# WHO'S WHO

IN

## OCCULTISM, NEW THOUGHT PSYCHISM *and* SPIRITUALISM

**(A Biography, Directory and Bibliography Combined)**
**In Distinctly Separate Sections**

## THE STANDARD REFERENCE WORK OF THE WORLD

---


**Compiled and Edited by**

**WILLIAM C. HARTMANN**

***Author of "Who's Who in Occult, Psychic and Spiritual Realms"***

**Founder of The Occult Brotherhood; Member, American Society for Psychical Research; Member, National Laboratory of Psychical Research (London); Member, The International New Thought Alliance; Hon. Member, National Astrological Association, etc.**


***Second Edition of***
"HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO"

---

***"Seek and Ye Shall Find"***

---

**Issued Under the Auspices of**
**The Occult Brotherhood**

---

**PRICE, $5.00**

---


THE OCCULT PRESS

**Jamaica, N. Y.** **U. S. A.**



Digitized by Google

ALD
BF
1409
.H3
1927

Copyright 1927
by
William C. Hartmann
All Rights Reserved



Digitized by Google

# FOREWORD

In bringing out the second edition of "Hartmann's Who's Who," under the title of "Who's Who in Occultism, New Thought, Psychism and Spiritualism," we do so in order to differentiate this volume from the first issue which was published in November, 1925, under the title of "Who's Who in Occult, Psychic and Spiritual Realms," and to more clearly indicate the diversified scope of the work.

This book is primarily intended to be a volume of reference, and contains no element of propaganda in the interest of any particular school of thought. It has been compiled as an informative book, for the purpose of indicating the activities of various societies and individuals, interested in the study of the "Science of Life," through the many different channels embodied therein and to act as a beacon light to those of the "one-track-mind" variety of mentality, bringing to their attention philosophies and schools of thought, other than their own, that might also be worth while studying towards the realization of the essence of "Truth."

The production of a volume such as this entails an endless amount of labor and correspondence, running into thousands of different channels, but we are intensely gratified to realize that our first effort was well received by students the world over, the book having been sold in more than twenty-five different countries. Many commendatory letters have reached us in appreciation of our work, and we are sincerely grateful to all of the many pen-friends our work has made for us. We also wish to tender our grateful acknowledgment of the favorable manner in which the editors of many periodicals "noticed" our work, and reviewed our first issue, including those of the Literary Digest Book Review, Journal of the A. S. P. R., Theosophical Review, Mercury, Two Worlds, Occult Review, United India and Indian States, Light, Reason Quarterly, National Spiritualist, American Astrological Student-Adept, Astrological Bulletina, Harbinger of Light, Occult Digest, Ghost Stories Magazine, The Torch, Vegetarian Magazine, Aquarian Age, Sacred Science Magazine, Boston Ideas, Knowing People, The Christ Mind, Church of the New Age Magazine, The Harmonial Thinker, Immortality, The Inner Circle, International Psychic Gazette, The Lyceum Banner, The Maha-Bodhi Magazine (Calcutta), The Messenger, Nautilus, The O. E. Library Critic, Practical Astrology, Psychology, The Rally, Psychic Science, Science and Thought Review, The Temple Artisan, Time and Theosophy in Australia.

In response to our call for contributing editors, we take particular pleasure in acknowledging the receipt of essential data from Mrs. F. E. Leaning, editor of the British Journal of Psychical Research; David Gow, the editor of Light, London; George F. Knott, editor of The Lyceum Banner, of Rochdale, England; Dr. G. R. S. Mead, editor of "The Quest," London; Harry J. Strutton, editor of "Occult Review," London; Mrs. Alan Leo, editor of "Modern Astrology," London; Ernest W. Oaten, editor of "The Two Worlds," Manchester; John Lewis, editor of "International Psychic Gazette," London; W. G. Raffé, the artist and writer, of London; Dr. Eugene Osty, editor "La Revue Metapsychique," Paris; Dr. Paul Sünner, editor "Zeitschrift fur Parapsychologie," Berlin; Prof. E. P. Maffré, of Marseille; Dr. Grunddal Sjallung, of Copenhagen; Dr. F. W. Zeylmans v. Emmichoven, as well as Dr. J. J. Poortman and W. A. Bergman, of Holland; Major Harry P. Enesy and Nerie Odon, of Hungary; and in the United States, Dr. Guy Bogart of Los Angeles and his friend and co-laborer, the late Murray Schloss of



Digitized by Google

Beaumont, Cal.; John and Oliver Hazelrigg, of New Jersey; Dr. George Winslow Plummer and Alfred H. Saunders, of New York; Horace Holley of the Baha'i Assembly; Rev. B. F. Austin, editor of "Reason Quarterly," Los Angeles; De Witt B. Lucas, editor of "Knowing People," of Birmingham, Mich., who furnished almost the entire Bibliography on Graphology; Marc Edmund Jones, of Los Angeles; Rev. Harold Davis Emerson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Lawrence K. Hyde, of Los Angeles, and many other interested friends too numerous to mention, any omission of special mention not detracting in the slightest degree from our appreciation of their support in our work.

We fully realize that there are many men and women who could prepare and present a far more acceptable book of reference of this type than our meagre efforts have been able to bring forth, but the fact remains that no one has made the attempt before, and since this is the only book of its kind that we have in the world, we trust that interested persons, identified with the different movements covered herein, will come forward in various countries to act as permanent contributing editors in the interest of the next edition making for a better and more lastingly useful "Who's Who in Occultism, New Thought, Psychism and Spiritualism," for the benefit of all concerned.

We earnestly request to be advised by postcard of any change of addresses and to have any new material forwarded to us prior to July 1st, 1929.

Please let it be borne in mind that we have no axe to grind, but give all others an opportunity to grind their own. As publicists, we stand for "The Open Mind for All Mankind."

WM. C. HARTMANN.

## NOTICE

The Listings and Designations contained in this Publication are merely offered to the public as a matter of information, and are not to be accepted in the light of any guarantee as to the integrity or qualifications of any particular individual in so far as the Publishers or the Compiler are concerned.

THE OCCULT PRESS.

## COMMENT

The compiler has endeavored to be most exact in the compilation of this volume, but as changes of addresses are to be expected at almost any moment, and in view of the fact that it has been somewhat difficult to distinguish the spelling in connection with some of the material submitted to him, we invite attention being called to any errors or misspellings that might have crept into this book, and will thank all those who may send us information of this character, to please mention page number of the book in each instance.

Additional material will always be welcomed.

THE OCCULT PRESS.



Digitized by Google

# Contents


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Who's Who in New Thought, New Psychology and Metaphysics; Biographical Sketches | 1-21 |
| Individual Workers in New Thought, New Psychology and Metaphysical Fields, Applied Psychologists, Character Analysts, Graphologists, Healers, Human Engineers, Metaphysicians, Phrenologists, Practitioners, Psycho-Analysts, Psychologists, Vocational Counselors | 21-23 |
| New Thought, Divine Science and Magnetic Healers, Metaphysical Practitioners and Psychologists | 23-28 |
| New Thought, New Psychology and Metaphysical Associations, Movements and Societies, embracing Applied Psychology and Vocational Guidance, Chromatics, Graphology, Health, Humanism, New Thought and Metaphysics, Phrenology, Religious Movements, Sex and Vegetarian Societies | 29-53 |
| Who's Who in Occultism and Mysticism, Biographical Sketches | 55-73 |
| Individual Workers in Occultism and Mysticism; Astrologers, Numerologists, Occultists, Palmists | 75-78 |
| Associations, Movements and Societies in Occultism and Mysticism, embracing Alchemy, Anthroposophy, Astrology, Co-Masonry, Numerology, Occultism and Mysticism, Palmistry, Religious Movements, Rosicrucianism and Theosophy | 79-103 |
| Who's Who in Psychic Science and Spiritualism, Biographical Sketches | 105-131 |
| Prominent Mediums, Past and Present | 133-141 |
| Associations, Movements and Societies in Psychic Science and Spiritualism, embracing Ledgerdermain, Psychic Societies, Psychical Research and Spiritualism | 143-173 |
| Bibliographies, embracing Astrology; Auras, Colors and Aurora; Buddhism; Christian Science; Crystal Gazing and Psychomancy; Death; Evolution, Cosmogomy, Cosmology, Consciousness; Fourth Dimension, Dimensional Matter; Graphology; Health and Healing; Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Suggestive Therapeutics; Psychotherapy; Magnetism Numerology; Occultism; Yogi Philosophy; Palmistry; Reincarnation; Rosicrucianism; Sex, Sexology and Love; Spirit Photography; Spiritualism; Psychic Research; The Tarot; Theosophy | 175-209 |
| Book List—Authors and Their Works | 211-243 |
| Descriptive Section, relative to various movements and societies, in alphabetical formation | 245-277 |
| Libraries in various cities | 279-280 |
| Magazine Articles relative to New Thought, Occult and Psychic Subjects | 281-295 |
| Periodicals, in various countries | 297-310 |
| Periodicals discontinued | 311 |
| Photographs, References to, of Prominent Personalities | 313-314 |
| Publishers and Their Offerings | 315 |
| Professional Register | 323 |
| Classified Advertising | 325 |
| General Advertising | 327 |

---

| | |
|---|---|
| See Index to Abbreviations | xviii |
| Index to Biographical Sections | vi-xii |
| Index to Principal Societies | xiii-xvi |
| Index to Subjects | xvii-xviii |
| Index to Advertisers | 326 |




Digitized by Google

# Index to Biographical Sections


A

Abbott, Dana ..... 55
Abbott, David P.....105
Abbott, James .....105
Adbul, Baha ..... 1
Abrams, Dr. Albert..... 1
Achad, Frater ..... 55
Ackerman, Nora L..... 55
Adamic, Louis ..... 1
Adams, Evangeline S..... 55
Adams, Fay ..... 1
Addams, Jane ..... 1
Adler, Dr. Alfred..... 1
Agrippa, Henricus Cornelius.. 55
Ahmad, Mrs. Mabel Q..... 55
Ahmad, Mirza ..... 1
Aksakof, Aleksande Nikolaveich .....131
Albert, Jean Roberts..... 1
Aldrich, Elizabeth ..... 55
Aleta, Madame ..... 55
Alexander of Russia, Grand Duke .....131
Alexander, M. H., A.M., Ph.D. 1
Alice, Mother R..... 1
Allen, Constance ..... 55
Allen, Miss Mary ..... 1
Allyn, C. Fannie.....105
Alpheus, A. ..... 55
Amerige, Lida W. (Briggs)... 55
Ames, Dr. O. B..... 1
Amlin, Dr. Walter R..... 1
Anderson, Fraser ..... 55
Anderson, George .....118
Andor, Dr. Havas.....128
Andre, Anna Baker..... 1
Andrea, Raymund ..... 55
Andrews, Constance E..... 1
Apollonius of Tyana..... 55
Appel, Joseph H..... 1
Appia, Martha Usteri (Mrs.). 55
Appleby, H. D..... 1
Archer, William .....118
Aria, J. R..... 55
"Ariel" ..... 1
Aristotle ..... 55
Armstrong, Henry Edward....118
Armstrong, Ronald A. L. Muntaz ..... 55
Arnold, Faith Stewart..... 1
Arundale, Dr. George S..... 55
Assagioli, Roberto .....1, 55
Atcherley, J. R..... 1
Atherton, Ernest L..... 56
Atkins, Gaius Glenn..... 1
Atkinson, William Walker.... 1
Aurelius, D. A..... 56
Austin, B. F.....105
Austin, Henry Warner..... 2
Avalon, Arthur ..... 56
Ayling, D. .....116

B

Bacon, Rev. Dr. Agnes Glibert 2
Bacon, F. W.....118
Bacon, Sir Francis.....56, 118
Baerwald, Dr. R.....126
Baggally, W. W.....118
Baha, Ollah ..... 2
Bailen, Samuel Lawrence....105
Bailey, Alice A..... 56
Bailey, E. H..... 56
Bailey, W. G.....105
Bailey, Foster ..... 56
Baker, Aleta B..... 56
Baker, Rev. Alice..... 56
Baker, Alwyn J..... 56
Balfour, Rt. Hon. Arthur James .....118
Balfour, Rt. Hon. Gerald W..118
Ballard, Dr. F.....118
Balliett, Mrs. L. Dow..... 2
Banning, Mrs. Lila Watkins.. 2
Banning, Pierson Worrall, 2, 56, 105
Barker, Elsa .....105
Barker, William B..... 56
Barlet, F. C..... 56
Barlow, Fred .....118
Barett, Sir William F.....118
Barrington, E. ..... 56
Barstow, George Eames..... 2
Bart, Belle ..... 56
Bartelloni, Prof. Victor..... 56
Barthel, Dr. Ernst.....126
Bartlett, A. F.....105
Barwise, Mark A.....105
Bary, Helen M..... 56
Barzevi, Dr. A. H..... 2
Barzini, Luigi .....129
Baschieri, Count Ugo.....117
Bates, Esther ..... 2
Baum, F. J..... 2
Bayley, R. Child.....118
Beam, Hurley W..... 56
Bearse, Thomas A..... 56
Beasley, Hayes ..... 56
Beaunis, Prof. .....:..124
Beck-Rzikowsky, Countess Bianca .....116
Beckwith, Rt. Rev. Edwin B.. 56
Beeler, Orlando G..... 56
Behrend, Genevieve ..... 2
Beilhart, Jacob ..... 2
Belasco, David .....105
Benham, William G..... 56
Benjamine, Elbert B.....56, 105
Benjamine, Elizabeth .....105
Benner, J. S. (Mr.)..... 56
Bennett, Louis C.....105
Bennett, Sidney K. ("Wynn") 56
Benninghoven, Mrs. Ernst.... 2
Bensusan, S. L..... 56
Bentley, Mrs. Ida Lewis....3, 56
Bentley, Prof. Madison.....105
Benton, William Edward..... 3
Bergmann, Univ. Prof.....120
Bergman, W. A.....128
Berkheimer, Charles Matthew. 3
Bernard, Bernard ..... 3
Bernhart, Dr. Joseph..... 3
Bernoulli, Dr. Rudolf.....131
Berry, George F.....118
Berry, Col. R. G.....118
Besant, Dr. Annie..... 56
Bessaraboft, Nicholas ..... 56
Besser, Rudolf ..... 3
Besterman, Theodore ....56, 118
Beverley, Nina ..... 56
Beversluis, Rev. M.....128
Beynen-van Geuns, Mrs. A. C. E. .....128
Bielek, Arthur Ernest.....105
Bilsland, Guy W..... 3
Binet, Prof Alfred.....124
Bird, J. Malcolm.....105
Birdi, Dr. Fredoon C.....3, 57
Bisey, Sunkar A..... 57
Bison, Madame J. Alexandre..126
Bissessar, Swami Bhagwan... 57
Blacher, Dr. Carl.....130
Blackburn, Artie Mae..... 57
Blackwell, H. .....118
Blackwood, Algernon ..... 3
Blake, William ..... 57
Blake, Walter .....116
Blaserna, Prof. .....129
Blatchford, Robert .....118
Blavatsky, Helena Petrova... 57
Blech, Mme. Zelma..... 57
Bleuhler, Prof. Dr. Eugen.... 3
Bleything, Wallace Martin... 3
Blinn, Henry Clay.....106
Bloch (Miss), Regina Miriam. 57
Bloomfield, M. J.....116
Bodhananda, Swami ..... 57
Boehme, Jacob ..... 57
Boehme, Kate Atkinson..... 3
Bogart, Dr. Guy..... 3
Bohm, Dr. Phil. Jos.....126
Bohn, Dr. E.....126
Bohr, Dr. Niels.....118
Boirac, Emile .....124
Bois, Jules ..... 57
Bolton, Gambier .....118
Bond, F. Bligh.....118
Bond, W. Cotesworth.....119
Bonggren, Jacob .....57, 106
Book, William P..... 3
Borel, Rene ..... 57
Borderieux, Madame Carita...124
Bosman, Leonard ..... 57
Bould, Mrs. Jane..... 57
Bousfield, W. R.....119
Bower, William ..... 3
Bowman, C. H.....131
Boyd, Dr. Thomas Parker.... 3
Bozzano, Prof. Ernesto.....129
Brackett, Aurick S..... 57
Bradbrook, William Robert...119
Bradley, H. Dennis.....119
Braganza, Prof. Calvin B.... 57
Bragdon, Claude ..... 57
Braun, P. ..... 57
Bridgeman, H. ..... 3
Briggs, Otis J..... 3
Brigham, Helen Temple.....106
Bristol, W. E.....106
Brittain, F. .....119
Britten, Clara M.....106
Brocksopp, William Ernest...116
Brockhoven, J. J. van.....128
Brokaw, W. E..... 3
Bronson, Carl ..... 57
Brooks, Miss Nona L..... 3
"Brother XII" ..... 57
Brown, Brian ..... 3
Brown, Effie D. ..... 57
Brown, F. K.....106
Brown, Mrs. Grace M..... 3
Brown, 2nd, Dr. Sanger..... 3
Brown, Wesley Alfred ..... 3
Brownell, Geo. B..... 3
Brownell, Louise B..... 3
Bruck, Carl .....,4, 126
Bryan, Wm. J.....106
Bryce, Viscount James.....119
Buchanan, Dr. Joseph Rodes..106
Buchanan, Uriel ..... 4
Buchner, Eberhard .....126
Buchtel, Henry A..... 4
Buddington, Thos. C.....106
Buhler, Dr. L. A..... 4
Bull, Titus .....106
Bundy, John C.....106
Bunyan, John ..... 57
Burgess, Arthur ..... 57
Burgess, Dr. C. A.....106
Burke, Arthur .....106
Burnell, George Edwin..... 4
Burr, William H.....106




Digitized by Google

Burton, Mrs. Ferebe Guion Dewey ..... 4
Bush, V. David..... 4
Bush, Richard Arthur.....119
Bush, Dr. Wendell T..... 4
Bussy, E. J.....119
Butler, Daisy Gibson.....106
Butler, Hiram E.....4, 57
Butler, T. W..... 4

C

Cabot, Dr. Richard C..... 4
Cadwallader, Mrs. M. E.....106
Cagliostro, "Count" ..... 57
Cahagnet, Alphonse .....124
Cain, H. C.....,106
Callaway, Chas. W.....106
Campbell, H. Kay..... 58
Cannon, Laura G..... 4
Capps, Dr. William.....106
Carey, Dr. George W..... 4
Carmer, Mrs. Henri Napier... 4
Carnell, Capt. .....119
Carpenter, John S..... 58
Carrington, Hereward .....106
Carter, Charles Ernest Owen. 58
Carter, William Raymond....106
Carver, Rev. Dr. Agnes Deschamp ..... 4
Carus, Paul ..... 58
Carver, Dr. George W.....107
Case, Paul F..... 58
Castelot, M. Jollivet..... 58
Catt, Carrie Chapman..... 4
Cattell, Dr. J. McKeen..... 4
Catton, Dr. Joseph..... 4
Cazzamali, Prof. Ferdinando. 4
Chainey, George ..... 4
Chamberlain, Claude William. 4
Chamberlain, Phyllis M..... 4
Chambers, E. D. and W. J... 5
Champness, C. J.....130
Chamupati, M. A..... 58
Chandha, Dr. B. V..... 58
Chapin, Mrs. Mary E. T..... 5
Chapman, Clive .....130
Cheasley, Clifford William..5, 58
Charman, Tom .....119
"Cheiro" (Count Louis Hamon) ..... 58
Cheney, Mrs. A. Vance..... 5
Chensey, Dr. William, D.I.S.. 5
Chesley, Wm. S.....107
Chester, Mrs. Elizabeth M... 5
Chevreuil, H. .....124
Chevreuil, L. .....124
Chiala, M. D. Ericole.....129
Child, W. C..... 58
Chiros, Prof. ..... 58
Chiva, Jacob .....126
Christie, Will O.....107
Claire, Rev. Dr. Marie Lazetta, D.N., D.D..... 5
Clausen, John ..... 5
Claparede, Prof. Edouard....131
Cleather, Mrs. Alice Leighton. 58
Cloff, Edward .....119
Clymer, Dr. R. Swinburne.... 58
Coakley, Thomas F.....107
Coates, James .....119
Cobb, Stanwood ..... 58
Cochran, Charles Henry.....107
Cockburn, Hon. Sir John Alexander ..... 5
Coffman, James Numerator... 58
Collins, Frederick W..... 5
Collins, Mabel .....58, 119
Colville, W. J.....119
Coman, T. ..... 58
Comfort, Will Levington..... 58
Comstock, Dr. Daniel P.....107
Coniar, Axel von Fielitz..... 58
Conrow, Edgar ..... 58
Constant, Alphonse Louis.... 58
Constantine, F. W.....107
Conwell, Dr. Russell H..... 5
Cook, Mrs. Keningale..... 58
Cooke, Mrs. Julie M..... 5
Cooper, Rt. Rev..... 58
Coover, Prof. John Edgar....107
Cordes, John ..... 58
Cosgrave, John O'Hara.....107
Cottrell, V. May.....130
Couch, Mrs. Maude N..... 58
Coue, Emil ..... 5
Courtney, Harold P.....107
Cousins, Dr. J. H..... 58
Cowan, Etta F.....107
Cowles, Dr. Edward S..... 5
Cox, Seargent (Edwd. Wm.)..119
Coxe, Hanson Cleveland..... 58
Crandon, Dr. Le Roy G.....107
Crane, Florence ..... 5
Crane, Dr. Frank..... 5
Crawford, F. Floria..... 5
Crawford, W. J.....119
Craze, George .....119
Croft, Dr. Elmer E.....107
Cromer, Victor Eugene...58, 116
Crookes, Sir William.....119
Crooks, Miss Margaret.....119
Crowley, Aleister ..... 58
Crozier, Chell .....107
Culling, Louis T..... 59
Culver, Abraham Franklyn... 5
Cushman, Dr. Allerton S.....107
Curnow, Leslie .....119
Curtis, Mrs. Mae Belle..... 5
Curtiss, Dr. F. Homer..... 59
Curtiss, Harriette Augusta.... 59

D

Dahlke, Dr. Paul..... 59
Dallas, Miss H. A.....119
Dallenbach, Karl M..... 5
Damiani, Signor .....129
Dana, Charles .....107
Danelson, Effa E.....107
Daniels, L. J. C..... 5
Danmar, William .....107
Dannenbrinck, Dr. O. L..... 5
Danner, R. Everett..... 5
Danoff, Peter K..... 5
Dare, Gloria ..... 5
Darget, Commandant of Tours.124
Darlex, Dr. .....124
Dart, Abdur Rahim..... 59
Das, Bhagavan ..... 59
Dasgupta, Surendranath .... 59
Dass, Moti Lal Banarsi..... 59
Davey, Mrs. A. J..... 59
Davids, T. W. Rhys..... 59
Davidson, Dr. W. McKay.... 59
Davis, Andrew Jackson.....107
Dawes, Jennie M.....107
Dawson, Virginia T..... 59
Dearborn, Geo. Van Ness.... 5
De Bit, Ralph M..... 5
Debo, Dr. F.....126
De Brath, Stanley.....119
De Crespigny, Mrs. Philip Champion .....120
Dee, Dr. John.....59, 120
De Grammont, Count Arnaud.125
De Heredia, Father Carlos M.107
De Jong, Dr. K. H. E.....128
De Koven, Anna Farwell.....107
Delanne, M. Gabriel.....125
Del Mar, Eugene..... 6
De Morgan, Prof. Augustus..120
Denis, Leon .....125
Dennert, Prof. D. Dr.....126
Denton, William .....107, 120
Dequer, Dr. John H..... 6
De Quevedo, Dr. Albert G.... 6
De Rachewsky, Dr. Bonjour..131
De Rochas, Colonel.....125
De Saint-Martin, Louis Claude.125
Dessoir, Prof. Max.....126
De Steiger, Madame Isabelle.. 59
De Szmurlo, Prof. Prospero...131
Deva, Prof. Rama..... 59
De Vay, Baroness Adelma....129
De Vay, Baron Odon.....129
De Vesme, M. Cesar Bandi Ritter .....125
Devine, Henry ..... 6
De Voe, Walter..... 6
De Vos, Cornelius..... 59
De Walesska, Countesses Marie and Jeanne .....131
De Watteville, Baron.....125
De Witt (Miss), Mary Brewerton .....6, 59
De Wyckoff, Joseph.....107
Dharmpala, Ven Anagarika... 60
Dickinson, Mrs. Maude..... 60
Din, Prof. Maulvi Muhammad. 60
Dingwall, Eric J.....120
Divamata, Sister ..... 70
Dobberkau, Willi ..... 6
Dockerill, Marian ..... 60
Dodd, Douglas .....120
Dodson, Miss Emma A..... 6
Doidge, Robert William..... 60
Dokas, Konstantinos Baseler. 60
D'Olivet, Fabre ..... 60
Dowden, Mrs. .....120
Dower, W. H..... 60
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan.....120
Dresser, Miss Charlotte E....107
Dresser, Dr. Horatio W..... 6
Driesch, Hans .....126
Drysdale, C. V..... 6
Dudley, E. E.....107
Duncan, Rev. James M..... 60
Duncan, The Rev. V. G.....120
Dunlap, Dr. Knight..... 6
Du Prel, Baron Carl.....126
Durand, Charles S..... 6
Durand, Vora B..... 6
Durant, Will ..... 7
Durville, Henri .....125
Dutt, Promode Prasanna.....129
Dutton, Mary S..... 7
Dwight, Mrs. Marie C..... 7
Dyar, Dr. Harrison G..... 7
Dykgraaf, Miss C. W..... 60

E

Eaves, Albert Osborne..... 7
Eddy, Mrs. Baker.....7, 107
Edgerton, James Arthur..... 7
Edgren, Mrs. Maude..... 7
Edison, Thomas Alva.....107
Edmonds, Hon. J. W.....107
Edwards, Rev. Frederick.....107
Eeden, Dr. Frederick van....128
Effendi, Shoghi ..... 60
Eisler, Dr. Robert..... 60
Ekstrom, Gus ..... 7
El Adaros, Dr. Abd-el-Rahman ..... 60
Elder, Rev. Dr. Elizabeth Webster ..... 7
Elliott, Miss E.....120
Elliott, L. B..... 7
Ellis, Albert E..... 7
Ellis, Allen E..... 60
Ellis, Frank W. E..... 7
Ellis, Ida Elisa..... 7
Ellis, Henry Havelock..... 7
Ellis, Kenneth M..... 60
Elzilashy, Prof. Ahmed..... 60
Emerson, Alfred ..... 7
Emerson, Rev. Harold Davis.. 60
Emerson, Ralph Waldo..... 7
Emsbury McGeachy, Dr. Ethel 7
Enesy, Harry P.....129
Entz, Univ. Prof. G.....116
Engelhardt, Dr. A. H..... 7
Erhardt, George .....107
Esmond, Henry Bradbury....108
Estabrooke, Dr. G. H..... 7
Evans, Henry Ridgeley.....108

F

Faraday, Michael .....120



Digitized by Google

Fariss, Catherine Booth..... 7
Farmer, Arthur Black..... 7
Farwell, William ..... 7
Fassett, Mrs. Edith M..... 8
Faulkner, Miss Aileen..... 60
Feakins, W. B.....8, 108
Federio, Monsiegneur Don Francisco .....117
Feilding, Hon. Everard.....120
Fernberger, Prof. Samuel W.. 8
Ferriter, Mary Comelle..... 8
Fersen, Baron Eugene..... 8
Feyrer, Dr. Ernest C.....8, 60
Fielding-Ould, Robert .....120
Figner, Fred .....117
Fillmore, Charles ..... 8
Fillmore, Lowell ..... 8
Findlay, J. Arthur.....120
Firth, Miss Violet M..... 60
Fischer, Konsul ..... 8
Fischer, Univ. Prof. Oskar...117
Fisher, Dr. .....131
Fisher, Ottokar .....116
Fitts, Norman W..... 60
Fitzpatrick, William E..... 60
Flammarion, Camille .....125
Flammarion, Madame Gabrielle-Camille .....125
Flatow, S. Lancaster..... 60
Fletcher, Mrs. Duncan U....108
Flournoy, Prof. Theodore....131
Fomilyant, Anatol ..... 8
Forbes, Joan Rosita.....120
Forbes-Martin, I. M..... 60
Fortune, Dion ..... 60
Forthuny, M. Pascal.....125
Foulds, Sam. E..... 8
Fowler, Jessie A. (Prof.).... 8
Francis, John R.....108
Frank, Henry ..... 8
Frater, Achad .....108
Free, E. E.....108
"Freedom Hill Henry"..... 8
Freeman, D. C.....108
Freeman, Peter ..... 61
Fremery, H. N. de.....128
French, Dr. Sydney H.....8, 61
Freudenberg, Dr. Med.....126
Friedland, Prof. A. A.....126
Frikell, Samri .....108
Frobenius, Prof. Leo..... 8
Fuller, Carl H..... 61
Fuller, Cloa Arabella..... 8
Fussell, Joseph Hall..... 61

G

Gaines, Thomas R..... 8
Galgani, Gemma .....130
Gale, Linn A. E..... 61
Gallion, Marshall E.....108
Galloy, M. Lucien.....125
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand (Mahatma) ..... 61
Gardner, Edward L..... 61
Gardner, Charles .....108
Gardner, F. Leigh..... 61
Garver, Will L..... 61
Gastin, Louis .....8, 125
Gates, Prof. Elmer..... 8
Gates-Moore, Eleanor .....108
Gatterer, Al. .....126
Gaudiot, Dr. Felix..... 8
Gayer, G. Arthur..... 8
Gaze, Harry ..... 8
Geley, Dr. Gustav.....125
Gentis, Miss Lucie..... 61
George, Llewellyn ..... 61
Gerich, Johannes ..... 8
Gibran, Kahlil ..... 8
Gibson, Dr. Axel Emil.....8, 61
Giese, Fritz .....9, 126
Gifford, Al. W..... 61
Gilchrist, Alyse Roe..... 9
Giles, Roy A..... 61
Gillan, William A..... 9
Gillespie, Mrs. Anna L.....108
Giorchino, Oveturo ..... 9
Gladstone, Hon. W. E.....120
Glahn, A. Frank..... 61
Glogau, Dr. E. A.....126
Gleuck, Dr. Bernard..... 9
Glyn, Elinor ..... 9
Gobel-Nierstrasz, Mrs. A.....128
Godsal, B. M.....108
Goedhart, P. .....128
Goerner, George L.....108
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.126
Goetz, Elizabeth Harlow.....108
Gollier, Spencer M.....108
Goodhue, F. M.....108
Goodyear, Walter ..... 9
Gordon, Dr. Henry J..... 61
Gordon, Rev. James L..... 61
Gordon, James Craig.....108
Gordon, J. R.....108
Gore, Dr. W. Elting..... 61
Gorrie, Eugene ..... 9
Govil, Hari G..... 61
Gow, David .....120
Gow, Neil .....120
Grablachoff, W. ..... 9
Graham, Mrs. Eleanor..... 9
Grasset, Prof. J.....125
Gray, Leonard R..... 61
Gray, Leynord R.....108
Green, Dr. Joseph Perry..... 9
Grell, Phillip ..... 9
Grey, of Fallodon.....120
Grier, Rev. A(lbert) C(otton) 9
Grierson, Francis .....108
Griffen, Alonzo M.....108
Griffis, Kevah Deo..... 61
Griggs, Charles Wilson.....108
Grimm, Dr. ..... 62
Grimshaw, Thomas .....108
Gross, Dr. Henry.....108
Gruber, Dr. Karl.....126
Grumbine, J. C. Freemont..9, 108
Grunewald, Fritz .....126
Grunhut, Dr. A.....129
Gunzolus, Rev. Chas.....109
Guthrie, Kenneth Sylvan..... 62
Guthrie, William Norman.... 9

H

Haanel, Charles Francis..... 9
Haas, Dr. Gustave W..... 9
Haffner, Dr. G. C.....109
Haines, Thomas Harvey..... 10
Hahn, Prof. .....116
Hale, Annie Riley..... 10
Haley, Dr. Philip S.....109
Hall, Bolton ..... 10
Hall, Sir Edward Marshall...120
Hall, Manly P.....10, 62
Hall, Robert F..... 10
Hallam, Anna Maud..... 10
Hallett, R. Gordon..... 62
Hamblin, Henry Thomas..... 10
Hamel, M. K. Fulleylove..... 62
Hamid Bey (of Egypt)..... 62
Hamilton, Cosmo .....109
Hammond, William Elliott....109
Hamon, Count Louis..... 62
Handel, Albert ..... 62
Hanig, Hans .....126
Ha'nish, Dr. Otomon Zar-Adusht ..... 62
Hannesson, Gudmundur .....129
Hansen, Lewis A..... 62
Hansen-Kadosh, C. W..... 62
Hanson, Mrs. Adelaide Babbit 10
Harbiosn, Liliane M. F..... 62
Harding, Aylmer ..... 10
Hardwick, Lt.-Col. W. W....120
Hare, Prof. Robert.....109
Harness, Alden ..... 10
Harrison, F. Treas.....120
Hartmann, Rev. Emil Clifford. 10
Hartmann, Franz ..... 62
Hartmann, William C.....109
Harvey, James ..... 62
Harvey, W. Britton.....116
Harway, Mrs. Bertha Bullock. 62
Hastings, A. S..... 62
Hastings, George E.....109
Hatfield, Charles Mallory.... 10
Havens, Charles F.....109
Hawken, F. W.....120
Hawkesworth, Laura Heloise.. 10
Hawkins, Walter, M.D., D.D.. 10
Hayhurst, Alexander M..... 10
Hazelrigg, John ..... 62
Hazelrigg, Oliver ..... 63
Head, Frances Alethia.....109
Heber, Lilly ..... 63
Hegeler, Edward C.....109
Heindel, Augusta Foss..... 63
Heindel, Max ..... 63
Heinecken, Christian Heinrich 63
Heiss, Friedrich .....109
Heiss, John .....109
Heline, Theodore ..... 63
Hellobas, D. A. D. O. Magi.. 63
Hellenbach, Baron L.....129
Hellwig, Dr. A.....126
Henderson, Charlotte ..... 10
Henry, Leroy ..... 10
Henslow, Rev. Prof. George...120
Herndon, Howard V..... 63
Heron-Allen, Ed. ..... 63
Herrick, Dell .....109
Herring, Daniel Boone..... 10
Heslop, F. .....120
Hess, Rev. W. Milton..... 10
Heysmans, Prof. .....117
Higgens, Frank C..... 63
Hill, Charles S.....109
Hill, Mrs. Ethel J.....109
Hill, Rev. Francis Thomas.... 63
Hill, Harry Granison..... 10
Hill, J. Arthur.....120
Hille Ris Lambers, Rev. Dr. C.128
Hinkle, Dr. Beatrice M..... 10
Hitchcock, J. .....120
Hoagland, Rev. Myrtle I.....109
Hobson, J. C.....109
Hobson, Richmond P..... 10
Hodges, Henry Clay..... 63
Hodges, Myrtis (Mrs.)..... 10
Hodgson, Dr. Richard.....109
Hoffmann, Richard Adolf....116
Holley, Horace ..... 11
Hollingshead, Prof. Edgar L.. 63
Holmes, Ernest S..... 11
Holmes, Fenwicke L..... 11
Holmes, Rev. John Haynes...109
Holmes, Mrs Phoebe M..... 11
Holms, A. Campbell.....120
Holmyard, Roy .....109
Holt, Henry ..... 63
Homan, E. H..... 63
Holthe Tot Echten, Jhr. Mr. R. O.-van .....128
Hommel, Fritz .....126
Hooper, D'Aute .....120
Hooper, W. G..... 11
Hopkins, Charles Henry..... 11
Hopkins, Emma Curtis..... 11
Hopkins, Jane Hanford..... 11
Horder, Sir Thomas..... 11
Hornung, Dr. Andrew J..... 11
Hornung, Dr. Maud Langstaff. 11
Hosbach, H. R..... 11
Hossain, Syud ..... 11
Hostak, F. G.....109
Houdini, Harry .....109
Howard, Dr. John J..... 63
Howland, Arthur H..... 11
Hudnut, Winifred .....109
Hulet, Emilie A..... 11
Hulick, Harriet Clark (Miss). 11
Humble, Ross ..... 11
Hume, Mrs. E. L.....109
Hunt, Daisy Lord..... 11
Hunt, H. Ernest.....120
Hutchins, Guy ..... 63
Huxley, Aldous Leonard.....120



Digitized by Google

Huxley, Julian Sorell.....121
Hyde, Chas. L., Sr.....109
Hyde, Laurence K..... 11
Hyslop, James H.....109
Hyver, Madam .....125

I

Illig, Johannes .....126
Inayat-Khan, Pir-o-Murshid.. 63
Ingalese, Richard ..... 11
Ingersoll, Robert Green..... 11
Ingram, Rev. Dr. Frances Watson, D.I.S. ..... 11
Irwin, William G.....109
Isaacs, S. Robert..... 64
Isaacson, Charles D.....109
Issberner-Haldane ..... 64

J

Jacolliott, Louis .....125
Jahn, Prof. Ludwig.....126
James, W. .....121
James, Prof. William.....109
Jamison, Alcinous B.....109
January, Garnett ..... 11
January, Mrs. Viva M..... 11
Jeliffe, Smith Ely..... 11
Jenne, Mary Drake.....110
Jennings, Eleanor ..... 64
Jensen, Prof. J. S.....118
Jesse, Miss P. Tennyson.....121
Jinarajadasa, C. ..... 64
Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth..... 64
Johnson, Elmer .....110
Johnson, Mrs. Harriet Howard 64
Johnstone, William C..... 64
Joire, Dr. Paul.....125
Jones, C. Stansfeld..... 64
Jones, E. C.....116
Jones, Lloyd Kenyon.....110
Jones, Marc Edmund..... 11
Jones, Capt. Russell Lloyd... 64
Jordan, George E., Jr..... 64
Jordon, Prof. David Starr....110
Jounet, M. Albert.....125
Judd, Miss Pearl.....130
Judy, Valerie ..... 64
Jules-Bois ..... 64
Jung, Dr. C. G..... 12
Jung-Stilling, J. H.....126

K

Kant, Immanuel .....126
Karadja, Princess M..... 12
Kardec, Allan .....125
Kauffman, Reginald Wright.. 12
Kant, Immanuel ..... 12
Kaye, Lucie (Miss).....121
Keating, Fred .....110
Keeler, W. Frederic..... 12
Keeling, Ernest A.....121
Keen, J. M.....128
"Keiro" Palmist ..... 64
Keller, H. A.....110
Kelpius, Johannes ..... 64
Kelton, Aryan Louis..... 12
Kelly, Dr. Wm. Franklin.... 12
Kemmerich, Max .....126
Kerr, R. B..... 12
Kevorkian, H. K.....110
Keyserling, Count Hermann.. 12
Kilner, Dr. W. J.....121
Kindborg, Dr. .....126
King, Basil .....110
King, Katie .....121
King, Vernon .....116
Kirchwey, Dr. Geo. W..... 12
"Kismet" ..... 64
Kitson, Harry D., Ph.D..... 12
Klee, Prof. Dr.....127
Klein, Dr. Andreas..... 12
Knott, Geo. Fredk.....121
Kogelnik, Kapitan F.....116
Kollerstrom, Oscar ..... 64
Konecny, Alois .....117
Koras, Binny ..... 64
Korn, M. H..... 64
Kozminsky, Dr. Isidore...64, 116
Kraft, Frederick A.....110
Krall, Karl .....127
Kraus, Univ. Prof.....117
Krishnamurti, Jeddu ..... 64
Kritzer, J. Haskell..... 12
Kritzinger, Dr. Phil. H. H.64, 127
Kronfeld, Arthur .....127
Kronheim, Baron Joseph.....131
Kunz, Fritz ..... 64
Kvaran, Einar Hjorleifsson...129

L

Labberton, Prof. Dr. D. van Hinloopen ..... 64
Ladame, Dr. P. L.....131
Laing, Andrew David Louttit.110
Lal, Ram ..... 64
Lalabruge, Aldin .....125
La Mar, Leona.....110
Lambert, Helen Churchill....110
Lambert, Rudolph .....127
Lamoreaux, Elizabeth ..... 64
Landone, Brown ..... 12
Lane, Sir William Arbuthnot.121
Lang, Celestia Root..... 64
Lang, Harry R..... 64
Langley, Edward ..... 12
Lao Tsze ..... 64
Larkin, Edgar Lucien.....110
La Roux, Emil Ange.....131
Larsen, Mrs. Caroline Dorothea .....110
Larson, Christian D..... 12
Lash, Dr. Franziska..... 64
Latif, Abduhl .....131
Laurence, Edla ..... 64
Lawson, Mrs. Agnes..... 12
Leadbeater, Rt. Rev. Charles W. ..... 65
Leaf, Horace .....121
Leaning, F(rances) E(dith)..121
Leavitt, C. Franklin..... 12
Leavitt, Sheldon ..... 12
Leclainche, Prof. .....125
Ledyard, Mrs. Richard Fitzhugh .....110
Lee, Rev. F. G.....121
Leech, Dr. W. Stuart..... 65
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Baron von ..... 65
Leitch, Flavia Gaines..... 12
Lemont, Cedric W..... 65
Leo, Alan ..... 65
Leo, Bessie ..... 65
Lescarboura, Austin C.....110
Lesch, G. Rupert..... 12
Lessinoff, Dr. P..... 65
Leuliette, V. .....125
Levi, Eliphas ..... 65
Levine, Dr. J. D..... 12
Levy, Mark .....131
Lewis, Rev. Dr. Frank Grant Henry ..... 12
Lewis, H. Spencer..... 65
Lewis, John .....121
Lewis, Dr. M. W..... 13
Lewis, Ralph M..... 65
Lewis, Prof. W. Scott..... 65
Lewis, Walter H..... 65
Lhomme, J. .....117
Lichenstein, Rabbi Morris.... 13
"Libra" (Kenneth M. Ellis).. 65
Libra, C. Aq..... 65
Liebault, Prof. ..... 13
Liljencrants, Baron Johan....110
Linch, George Edward..... 13
Lincoln, Abraham .....110
Lindsay, A. A..... 13
Lindsey Ben(jamin) B(arr).. 13
Lippert, Major a. D.....127
Lisemer, Louis .....110
Littlefield, George Elmer..... 13
Lloyd, J. William..... 13
Lockwood, Guy H.....13, 110
Lodge, Sir Oliver J.....121
Loebel, Miss Louise.....110
Logan, Chas. A..... 66
Logan, Julia Irene..... 13
Logan, Robert R..... 13
Lohman, Rev. Edward A..... 13
Lombroso, Cesare .....130
Lomer, Dr. Georg.....13, 66
Longley, Mary T.....110
Loomis, Earnest .....13, 110
Lord, J. R..... 13
Low, Prof. A. M.....121
Lowzow, Madame M. A..... 66
Lubbock, Sir John.....121
Lucas, Dr. Alzamon I..... 13
Lucas, DeWitt B..... 13
Lucas, E. A..... 66
Lucifer, D. A..... 66
Ludwig, A. .....127
Ludwig of Hessen, Grand Duke ..... 13
Lukawski .....131
Lutyens, The Lady Emily.... 66
Lydick, Ernest B.....110
Lyman, Dr. Chevalier Charles Burt .....111
Lyman, Robert Hunt..... 13
Lynch, Dr. Richard..... 13

M

Macauley, Henry A..... 66
MacDonald, Mabel M.....111
Mack, G. A.....121
Mackenzie, Sir James.....121
Maeterlinck, Maurice .....118
Maffre, Prof. E. P..... 13
Magnussen, Julius .....118
Maharaja, Sir Manindra Chandra Nundy .....129
Maier, Rev. Dr. John B..... 13
Malthus, Rev. Thomas Robert 13
Mandiola, Georgina Hooper... 13
Manley, Harry ..... 66
Mann, Mrs. Mary Ridpath...111
Mann, Thomas .....127
Marcault, Prof. J. Emile..... 66
March, A. C.....13, 66
Marcinowski, Dr. .....127
"Margery" (Mrs. L. R. G. Crandon) .....111
Marie, Queen of Roumania... 13
Markham, Edwin ..... 13
Marquis, Albert Nelson..... 13
Marryat, Miss Florence.....121
Marshall, Mrs. Margaret Scott.131
Marsland, Agnes E..... 66
Martin, Miss Edith..... 13
Martin, Mrs. Rabia Ada..... 66
Martin, Ridgley .....111
Marvin, Lawrence Parker....111
Marvin, Dr. Lee Rex.....13, 66
Marye, Beatrissia .....111
Maspero, M. .....118
Matazewski, M. .....131
Mathers, M. MacGregor..... 66
Mathers, S. L. MacGregor.... 66
Mattiesen, Emil .....127
Maxim, Hudson ..... 13
Maxwell, Dr. Joseph.....125
Mays, Mrs. Bessie Ball..... 14
McCabe, Joseph .....111
McCaffrey, Ellen Conroy..... 14
McCalla, George W..... 14
McCollum, Mrs. Harriet Luella 14
McComb, Rev. Samuel.....111
McCormack, George J..... 66
McCready, Sarah Wallace....121
McDermott, Charles Henry...111
McDougall, William .....111
McFarlin, Idella (Miss).....111
McIndoe, J. B.....121
McIvor-Tyndall, Dr. Alexander J. .....111
McKeever, William A..... 14
McKenzie, Mrs. Barbara.....121
McKenzie, J. Hewat.....121



Digitized by Google

McLean, Betty ..... 66
McLeod, Wilson Stewart.....111
McPherson, Aimee Semple... 14
McPherson, Kenneth S..... 66
McRae, G. Douglas..... 14
Mead, G. R. S.....66, 121
Mead, Mary Robbins..... 14
Mell, Miss Eleanor..... 14
Menzel, Mrs. Addalena..... 14
Merritt, Albert ..... 14
Mersfelder, Frederick Stratford ..... 14
Merton, Holmes W..... 14
Messer, Univ. Prof. Aug.....127
Messinger, Ruth ..... 14
Messner, Mrs. Maud Pratt... 14
Metcalfe, Harvey .....121
Meyer, Jean .....123
Michon, l'Abbe ..... 66
Mierop, L. Van..... 14
Mikos, Baron .....129
Milburn, Mrs. Leigh Hope.... 66
Milburn, Lucy McDowell.....111
Miles, Gertrude Elizabeth W.. 14
Militz, Annie Rix..... 14
Miller, E. C. T. (Mrs.)..... 66
Miller (Miss) G. E. S..... 66
Miller, Henry Knight..... 14
Miller, Dr. John T..... 14
Miller, Laurel ..... 66
Millikan, Robert Andrews.... 14
Mills, Mrs. Anna W..... 14
Mills, Rev. H. Edward..... 14
Mirault, M. Louis.....125
Mitchell, Laura ..... 14
Mitchell, W. G.....121
Mitter, Probode Kumar.....129
Moll, Prof. Albert.....127
Monges, Henry B..... 67
Monier-Williams, Dr. .....121
Moody, Edna Wadsworth.... 14
Moody, Miss Elinor S..... 14
Moore, Edith ..... 14
Moore, Frederick .....111
Moore, Orline Banett ..... 67
Moret, L. .....117
Morey, Grace Kincaid..... 14
Morgan, Angela ..... 14
Morgan, Henry Victor..... 14
Morrell, Eleanor (Mrs.).....116
Morrell, William Daniel.....116
Morris, Dr. Elsie Louise..... 67
Morselli, Enrico .....130
Moses, William Stainton.....121
Mosher, Alphas Alpheus..... 14
Mulford, Prentiss ..... 14
Muller, Frederick Max..... 67
Muir, Mrs. Ada..... 67
Mundy, A. E.....122
Munn, Orsen D.....111
Munro, Hugh ..... 67
Munsell, Alice J.....111
Munsell, Chase J..... 67
Munsterberg, Hugo .....127
Murchison, Carl .....111
Murray, Gilbert .....14, 122
Murray, Rev. W. John..... 15
Murray, Sara Van Alen..... 15
Myddleton, A. ..... 15
Myers, D. M..... 15
Myers, Christopher R.....112
Myers, Frederic W. H.....122

N

Nagel, Dr. Philip..... 15
Nanak ..... 67
Narayana, Ram. ..... 15
Nash, Arthur ..... 15
Nation, W. C.....130
Nederburgh, Dr. H. G.....128
Nerei, Odon .....123
Nerode, Brahmarchari ..... 15
New, Ross K.....112
Newbrough, J. B.....112
Nielsen, Alfred .....118
Nielsson, Haraldur .....129
Niles, Orpha B.....112
Nityananda, J. ..... 67
Noall, Hugh ..... 67
Noel, General and Mme.....115
Noest, K. H., Jr.....128
Nolle, Anna C..... 15
Nones, Leonard L..... 15
Norton, Rev. Dr. Grace M.... 15
Norwood, Dr. Robert.....112
"Notredameus" ..... 67
Nundy, The Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra ..... 67

O

Oaten, Ernest W.....122
Ochorovicz, Prof. J.....131
Okolowicz, Dr. Norbert.....131
Olcott, Henry Steel.....112
Old, Walter Gorn..... 67
Olden, Orville .....112
Ormann, D. A..... 67
Orr, A. L..... 15
Ortt, Felix, Jr.....15, 128
Osterreich, T. Konstantin....127
Osty, Dr. Eugene.....125
Otero, Don Manuel.....131
Overbury, Arthur E..... 15
Owen, Rev. G. Vale.....122
Owen, Miss Louise.....122
Owen, R. A.....122
Owen, Robert Dale.....112
Owens, Dr. Clarence J..... 15
Oxenford, Ina ..... 67

P

Paar, Jean ..... 67
Page, Miss Villa Faulkner... 15
Pagenstecher, Gustave .....130
Paine, Thomas ..... 15
Palmer-Black, Rev. Mabel...112
Papa, Cav. Ettore..... 15
Paracelsus ..... 67
Paramananda, Swami ..... 67
Parchment, Mrs. Cora I..... 67
Parchment, Samuel R..... 67
Park, Mrs. Fanny H.....122
Parker, E. ..... 67
Parker, Fred George.....112
Parsell, Henry V. A..... 67
Parsons, Mrs. Theodore..... 15
Partridge, A. E..... 67
Pateman, James Harradine... 15
Patrick, C. Vincent.....122
Patterson, John ..... 67
Pauchard, M. Albert.....131
Paul, Dr. Nobin Chander....129
Pavitt, William Thomas and Kate ..... 68
Pawlowski, F. W.....112
Pearsall, Mrs. Samuel..... 15
Pearson, Virginia .....112
Peck, Rev. W. F.....112
Peebles, Dr. James Martin...112
Penney, Mark E..... 15
Pepper, Mrs. Myra Weller.... 15
Peppler, John G..... 68
Perovsky-Petrovo-Solovovo, Graf. .....117
Perrin, Dr. George L..... 16
Perry, Inez Eudora.....16, 68
Perry, Kenneth ..... 16
Perry, Miss Louise..... 16
Peter, General a. D. Joseph..127
Peters, Major C.....122
Peterson, Frederick, M.D....112
Petry, Martin ..... 68
Phifer, Lincoln .....112
Phillmore, Miss Mercy.....122
Phillips, Rev. Aleander Forbes.122
Picken, W. Buist.....122
Piddington, J. G.....122
Piggott, Frank Waters..... 68
Pilsbury, Miss Caroline T.... 16
Piper, Helen ..... 68
Piper, Mrs. Leonora E.....112
Plato ..... 68
Plotinus ..... 68
Plummer, Most Rev. George Winslow ..... 68
Pogorelsky, Dr. .....131
Politzer, Anny .....116
Pollock, Leland Wells..... 16
Poor, Mrs. Katharine Hillwood .....112
Porta, John Baptist..... 68
Porter, James P..... 16
Potter, Rev. J. W.....122
Porter, Rudolph Roland.....112
Powell, A. E..... 68
Powell, Ellis .....122
Powell, Evan .....122
Prather, Charles Edgar..... 16
Prather, Elmer Sidney..... 16
Pratt, C. C.....112
Price, Harry .....122
Prince, Morton .....112
Prince, Walter Franklin.....112
Pryse, James Morgan..... 68
Pupin, Michael Idvorsky..... 16
Purdom, Robert .....122
Putnam, Miss Irene.....112
Pyo, Saya .....129

Q

Quackenbos, John Duncan....112
Quade, Dr. Phil F.....127
Quimby, Phineas Parkhurst.. 16

R

Raasted, Svend ..... 68
Raffé, Walter George..... 68
Rafferty, Fred .....112
"Ragini" (Ragini Bajpai).... 68
Rajagopalacharya ..... 68
Ramacharaka, Yogi ..... 68
Ramakrishna, Sri ..... 68
Ramasami, Dr. K. T..... 69
Rambova, Natacha .....112
Randall, Mrs. Amelia A..... 16
Randall, Edward Caleb.....113
Randall J(ohn) Herman..... 16
Randolph, Harriette Taylor, 16, 113
Randolph, Dr. P. H..... 69
Randolph, Dr. Wallace Teasdale .....16, 113
Ransom, Elmer P.....113
Ransom, Mrs. Josephine..... 69
Raphael, Albert ..... 69
Rasponi, Countess Gabriella Spalleti ..... 16
Raupert, J. Godfrey.....122
Rawson, Frederick L..... 16
Ray, Cecelia .....113
Ray, Huston ..... 16
Raymond, Marion H..... 16
Raymond, Walter W..... 16
Red Fox ..... 69
Redding, William Alexander.. 16
Reddingius, Rutger Adolf.16, 128
Reesberg, Eleanor M..... 16
Reese, Prof. Bert.....69, 113
Reese, Mrs. Bert.....113
Reese, Prof. D. D.....113
Reinhold, Dr. Peter..... 69
Renker, Dr. Gustav.....131
Resink, Dr. A. J..... 69
Rhine, Dr. J. B.....113
Rhys, Ernest ..... 69
Ricard, Father Jerome S..... 16
Richardson, J. E.....16, 69
Richardson, Mark W.....113
Richardson, Seymour J.....113
Richardson, T. C..... 17
Richet, Prof. Charles.....125
Richmond, Cora L. V.....113
Richter, Elmer G.....113
Ricker, George ..... 17
Riddle, Mrs. Theodate Pope..113
Riemvis, Louise .....113
Riley, Frank L..... 69
Rinehart, Mary Roberts.....113



Digitized by Google

Rinehart, Stanley Marshall, M.D. ..... 113
Ring, John Willis ..... 17
Ripert, Andre ..... 125
Rivett, Mary ..... 116
Rix, Harriet Hale ..... 17
Roberson, Mrs. Harriette Gunn 17
Robertson, J. V. S. ..... 69
Robertson, Jennie W. ..... 69
Robinson, Miss A. M. ..... 113
Robinson, Charles Lummus ... 17
Robinson, John M ..... 17
Robinson, Dr. Mansfield ..... 122
Robinson, Mrs. Phillips Brooks 17
Robson, Rosetta Almaide ..... 122
Robson, Vivian Erwood ..... 69
Rocine, Emily H ..... 69
Rodger, James G ..... 17
Roerich, Nicholas ..... 69
Roest, Peter ..... 69
Rogers, Mrs. Eva M. ..... 17
Rogers, Dawson ..... 122
Rogers, L. W ..... 69
Romer, Dr. C ..... 127
Rosch, Ekhard ..... 69
Ross-Church, Mrs. ..... 122
Rossem, C. P. van ..... 128
Rothy, Charles ..... 129
Rowell, Alberta Jean ..... 69
Rowell, Verne DeWitt ..... 17
Rowin, Dewey ..... 113
Rubini the Great ..... 113
Rudloff, Frau Maria ..... 127
Ruh, H. ..... 69
Russell, Rev. Robert W ..... 113
Rust, Univ. Prof ..... 127
Ruth, Manoah E. and Monroe E. ..... 69
Ruthven, John ..... 17

S

Sabatier, M. ..... 125
Saccas, Ammonius ..... 69
Salter, Mrs. W. H ..... 122
Salvioli, Karl Luisdorff ..... 127
Sampson, Holden Edward .... 69
Sanborn, Blanche Leonora ... 17
Sands, The Lord ..... 123
Sanger, Margaret (Mrs.) ..... 17
Sanjivi, Dr. T. R. ..... 70
Santangelo, Dr. Nicola ..... 130
Santoliquido, Prof. Rocco .... 130
Sargent, Epes ..... 113
Sarman, Rev. Suryanarayana Nataraja ..... 70
Sartorious, Major-General .... 131
Saunders, Alfred H. ..... 17
Saunders, R. H ..... 123
Saunderson, W. Round ..... 131
Savage, Rev. Minot J ..... 113
Sawtelle, Mary Berkeley ..... 113
Scatcherd, Miss Felicia R .... 123
Scheible, Virginia Stetson (Mrs.) ..... 17
Scheierman, Nicolai ..... 17
Schermann, Raphael ..... 116
Schiaparelli, Director ..... 130
Schiller, Dr. F. C. S ..... 123
Schlag, Rev. Chas ..... 17
Schloss, Murray ..... 17
Schmidt, K. ..... 17
Schneider (Sr.) ..... 116
Schneider, Prof. H. W ..... 17
Schneider, Prof. Dr. Karl Camillo ..... 116
Scholem, Dr. Gerhard ..... 70
Schroder, Prof. Christoph .... 127
Schroeder, Rev. H. H ..... 17
Schroeder, Ludolf ..... 17
Schurman, The Rev. J. P. W .. 70
Schwab, Dr. med. F ..... 127
Schwartz, A. ..... 70
Schweitzer, Dr. Viktor ..... 17
Schwenke, Paul ..... 127
Scot, Michael ..... 70
Scott, Beulah Ivon ..... 17
Scott, Mrs. C. A. Dawson .... 123
Scott, John Milton ..... 17
Scott, T. A. ..... 113
Scott, W. H ..... 70
Seabright, Frank Y ..... 70
Seabrooke, Wm. ..... 70
Sears, F. W. ..... 17, 113
Sears-Hill, Rev. Izetta B .... 113
Seeling, Otto ..... 70, 127
Seiling, Max ..... 127
"Sepharial" ..... 70
Sesrad ..... 70
Seton, Julia ..... 18
Severn, Prof. J. Millott ..... 70
Seward, Prof. A. F ..... 70
Shaftesbury, Edmund ..... 18
Shakespeare, William ..... 123
Shankin, Imelda O ..... 18
Shinn, Mrs. Florence Scovel .. 18
Shipley, Maynard ..... 18
Shirley, Ralph ..... 123
Shuddemagen, Conrad ... 70, 113
Shuler, Rev. R. P ..... 18
Sichler, A. ..... 131
Sidgwick, Mrs. Henry ..... 123
Sidgwick, Reginald M ..... 123
Silbert, Frau Maria ..... 117
Silenus, Frater ..... 70
Simmons, Daniel A ..... 18
Sims, George R ..... 123
Smith, Hester Travers ..... 123
Smith, W. Whateley ..... 123
Sinclair, Upton ..... 18
Singh, Kartar ..... 70
Singh, Prof. Pritem ..... 70
Singh, Puran ..... 70
Sinnett, A. P ..... 70
Sister Divamata ..... 70
Sjallung, Grunddal ..... 70
Skeen, M. Ward ..... 70
Skinner, Elizabeth Mary Eagle 18
Smith, Albert J ..... 18
Smith, Mrs. Conde ..... 18
Smith, J. Edward ..... 18
Smith, Sophia Fairclough .... 70
Smith, W. Gregory ..... 70
Smythe, Albert E. S ..... 70
Socrates ..... 128
Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad ..... 18
Solivo, Alice Schwartz ..... 18
Soulé, Mrs. Minnie Meserve .. 113
Spalding, Baird ..... 70
Spare, A. C ..... 123
Spence, Lewis ..... 70
Spencer, Lilian ..... 70
Spieker, Frank ..... 71
Spinoza, Benedict ..... 71
Stanley, Henry M ..... 123
Stafford, Dr. Frank W ..... 113
Stahnke, A. F ..... 113
Staples, Mrs. Irene E. Toye Warner ..... 123
Stark, Pauline ..... 71
Starr, James Beacham ..... 71
Stauffer, Mack ..... 18
Stead, Miss Estelle W ..... 123
Stead, William Thomas ..... 123
Stede, William ..... 71
Steffen, Albert ..... 71
Steiner, Dr. Rudolf ..... 71
"Stella" King ..... 71
Stern, Erich ..... 127
Stetson, Barbara Virginia .... 18
Stevens, Cassius L ..... 113
Stevens, Dr. Ernest J. 18, 71, 114
Stevenson, Mrs. Ruth P ..... 18
St. Hill, Mrs. Ashton ..... 71
Stillwell, Arthur E ..... 114
Stivers, Fred E ..... 114
St. James, Rev. Dr. Red Fox .. 71
Stobart, Mrs. St. Clair ..... 123
Stocker, Richard Dimsdale ... 18
Stocking, Lewis Daniel ..... 18
Stolber, Mrs. May Cornell .... 18
Stokes, H. N ..... 71
Stokes, Rev. Joseph H ..... 18
Stolurow, Peter ..... 18
Stone, Ernest ..... 71
Straiton, E. Valentia ..... 71
Strack, H. P ..... 114
Strang, Lewis C ..... 18
Strong, Miss Alice E ..... 18
Strutten, Harry J ..... 71, 123
Stuart, Miss Ada L ..... 71
Stuart, Alec. ..... 71
Stuart-Wade, Dr. Chas. H ... 114
Stubbs, Ulysses ..... 114
Sturgess, E. C ..... 123
Sundar, Singh ..... 71
Sudre, M. Rene ..... 125
Sünner, Dr. med. Paul ..... 127
Supler, Dr. Albert J ..... 114
Surya, Saya ..... 71
Susan, Countess of Malmesbury ..... 123
Suzuki, Prof. and Mrs. ..... 71
Swaffer, Hannen ..... 123
Swedenborg, Emanuel ..... 131
Swickard, Mrs. Margaret .... 18
Swoob, Rev. Dr. Joseph F ... 18
Syfa ..... 71
Szapary, Count F ..... 129
Szepanski, Ludwig ..... 131
Szmurlo, Prosper ..... 131

T

Tagore, Maharshi Debendra Nath ..... 71
Tagor, Sir Rabindranath ..... 71
Tahra Bey ..... 71
Tallmadge, Nathaniel P ..... 114
Tanagras, D'Angelos ..... 128
Tappan, Cora L. V ..... 114
Tartaruga, Ubald ..... 117
Tassi, Signor of Perugia ..... 131
Tate, Rev. Dr. D. Samuel .... 18
Tate, Phyllis Madeline ..... 123
Taylor, Ada White ..... 114
Taylor, Charles Francis ..... 18
Taylor, C. Tousey ..... 71
Taylor, William Marcus ..... 19
Tenhaell, Heer W. H. C ..... 128
Terry, Abraham ..... 72
Thierens, A. E ..... 72
Thind, Dr. Bhagat Singh .... 72
Thirring, Hans ..... 117
Thomas, Rev. Charles Drayton ..... 123
Thomas, Franklin A ..... 114
Thomassin, T. ..... 125
Thompson, Catherine Victoria. 72
Thompson, Hayward ..... 114
Thompson, Mrs. Vance ..... 72
Thomson, The Rev. J. R ..... 72
Thomson, James ..... 131
Thomson, Philip ..... 19
Thomson, William Hanna ..... 114
Thurston, Howard ..... 114
Thwaites, Col. Norman G .... 114
Tichenor, E. B. ..... 19
Tischner, Rudolph Emil ..... 127
Ticknor, John W ..... 114
Tillyard, Robin John ..... 130
Tingley, Katherine ..... 72
Tinsler, S. Pearle ..... 19
Tipper, Harry S. ..... 19
Titterington, George W ..... 123
"TK" ..... 19
Tomkins, William ..... 19
Tope, McLancthon ..... 72
Torrienta, A. R ..... 118
Towne, Elizabeth ..... 19
Towne, William E ..... 19
Trine, Ralph Waldo ..... 19
Troubridge, Lady Una V .... 123
Trowart, T. ..... 19
Tryon, W. E ..... 72
Tubby, Gertrude O ..... 114
Tucker, Prentiss ..... 72
Turnbull, Coulson ..... 72
Tuttle, Hudson ..... 114
Tweedale, Rev. Charles L .... 123



Digitized by Google

Tweedale, Mrs. Violet.....123
Tylar, William .....123
Tyner, Paul ..... 19

U

Underhill, Howard ..... 72
Underwood, Miss Jane Louise. 19
Ungern - Sternberg, Baroness Leonie ..... 19
Urania, G. Z. S. P..... 72
Urquart, A. L.....123
Usteri, Martha (Mrs.)..... 72

V

Valentino, Rudolph .....114
Valientine, George .....114
Van Anderson, Mrs. Helen... 19
Van Der Leeuw, Dr. J. J.... 72
Van Der Veen, Herre..... 72
Van Der Weyde, William.... 19
Van Doren, Rev. DeWitt Talmadge ..... 19
Van Dien, Richard..... 19
Van Hoook, Weller.....72, 114
Van Suan, Ruth..... 72
Van Valen, William C..... 19
Van Wyck, Dr. Crittenden...114
Varley, Cromwell .....123
Vaschide, N. .....126
Veen, P. Dz..... 72
Velasquez, Enrique .....130
Venzano, Dr. J.....130
Verdu, Mrs. Paula Marie.... 19
Verweyen, Univ. Prof. Johannes M. .....128
Vincent, Lady Kitty.....123
Vinton, Warren Jay.....123
Vittoz, Doctor ..... 19
Vivekananda, Swami ..... 72
Vlasek, Rev. Mary C.....114
Vlerebrome, A. .....114
Vogel, Rosebud .....114
Vogt, Carl Chr. G..... 19
Von Hagen, Hugo J..... 19
Von Hardenburg, Count Kuno 19
Von Hohenheim, Theophrastus 72
Von Klinckowstroem, Graf Carl .....128
Von Kreusch, Dr. Max..... 19
Von Liszt, Dr. Ed. Ritter....117
Von Nettesheim (Cornelius Agrippa) ..... 72
Von Reuter, Florizel .....128
Von Scholz, Wilhelm .....128
Von Schrenck-Notzing, Dr. A. Baron .....128
Von Trajtler-Tordai, Wilhelm.129
Von Wasielewski, Dr. Phil Waldemar .....128
Von Winterstein, Dr. Alfred Freiherr .....117
Voss, Prof. Dr.....128

W

Wachtmeister, Countess ..... 72
Wade, Jos. M.....114
Wahn, Albert E..... 20
Waite, Arthur Edward..... 72
Walbrook, Miss Lilina.....124
Walker, Miss May C.....123
Walker, The Rev. Dr. John F. B. ..... 20
Wallace, Abraham .....124
Wallace, Prof. Alfred Russell.124
Wallace, J. Bruce..... 20
Wallis, Edward Walter.....124
Wallis, Minnie Harriet.....124
Walsh, Edna Purdy..... 20
Walsh, Thomas F..... 20
Walter, Daniel ..... ...117
Walton, Dr. Juno Bell..... 20
Walton, Dr. Juno Kayy..... 72
Ward, John Barker..... 73
Ward, Richard .....114
Warman, Edward B.....115
Warnack, Christeen ..... 20
Warnack, James ..... ... 20
Warne, George B.....115
Warne, Mrs. Kenton..... 20
Warren, Prof. Howard C..... 20
Warrick, F. W..... ..124
Wase, Chas. ..... 20
Wasserman, Jakob . ..... 20
Wassilko-Serecki, Countess Zoe .....117
Watson, Albert Durrant.....117
Watson, Dr. John B..... 20
Watts, Charles H..... 20
Way, Mrs. Emma Regina.... 20
Webb, Reuben Alexander....130
Webster, Stephen ..... 115
Wedderburn, Arnold C..... 73
Wegman, Ita ..... 20
Wedgwood, Rt. Rev. J. T.... 73
Wellington, Jay ..... 73
Wells, Rev. Erma..... 20
Weltmer, Ernest ..... 20
Weltmer, Sidney Abrams.... 20
Werner, Dr. Heinrich.....128
Wertheimer, F. I..... 20
Westcott, Dr. William Wynn.. 73
Westfield, F. A.....121
Weston, Walter Newell..... 20
Weyant, Dr. Helen.....115
White, George Starr ..... 20
White, Stewart Edward.....115
White, William A..... 20
Whitehead, Willis F..... 73
Whitehouse, Albert ..... 20
Whiteside, Mrs. R. S..... 73
Whiting, Lilian .....20, 115
Whitman, Walt ..... 20
Whitman, Walt ..... 20
Whitmore, Edith M..... 20
Whitwell, Joseph P.....115
Whymant, Dr. Nile Neville. 115. 124
Wickland, Carl August.....115
Wickwire, Jonathan ..... 73
Wilberforce, Archdeacon ....124
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.....115
Wilhelm, Prof. Dr. Richard.. 73
Williams, C. J.....124
Williams, Elaine ..... 73
Williams, Grace Ellery..... 73
Williams, The Rev. Herbrant. 73
Williams, Justine Newbrough. 73
Williams, Mary Anna..... 20
Willson, Thomas E..... 73
Wilmont, Dr. W. Franklin.... 20
Wilson, Dr. A. M.....115
Wilson, C. J.....124
Wilson, Ernest C..... 20
Wilson, Floyd B..... 20
Wilson, James .....124
Wilson, Verna ..... 73
Winterstein, Alfred Baron....117
Winther, Prof. Christian.....118
Witt. Dr. Arthur George.....115
Wolf, Peter Gray..... 20
Wolfram, Prof. Charles Henry 73
Wood, Charles William.....124
Woodbridge, Dr. F. J. E..... 20
Woodfin, William R..... 20
Woodroffe, Sir John George.. 73
Woodworth, Mrs. Bessie.....115
Wooley, V. J.....124
Worchester, Dr. Elwood.....115
Wormington, Alma L..... 115
Wrchovsky, William .....117
Wriedt, Etta .....115
Wright, Dudley .....124
Wright, T. H.....124
Wuntha, The Brikkhu Ardissa 73
"Wynn" ..... 73
Wynn, Walter .....124

Y

Yaryan, Homer T.....115
Yeargin, Dr. W. C..... 20
Yerkes, Dr. Robert M..... 20
Yerna, M. Sylvain.....117
Yogananda, Swami ..... 20
Yunk, Prof. Emile.....131
Yurman, Dr. Louis Arthur... 73
Yvorne, Prof. A. Forel.....131

Z

Zahn, Dr. med. H. W.....128
Zancig, Julius .....115
Zariel, D. A..... 73
Zartman, Ezra A..... 21
Zeller, Dr. Phil Gustav.....128
Zimmer, Carl .....128
Zeylmans, van Emmichoven, Dr. F. W..... 73
Zollner, F. .....128
Zunklehorn, Herr ..... 73
Zwemmer, Rev. Dr. Samuel M. 73



Digitized by Google

# Index to Principal Societies

## (See also Descriptive Section, p. 245)


A

Academy for Astro-Pathologic Research..... 80
Adams' Studios ..... 80
Aerztliche Gesellschaft Fur Parapsylogische Forschung .....147
Aeth Priesthood ..... 83
Ahmadiyya Movement ..... 50
Akademische Gesellschaft Fur Astrologische Forschung ..... 82
Alchemical Society of Denmark..... 79
Alchemical Society of France..... 79
All India Occult House.....171
American Academy of Astrologians..... 80
American Antivivisection Society..... 36
American Association of Massotherapists..... 33
American Association of Vocational Counselors, The ..... 29
American Astro-Meterological Bureau..... 80
American Astrological Society ..... 81
American Birth Control League..... 52
American College of Astroscience..... 81
American College of Psychoanalysis..... 29
American Humane Association ..... 36
American Indian Order, Inc..... 83
American Institute of Phrenology..... 50
American Institute of Psychology, The..... 29
American Metaphysical Association ..... 38
American Occult College ..... 83
American Psychical Institute and Laboratory..143
American Psychological Association..... 29
American Psychopathological Association ..... 29
American Psychiatric Association ..... 29
American School of Naturopathy..... 33
American Society for the Control of Cancer... 33
American Society for Psychical Research.....144
American Theosophical Society .....100
American Vocational Association ..... 29
A. M. O. Rose Croix..... 94
Amrita University ..... 38
Ananda-Ashrama ..... 89
"Ananda Ashrama" ..... 83
Ananda Bodhasala ..... 92
Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis, China and Russia..... 94
Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis of Great Britain..... 94
Ancient and Mystical Order Melchezedek..... 83
Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis of North America ..... 94
Ancient Order of Illuminates..... 83
Ancient Order of Melechizedek..... 84
Ancient Order of Oriental Templars..... 84
Animal Rescue League..... 36
Anthroposophical Society ..... 79
Anthroposophical Society in America..... 79
Anti-Cigarette League of N. Y. State..... 33
Anti-Profanity League ..... 38
Anti-Saloon League of America..... 33
Anti-Saloon League of New York..... 33
Anti-Vaccination and Medical Freedom League of B. C..... 37
Anti-Vaccination League of Canada..... 37
Anti-Vivisection Society (Baltimore)..... 36
Anti-Vivisection Society (Spokane)..... 36
Applied Power, The Teaching and Health Ministry of ..... 38
Applied Psychology Association..... 29
Aquarian Foundation ..... 84
Aquarian Ministry ..... 38
Aquarian Ministry ..... 51
Aquarian Ministry, The, Santa Barbara, Cal... 33
Arcane School ..... 84
Astrological College and The Astrological Society, Inc. ..... 81
Astrological Lodge ..... 82
Astrological Society ..... 82
Astrologers' Guild ..... 81
Astrological Society of Oakland..... 81
Associated Students— Science and Astrology..... 81
Astrological Welfare Society..... 82
Associated Good Samaritans..... 36
Association for Psychical Research of Canada..145
Association of Consulting Psychologists..... 29
Association of Scientific Palmists of Germany.. 89
Association Opposed to Blue Laws..... 36
Associated Idealists of the World..... 38
Association to Abolish War..... 36
Audubon Society, California..... 36
Audubon Societies ..... 36
Australasian Astrological Association..... 82
Auto Science Institute..... 29

B

Bahai Movement ..... 51
Birmingham and Midland Society for Psychical Research .....145
Blavatsky Association ..... 99
Blue Star Memorial Temple..... 84
Blumer College of Natureopathy..... 33
Bombay Humanitarian League..... 37
Boston Society for Psychical Research.....143
Bromley Circle of Psychic Study.....146
Brotherhood of Bifurcated Jackasses..... 38
Brotherhood of the Essenes..... 91
Brotherhood of Light..... 84
Brotherhood of the Narrow Path..... 84
Brotherhood of the Ray Children.....102
Brahmo Movement ..... 93
Bruderschaft Zum Heiligen Gral (Gral-Orden). 84
British Astrological Society..... 82
British College of Psychic Science.....145
British Institute of Mental Science..... 84
British Institute of Mental Science, Inc..... 31
British Spiritualists' Lyceum Union (Rochdale, England) .....164
British Magnetic Healers' Association.....143
British Magnetic Healers' Association (Manchester, Eng.) .....164
British Mediums' Union (Dukinfield, Eng.)....164
British Mediums Union (England).....163
British Phrenological Society..... 50
British Psychological Institute, The..... 31
British Spiritualists' Lyceum Union (England).163
British Society for the Study of Sex Psychology 52
Buddhist Centre ..... 89
Buddhist Church ..... 89
Buddhistische Gemeinde ..... 92
Buddhist House ..... 92
Buddhist Lodge, London..... 91
Buddhist Shrine in London..... 91
Buddhist Society of Great Britain and Ireland. 91
Bund Fur Seelenkultur, Schutzverband Deutscher Okkult ..... 84
Bunker Hill Occult Research Society..... 84
Burma Buddhist Mission..... 93
Burma Buddhist Mission in North America... 89
Burma Psychic Society (Psychical Research) (India) .....148

C

California Society Psychical Research.....143
California State Spiritualists' Association.....150
Central Scientific College..... 29
Centre d'Etudes Esoteriques..... 84
Character Analysis Club..... 29
Character Builders Association (London, Eng.). 31
Cheirological Society ..... 89
Chesterfield, Indiana, Spiritual Camp.....159
Church of Illumination..... 84
Church of the Orbit..... 38
Church of Spiritual Science..... 89
Christian Assembly ..... 51




Digitized by Google

Christian Mystic Lodge of the Theosophical Society ..... 102
Christian Philosophical Institute ..... 38
Christian Psychical Research Society (Scotland) 148
Christ-way College of Occult Science ..... 84
Cincinnati Psychical Research Society ..... 143
Clark University ..... 143
Cloverleaf Spiritualist Camp (Monrovia, Calif.) 159
Club Amical "Penser & Agir" (Paris) ..... 32
College of Divine Metaphysics ..... 38
Collegium ad Spiritum Sanctum (Frater Achad) 84
Confraternity of the Mystical Life ..... 84
Connecticut State Spiritualist Association ..... 152
Constructive Psychology League ..... 30
Colorado College of Divine Science ..... 38
Colorado State Spiritualist Association ..... 152
Coue-Orton Institute, Ltd ..... 31
Cranemoor Divine Science College ..... 49

D

Danish Society for Psychical Research ..... 145
Deutsche Gesellschaft Fur Wissenschaftlichen Okkultismus ..... 84
Deutsche Pali Gesellschaft ..... 92
Deutscher Spiritisten Verein ..... 171
Dharana Society ..... 30
Dialectical Society of London ..... 164
Divine Science Fellowship ..... 51
Divine Science Fellowship ..... 38
Durban Alliance, Spiritualist Church of South Africa ..... 172

E

Eastern Buddhist Society ..... 93
Edinburgh Psychic Circle ..... 148
Eloist Ministry ..... 51
Emanuel Centre ..... 51
Emanuel Church ..... 51
Emanuel Psychotherapeutic Clinic ..... 51
Equitist League ..... 36
Esoteric Brotherhood ..... 84
Etna (Maine) Spiritualist Association ..... 159

F

Faithists, Followers of "Oahspe" ..... 84
Federacao Espirita Portuguesa ..... 172
Federation Spirite Internationale (International Spiritualists' Federation) ..... 170
Fellowship Lecture Bureau ..... 38
Ferris Institute ..... 39
First National University of Naturopathy, The .. 33
First Temple and College of Astrology, Inc .... 81
Food Research Laboratories ..... 34
Fort Wayne Occult Science Society ..... 144
Fort Worth Club of Organized Psychology ..... 30
Franco-British Exchange ..... 82
Fraternity and Order Sons of Isis and Osiris .. 85
Fraternity of Rosicrucians ..... 95
Friends of Buddhism ..... 89
Friendly Fellowship League ..... 36
Friends of Psychic Science ..... 144

G

General Anthroposophical Society and School of Spiritual Science ..... 79
General Assembly of Spiritualists, State of New York ..... 155
Glasgow Association of Spiritualists ..... 172
Glasgow Society for Psychical Research ..... 148
Gnostic Society ..... 85
Golden Circle: The Society of Awakened Humanity ..... 39
Golden Tie ..... 85
Great School of Natural Science ..... 39
Great White Brotherhood ..... 39
Gurukula University ..... 93

H

Harmony Grove Spiritualist Camp, Escondido, California ..... 159
Health and Colour Centre ..... 32
Health Extension Bureau ..... 34
Health Seekers' Society ..... 53
Heart-O'-The-Hills (New Civilization Colony) .. 39
Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor ..... 85
Hermetic Order of Luxor, Elphantes and Atlantis ..... 85
Hidden Church of the Holy Grail ..... 91
Human Culture School, The ..... 30
Humane Dress League of the Order of the Golden Age ..... 37
Humanitarian Society ..... 36

I

Ilford Psychical Research Society ..... 146
Illinois State Spiritualists' Association ..... 152
Imperial Order and Council of the Magi ..... 85
Independent Theosophical Society ..... 100
Indian Academy of Science ..... 85
Institut Alcyone ..... 82
Institut De Psycho-Physique Appliquee ..... 147
Institute de Psycho-Physique Appliquee ..... 32
Institute of Graphology ..... 33
Institute of Metapsychology ..... 145
Institute of Progression ..... 30
Institute of Psychosynthesis ..... 36
International Astro-Psychological Society ..... 82
International Brotherhood of Magicians ..... 143
International Brotherhood of Service in Love and Freedom ..... 37
International Buddhist Society ..... 93
International Bureau of Spiritism (Belgium) .. 163
International College of Chromatics, The ..... 32
International Health League ..... 34
International Health Resort ..... 34
International Institute of Metaphysical Research (Institut Metapsychique International) ..... 147
International Iridology Research Society ..... 34
International Narcotic Education Association .. 34
International New Thought Alliance ..... 39
International New Thought Alliance ..... 49
International New Thought Alliance ..... 38
International School Voor Wysbegeerte ..... 85
International Theosophical Headquarters ..... 100
Ipswich Psychic Society ..... 146

J

Jewish Science ..... 51

K

Kabbalistic Order of the Rose Croix in Denmark 95
Kansas State Spiritualists' Association ..... 153
Karma and Reincarnation Legion ..... 85
Kosmon Church, The Confraternity of Faithists 52
Kritzer Educational Foundation ..... 34
Kroma Guild, The ..... 33
Koreshan Unity ..... 51

L

Lake Brady Camp, Cuyahoga, Ohio ..... 159
Lake Sunapee, N. H., Spiritualist Camp Meeting. 159
La Pensee Nouvelle ..... 49
Latent Light Culture ..... 86
Latham Foundation for the Promotion of Humane Education ..... 36
La Vero Foundation ..... 30
League for the Abolition of Capital Punishment 36
Leland Stanford Junior University ..... 144
League to Stay Young ..... 34
Liberal Catholic Church ..... 90
Liberal Catholic Church ..... 89
Lily Dale Assembly, Lily Dale, N. Y ..... 159
Llewellyn College of Astrology ..... 81
London Astrological Lodge ..... 82
London Astrological Research Society ..... 82
London Artificial Sunlight and Colour Therapy Clinic ..... 33
London Cheirological Society ..... 89
London Spiritualist Alliance ..... 164
London Vegetarian Society ..... 53
Longevity Legion ..... 34
Los Angeles Institute of Psychic Science and Research ..... 144
L'Union Spirite Belge ..... 163

M

Macon Psychology Club ..... 30
Madison Spiritualist Camp Association ..... 159
Maha Bodhi Society ..... 93
Maine State Spiritualist Association ..... 153
Maison Des Spirites ..... 163
Maison Des Spirites (Foundation Jean Meyer) . 170
Malthusian League ..... 52
Martinist Order Grand Lodge of Denmark .... 86
Massachusetts State Association of Spiritualists. 154
Master Christian Fellowship ..... 40
Master Key Psychological Organization, The ... 30
Master Key Institute, The ..... 30



Digitized by Google

Mazdazan (Spiritual Philosophy) ..... 86
"McPhersonism" (Four Square Gospel) ..... 51
Mediums' Association of South Africa .....173
Memphis Lodge of the Theosophical Society ....100
Metaphysical Club ..... 30
Metaphysical Fellowship ..... 40
Metaphysical School of Health ..... 34
Metaphysical Society (Poland) .....148
Merton's Institute ..... 50
Merton's Institute of Scientific Vocational Guidance ..... 30
Metropolitan Theosophical Federation .....100
Michigan State Spiritualists' Association .....154
Milwaukee Psychic Research Society .....144
Minneapolis Astrological Society ..... 81
Mississippi Valley Spiritualist Association .....159
Missouri College of Divine Science ..... 40
Mitteleuropäischer Neugeist-Bund (New Thought Alliance) ..... 49
Modern Church ..... 40
Morris Pratt Institute .....149
Mount Washington Educational Center ..... 86
Munich Society of Scientific Psychology ..... 32
Mystic Order of Sesradism ..... 86
Mystic Order of the Tantriks of India ..... 86
Mythic Society ..... 86

N

Naassenic (Ophitic) Gnostic Synode ..... 91
National Association for the Advancement of Scientific Healing ..... 34
National Association of Audubon Societies ..... 37
National Association of Drugless Physicians .... 34
National Association of Drugless Practitioners .. 34
National Association for Music in Hospitals ... 34
National Astrological Association ..... 81
National Astrological Society of The United States ..... 82
National Association of Free Psychics of The United States of America .....149
National Chromo Electronic Institute, The ..... 33
National Colored Spiritualist Association of The United States of America .....150
National Conjurers' Association .....143
National Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty ..... 37
National Health Foundation ..... 35
National Health Institute ..... 35
National Independent Spiritualists Association .149
National Institute of Industrial Psychology ... 31
National Laboratory of Psychical Research (England) .....146
National Psychological Institute .....144
National Spiritual Alliance of the United States of America .....150
National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of the United States and Canada ..... 52
National Spiritualist Association of the U. S. A.150
National Spiritual and Religious Camp Association (Ashley, Ohio) .....158
National Society of Practical Psychology ..... 30
National University Society, Inc., The ..... 30
National Vegetarian Society ..... 53
"Natursana" ..... 36
Nederlandsche Studievereeniging Voor "Psychical Research" (Holland) .....147
Nederlandsche Vereeniging Van Spiritisten "Harmonia" .....171
Neugedanken-Lesezirkel (New Thought) ..... 48
New England Spiritualist Camp Meeting Assn., (under auspices of) The National Spiritual Alliance of U. S. (Lake Pleasant, Mass.) ....159
New Era, Oregon, Spiritualist Camp Meeting.159
New Fellowship School of Harmony ..... 40
New Generation League ..... 53
New Jersey State Association of Spiritualists ..155
New Jersey State Society of Physiotherapists .. 35
New Jerusalem Colony ..... 52
New Order of the Ages ..... 40
New York Institute of Applied Psychology ..... 30
Northern (Private) Psychic Correspondence and Study Group (England) .....146
Numerology Alumni Association ..... 83
Numerology Correspondence School ..... 83
N. V. Theosofische Vereenigings .....102

O

Occult Brotherhood ..... 86
Oasis School of Astrology ..... 82
Occult Research Society ..... 86
Occult Science of Christ Church ..... 89
Occult Science Institute ..... 86
O. E. Library League ..... 86
Ohio State Spiritualist Association .....157
Okkultistische Gesellschaft ..... 86
Oklahoma State Spiritualist Association .....157
Oklahoma State Spiritualist Camp Association ..160
Onset Camp (Stoneham, Mass.) .....160
Order of Christian Mystics ..... 90
Order of Christian Mystics ..... 86
Order of Christian Mystics ..... 83
Order of Danielites ..... 35
Order of the Golden Age ..... 37
Order of Justice ..... 37
Order of Magi (O. O. M.) ..... 86
Order of Melchizedek ..... 86
Order of the Philadelphians ..... 52
Order of the Portal ..... 86
Order of the Red Rose and Golden Cross ..... 95
Order of Servants of the Cross ..... 86
Order of the Star in the East ..... 91
Order and Temple of Illuminati ..... 86
Order of White Friars ..... 86
Order of the White Rose ..... 40
Oriental Hindu University of Yogi ..... 87
Osirians ..... 87

P

Pali Text Society, Chipstead, Surrey, England. 87
Parkland Home and Camp Association (Philadelphia, Penn.) .....160
Pennsylvania State Spiritualists' Association ...157
Philosophers of the Living Fire ..... 87
Philosophical Brotherhood Represa. State Penitentiary, California ..... 37
Phoenix Institute .....144
Pittsburgh Health Club (Anti Vaccination) .... 37
Practical Psychology Club ..... 30
Practical Psychology Club of London, The .... 31
Princes and Priests of Melchizedek ..... 87
Prison Association of New York ..... 37
Psychiatric Clinic (Zurich, Switzerland) ..... 32
Psychiatric Institute, Wards Island, New York, N. Y. ..... 30
Psychopathological Association ..... 30
Psychic Correspondence Study Group (England).146
Psychic Inquiry Club (Boston, Mass.) .....145
Psychic Research Society (Bellingham, Wash.).145
Psychic Research Temple .....144
Psychic Research Society (Minneapolis, Minn.).145
Psychic Society of Oakland, California .....144
Psychical Researchers Association of Budapest.148
Psychical Research Institute (England) .....146
Psychical Research Society (Canada) .....145
Psychical Research Society (Washington, D. C.).145
Psycho-Occult System ..... 87
Psycho-Physical Society of Warsaw .....148
Psycho - Physical - Science-Institute (Stamford, Conn.) .....145
Psycho-Therapeutic Institute of New York .... 30
Psycho-Therapeutic Society (England) .....146
Psycho-Therapeutic Society (Limited) ..... 35
Psychological Center ..... 30
Psychological Corporation ..... 30
Psychological Society ..... 32
Psychological Society (Edinburgh, Scotland) ... 32
Psychology Foundation (Brussels, Belgium) ... 31
Psychosensic Institute .....143
Psychosensic Training Centre (London, Eng.) .. 32

Q

Quest Society ..... 87

R

Ramakrishna "Math" ..... 87
Raja-Yoga College and Academy .....100
Raja-Yoga School for Boys and Girls .....100
Realization System, The ..... 30
Religio-Scientific Institute ..... 52
Rose Cross Order and Fraternity of the Rosicrucians ..... 95
Rosicrucian Fellowship ..... 95
Rosicrucian Order ..... 97
Ross Institute ..... 49
Rotterdamsche Vereeniging Van Spiritisten "Harmonia" .....171
Royal Asiatic Society ..... 80



Digitized by Google

Royal Fraternity Association..... 87
Rudolf Steiner Hall..... 80

S

Sabian Assembly ..... 41
Sacred Order of the Blue Flame..... 87
Sage Institute (Paris, France)..... 32
Salarrannsoknafelag Islands .....148
San Francisco Buddhist Center..... 90
San Francisco Club of Applied Psychology.... 30
Sat-Sanga Headquarters ..... 35
School of the Chemistry of Life..... 35
School of Sacred Science..... 41
Schools of Tibet..... 87
School of Wisdom..... 50
Scientific American .....144
Science League of America..... 41
Sears Philosophy ..... 30
Self-Culture University ..... 87
Seminary Biblical Research..... 52
Seventan Fellowship ..... 87
Sheffield and District Society for Psychical Research (England) .....146
Sheffield Society for Psychical Research (England) .....147
Sikh Religion ..... 93
Snyder's Health Sanitarium..... 35
Societas Rosicruciana in America..... 97
Societe d'Etudes Psychiques.....147
Societe d'Etudes Psychiques De Geneve.....148
Societe Francaise D'Etudes Psycho-Physiques.147
Societe Francaise D'Etudes Psycho-Physiques (Paris, France) ..... 32
Societe Lorraine de Psychologie Applique..... 32
Societe Universelle d'Etudes Psychiques.....147
Society of American Magicians.....143
Society of Applied Psychology, The..... 31
Society of Communion (England).....147
Society of the Enumeration..... 83
Society for the Promotion of Psychic Knowledge (Denmark) .....145
Society for Psychical Research (Greece).....147
Society for Psychical Research (Ireland).....148
Society of Psychical Research (England).....146
Society of Psychic Research (Australia).....145
Society of Psychometry Science.....144
Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures.169
Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (England) .....146
Society of Urania..... 82
Sons of Isis and Osiris..... 87
Southern Cassadaga Spiritualist Camp Meeting Assn. .....158
Sovereign Sanctum, Illuminati Rosae Crusis... 98
Spirit Research Society of Budapest.....171
Spirite Exhibition .....171
Spiritual Fellowship of the World..... 41
Spiritualist Church of New Zealand.....171
Spiritualistic Church of Pietermaritzburg.....173
Spiritist Club of Paris.....170
Spiritualist Association of Montana.....155
Spiritualist Camp Meeting (Delphos, Kansas)..159
Spiritualist Camp Meeting (Vicksburg, Mich.).160
Spiritualist Movement in Budapest.....171
Spiritistic Mission in Denmark.....163
Spiritualists' National Union.....164
Spiritualists' National Union (Manchester, England) .....164
Spiritualist Summer Camp (Bangor, Pa.).....158
Spiritualist Union of South Africa.....172
State Association of Spiritualists, Indiana.....152
St. Joan's Social and Political Alliance..... 37
State Spiritualist Association of Iowa.....153
State Spiritualists' Association of Minnesota..154
State Spiritualist Association of Missouri.....155
State Spiritualist Association of Oregon.....157
State Spiritualist Association of Washington...158
Stevens, E. J., Light and Color Research Institute ..... 32
Stevens Health Inventions Co..... 35
Sufi Movement ..... 93
"Sunday Chronicle" Investigation Committee, 1926 .....170

T

Talisman School of Practical Psychology and New Thought (Harrogate, Yorks, England).. 32
Taylor School of Bio-Psychology, The..... 31
Temple Heights Spiritual Corporation (Northport, Maine) .....159
Temple of the People..... 87
Texas State Association of Spiritualists.....158
Theosophical Order of Service, The.....102
Theosophical Society .....102
Theosophical Society ..... 99
Theosophical Society .....100
Theosophical Society in Austria.....100
Theosophical Society in Australia.....100
Theosophical Society in Canada.....101
Theosophical Society in England.....102
Theosophical Society in Germany.....102
Theosophical Society (Independent).....100
Theosophical Society in Wales.....103
Theosophical University .....100
Thomas Paine National Historical Association.. 41
Tope School of Phrenology..... 50
Transcendent Science, Society of..... 87
Triple Order and Grand Temple of Eulis..... 87
Tru-Thot Progressive Study of Human Nature. 41

U

Ultra Science Educational Center..... 35
Unbiased Commission for Psychic Research....145
Union of Circle-Leaders (Hungary).....171
Union Spirite Francaise.....170
United Lodge of Theosophists.....100
United Lodge of Theosophists.....102
United Spiritualist League.....150
United Society of Templars, or the Order of Atonement ..... 87
United States Order of True Fellowship..... 41
United Rosicrucian and Hermetic Orders in Denmark ..... 98
Unity Camp (Conducted by), Lynn Spiritualist Association (Saugus Center) .....160
Unity School of Christianity..... 41
Unity Scientific Christianity..... 41
Universal Brotherhood (Mystical Church of the Comforter) ..... 52
Universal Brotherhood, Rosicrucian Confraternity C. F. ..... 98
Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society.100
Universal Church of Aquarius..... 90
Universal Church-Universal School of Suggesto-Therapy ..... 41
Universal Co-Freemasonry ..... 83
Universal Institute of Psychology (Manchester, W. England) ..... 32
Universal Life Institute..... 41
Universal Occult College..... 88
Universal Order ..... 88
Universal Psychic Research Association.....145
Universal Psychic Research Soc. (Indianapolis, Ind.) .....145
Universitas Illuminati ..... 98
University of Health and Education..... 88
University School of Suggesto-Therapy..... 31

V

Van Valen Sanatorium — Psycho-Therapeutic Treatment ..... 35
Vedanta Centre ..... 90
Vegetarian Society ..... 53
Vendanta Society of New York..... 90
Verein Fur Okkultistische Forschung..... 88
Vermont State Spiritualist Association.....158
Victorian Association of Spiritualists.....162
Victorian Council of Spiritualistic Churches....162
Vocational Guidance Bureau..... 31

W

Welfare Council of New York..... 37
Wellington Spiritualist Church.....172
Westdeutsche Okkulte Arbeitsgemeinschaft..... 88
Western Esoteric Tradition, Study Centre of the 88
Western Wisconsin Camp Association.....160
White Cross Union..... 52
White League ..... 88
Wiener Parapsychisches Institut (Parasychical Institute) .....145
Winfield (Kansas) Spiritualist Camp Association.160
Wisconsin State Spiritualist Association.....158
Women's League for Animals, N. Y..... 37
Woodlawn Psychology and Research Club of Chicago ..... 31
Worcester Applied Psychology Club..... 31
World Conference on Narcotic Education..... 35
World Peace Foundation (1910)..... 37

Y

"Yogoda and Sat-Sanga" Societies in America. 88



Digitized by Google

# Index to Subjects


Advertisers, Index to.....326
Advertising, Classified.....325
Advertising, Display .....327
Advertising, Professional Register.....323
Alchemy (Societies) ..... 79
Anthroposophy (Societies) ..... 79
Applied Psychologists ..... 21
Applied Psychology and Vocational Guidance Societies ..... 29
Astrologers ..... 75
Astrologers (Foreign) ..... 76
Astrology (Bibliography) .....175
Astrology (Societies) ..... 80
Auras (Bibliography) .....177
Aurora (Bibliography) .....177
Authors and Their Works (Book List).....211
Bibliographies .....175
  Astrology .....175
  Auras, Colors, Aurora.....177
  Buddhism .....177
  Christian Science .....177
  Crystal Gazing, Psychomancy.....178
  Death .....178
  Evolution, Cosmogony, Cosmology, Consciousness .....178
  Fourth Dimension, Dimentional Matter....179
  Graphology .....179
  Health, Healing .....180
  Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Suggestive Therapeutics, Psychotherapy, Magnetism.....182
  Numerology .....182
  Occultism, Yogi Philosophy.....183
  Palmistry .....185
  Phychical Research .....188
  Reincarnation .....185
  Rosicrucianism .....185
  Sex, Sexology, Love.....186
  Spirit Photography .....187
  Spiritualism, Psychical Research.....188
  The Tarot .....205
  Theosophy .....205
Biographical Sketches in "New Thought, New Psychology and Metaphysics"..... 1
Biographical Sketches in "Occultism and Mysticism" ..... 55
Biographical Sketches in "Psychic Science and Spiritualism" .....105
Book List (Authors and their Works).....211
Buddhism (Bibliography) .....177
Buddhism, see Religious Movements, under Occultism and Mysticism.
Character Analysts ..... 21
Christian Science (Bibliography).....177
Chromatics (Societies) ..... 32
Classified Advertising .....325
Colors (Bibliography) .....177
Co-Masonary (Societies)..... 83
Consciousness (Bibliography) .....178
Cosmology (Bibliography) .....178
Cosmogony (Bibliography).....178
Crystal Gazing (Bibliography) .....178
Death (Bibliography) .....178
Descriptive Section .....245
Divine Science, see Metaphysical .....
Evolution (Bibliography) .....178
Fourth Dimension (Bibliography) .....179
Graphologists ..... 22
Graphology (Bibliography) .....179
Graphology (Societies) ..... 33
Healers ..... 23
  (Foreign) ..... 27
Healing (Bibliography) ..... 180
Health (Bibliography) .....180
Health (Societies) ..... 33
Humanism (Societies) ..... 36
Hynoptism (Bibliography) .....182
Individual Workers, in "New Thought, New Psychology and Metaphysical Fields" ..... 21
Individual Workers in Occultism and Mysticism ..... 76
Lecturers ..... 22
Ledgerdemain (Societies) .....143
Libraries .....279
Love (Bibliography) .....186
Magazine Articles, New Thought, New Psychology and Metaphysics .....281
Magazine Articles, Occultism and Mysticism...285
Magazine Articles, Psychic Science and Spiritualism .....289
Magnetism (Bibliography) .....182
Matter, Dimensional (Bibliography) .....179
Mediums, Prominent, Past and Present.....133
Mesmerism (Bibliography) .....182
Metaphysical Societies, Prominent ..... 29
Metaphysical and New Thought Societies, Local. 37
Metaphysicians .....22, 23
Metaphysicians (Foreign) ..... 27
Metaphysics (Magazine Articles) .....281
Mysticism (Magazine Articles).....285
New Psychology (Societies) ..... 29
New Thought (Magazine Articles).....281
New Thought Societies, Prominent ..... 29
New Thought and Metaphysical Societies, Local 37
Numerologists ..... 77
  (Foreign) ..... 78
Numerology (Bibliography) .....182
Numerology (Societies) ..... 83
Occultism and Mysticism (Societies) ..... 83
Occultism (Bibliography) .....183
Occultism (Magazine Articles) ..... 285
Occultists ..... 78
Palmistry, Bibliography .....185
Palmistry (Societies) ..... 89
Palmists ..... 78
  (Foreign) ..... 78
Periodicals, United States .....297
  Argentine Republic .....303
  Australia .....303
  Austria .....303
  Belgium .....303
  Brazil .....303
  Canada .....303
  Ceylon .....303
  China .....304
  Cuba .....304
  Denmark .....304
  Egypt .....304
  England .....304
  Finland .....306
  France .....306
  Germany .....307
  Holland .....308
  Hungary .....308
  Iceland .....308
  India .....308
  Ireland .....309
  Italy .....309
  Japan .....309
  Mexico .....309
  New Zealand .....309
  Norway .....310
  Peru .....310
  Poland .....310
  Russia .....310
  Scotland .....310
  Spain .....310
  Sweden .....310
  Switzerland .....310
Periodicals, Discontinued .....311
Photographs of Prominent Personalities .....313
Phrenologists ..... 22
Phrenology ..... 50




Digitized by Google

Practitioners ..... 23
(Foreign) ..... 27
Practitioners, New Thought .....22, 23
Professional Register .....323
Prominent Mediums, Past and Present.....133
Psychic Science, Magazine Articles.....289
Psychic, Societies .....143
Psychical Research, Bibliography .....188
Psychical Research, Societies .....143
Australia .....145
Austria .....145
Canada .....145
Denmark .....145
England .....145
France .....147
Germany .....147
Greece .....147
Holland .....147
Hungary .....148
Iceland .....148
India .....148
Ireland .....148
Poland .....148
Scotland .....148
Switzerland .....148
Psycho-Analysts ..... 23
Psychologists ..... 23
Psychology, Applied; Societies ..... 29
Psychology, New; Magazine Articles .....281
Psychomancy, Bibliography .....178
Psychotherapy, Bibliography .....182
Publishers .....315
Reincarnation, Bibliography ..... 185
Religious Movements (New Thought and Metaphysics) ..... 50
(Occultism and Mysticism) ..... 89
Rosicrucianism, Bibliography .....185
Rosicrucianism (Societies) ..... 94
Sex (Societies) ..... 52
Sex, Sexology, Love, Bibliography .....186
Spirit Photography, Bibliography .....187
Spiritualism, Bibliography .....188
Spiritualism Societies, International .....148
United States.....149
Australia .....162
Belgium .....163
Canada .....163
Cuba .....163
Denmark .....163
England .....163
France .....170
Germany .....171
Holland .....171
Hungary .....171
India .....171
New Zealand .....171
Portugal .....172
Scotland .....172
South Africa .....172
Spiritualism, Magazine Articles .....289
Tarot, The; Bibliography .....205
Theosophical (Societies) ..... 99
Theosophy, Bibliography .....205
Therapeutics, Suggestive, Bibliography .....182
Unity Societies .....41, 42
Vocational Counsellors ..... 21
Vegetarian Societies ..... 53
Vocational Guidance and Applied Psychology Societies ..... 29
Who's Who in New Thought, New Psychology and Metaphysics ..... 1
Who's Who in Occultism and Mysticism..... 55
Who's Who in Psychic Science and Spiritualism.105
Algiers .....115
Australia .....116
Austria .....116
Belgium .....117
Brazil .....117
Canada .....117
Czecho-Slovakia .....117
Cuba .....118
Denmark .....118
Egypt .....118
England, Wales and Scotland.....118
France .....124
Germany .....126
Greece .....128
Holland .....128
Hungary .....128
Iceland .....129
India .....129
Italy .....129
Latvia .....130
Mexico .....130
New Zealand .....130
Persia .....131
Peru .....131
Poland .....131
Portugal .....131
Russia .....131
South Africa .....131
Spain .....131
Sweden .....131
Switzerland .....131
Yogi Philosophy, Bibliography .....183

## Abbreviations

A.S.P.R.—American Society for Psychical Research.
b.—born.
B.J.P.R.—The British Journal of Psychical Research.
B. of L.—Banner of Life (periodical), Boston.
B.C.R.—Birth Control Review (periodical), New York.
C.T.—Canadian Theosophist (periodical), Toronto.
d.—daughter.
H. of L.—Harbinger of Light (periodical), Melbourne.
I.P.G.—International Psychic Gazette (periodical), London.
J.A.S.P.R.—Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research.
m.—married.
N.L.P.R.—National Laboratory of Psychical Research (London).
N.S.—National Spiritualist (periodical), Chicago.
O.D.—Occult Digest (periodical), Chicago.
O.R.—Occult Review (periodical), London.
s.—son.
S.P.R.—Society for Psychical Research (London).
T.W.—Two Worlds (periodical), Manchester.



Digitized by Google

# WHO'S WHO IN NEW THOUGHT, NEW PSYCHOLOGY AND METAPHYSICS

**ABDUL BAHA** (meaning The Servant of God). Eldest son of Baha Ollah, founder of the Baha'i Movement—Died November 28, 1921.

**ABRAMS, Dr. Albert.** Founder, Electronic Reactions Treatment. b. San Francisco, 1863. Prof. of Pathology in Cooper Medical College (San Francisco), 1893-98; Pres., S. F. Medico-Chirugical Soc., 1893; Pres., Emanuel Polyclinic since 1894; Vice Pres., California State Med. Soc., 1889. M.D., Univ. of Heidelberg, before he was twenty; took post-graduate courses in Berlin, Vienna, London and Paris. Author: "Spondylotherapy," 1910; "Spinal Therapeutics," 1909; "New Concepts in Diagnosis and Treatment," 1916. See "Dr. Abrams and the Electron Theory," by William F. Hudgins; "Abrams' Methods of Diagnosis and Treatment" (England). Died, 1924.

**ADAMIC, Louis.** Magazine Articles: "Otoman Zar-Adusht Ha'nish, America's Master Charlatan," (Haldeman-Julius Monthly, June, 1926, p. 109; and July, 1926, p. 60.) "Aimee Semple McPherson's Hoax of the Century," (Haldeman-Julius Monthly, August, 1926, p. 3. "Aimee Semple McPherson's Fight with Satan," (Haldeman-Julius Monthly, September, 1926, p. 17. "Was Aimee McPherson's Shack in the Grove of Aphrodite?", (Haldeman-Julius Monthly, October, 1926, p. 17). "The Morons of Los Angeles," (Haldeman-Julius Monthly, November, 1926, p. 33.) Address: San Pedro, Calif., U. S. A.

**ADAMS, Fay.** Author and Publisher. b. Mankato, Jewell Co., Kansas, U. S. A., 1884. Daughter of Harrison and Lucinda Adams, and descendant of Sir Robert Adams (1771) and John Watkins, also in America during the revolution. Author: The Hidden Word Revealed, 1924; Idealism and Desire Gratified, 1927. Editor and Publisher, "Desire," magazine, inaugurated, Sept., 1926. Founder, Idealism as a Science Movement; President, "Associated Idealists of the World." Address: Santa Ysabel, San Diego Co., Calif., U. S. A.

**ADDAMS, Jane.** Settlement worker. b. Cedarville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1860. LL.D. Univ. of Wis., 1904, Smith College, 1910; A.M., Yale, 1910. Opened Social Settlement of Hull House, Chicago, 1889, with Miss Ellen Gates Starr, Pres., International Congress of Women, 1919. Author of various books on social ethics and reform. Address: 800 S. Halstead St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**ADLER, Dr. Alfred.** Author. Psychoanalyst. Leader of a school on psychoanalysis. Author: "Individual Psychology" (Harcourt Brace). Wrote, "Marriage as a Task," in The Book of Marriage (Keyserling). Address: Vienna 1, Dominikanerbastei 10; Austria.

**AHMAD, Mirza,** Sohrab of Esphahm, Persia. Lecturer and Poet. b. Esphahm, Persia. educ., Imperial University, Teheran, Persia (M.A.). Former Secretary of Persian Legation, Washington, D. C. For 8 yrs. Secretary and Interpreter of Abdul Baha, Founder of Persian American Educational Society in Washington, D. C., and Firdousi Salon in Hollywood. Author: Heart Phantasies, 1924; Seed Sower and Lantern Bearer, 1923; Author of several one act plays and author of Diary of Abdul Baha which will be published by Brentano's in 1927. Has written innumerable articles on Persian Poetry and Omar Khayyam in "San Diego Independent," "Reality" of New York, "Star of the West," Chicago, Ill., etc. Address: 1835 Argyle Ave., Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

**ALBERT, Jean Roberts.** Author, Writer, Lecturer, Vegetarian Propagandist, Editor, "The Vegetarian and Fruitarian," Secretary and Treasurer, National Vegetarian Society (U. S.)—Juliaetta, Idaho, U. S. A.

**ALEXANDER, M.H., A.M., Ph.D.,** pioneer vocational counselor, writer and lecturer, corresponding secretary of the American Association of Vocational Counselors, extension professor of Vocational Psychology, Central Scientific College. Address: 414 Metropolitan Bank Building, Saint Paul, Minn.

**ALICE, Mother R.** See "Benninghoven, Mrs. Ernst."

**ALLEN, Miss Mary.** Address: 59 West 76th Street, New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**ANDRE, Anna Baker.** Address: Mosquito Mail, Placerville, Calif., U. S. A.

**APPLEBY, H. D.** Address, Kensington, Md., U. S. A.

**AMES, Dr. O. B.** Address: 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**AMLIN, Dr. Walter R.** Editor-in-Chief, "The American Drugless Association Journal"—359 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind., U. S. A.

**ANDREWS, Constance E.** Editor, "The Church of the New Age" Magazine—Raby St., Moss Side, Manchester, England.

**APPEL, Joseph H.** b. Lancaster, Pa., July 19, 1873. Author: "Living the Creative Life," 1918; "Making of a Man," 1921. Address: 330 West 102nd St., New York City, U. S. A.

**"ARIEL,"** see "Litchfield, George Elmer."

**ARNOLD, Faith Stewart.** See, "Miles, Gertrude Elizabeth W."

**ASSAGIOLI, Roberto.** Has founded an institute of applied psychology and psychotherapy in Rome, Italy. He is one of the originators and leading members of "Natursana," a centre of natural living and spiritual healing in Frascati, Rome, Italy.

**ATCHERLEY, J. R.,** Chief, Melbourne Branch, Kosmon Church, The Confraternity of Faithists. Address: 21 Turner Avenue, Carnegie, Melbourne, Vic., Australia.

**ATKINS, Gaius Glenn, D.D., L.H.D.** Minister of the First Congregational Church, Detroit, Mich., U. S. A. Author: Modern Religious Cults and Movements, 1923.

**ATKINSON, William Walker.** Author and Lecturer. b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 5, 1862. In commercial life, 1882-94. Admitted to



Digitized by Google

Pennsylvania bar, 1894, and to Illinois bar, 1903. Associate editor magazine "Suggestion," Chicago, 1900-01. Editor magazine "New Thought," Chicago, 1902-05. Editor magazine "Advanced Thought," Chicago, 1916-19. Author: Thought Force, 1900; Law of the New Thought, 1902; Nuggets of New Thought, 1902; Memory Culture, 1902; Dynamic Thought, 1906; Thought Vibration, 1906; Self-Healing, 1907; Mental Magic, 1907; Mental Fascination, 1907; Mind Reading, 1907; Psychomancy, 1907; Mind Culture of the Child, 1908; Mental Influence, 1908; Secret of Success, 1908; The Inner Consciousness, 1908; Reincarnation, 1908; Mind Power, 1908; The New Psychology, 1909; Memory, 1909; Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion, 1909; The Will, 1909; Subconscious and Superconscious Mind, 1909; Art of Logical Thinking, 1909; Thought Culture, 1909; Art of Expression, 1909; Psychology of Salesmanship, 1909; Human Nature, 1909; Psychology of Success, 1910; Mind and Body, 1910; Telepathy, 1910; The Crucible of Modern Thought, 1910; Scientific Parenthood, 1910-11; The Message of the New Thought, 1911; Mastery of Being, 1911; Your Mind ani How to Use It, 1911; and numerous magazine articles, essays, etc. Also, under the pseudonym, "Yogi Ramacharaka": Yogi Philosophy, Vol. I., 1903; Yogi Philosophy, Vol. II., 1904; Science of Breath, 1903; Hatha Yoga, 1904; Raja Yoga, 1905; Gnani Yoga, 1906; Psychic Healing, 1906; The Bhagavad Gita (compilation), 1907; Spirit of the Upanishads (compilation), 1907; Mystic Christianity, 1907; Religions and Philosophies of India, 1908. Also, anonymously: The Law of Financial Success, 1907; The Kybalion, 1908; Thoughts Are Things, 1909. "The Arcane Series": Vol. I., The One and the Many, 1909; Vol. II., Cosmic Law, 1909; Vol. III., Arcane Formulas, 1909; Vol. IV., The Mystery of Sex, 1909; Vol. V., Psychic Planes, 1909; Vol. VI., Vril, 1909. Also (with Edward E. Beals) "The Personal Power Series": The Inner Secret, 1922; Personal Power, 1922; Creative Power, 1922; Desire Power, 1922; Faith Power, 1922; Will Power, 1922; Subconscious Power, 1922; Spiritual Power, 1922; Thought Power, 1922; Perceptive Power, 1922; Reasoning Power, 1922; Character Power, 1922; Regenerative Power, 1922. Also, a number of other books under various pseudonyms. Address: 424 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

**AUSTIN, Henry Warner.** Manager and Proprietor, The Playhouse—1814 "N" St., N. W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**BACON, Rev. Dr. Agnes Gilbert, D.I.S.** Author, Lecturer, Mystic. Teacher of "Infinite Science," "Initiate" of the "Brotherhood Mysteries," General Secretary of The "Great White Brotherhood," Duluth, Minn., U. S. A.

**BAHA OLLAH.** Gave to the world the Baha'i Revelation—Passed away in 1892 in the prison town of Acca, Syria, where he had been confined by the order of the Sultan since 1869, leaving as leader of the movement his illumined teaching had created in many lands, his oldest son, who took the title of Abdul Baha, or the Servant of God. (Mary Hanford Ford.)

**BALLIETT, Mrs. L. Dow.** Author and Teacher of "Vibration of Numbers." Address: c/o The Playhouse, 1814 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**BANNING, Mrs. Lila Watkins.** Widow of Pierson Worall Banning, who died unexpectedly on the morning of July 7th, 1927, following a stroke of apoplexy at his home, 148 North Wilton Place, Los Angeles, Calif. (See Biographical sketch in this section, also Los Angeles Times, July 8th, 1927.) Address: 148 North Wilton Place, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BANNING, Pierson Worrall.** b. Chicago, Ill., U. S. A., September 13th, 1879. Efficiency Expert, Psychologist, Psychic Investigator, Expert in Mental and Spiritual Healing, Metaphysics and Arcane Sciences. Thirty years' experience in Research Work. Member; "Sociate Academique d'Histoire Internationale" and "Academie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres," both of Paris, France. Author: "Maker, Man and Matter," "Psychology, Super-Psychology and Higher Phases," "Mental and Spiritual Healing; All Schools and Methods." Magazine Articles: "Power of Mind," first series, 12 parts, (Nautilus—1926); "Power of Mind," second series, 5 parts, (Psychology, 1927); "On the Borderland of Science," 12 parts, (The Occult Digest, 1927); "Is There a Kick in Prayer?" (Occult Digest, 1927); "Truth Healing," four parts, (Nautilus, 1927). On March 24, 1927, he began series of 20 scientific tests in "Mental Telepathy" over the air, instructions broadcast from station KFXB, Los Angeles, required five weeks to complete. Had hearty support of press of country; Unexpected Results, (report not ready yet). Address: 148 North Wilton Place, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A. Died July 7, 1927.

**BARSTOW, George Eames.** Business Man, ex-President International Irrigation Congress; Member, Advisory Committee of The Society of Applied Psychology. Address: Barstow, Texas, U. S. A.

**BARZEVI, Dr. A. H.** Editor, "Questions and Answers"—1170 Broadway, New York City, U. S. A.

**BATES, Esther.** Address: Whitehall Court Apts., 722 Bixel St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BAUM, F. J.** Metaphysics and Occultism. Born in Syracuse, N. Y., 1883. educ. Cornell University and University of Chicago. Author: "Financial Success," 1923; "Cosmic Currents"; "Health and How To Get It"; "Happiness and How to Get It"; "Personal Magnetism"; "Fear and How to Overcome It"; "Beauty—How to Get and Keep It"; "Love and How to Get the Love of Those You Want"; Success Thru Mental Science"; "Controlling Other People's Thoughts and Actions," 1926. Address: Suite 815, 333 West 2nd St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BEHREND, Genevieve.** Teacher, Lecturer, visualizing, health, happiness and prosperity. Formerly, Principal of The School of the Builders, Inc., New York City. Address: 1600 No. Argyle, Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

**BEILHART, Jacob.** 1867-1908. Philosopher and Seeker of Truth. Conducted spiritually minded group at Ingleside, Ill., where he died, when his work ceased, there being no one to take his place. Conducted two papers, "Spirit Fruit," and "Spirit Voice." See "Jacob Beilhart: Life and Teachings," and "Spirit Fruit and Voice."

**BENNINGHOVEN, Mrs. Ernst (Mother R. Alice).** Founder of the Brotherhood of the White Star, or the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Publisher-Editor of "The Mar-

Digitized by Google

tyr's Vision." Prophetess, Lecturer—Skyland, Santa Cruz Co., via Laurel P. O., Calif., U. S. A.

**BENTLEY, Mrs. Ida Lewis.** Author, "Betsy Jane" stories. "Sifted Through." Conducts, The Bethany School of Practical Christianity, in her home. Meet every Friday at 10.30 A. M. Address: 2500 Beachwood Drive, Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

**BENTON, William Edward.** Author. Inventor. b. Brainerd, Minnesota, U. S. A. educ. Los Angeles School of Art and Design; spent much of his life with Fairs, Expositions, etc. Built the Motor Show at San Francisco, 1915. Invented the "Bentograph" in 1924, (a device to read faces, feature by feature). Author: "Human Nature at a Glance." Magazine Articles: Los Angeles Times Mag., June 27th, 1925; Popular Mechanics (Mag.), August, 1926. Address: 808 South Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BERKHEIMER, Charles Matthew.** New Thot Practitioner and Author. b. Bedford Co., Pa., U. S. A., April 12, 1875. Of Swiss, German and Danish parentage. Many years a printer and publisher. Magazine Articles: Series of 28 articles running in "Now" (San. Fran.) years of 1921-22-23-24; in World Helpers Magazine (Saco, Maine), 1923-25. Address: Hotel Trinity, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BERNARD, Bernard.** Author, Editor, "Health and Life Magazine"—508 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**BERNHART, Dr. Joseph.** One of the originators of the religious revival of the age. Wrote chapter, "Marriage as a Sacrament," in The Book of Marriage, (Keyserling). Address: Munich, Mauerkirchenstrasse, 3; Germany.

**BESSER, Rudolf.** Publisher, "Wahres Leben" Magazine. Succeeded Emil H. Unglenk—Frommannstrasse 3, Leipzig, Germany.

**BILSLAND, Guy W.** Address: 149 West Ohio St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**BIRDI, Dr. Fredoon C.** Metaphysician, Occultist, Naturopathic Physician, Lecturer, Writer. b., in British India, April 27th, 1875. Degrees: N.D., D.P., D.S.T.; D.C. (U. S. A.). World traveller; Teacher and Lecturer on Philosophical, Religious, Health and Psychological subjects. Associate Editor, "The World Liberator." Magazine Articles. In the World Liberator, May, 1927, (on "The Philosophy of Zorocaster") and subsequent numbers; several articles in the Azoth Magazine. Address: 362 Ximeno Ave., Long Beach, Calif., U. S. A.

**BLACKWOOD, Algernon.** 1869. Author, Writer. Prominent in Advanced Thought Fields. Author of many books and several plays. See "Book List." Address: Savile Club, Picadilly, W. 1., London.

**BLEUHLER, Prof. Dr. Eugen.** Director, Psychiatric Clinic, Zurich Switzerland.

**BLEYTHING, Wallace Martin.** Physician, Metaphysician and Scientist, Memphis, Mo. B.S., Un. of Portland, 1916; M.D., 1910, Williamette College; D.C. and D.O., 1917, Pacific Chiropractic College; Master of Diagnosis and Master of Pathology, Western Post Graduate Institute, 1919; D.S., 1922. Instructor of Medical and Clinical Diagnosis, Pathology, at Pac. Chiropractic College, Portland, Ore., 1916-19; Instructor Physical and Clinical Diagnosis, Pathology, at College of Affiliated Sciences, Seattle, Wash., 1922-4; Physician in charge of Electrotherapy and Electro Surgery, Organic Medicine, Seattle Homoeopathic Hospital, 1924-5-6; Lecturer on Metaphysics, Science and practical self-healing, and the restoring of the vision by non-medical and non-physical methods. Author of Perfect Eyesight Without Glasses, Practical Self-Healing, Practical Metaphysics, Psycho-Physical Mastery, Occultism and Science. Address: Rm. 204, 424 S. Broadway, Broadway Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

**BOEHME, Kate Atkinson.** Address: 403 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

**BOGART, Dr. Guy.** Sociological Writer and Lecturer; President and Treasurer, "Church of the Dawn"; Executive Secretary, The Astrarian, Los Angeles; Secretary, American Naturopathic Association—137 S. Hancock St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BOOK, William P.** (Indiana University.) Co-editor, "Journal of Applied Psychology." Address Bloomington, Indiana, U. S. A.

**BOWER, William.** Leader of "The School of Light," (Ava, Ill.). Author: "The Perfect Language." Address: Ava, Ill., U. S. A.

**BOYD, Dr. Thomas Parker.** Professor, Emanuelism—The Christ Science, Lecturer, Author—939 Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**BRIDGEMAN, H.** Editor "The Rally" Magazine—28 Denmark St., W. C. 2, London, England.

**BRIGGS, Otis J.** President and Dean, Central Scientific College, Indiana: President, American Drugless Association, Indiana; Lecturer, Instructor, Psychologist, Philosopher, Publisher A. D. A. Journal; President and Dean, American Occult College (Indiana)—359 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**BROKAW, W. E.** Editor, "The Equitist"—Phoenix, Ariz.

**BROOKS, Miss Nona L.** Address: 1819 East 14th St., Denver, Colo., U. S. A.

**BROWN, Brian.** Author, Lecturer. b. Bellivor Co., Meath, Ireland, Mar. 11, 1881. Member Oriental Society. Author: The Dynamic Power of the Inner Mind, 1923. Compiler: The Wisdom of the Chinese, 1920; The Wisdom of the Hindus, 1921; The Wisdom of the Egyptians, 1923; The Wisdom of the Hebrews, 1923. Lecturer on Applied Psychology. Address: Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.

**BROWN, Mrs. Grace M.**

**BROWN, 2nd, Dr. Sanger.** Secretary, American Psychopathological Association (N. Y.)—173 E. 70th St., New York City, U. S. A.

**BROWN, Wesley Alfred.** Bio-Psychologist, Psychiatrist. b. Haverhill, Mass., U. S. A., July 29th, 1883. Degrees: B.P.D., D.Ps., D.C., Ph.C. (Chattanooga, Tenn., and Chicago, Ill.) 1918-1925, teacher of Practical and Common Sense Psychology.

**BROWNELL, Geo. B.** Metaphysical Healer and Teacher. Co-editor, with Louise B. Brownell, of The Aquarian Age, magazine. Author of books, pamphlets and contributor of magazine articles to many publications. Address: 420 Miramonte Drive, Santa Barbara, Calif., U. S. A.

**BROWNELL, Louise B.** Metaphysical Healer and Teacher. Wife of Geo. B. Brownell. Co-editor, with her husband of The Aquarian Age, magazine; Author of

Digitized by Google

books, pamphlets and contributor of magazine articles to many publications. Address: 420 Miramonte Drive, Santa Barbara, Calif., U. S. A.

**BRUCK, Dr. Carl,** Berlin. "Experiments in Telepathy" (N. Y. American, American Weekly, May 15, 1927).

**BUCHANAN, Uriel.** Author and Publisher. Born in Missouri, December 14th, 1872. Ph.D. (Chicago). Author: The Mind's Attainment; The Heart of Being; Spiritual Life; The Path to Power; Yoga Philosophy; Keeping Young. (Published during various years, 1896-1927 inclusive.) Address: P. O. Box 210, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**BUCHTEL, Henry A.,** D.D., LL.D. Chancellor, University of Denver, Denver, Col., U. S. A.; former Governor of Colorado; Member, Advisory Committee, of The Society of Applied Psychology.

**BUHLER, Dr. L. A.** Author, Theologian, Pantheist. Address: Paterswolde (G), Holland.

**BURNELL, George Edwin.** Author. Address: Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BURTON, (Mrs.) Ferebe Guion Dewey.** b. Feb. 28th, 1872 in Charlotte, N. C. Student of Emma Curtis Hopkins, John W. Murray, Anna Rix Militz, and various Schools of New Thought. Founder and Speaker of School of Divine Science and Unity of the Oranges, in New Jersey. For eighth years, District Pres., for N. J., of the I. N. T. A. Address: 19 Washington St., East Orange, N. J., U. S. A.

**BUSH, V. David.** Psychologist, Character Analyst, Publisher, Author. See Book List. Acquired Bachelor Degree in 1901 at Temple University, Philadelphia, later studied in the Theological Department of the same University. During the next seven years was an actor, travelling salesman and Professor of Public Speaking in Oakland City College. Resumed theological studies at Baptist Theological College, Kansas City. Became a minister in 1910 in the most wicked town in the North West. Later was a Chautauqua lecturer. Succeeded Dr. William J. Williamson, St. Louis, the most famous preacher in St. Louis. Following that became a Psychological lecturer and campaigner. Established publishing business in 1923. Address: 225 North Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**BUSH, Dr. Wendell T.** Columbia University, New York; Co-editor, "Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods," New York; Co-editor, "Journal of Philosophy," New York.

**BUTLER, Hiram E.** See "Occult" section.

**BUTLER, T. W.** Address: 935 Pandora Ave., Victoria, B. C., Canada.

**CABOT, Dr. Richard C.** Professor of Clinical Medicine and Social Ethics in Harvard University. Address on "The Interrelation of Body and Mind," quoted by Charles Fillmore in "Unity" (Kansas City), June, 1927, p. 504.

**CANNON, Laura G.** Address: 138 West 64th St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**CAREY, Dr. George W.** Author, Lecturer, Founder, "Bio Chemic System of Medicine" (Los Angeles). Died, May, 1925.

**CARMER, Mrs. Henri Napier.** Address: 2140 Hyde St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**CARVER, Rev. Dr. Agnes Deschamp, D.I.S.** Psychic, Mystic, Teacher of "Infinite Science," "Initiate" of "Brotherhood Mysteries," Representative of "The Great White Brotherhood," 26 Penelope Road, Pendleton, Manchester, England.

**CATT, Carrie Chapman.** Lecturer, Writer. b. at Ripon, Wis., Jan. 9, 1859. Leader in Woman's Suffrage Movement. Pres., International Woman Suffrage Alliance since 1904. Magazine Articles: "Short Skirts and French Dictators" (The Forum, N. Y.), April, 1927. p. 578. Address: 171 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

**CATTELL, Dr. J. McKeen.** President Psychological Corporation (N. Y.)—3939 Grand Central Terminal, New York City, U. S. A.

**CATTON, Dr. Joseph.** Psychiatrist—San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**CAZZAMALI, Prof. Ferdinando.** Professor of Neurology and Psychiatry, University of Milan; Experimenter in Radio Wave Emissions from Human Brain.

**CHAINEY, George,** Author of Universal Books. Founder of The Mahanaim School of Interpretation. See Book List. Publisher and Editor of "The World Liberator" Magazine. Founder of The Amrita University. Address: 362 Ximeno Ave., Long Beach, Calif., U. S. A.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Claude William.** Lecturer, Writer, Teacher of Psychology and Human Analysis. b. Randolph, Nebraska, U. S. A. educ. College of Medicine, U.S.D., 1909-10-11; College of Pharmacy, S.D.S.C., 1907-08; Doctor of Psychology, 1917, Chicago School of Psychology. Feature writer for metropolitan dailies; teacher of sales and advertising psychology; research worker in business and health psychology until 1918 when appointed Psychological Examiner, Division of Military Psychology, U. S. Army. After the Armistice, was transferred to General Hospital No. 26, Department Re-education and Re-habilitation, U. S. A. for psychological and vocational work with soldiers. Director, Iowa Institute of Psychology, 1920 to 1926. Chicago Psychoanalytic Institute, 1925-27. Author: "The Practical Application of Psychology," 1921; "The Uncommon Sense of Applied Psychology," 1922; "Little Journeys Into the Subconscious," 1923; "The Story of Mental Medicine," 1924; "Your Dreams—Their Psychological Significance," 1925; "Things Kept Secret from the World," 1926; "Chronology of Psychology," 1926. Magazine Articles: Too numerous for listing. Hundreds of his articles have appeared during the past ten years; "The Story of Mental Medicine" appeared serially in "Psychology," beginning January, 1925. Three of his books appeared serially in "Nautilus"; he has been a regular contributor to "The Occult Digest," The Golden Rule Magazine," and "The Journal of the American Association of Vocational Counselors." Address: Hotel Berkshire, 15 East Ohio St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Phyllis M.** Teacher of Diatetics and Human Aanalysis. b. in Peoria, Ill., U. S. A., July 18, 1894. Dietitian, Municipal Hospital, Minn., 1909-10; Beauty Culture, Leamington Hotel, Minn., 1911-12; Private Practice, 1913-16; Chief Dietitian, No. Dakota State Hospital, 1917; U. S. Army Arsenal Canteen, 1918; Iowa Inst. of Psychology (Instructor), 1920-25; Chief Dietitian, Samaritan Hospital, Sioux City, Iowa, 1920. Author: "Health Through Right Living," 1927. Secretary, American Metaphysical Ass'n.; President, TRUTHOT; Secretary, Woodlawn Psychology

Digitized by Google

and Research Club, Chicago. Address: 3315 Wells St., Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.

**CHAMBERS, E. D. and W. J.** Authors, Divine Science. Address: Box 688, Montgomery, Ala.

**CHAPIN, Mrs. Mary E. T.** Minister, First New Thought Church, Hotel Commodore, New York City; First Vice-President, International New Thought Alliance, 1925-1926—The Commodore Hotel, New York City, U. S. A.

**CHEASLEY, Clifford William.** Philosopher. b. Hastings, Sussex, England, December 15, 1890. Master of Arts (Mecca College, Wilmington, Pa., 1924). Secretary to Julia Seton, M.D. and Editor The Column Magazine, London, England, 1912-4. Pioneer in the Practical Application of Numbers to Life, 1914-23. Vocational Adviser under U. S. Shipping Board, 1918; Founder and Editor of "Numero Logic" first Numerology Magazine, 1920. Founder "Numerology" Alumni Association, New York, 1923. Author: "Numerology, Its Practical Application to Life," 1st Edition, 1914, Fourth Edition, 1926; "What's In Your Name," 1916; "Life Is An Individual Problem" (on the Press). Magazine Articles: "Advanced Thought Magazine," Chicago, 1917-8; "Azoth," 1918; "Reality," 1920; "Golden Rule," 1925. Address: 6 Bryant Place, Baldwin, Long Island, N. Y., U. S. A.

**CHENEY, Mrs. A. Vance.**

**CHENSEY, Dr. William, D.I.S.** "Initiate" of the "Brotherhood Mysteries" Representative of The "Great White Brotherhood" in the Orient. Box 262 Hongkong, China.

**CHESTER, Mrs. Elizabeth M.** Address: Donnelly Hotel, Yakima, Wash., U. S. A.

**CLAIRE, Rev. Dr. Marie Lazetta, D.N., D.D.** Author, Lecturer, Founder "The New Church." b. Cleveland. O., December 7th, 1865. educ. California University. Author: "Infinite Science," 1916; "The New Church" of the New Dispensation, 1920. Address: Wilshire Blvd. Postal Address: P. O. Box 1038, Los Angeles, California, U. S. A.

**CLAUSEN, John.** Vice-President, Mexico City Banking Corporation, S. A.; Member, Advisory Committe, of The Society of Applied Psychology.

**COCKBURN, Hon. Sir John Alexander.** K. C.M.G., M.D. b. Corsbie, near Duns, N. B., Aug. 23, 1850. Mystic. Has written much on Symbolism and Masonic subjects. Address: Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent, England.

**COLLINS, Frederick, W.** M.D., A.M. Physician, Author, Lecturer, Writer. Dean of the First National University of Naturopathy; President, National Association of Drugless Practitioners; Treasurer, New Jersey State Society of Physiotherapists, and Graduate of the Philadelphia College of Surgery; Member of the Allied Medical Associations of America, graduate of the D.D. Palmer School of Chiropractic, and member of many other associations and societies. Author: Setting of Dislocations Without Anaesthesia, Iridiagnosis, vol. 1 and 2; The Brochure of the Wonders of the Human Eye; Cause, Removal of the Cause and Prevention of Cancer by Natural Methods. Glorious, Radiant Health and How Obtained, and many other thesis. Address: 143 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J., U. S. A.

**CONWELL, Dr. Russell H.** For many years pastor of the Baptist Temple in Philadelphia; Philanthropist. Published his personal spiritualistic experience.

**COOKE, Mrs. Julie M.** Address: Hotel Commodore, New York, N. Y.

**COUE, Emil.** b. in Troyes France, Feb. 26, 1857; at sixteen took a B. A. degree and at eighteen a B.S. Formerly a chemist; teaches the practice of conscious autosuggestion; President, Societe Lorraine de Psychologie Applique—Rue Jeanne D'Arc 186, Nancy, France. Died at Nancy, July 2, 1926.

**COWLES, Dr. Edward S.** (M.D., Harvard.) Physician, Psychiatrist. Leader, The National Association for the Advancement of Scientific Healing. Address: 591 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

**CRANE, Florence.** Lecturer, Author, Healer. Disciple of Baba Bharate of India. Address: 1422 E. 65th Street, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**CRANE, Dr. Frank.** Journalist, Author, Writer. b. Urbana, Ill., May 12, 1861. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882. Entered Journalism, 1909. Editor of Current Opinion. For authorships, see "Book List." Published, 400 Four Minute Essays (10 vols.), 1919. Home: 3 East 85th Street. Office: 50 West 47th St., New York, N. Y.

**CRAWFORD, F. Floria.** Editor, "The Comforter"—San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**CULVER, Abraham Franklyn, M.D.** Higher Thought Advocate; Editor, "Humanity's Call"—1241 N. Tenth St., Salina, Kan., U. S. A.

**CURTIS, Mrs. Mae Belle.** (Los Angeles.) Former Secretary, Good Will Department, "International Key Bureau;" Author: "The Jesus Christ Way."

**DALLENBACH, Karl M.** Professor of Psychology Cornell, University; Editor of The American Journal of Psychology. b. Champaign, Ill., October 20, 1887. A.B. (University of Illinois); M.A. (University of Pittsburgh); Ph.D. (Cornell University). Author: of Numerous articles on psychology in scientific magazines. Address: 111 Delaware Ave., Ithaca, N. Y., U. S. A.

**DANIELS, L. J. C.** President, National Vegetarian Society (Idaho); Trinity Court, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**DANNENBRINCK, Dr. O. L.** New York Lexington Hospital, 691 Lexington Ave., New York. Uses music as an aid to vitality with patients before operating; see "The Healing Potency of Music" (Huston Ray) East-West Magazine, Nov.-Dec., 1926, p. 11.

**DANNER, R. Everett.** Editor, "The Winner" Magazine; Founder and Extension Secretary, "The New Tought League of the World"—Marshall, Ill., U. S. A.

**DANOFF, Peter K.** ("Master Danoff.") Christian Teacher, Lecturer, Healer. Has followers from all religions, from all walks of life, from the peasant to the college professor. Annually, during the month of April, a general congress is held on the part of delegates sent by his followers, usually at Tarnovo, the old capital of Bulgaria.

**DARE, Gloria.** Christian Science Practitioner (unattached). 995 Market Street, San Francisco, Calif.

**DEARBORN, Geo. Van Ness, M.D., Ph.D.** Psychologist, Member Advisory Committee of The Society of Applied Psychology; Author: "A Text-Book of Human Physiology," "Motor-Sensory Development," "The Influence of Joy," etc.

**DE BIT, Ralph M.** Practical Mystic Author, Lecturer; President, The School of The Sacred Science; Editor, "Sacred Science

Digitized by Google

Magazine" (Los Angeles)—31 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

**DEQUER, Dr. John H.** Master Teacher, with new vision. Address: (mark personal) 11381 Belvedere Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**DE QUEVEDO, Dr. Albert G.** Philosopher, Psychologist, Lecturer. Aldress: Express Building, 236 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**DEL MAR, Eugene.** Psychologist and Metaphysician. b. September 6, 1864, in New York City. Legal, literary and scientific training; degree of LL.B. from University of California; deeply interested always in religious problems and beliefs, ranging progressively from disbelief to agnosticism, to Faith in religious fundamentals and rejection of theological dogmas. 1896, First contact with New Thought or Mental Science as represented by the works of Wilmans, Trine, Mulford, Dresser and Wood. 1899, Organized "First Mental Science Temple" in New York City with Hugh O. Pentecost and Paul Tyner, Published "Mental Science" Magazine. 1900, Lecturer at "Mental Science Temple," Seabreeze, Fla., and Assistant Editor of Helen Willman's "Freedom," weekly magazine. 1902, Organized the "Church of the Living Christ" in Denver with James A. Edgerton and published "Common Sense" Magazine. 1904, Organized "The New Tought Federation" with Charles Brodie Patterson and Assistant Editor of "Mind," monthly magazine. 1908, Organized "Spiritual Science Federation" in New York with Miss Villa Faulkner Page. 1912, Organized "The Truth Society" in New York with Mrs. Maud Pratt Messner. 1916, Organized the "League for the Larger Life" in New York City with Orison Swett Marden. 1900 to 1925, Contributor to many magazines and regularly to "Golden Rule Magazine," "The Business Philosopher," "Now," "Magazine of Mysteries," etc. 1922 to 1925, in the field as Lecturer, Metaphysical Healer and Teacher, campaigning in various cities. Author of books and booklets. See Book List. 1927, Organized "The Spiritual Fellowship of the World." Address: 1914 Cherry St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

**DEVINE, Henry, O.B.E., M.D.** Co-editor, "Journal of Mental Science"—care of Mag., 7 Gt. Marlborough St., London W 1, England.

**DE VOE, Walter.** Editor-publisher, "Religion" divine science magazine. b. Near Cedar Rapids, Iowa, May 11, 1874. Founder and leader of "The Eloist Ministry," since 1910. Author: "Healing Currents from the Battery of Life," 1904; "Mystic Words of Mighty Power," 1905; "Sacred Science of Regeneration," 1906; "The Doors of Life," 1909. Address: Box 64, Brookline, 47, Mass., U. S. A.

**DE WITT, Miss Mary Brewerton.** Contributor to Unity publications; author of various little books, partly occult, but mostly New Thot, mainly for children. Address: Route 1, Box 1233, Montrose, Calif., U. S. A.

**DHIRANANDA, SWAMI, M.A.** East Indian Metaphysician, Lecturer, Author, Educator. Associate of Swami Yogananda; Residential Swami in Charge of Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Headquarters, Los Angeles; Associate Editor, "East-West Magazine;" Author, "Philosophic Insight" (1925); Manager, Yogoda Correspondence Course School. 3880 San Rafael Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**DOBBERKAU, Willi..** Editor, "Wahres Leben" Magazine—Kötzschenbroda, Saxony Germany.

**DODSON, Miss Emma A.** Teacher, Primary Specialist. b. in Terre Haute, Ind., U. S. A., June 10, 1887. Graduate of Indiana State Normal, 1907; Graduate student, University of California. Magazine Articles: Prize winning Education article in "Collier's," etc. Address: 2705 S. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind., U. S. A.

**DRESSER, Dr. Horatio W.** Author, Lecturer "New Thought." b. Yarmouth, Maine, January 15, 1866. A.B. (Harvard), 1895; A.M., 1904; Ph.D., 1907. Author: "The Power of Silence," 1895; "The Perfect Whole," 1896; "The Heart of It," 1896; "In Search of a Soul," 1897; "Voices of Hope," 1898; "Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing," 1899; "Voices of Freedom," 1900; "Living by the Spirit," 1900; "Educational and Philosophical Ideal," 1900; "The Christ Ideal," 1901; "A Book of Secrets," 1902; "Man and the Divine Order," 1903; "Health and the Inner Life," 1906; "The Greatest Truth," 1907; "The Philosophy of the Spirit," 1908; "A Physician to the Soul," 1908; "The Message to the World," 1910; "Human Efficiency," 1912; "A Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life," 1914; "Handbook of the New Thought," 1917; "The Victorious Faith," 1917; "Spirit of the New Thought," 1917; "On the Threshold of the Spiritual World," 1919; "A History of the New Tought Movement," 1919; "The Open Vision," 1920; "The Quimby Manuscripts," 1921; "Spiritual Health and Healing," 1922; "Psychology in Theory and Application," 1924; "Ethics in Theory and Application," 1925. Address: Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., U. S. A.

**DRYSDALE, C. V., O.B.E., D.Sc. (London) F.R.S.E.** President, "The New Generation League" (London). Sec. and Treas., The Malthusian League. Editor, "The New Generation" (London). Address: 120 Victoria St., Westminster, S. W. 1, London, England.

**DUNLAP, Dr. Knight.** Co-editor. "The Journal of Comparative Psychology"—Baltimore, U. S. A.

**DURAND, Charles S.** Writer and Teacher of Metaphysics. b. Iowa, 1869. M.D. (St. Louis, Mo.) Practiced medicine in India 15 years, studying Hindu Thought and other Ancient Teachings. Returned to America, and in 1920 began teaching Bible in the light of other Ancient Teachings and of Modern Science. Author: Correspondence Course of Study dealing with above subjects, published in 1926. Magazine Articles: "Creative Thinking," in "The Thinker," Nov., 1923, p. 37; Dec., 1923, p. 99; Jan., 1924, p. 45; Feb., 1924, p. 12. In "Reality," "Science and Religion," Feb., 1927, p. 14, and Mar., 1927, p. 35. Address: Yerington, Nevada, U. S. A.

**DURAND, Vora B.** Teacher of Metaphysics. b. Dayton, Ohio, 1876. Graduate of The School of Theology, New York City, 541 Lexington Avenue and of "Unity" Kansas City. Was Superintendent of "Settlement," New York City for 3 years, old Trinity. Also Special Officer in Children's Court, New York City. Author: "How the Subconscious Mind Solved My Problems" in "Nautilus" Magazine, Sept., 1926. "Healing of Louise," "Nautilus," Nov., 1926. Address: Yerington, Nevada, U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

**DURANT, Will.** Author: "The Story of Philosophy," 1926.

**DUTTON, Mary S.** Writer and Teacher of New Thought Subjects. Address: 3478 Vista Ave., Hyde Park, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**DWIGHT, Mrs. Marie C.** Active worker in various New Thought and "Dawn" movements. Address: 1105 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**DYAR, Dr. Harrison G.** Editor, "Reality" (N. Y.)—804 "B" St., S. W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**EAVES, Albert Osborne.** Author and Publisher. b. Middlesborough, Eng., Oct. 13, 1866. Has written continuously since 1900; co-editor, first New Thought magazine published in England by English writers, in 1903; Founder and editor of "New Thought Journal," and later "Applied Psychology;" Founder of Talisman Correspondence School. Author: Your Powers and How to Use Them; Inner Path to Success; The Colour Cure; Art of Getting What You Want; The Conquest of Limitations; The Dormant Mentality; The Cult and Path of Beauty; A Primer of Practical Psychology; The Demand Imperative; Every Man a Creator; The Book and Power of Affirmations; Concentration; The Master Key; Paths to the New Power; Brains; How to Grow them; Quintessence of New Thought; Half-Hours With Yourself, etc. Address: Brompton Chambers, Station Parade, Harrogate, Yorks, Engl.

**EDDY, Mary Baker, Glover, Paterson.** b. July 16, 1821, at the Baker homestead in the township of Bow, near the present city of Concord in New Hampshire. December 12, 1843, married George Washington Glover. Son born September, 1844. June 21, 1853, married Dr. Daniel Patterson. January 1, 1877, married Asa Gilbert Eddy. Pupil of Phineas Parkhurst Quimby. Founder of "Christian Science" movement. Author. Mrs. Eddy's philosophy is famous for having given to the world the affirmations "God is Love" and "Divine Mind Governs All." The oustanding books of her life are "The Life of Mary Baker G. Eddy" (Georgine Milmine) and "The Life of Mary Baker Eddy" (Sybil Wilbur).

**EDGERTON, James Arthur.** Honorary President International New Thought Alliance (for 15 years President). b. Plantsville, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1869. A.B., A.M. (Lebanon, Ohio). Secretary Peoples Party National Committee; Purchasing Agent U. S. Postoffice Dept.; Editorial writer, Denver News, N. Y. American, American Press Assn. Author: Voices of the Morning; Songs of the People; Glimpses of the Real; New Thought the Coming Religion; Personal Experiences in Truth, etc. Magazine Articles: in Publications too numerous to mention. Address: 8th and G. Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**EDGREN, Mrs. Maude.** Wife of well-known sports writer, Bob Edgren. Researcher and Lecturer. Address: 525 Cypress Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**EKSTROM, Gus.** Astrologer, Vocational Counsellor. b. in Chicago, Ill., U. S. A. D.A. (Amer. Astrol. Soc.), Ph.D. (Central Sc. Coll.), graduate Llewellyn Coll. of Astrol., Licentiate Vocational Counsellor; Vice-Pres., Amer. Ass'n. of Vocational Counsellors; Sec., Amer. Astrol. Soc. Magazine Articles: in "Student-Adept" and "Science and Astrology" magazines. Address: 2648 Humboldt Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn., U. S. A.

**ELDER, Rev. Dr. Elizabeth Webster.** Practitioner, Lecturer. b. in Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1872. Post Graduate of The Great White Brotherhood (Los Angeles). Address: Venango, Neb., U. S. A.

**ELLIOTT, L. B.** Address: 420 Whitney Central Bldg., New Orleans, La., U. S. A.

**ELLIS, Albert E.** Phrenologist and Lecturer on Psychology. Co-founder and Fellow of The British Institute of Mental Science (Incorporated), in 1891. Lecturer on Cerebral Psychology (Phenology). Author: Principles of Character Reading; The Practice of Temperament; The Practice of Phrenology; The Practice of Palmistry; The Practice of Pathognomy; The Practice of Graphology; Your Psychic Powers; Coulours-Health and Success, etc. Address: Rawcliffe Farm, 504 Lytham Rd., Blackpool, Lancs., Eng.

**ELLIS, Frank W. E.** Phrenologist and Physiognomist. F.B.I.M.S. (Inc.) Author: "Signs of Character." Address: 504 Lytham Rd., Blackpool, Lancs., Eng.

**ELLIS, IDA ELISA.** Phrenologist and Palmist. F.B.I.M.S. (Inc.) Author: Catechism of Palmistry. Address: 504 Lytham Rd., Blackpool, Lancs., Eng.

**ELLIS, Henry Havelock.** English Philosopher and Author. b. 1859. Author of many books on Sex, Love, Social Hygiene and other subjects. See "Book List." See "A Bibliography of Havelock Ellis" (Birth Control Review, Feb., 1926, pp. 58-59).

**EMSBURY-McGEACHY, Dr. Ethel.** Co-director, The Church of the Orbit. Address: 1000 Townsend Ave., Detroit, Mich., U. S. A.

**EMERSON, Alfred.** Progressive Independent Explorer and Author—P. O. Box 1055, Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.** (May 25, 1803-82.) American Author, Philosopher. b. Boston, Mass., son of Rev. William Emerson, of the First Church of Boston. Graduated at Harvard College, 1821, began lecturing, 1833. Editor, "The Dial," 1843-44. Principal publications: "Essays," Miscellanies," "English Traits," "Representative Men," "The Conduct of Life," "Society and Solitude," etc.

**ENGELHARDT, Dr. A. H.** Divine Healer. Address: 745 Elm Ave., Long Beach, Calif., U. S. A.

**ESTABROOKE, Dr. G. H.** Department of Psychology of Harvard University. "Experiments in Telepathy" (N. Y. American, American Weekly, May 15, 1927).

**FARISS, Catherine Booth.** Lecturer, Divine Science. Address: c/o Divine Science Fellowship, 424 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**FARMER, Arthur Black.** Drugless Therapist, Lecturer, Character Analyst, Vocational Counsellor, Graphologist. b. Woodstock, Ontario, Canada, August 3, 1885. B.A. (McMaster University, Toronto, Can.) Licentiate in Vitosophy, Boston College of Vitosophy (1906). Ph.T.D., Doctor of Physiological Theapeutics (Toronto College of Chiropractic and Drugless Therapy). Magazine Articles: Canadian Countryman, 1914; Everywoman's World, Toronto series, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920. Address: 750 Bathurst St., Toronto, Canada.

**FARWELL, William.** Christian Teacher and Healer. b. in Alameda, Calif., 1866. In the early years of his life had no religious faith. The Light of the Spirit of Truth came to him in 1895 through the ministrations of a worker in the Alameda Home of Truth, where he was healed of an illness. Three years later he entered

Digitized by Google

into the work of the Alameda Home of Truth for training, and in 1900 he founded the work now known as the Christian Assembly in San Jose, Calif. From a small beginning, this Assembly has grown to be one of the leading New Thought Centers. The Center owns and occupies seven buildings and there are twenty workers who devote their entire time and energies to the conduct of the various departments of the center. The Spiritual work of the Christian Assembly is housed in a beautiful modern temple, built of reenforced concrete. Author: "Sermons and Addresses," 1909; "Spiritual Realization," 1919; "Housing a Truth Center," 1927. Magazine Articles: in "Unity Magazine." Address: 72 N. Fifth St., San Jose, Calif., U. S. A.

**FASSETT, Mrs. Edith M.**

**FEAKINS, Wm. B.** Wm. B. Feakins, Inc. (Lecture Bureau), Times Building, New York, N. Y.

**FERNBERGER, Prof. Samuel W.** Editor "Psychological Bulletin"—Princeton, N. J., U. S. A.

**FERRITER, Mary Comelle.** Teacher, Lecturer, of New Psychology, Practitioner, Suggesto-Therapy. b. Moore's Hill, Ind., U. S. A. Graduate Moore's Hill College. (This school, a Methodist Institution, has long since passed out of existence, but the special courses in philosophy perhaps laid the foundation for her study later on of Metaphysics, Comparative religions. New Thought and New Psychology.) Author: "Truth of Life, Love and Liberty" (a New Thought text-book); "Psychology of Love Life," "Psychology of Fasting." Address: 2209 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Calif., U. S. A.

**FERSEN, Baron Eugene.** Address: c/o Mrs. Samuel Pearsall, 86 Woodruff Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A. (Please forward.)

**FEYRER, Dr. Ernest C.** Drugless physician and lecturer. b. in Switzerland. educ. Amer. College Mech. Therapy, D.M.T. Originator and lecturer on Auto Science system of living. Pres., Auto Science Inst. (San Francisco). Author: "Auto Science," 1923; "Open Door to Success, Health and Wealth," 1922; "Call of the Soul," 1926; "Mental Wireless and Mental Healing," 1926. Address: 250 Balboa St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**FILLMORE, Charles.** Founder-President, Unity School of Christianity, Kansas City. Editor, "Unity" Magazine—Tenth and Tracy Aves., Kansas City, Mo., U. S. A.

**FILLMORE, Lowell.** Managing. Editor, "Weekly Unity" magazine, Treasurer, Unity School of Christianity—Tenth and Tracy Aves., Kansas City, Mo., U. S. A.

**FISCHER, Konsul,** a D.H.B. Editor, "Zeitschrift fur Seelenleben" magazine — Leipzig-Marienhohe, Ludolf-Colditza Str. 24, II., Germany.

**FOMILYANT, Anatol.** Address: Mosquito Mail, Placerville, Calif., U. S. A.

**FOULDS, Sam. E.** Editor, "How"—589 Haight St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**FOWLER, Jessie A. (Prof.)** Vice-Pres., The Amer. Institute of Phrenology (N. Y.)—343 West 16th St., New York City, U. S. A.

**FRANK, Henry.** Author and Lecturer. b. Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 21, 1854. Author: "The Doom of Dogma and Dawn of Truth," 1901; "The Shrine of Silence." 1902; "Vision of the Invisible," 1904; "Science of Immortality," 1904; "Kingdom of Love," 1907; "The Mastery of Mind in the Making of a Man," 1908; "Modern Light on Immortality," 1909; "Psychic Phenomena," 1912; "Can Science Answer the Riddle of the Grave," 1918; "Psychology of Success," 1922; "Last Enigma," 1924. Address: 311 Spruce St., San Diego, Calif., U. S. A.

**"FREEDOM Hill Henry."** See Henry Leroy, M.D. Address: Freedom Hill, Route 1, Roscoe, Calif., U. S. A.

**FRENCH, Dr. Sydney H.** Metaphysician. Address: 2407 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**FROBENIUS, Prof. Leo.** Privy Councillor. Director of the Institute for Culture Morphology. (Frankfurt.) Originator of the precepts of a new system of culture and a new organic examination of history. Wrote chapter on "Marriage and Matriarchy" in The Book of Marriage (Keyserling). Address: Frankfurt a Main, Untermainkai 4, Germany.

**FULLER, Cloa Arabella.** Poet, Author, Lecturer and Teacher of New Thought, Applied Psychology and The Harmony of Life. b. Gilboa, Putnam Co., Ohio, April 29, 1870. Ph.D. (Central Scientific College, Indianapolis, Ind.) Author: Of a series of written lessons on "The Harmony of Life." Published Poems: Comparisons, "Holland's Magazine;" Out West, "Out West;" The Fairy Ship, "Philadelphia Record;" Licking the Dish, "Holland's Magazine;" Words, "Sunday School Times;" Contentment, "Holland's Magazine;" The Message of the Apple Blooms, "Sports Afield;" Breeze from the Pines, "Sports Afield;" Stop, Look, Listen, "Philadelphia Record;" Vanity Fair, "Washington Courier;" Angling, "Rod and Gun in Canada;" A La Harem, "Snappy Stories;" Illogical Men, "Call of the South;" Six Years Old, "Philadelphia Record;" Around the Campfire, "Sports Afield;" Going-a-Fishing, "Sports Afield;" It Got Away, "Rod and Gun," and many others. Address: 305 Elm St., Youngstown, Ohio, U. S. A.

**GAINES, Thomas R.** Lecturer, on "The Truth About Life." Address: Hotel Majestic, 72nd St. and Central Park West, New York, N. Y.

**GATES, Prof. Elmer.** Founder and Director, Elmer Gates Laboratories of Psychology and Psychurgy, Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**GASTIN, Louis.** Director, Institut de Psycho-Phisique Appliquée. Address: 13 Rue Bélanger, Paris (3e).

**GAUDIOT, Dr. Félix.** Director, Institut de Psycho-Physique Appliquée. Address: 13 Rue Bélanger, Paris (3e).

**GAYER, G. Arthur.** Author, Psychologist. Address: 183 West 87th St., New York, N. Y.

**GAZE, Harry.** Author.

**GERICH, Johannes.** Editor, "Der Friedensreich-Bote," Germany.

**GIBRAN, Kahlil.** Author: The Madman, 1918; Twenty Drawings, 1919; The Forerunner, 1920; The Prophet, 1923; Sand and Foam, 1926. Address: c/o Alfred A. Knopf, 730 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**GIBSON, Dr. Axel Emil.** Physician. b. Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 20, 1863. educ. Pacific College, Los Angeles, Calif. One of God's Living Prophets; widely recognized both in Europe and this country for his illumined philosophic writings; a seer in health and diet, and as a healer uniting the mental and physical with the spiritualizing base. Author: "Teeth, Glands and Appendix; How to Do Our Own Surgery;" "New Light on Living;" 'Facts and Fancies;" "Blood and Nerve Diseases;" "Sugar and Salt;" "Destructive and Constructive

Digitized by Google

Food Mixtures;" "Gibson Non-Fermentive Diet Cure and Vital Engineering" (3 vols.), etc. Magazine Articles: "Boston Ideas," every issue, during 1926; "Medical Standard," April, 1927, p. 16; "Reality," May, 1927, p. 33. Home: Beaumont, Calif., U. S. A.

**GIESE, Fritz.** Privatdozent, Applied Psychologist. b. Charlottenburg, Germany, May 21, 1890. Ph.D. (Leipzig), 1914. Dozent, University Halle; Institute for Practical Psychology, Halle, a/S, 1919-23; Technical High School, Stuttgart, Director of the Laboratory of Applied Psychology, 1923-27. Author: "Die Lehre v.d. Gedankenwellen," (3) 1924; "Das Ausserpersönliche Unbewusste," 1924; "Handbuch Eignungsprüfung" (2), 1925; "Grundzuge d. praktischen Psychologie," 1925; "Methoden der Wirtschaftspsychologie," 1927; "Arbeitshand," 1927; "Korperseele" (2), 1926, and other volumes, circa twenty in all. Editor, "Deutsche Psychologie" (Halle) and "Handbuch der Arbeitswissenschaft" (Halle). Address: Technische Hochschule, Kepler St., 10, Stuttgart, Germany.

**GILCHRIST, Alyse Roe.** Lecturer, Divine Science. Address: c/o Divine Science Fellowship, 424 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**GILLAN, William A.** Author and Publisher, Master Mind System—130 Alexandrine Ave. W., Detroit, Mich., U. S. A.

**GIORCHINO, Oveturo.** President, Divine Science Pub. Co., Inc., 116 East 58th St., New York, N. Y.

**GLUECK, Dr. Bernard,** New York. Hon. Member "Societé Lorraine de Psychologie Appliquée." Address: 117 West 58th St., New York, N. Y.

**GLYN, Elinor** (Mrs. Clayton Glyn). Author of many books on fiction and "Philosophy of Love," 1920. Address: 5, Avenue Victor Hugo Parc des Princes, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France; 10, rue du Peintre Lebrun, Versailles, France.

**GOODYEAR, Walter.** Conductor of Goodyear Metaphysical Meeting Room. Address: 500 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**GORRIE, Eugene.** Professional Graphologist, Established 1881, Employee Consultant. b. Exeter, Devonshire, Dec. 1, 1860. Educated at East Derehan (Norfolk), Reepham (Norfolk) and Cambridge. Claims to be the first person, certainly in England, and he believes in the world, to rely on graphology as a sole means of livelihood; and to apply graphology practically to commercial purposes professionally, such as the analyzing of business associates, correspondents, prospective employees, etc., also as the originator of the Character Curve method of depicting character for business purposes. (See leaflet, "The Search for Men.") Author: "Character and Handwriting" (1892); "Simplified Graphology" (1915), and several other publications, now out of print. Magazine Articles: "Mark Twain: a Character Study," in "Borderland," Jan., 1895, pp. 63-4; "Chirographical Conceits, Curiosities and Chit-Chat," in "Phrenological Annual," 1899, pp. 34-39; "The Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George: A Graphological Sketch," in "Health and Vitality," Dec., 1913, pp. 300-2; "Lord Roberts' Handwriting," in "The Super-Man," May, 1915, pp. 3-4; "Benjamin Disraeli Graphologised," in "Knowing People," July, 1923, pp. 1-2; "Man and His Mark," in "Popular Science Siftings," April 22, 1924, p. 100; "Graphological Analysis of the Hon. William E. Gladstone," in "Knowing People," Jan., 1926, pp. 1-2, and numerous other articles. Address: "Sunnyside Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England.

**GRABLACHOFF, W.** Attorney-at-Law. Formerly Judge of the Circuit Court of Sofia. Lecturer under auspices of the "Light Bearers." Wrote Introduction to "The Highest Ideal," by Peter K. Danoff, the Independent Christian Spiritual Leader of Bulgaria. Address: 139 No. Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**GRAHAM, Mrs. Eleanor.** Address: 739 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga., U. S. A.

**GREEN, Dr. Joseph Perry,** D.D., Ps.D., Ph.D. Healer, Lecturer and Author. b. in Independence, Ohio. educ. at Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio; Taught School from 1887-1893. Entered the ministry, 1893-1905. New Thought anl Psychology work ever since. Author: "The Psychology of Business Success" and Correspondence Courses for "The College of Divine Metaphysics." Address: 1614 8th St., Sacramento, Calif., U. S. A.

**GRELL, Phillip.** Religious and Social Welfare Worker, Pres. Philosophical Brotherhood Represa State Penitentiary, Owner, Manager, Philosophical Library—1618 Seventh St., Sacramento, Calif., U. S. A.

**GRIER, Rev. A(lbert) C(otton).** Clergyman. b. Bay City, Mich., Feb. 27, 1864. B.S. (Univ. of Michigan). After graduation became Principal of the Bay City (Michigan) High School; taught sciences. Three years later entered Universalist ministry. Remained in that communion until 1914 when he organized The Church of The Truth, in Spokane, Wash. Pastor of "Church of the Truth," New York City; First Vice-President of the International New Thought Alliance, 1927; Founder and Associate Editor of "The Truth" magazine. Author: "Truth's Cosmology" and co-author with Agnes Lawson of "Truth and Life." Address: 107 West 58th St., New York, N. Y.

**GRUMBINE, J. C. Fremont.** Author, Lecturer. b. Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A. educ. St. Lawrence University, B.D. Life Member of the Society of Science, Letters and Art (London, Eng.) Author of eighteen books, among them being "Boston Lectures on the New Psychology," "Secrets and Mysteries of the New and Applied Psychology," "The Science of Telepathy," "The Sixth Sense," "Auras and Colors," "Clairvoyance—Its Science," "Concentration," "Child Psychology," "The New Thought Religion," etc. Address: 317 East 24th St., Portland, Ore., U. S. A.

**GUTHRIE, William Norman.** Rector, "St. Mark's In-the-Bouwerie," at Tenth Street and Second Avenue, New York City. b. March 4, 1868, at Dundee, Scotland. Author: Beyond Disillusion; A Dramatic Study of Modern Marriage, 1915; The Gospel of Osiris, 1916, and numerous other volumes. Address: 232 East 11th St., New York, N. Y.

**HAANEL, Charles Francis.** Publisher. b. Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1866. Author: "The Master Key System," 1916; "The New Psychology;" "Mental Chemistry;" "Social Science;" "You," 1927. Address: 704 N. 9th St., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

**HAAS, Dr. Gustave W.** Author, Writer, Lecturer. Hon. President, National Naturopathic Ass'n.; President, California Naturopathic Ass'n.; Health Editor, Vanderbilt Daily Newspapers. Author: "Health Through Sunshine and Diet." Address: 121 East Sixth St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

**HAINES, Thomas Harvey.** Psychologist. b. Morristown, N. J., Nov. 14, 1871. A.B. (Haverford College), 1896; A.M. (Harvard), 1898; Ph.D., M.D., etc. Author: "Mental Measurement of the Blind," 1915. Address: Montclair, N. J., U. S. A.

**HALE, Annie Riley.** Author: "The Natural Way to Health," "These Cults," 1926. Address: c/o National Health Foundation, Woolworth Bldg., New York, N. Y.

**HALL, Bolton.** Attorney at Law, Land Speculator, Author. b. in Ireland, Aug. 5, 1854. educ. Princeton, B.A., 1875; M.A., 1878; Columbia, LL.B., 1888. Author: "Three Acres and Liberty," "A Little Land and Little Living," "Money Making in Free America," "Things as They Are," "Life and Love and Peace," "Game of Life," "What Tolstoi Taught," "The Love Letters of St. John," "The New Thrift," "Monkey Shines," "The Garden Yard," "Gift of Sleep," "Mastery of Grief" (also as "Halo of Grief"), "Gift of Sleep" (also as "Psychology of Sleep"), "The Living Bible," "Leading Lights," Magazine Articles: A large number of articles, mostly embodied in his current books. Address: Office, 2 East 23rd St.; Residence, 20 East 83rd St., New York, N. Y.

**HALL, Manly P.** Pastor of "The Church of the People" (Los Angeles). Editor, "The All-Seeing Eye," magazine. Address: 301 Trinity Auditorium Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**HALL, Robert F.** Assistant Editor, "Koinonia," magazine. Address: Tanners Green, Wythal, near Birmingham, Eng.

**HALLAM, Anna Maud.** Psychologist. Founder, Practical Psychology Club (Washington, D. C.) Address: c/o The Playhouse, 1814 N. St., N. W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**HAMBLIN, Henry Thomas.** Author, Editor, "Science of Thought Review"—Chichester, England.

**HANSON, Mrs. Adelaide Babbit.** Librarian, Fellowship Metaphysical Circulating Library, 424 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

**HARDING, Aylmer,** Ph.D., Sc.D. Lecturer, Artist, Vocational Counselor—1776 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A., Address: 1776 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

**HARNESS, Aiden.** Librarian and Writer. b. in Douglas County, Oregon, U. S. A., April 10, 1874. For years during early life lived in the mountains of Oregon where he studied and practiced Occultism. Later successfully demonstrated Christian Science. Ardent student of human nature. Proprietor of the Fiction Library and Magazine Agency in Roseburg, Oregon, since 1908. Author: "Constructive Thoughts." 1927; "Lewis and Clark" (poems), 1905. Many of his poems have appeared in "Reality" magazine (N. Y.) for some years. Address: Box 1277, Roseburg, Oregon, U. S. A.

**HARTMANN, Rev. Emil Clifford.** Editor, "The Voice of Truth" magazine—4030 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

**HATFIELD, Charles Mallory.** Professional rain-maker. See "High Priests of Jupiter Pluvius," by William S. Ament (Haldeman-Julius Monthly, June, 1927, p. 23.) Address: Eagle Rock, Calif., U. S. A.

**HAWKESWORTH, Laura Heloise.** Metaphysician. Prosperity Circle. Author, "The Attainment of Health, Happiness and Prosperity," 1926. Address: 1622 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**HAWKINS, Walter, M.D., D.D.** Divine Healer. Author "Divine Healing," 1924. Address: 626 Belden Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**HAYHURST, Alexander M.** Vocational Counsellor and Psychologist, Lecturer, Teacher and Author. Secretary American Association of Vocational Counselors. b. Minnesota, Dec. 18, 1894. B.Sc. (St. P. Col., 1914); A.M. (Bennett Col., 1917); Ph.D. (Cen. Sc. Col., 1926). Pioneer in the field of scientific vocational guidance; co-founder (with Dr. Peter Stolurow) of the American Association of Vocational Counselors; head of department of psychology, Central Scientific College, 1926-27; elected to fellowship in the International Academy of Art, Science and Philosophy, 1927; lecturer on psychology and vocational guidance; Western Lyceum Bureau management, 1924-1927; now member board of regents and professor of psychology, Paine Institute, St. Paul, Minn. Author: Vocational Guidance in Theory and Practice (Privately printed), 1925; second edition with introduction by Dr. Peter Stolurow, 1927; Questionnaire and Analysis Forms for Vocational Counselors, 1927; as well as many articles on Vocational Guidance, Psychology, New Vocations and original business plans in popular magazines. Address: 514 Court Block, St. Paul, Minn., U. S. A.

**HENDERSON, Charlotte.** Librarian, Unity Scientific Christianity, Inc. (N. Y.) Address: 37 West 39th St., New York.

**HENRY, Leroy,** M.D. (Freedom Hill Henry). Publisher of worth-while book. b. in Indiana, 1860. Graduate, Medical College of Ind. Has conducted "Cranks' Conventions" at his home on "Freedom Hill" and now camp meetings for the study of Cosmic Consciousness. Re-publisher of Jacob Beilhart's Literature. Author: "Happy in Hell," 1924; "The Bifurcated Jackass," 1925; "Jawbone of an Ass," 1926. Address: Roscoe, Calif., U. S. A.

**HERRING, Daniel Boone,** D.D., Ph.D. b. Daytona, Florida, May 7, 1876. Clergyman (retired), Non-Denominational. Metaphysician and healer. Best known as private instructor in Philosophy and Christian Mysticism; both public and correspondence class work carried on throughout the year. Lecturer: "The Fellowship Lecture Bureau;" effective healing work to all who seek. Address: 5811 Fair Ave., Lankershim, Calif., U. S. A.

**HESS, Rev. Wm. Milton.** Pastor, Cong'l. Church, Pelham, N. Y., U. S. A.

**HILL, Harry Granison.** Adiress: 617 Meyer-Kiser Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind., U S. A.

**HINKLE, Dr. Beatrice M.** Neurologist and Psychiatrist. Author: The Recreating of the Individual. (New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co.) Wrote chapter, "Marriage in the New World," in The Book of Marriage (Keyserling). Address: 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.

**HOBSON, Richmond P.** Secretary, World Conference on Narcotic Education. Room 189 House Office Building, Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**HODGES, Myrtis (Mrs.)** Lecturer and Practitioner of Science of Being. b. in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., U. S. A. educ. Ex. Stanford University (Calif.) Raised and educated in California; Metaphysical training under "Unity," Annie Rix Militz, Sarah J. Watkins, Hannah More Kohaus (London). Opened Truth Center in Palo Alto (Calif.), in 1911; established another group in Santa Barbara

Digitized by Google

(Calif.), in 1918. 1920-1927, lecturing from Maine to Florida and in New York. Author: "Life Interpreted Through Color," "Joy" and "Keeping Young." Magazine Articles: In "Nautilus" (Mag.) from time to time. Address: 158 West 72nd St., New York, N. Y.

**HOLLEY, Horace.** Author, Lecturer, Sec. Nat'l Baha'i Assembly of North America—Green Acre, So. Elliot, Maine, U. S. A. Address: 48 West 10th St., New York, N. Y.

**HOLMES, Ernest S.** Address: Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**HOLMES, Fenwicke L.** Author, Leader Metaphysical and Psychology. Pastor of the Church of The Healing Christ (New York). b. Lincoln, Maine, Feb. 6, 1883. Founded Metaphysical Institute, Long Beach, Calif., 1917; South California Metaphysical Institute, Los Angeles, Calif., 1917. Author: "The Law of Mind and Action," 1919; "How to Develop Faith that Heals," 1919; "Being and Becoming," 1920; "Practical Healing," 1921; "What is Mental Science," 1921; "Songs of the Silence," 1921, etc. Address: The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, N. Y.

**HOLMES, Mrs. Phoebe M.**

**HOOPER, W. G.** Field Secretary, British Sec., I. N. T. A. Address: "Cranemoor," Highcliffe-on-Sea, Hants., Eng.

**HOPKINS, Charles Henry.** Metaphysician. Teacher of revealed religion and Applied Power. A native of Michigan. Trained in newspaper work and printing and later became manufacturer. After years spent in such centers as Chicago, New York City and St. Louis foresook the city for the woods and waters of Les Cheneaux Islands, there to live a more natural life and to give expression to the urges which are in every individual, in this case architecture, building, designing, handcraft, etc. And here revelation began to flow, largely through Mrs. Hopkins, was recognized and "Applied Power" was born. Winters spent in the field. Home address: Cedarville, Les Cheneaux Islands, Michigan, U. S. A.

**HOPKINS, Emma Curtis.** Address: Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A.

**HOPKINS, Jane Hanford.** Metaphysician. Teacher of revealed religion and Applied Power. A native of Michigan. A teacher of development and expression along the line of physical and dramatic culture, oratory, etc. Dramatic reader and lecturer. Writer of woods stories and later articles on metaphysical subjects. Author of "Applied Power," "I Have Tasted Death," etc. Address: Cedarville, Les Cheneaux Islands, Michigan, U. S. A.

**HORDER, Sir Thomas.** Convened committee to investigate electronic reactions. The diagnostic machine used in this case was a variation of the Abrams dynamiser, invented by Dr. Boyd. Address: 141 Harley St., W. 1, London, Eng.

**HORNUNG, Dr. Andrew J.** Writer, Teacher, Healer, Spiritual Sciences. Conducted Triopath Acadamy of Spiritual Sciences in New York. Died, March 12, 1926; his widow, Dr. Maud Langstaff Hornung, continued in his work. Biographical sketch by Caroline T. Pilsbury (Boston Ideas, April 1, 1926).

**HORNUNG, Dr. Maud Langstaff.** Conducts Academy of Spiritual Sciences, founded by her husband, Dr. Andrew J. Hornung (deceased). Address: 435 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

**HOSBACH, H. R.** Treas., Church of the Healing Christ (Divine Science), New York City—284 Lexington Ave., New York City, U. S. A.

**HOSSAIN, Syud.** Editor, "The New Orient" magazine. A Journal of International Fellowship. 12 Fifth Ave., New York City.

**HOWLAND, Arthur H.** Managing Editor, "Psychology" magazine. 17 West 60th St., New York, N. Y.

**HULET, Emilie A.** Editor, "Good Will" magazine—Melbourne, Australia.

**HULICK, Harriet Clark (Miss), B.S., B.D.** Psycho-Mathematician and Councilor of Truth. Address: The Alexandria, 509 N. Newstead Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

**HUMBLE, Ross.** Teacher of the "Absolute." Address: 722 Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**HUNT, Daisy Lord.** Address: 9425 Springfield Blvd., Queen's Village, L. I., N. Y., U. S. A.

**HYDE, Laurence K.** "The Hyde Institution." Address: 1858 North Western Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**INGALESE, Richard.** Author, Teacher, Writer, Lecturer. See Book List. Address: c/o Divine Science Fellowship, 424 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

**INGERSOLL, Robert Green.** 1833-1899. American Lawyer, Author, Free-thinker, Lecturer. Son of Congregational Minister. b. Dresden, N. Y. Practiced law in Peoria, Ill., 1857. During Civil War, 1862-65 held commission of colonel in U. S. Cavalry. Upon retirement was appointed State Attorney General for Illinois. Among his many lectures were "Ghosts," "Some Mistakes of Moses," "Hell," "Hereafter." His aim in was to tear down superstitutions of the past and instill independence of thought. His lectures and writings are being republished from time to time.

**INGRAM, Rev. Dr. Frances Watson, D.I.S.** Teacher of "Infinite Science," "Initiate" of the "Brotherhood Mysteries." Honorary Secretary of The "Great White Brotherhood" in Britain. 17 Hilton Crescent, Prestwich, Manchester, England.

**JANUARY, Garnett.** Minister. Born in Ohio, 1883. Ordained by Unity School, 1922. Magazine Articles: "Concentration Made Easy," in Unity, December, 1925. Address: 402½ Sixth St., Racine, Wis., U. S. A.

**JANUARY, Mrs. Viva M.** "Unity" Worker. Address: 1220 Huron Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

**JELIFFE, Smith Ely, M.D.** Co-Editor, "The Psychoanalytic Review"—3617 10th St. W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**JONES, Marc Edmund.** Motion Picture Author, Novelist, Lecturer on Philosophy, and Astrologer. b. St. Louis, Mo., October 1st, 1888, 8:37 A. M. Private education. Founder of the Photoplay Authors' League, now the Screen Writers' Guild of the Authors' League of America; member of the Writers' Club, New York, the Writers, Hollywood, Playwrights Club, New York; in commercial life 1909-13; motion picture author, scenario writer, title writer, film editor and director, 1914-20; executive secretary World's C. E. Convention, 1921; fiction and novels, these overlapping previous and subsequent periods, 1922-23; writer and lecturer in the metaphysical field, 1923 to date. Founder of the Sabian Assembly, the Fellowship Lecture Bureau, Fortnightly Field Notes, Managing Editor of the Message; member and associate in other metaphysical groups, and actively engaged as lecturer in the New Thought field. Author of between 100 to 200 original motion pic-

Digitized by Google

ture plays, culminating in "Skin Deep," a 7-reel special Ince Production, with Milton Sills and Florence Vidor; between one-quarter and one-half million words of fiction and novelizations appearing in magazines of all grades over some 4 years; in the occult field, "Dimensional Evolution," 1915; "Evolutional Astrology," 1916; "Key Truths of Occult Philosophy, 1925; "Voice of Calliope," 1926. Magazine articles in the occult field, regular contributions to the Message exclusively beginning in April, 1926, and including normally a sonnet, a column of verse, one signed and two anonymous articles, published monthly. All material in the Fortnightly Field Notes published bi-weekly. Two weekly mineographed students' lessons of 1200 words each, more than one-quarter million words prior to June, 1927; 36 correspondence courses averaging 40,000 words each, being issued at the time of the making of this report. Address: 722-3 Hollingsworth Bldg., 606 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**JUNG, Dr. C. G.** Psychoanalyst. Author: "Psychological Types," (New York, Harcourt, Brace & Co.). Wrote, "Marriage As a Psychological Relationship," in The Book of Marriage (Keyserling). Address: Küssnacht, bez. Zürich, Seestrasse, 228, Switzerland.

**KARADJA, Princess M.** Founder, The White Cross Union (England). Contributor, "The Church of the New Age Magazine." Author, "King Solomon" (A Masonic Drama), "The Secrets of the Gods." Address: "The Haven," 53, Eversfield Place, St. Leonards-on-Sea, England.

**KAUFFMAN, Reginald Wright.** Geneva, Switzerland. Writer. b. in Columbia, Pa., in 1877. Reporter, editorial and special writer, Philadelphia; Associate Editor, "Saturday Evening Post," and the "Delineator"; dramatic critic of the Philadelphia "North American," editor, "Hampton's Magazine." See, "The Mother of All Churches" (The Forum, January, 1927, p. 65).

**KANT, Immanuel** (1724-1804.) German Philosopher. Author: "Critique of Pure Reason," "Critique of Practical Reason," and "Critique of Judgment."

**KEELER, W. Frederic..** Author. Address: Box 82, Tujunga, Calif., U. S. A.

**KELTON, Aryan Louis..** Lecturer on Hidden Powers of Mind. Author of "Dagmar." Address: 324 Markham Building, Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

**KELLY, Dr. Wm. Franklin.** Author, Psychologist. Address: Los Angeles, Calif.

**KERR, R. B.** Hon. Sec. and Treas., The New Generation League (London). Editor, "The New Generation" (London). Address: 31 Palace Street, S. W. 1., London.

**KEYSERLING, Count Hermann.** Philosopher. Head of the School of Wisdom, Darmstadt. b. at Koeuno, Esthonia, July 20, 1880. Ph.D. (Vienna). educ. at home, College Pernau (Prussia), studied at Dorpat, Heidelberg, Vienna; lived then in France and England; took over the family estates in Esthonia, 1908; made his famous journey around the world, 1911-12; lost all his estates and all his fortune through the Esthonian Revolution, 1919; married in 1919, a grand-daughter of Bismark; founded the School of Wisdom at Darmstadt in 1920. Lived there ever since when not traveling on lecture tours. Author: "The Travel Diary of a Philosopher" (first German ed., 1919; first English ed., 1925); "Schoepferische Erkentniss," 1922; Das Okkulte," 1922; "Philosophy als Kunst," 1920; Politik, Wirtschaft, Weisheit, 1922; "The Book of Marriage" (first German ed., 1925; first English ed., 1926); "The World in the Making" (German ed., 1926; English ed., 1927); "Menschen als Sinnbilder," 1926; "Wiedergeburt," 1927. Address: Prinz Christiansweg, 4; Darmstadt, Germany.

**KIRCHWEY, Dr. Geo. W.** Chairman, "League for the Abolition of Capital Punishment." Address: c/o League, 104 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**KITSON, Harry D., Ph.D.** Instructor in Psychology, Univ. of Chicago. Author, "How to Use Your Mind."

**KLEIN, Dr. Andreas.** Co-Editor, "Zum Licht" magazine, Germany—Bad Schmiedenberg, Bez Halle, Germany.

**KRITZER, J. Haskell, M.D., N.D., etc.** Prominent leader in advanced thought movement, co-ordinating the various phases of life-adjustment. Conducts The Kritzer Educational Foundation. Author: "Health and Freedom Through Self-Knowledge," "Text-Book of Iridiagnosis—Guide in Treatment." Address: 808 Fine Arts Bldg., 811 West Seventh St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**LANDONE, Brown.** Author, Healer, Spiritual Ministrant. Author, "Turn Your Desires Into Realities," "Deep, Deep Down in Your Heart," Spiritual Bible Course," Field Sec., I. N. T. A.—P. O. Box 316, Hackensack, N. J., U. S. A.

**LANGLEY, Edward.** Famous Painter and Art Director for all of Douglas Fairbanks' pictures since he has been an independent producer. Conducts weekly meetings at his Hollywood studio. Practical teacher of spiritual technique. Address: 1201 Fuller Ave., Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

**LARSON, Christian D.** Author. Address: 1638 15th Ave., No. Seattle, Wash.

**LAWSON, Mrs. Agnes..** Author, Lecturer.

**LEAVITT, C. Franklin, M.D.** Psychological Courses, Author—14 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**LEAVITT, Sheldon.** Doctor, Author, Psychologist. b. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 9, 1848. M.D. (Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago), 1877. Author, "Psycho-Therapy," 1903; "Paths of the Heights," 1908; "Psychic Solution to the Problem of Cure," 1909; "Volo-Therapy," 1917. Address: 4665 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**LEITCH, Flavia Gaines.** Editor, "Power of Prayer." Address: Suite 662, 730 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

**LESCH, G. Rupert.** Pres., International New Thought Alliance, 1925; District President, I. N. T. A. (Western New York). Address: 155 York St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**LEAVITT, Dr. Sheldon.** b. April 9, 1848. He has been practicing medicine and surgery in Chicago since February, 1877. Was Professor of Obstetrics and Clinical Gynecology for twenty-ve years. Is a medical and psychological author of distinct (See "Who Who in America"). Address: 14 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

**LEVINE, Dr. J. D.** Editor, "The Health Messenger"—162 No. State St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**LEWIS, Rev. Dr. Frank Grant Henry,** A.B.J.D., D.D., D.I.S. Teacher of "Infinite Science" and "Initiate" of the "Brother-

Digitized by Google

hood Mysteries." Address: 131 W. 142nd St., New York City, U. S. A.

**LEWIS, Dr. M. W.** Leader, Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Center, of Boston, Mass. Address: 18 Field Road, Arlington, Mass., U. S. A.

**LICHENSTEIN, Rabbi Morris.** Leader and Founder, Jewish Science Movement—166 W. 73rd St., New York City, U. S. A.

**LIEBAULT, Prof.** Father of Therapeutic Suggestion.

**LINCH, George Edward.** Address: 2505 Herbert St., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

**LINDSAY, A. A., M.D.** Psychologist, Author, Lecturer. Address: Hotel Ansonia, Broadway and 73rd St., New York, N. Y.

**LINDSEY, Ben(jamin) B(arr).** Judge, Writer, Publicist. b. at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1869. Author, Colorado Juvenile Court Laws. Lecturer and writer on the problems of Youth. Judge of the Juvenile Court of Denver, Jan. 7, 1901-1927. Author: Problems of the Children; The Beast and the Jungle; The Revolt of Modern Youth, and other books. Address: 1343 Ogden St., Denver, Colo., U. S. A.

**LITTLEFIELD, George Elmer ("Ariel").** Pioneer in the New Thought Field. Author and publisher of hundreds of booklets, pamphlets and leaflets. Founder of a series of Fellowship Farms in the East and the West. Printer and Minister by mail. Address: 2136 Red Rose Way, Santa Barbara, Calif., U. S. A.

**LOCKWOOD, Guy H.** Editor and Publisher "Art and Life" magazine; Artist, Writer, Author, Poet, Health Advocate. Author, "How to Live 100 Years," "Mastership and Mediumship." Address: The Lockwood Studios, Oakwood Park, Kalamazoo, Mich., U. S. A.

**LOGAN, Julia Irene.** Teacher of Musical Psychology, Expression and Vocational Psychology; Character Analyst. b. in Correctionville, Iowa, U. S. A. educ., B.O. and B.M. (Chicago Musical College); C.A. (Iowa Inst. of Psychology). Interpreter of Modern Drama with Mutual Chatauqua, 1920 and 1921; President, Chicago Artist Student Fellowship Assn., 1919; Introduced the study of Expression into the curriculum of the Evanston, Illinois, Public Schools in 1921; Director of Expression and Psychology, Wege School of Chicago, and Hamilton Park Studios in 1922 to 1925; Psychological Counselor, Chicago College of Music, in 1926 and 1927. Address: 1234 Kimball Hall Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**LOGAN, Robert R., F.T.S.** Pres., American Antivivisection Society.

**LOMER, Dr. Georg, M.D.** Co-Editor, "Zum Licht" magazine, Germany—Bad Schmiedeberg, Bez., Halle, Germany.

**LOOMIS, Ernest.** Author. Address: Peekskill-on-Hudson, N. Y., U. S. A.

**LORD, J. R., O.B.E., M.B.** Co-Editor, "Journal of Mental Science"—c/o Mag., 7 Gt. Marlborough St., London W. 1, England.

**LLOYD, J. William.** Poet, Philosopher, Writer. His "Dawn Thoughts" and "Life's Beautiful Battle" have been translated into numerous languages. Address: The Swallow's Nest, Route 1, Roscoe, Calif., U. S. A.

**LOHMAN, Rev. Edward A.** Leader, Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Center of Cleveland, Ohio; Pastor, Universal Temple, Cleveland, author, lecturer. Address: 3518 Poe Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, U. S. A.

**LUCAS, Dr. Alzamon I., Psy.D., Ph.D.** Founder, Rochester Home Betterment Association (Super-Race Foundation), 128 So. Plymouth Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

**LUCAS, DeWitt B.** Graphologist, Publisher, Editor, Author, Lecturer. b. Chicago, Ill., March 16, 1876. Author, Ideal Graphological Chart, 1914; Ideal Index of Graphological Signs, 1916; 100 Practical Pointers on Personality, 1917; Handwriting and Character (David McKay, Phila.), 1924; Editor and publisher of "Knowing People," magazine, 1919-1927, etc. Address: Postoffice Box 166, Birmingham, Mich., U. S. A. Telegraph and Special Delivery address: 221 North Woodward Ave., Birmingham., Mich.

**LUDWIG OF HESSEN, Grand Duke.** His magnanimous initiative made possible the material founding of the School of Wisdom of Count Hermann Keyserling, at Darmstadt, Germany.

**LYMAN, Robert Hunt.** Pulitzer Bldg., Park Row, N. Y. Officer de l'Instruction Publique; Fellow of the American Geographical Society; Editor, "The World Almanac."

**LYNCH, Dr. Richard.** President, Speaker, Unity Scientific Christianity (Inc.), New York. Author, "Mind Makes Men Giants," "Work and Supply," "Health and Healing." Address: 37 W. 39th St., New York, N. Y.

**MAFFRE, Prof. E. P.** District President for France, of The International New Thought Alliance. Address: 60 Chemin de Montredon, Marseille, France.

**MAIER, Rev. Dr. John B., D.I.S.** Teacher and Healer of "Infinite Science." Address: 2034 Sycamore St., Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.

**MALTHUS, Rev. Thomas Robert.** (1766-1834.) English political economist. Father of "Birth Control." b. Albany, Surrey. Graduated at Cambridge in 1788. Admitted to holy orders, 1797. Principal publication: "Essay on the Principles of Population or a View of Its Past and Present Effect on Human Happiness." See "Malthus and His Work," by James Bonar.

**MANDIOLA, Georgina Hooper.** Healer and Teacher. b. in Copiapo, Chile, S. A. Pioneer Mental Science Healer and Teacher of Chile. Magazine Articles in "Nautilus" and other magazines. Address: 219 West 81st St., New York, N. Y.

**MARCH, Arthur Charles.** Accountant. b. in Bath (Som.), Eng., Midnight, July 24/25, 1880. A convert to Buddhism in 25th year; favors Mahayana interpretation. Vice-Pres., The Buddhist Lodge, London. Address: 65 Southwood Lane, Highgate, N. 6, London, Eng.

**MARIE, Queen of Roumania.** Author, "The Voice on the Mountain," 1924.

**MARKHAM, Edwin, Litt.D., L.H.D.** Author, Poet, New Thought Advocate and Lecturer. b. Oregon City, Oregon, April 23, 1852. Author, "The Man With the Hoe," 1899 (a poem that made him famous); "The Shoes of Happiness," and other poems, 1924; "Gates of Paradise," poems, 1920; especially interested in selections from Thomas Lake Harris; has written poems and magazine articles for many different magazines too numerous to mention. Address: Westerleigh Park, West New Brighton, N. Y., U. S. A.

**MARQUIS, Albert Nelson.** Publisher, Editor, "Who's Who in America." Home: 5857 Kenmore Ave. Office: 670 Cass St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**MARTIN, Miss Edith.** Address: 622 West 114th St., New York, N. Y.

**MARVIN, Dr. Lee Rex.** See Occult Section.

**MAXIM, Hudson, D.S.C.** Member, Advisory Board, The Society of Applied Psychology; Member United States Naval Consulting

Digitized by Google

Board, Inventor and Mechanical Engineer. Address: Maxim Park Landing, P.O., N. J., U. S. A. Died, May, 1927.

**MAYS, Mrs. Bessie Ball.** New Thot worker. Address: 3816 Homer St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**McCAFFERY, Ellen Conroy.** Lecturer on Symbolism, Literature, Painting and the Occult Bible. b. Hereford, England, 1886. A.M., 1913; Doctor of Chromatics, London, 1919; Editor for Hills Fine Art Publishing Co., London; Assistant Editor for New Larned History in 12 vols. Lecturer for Art and Literary Societies, T. S. and Rosicrucian Groups, London County Council of N. Y. Board of Education. Author: Symbolism of Color (Rider & Son, 1922); The House of Corn (Rosicrucian Fellowship, 1926); Magazine Articles: in American Astrological Student Adept, June, 1926; Rays of Rose Cross, Feb., 1925, etc. English papers, "International Psychic Gazette," "The Englishwoman," "Two Worlds," etc. Address: 223 East 71st St., New York, N. Y.

**McCALLA, George W.** Editor and Publisher, "Words of Faith," magazine—18th and Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

**McCOLLUM, Mrs. Harriet Luella.** Author, Psychologist.

**McKEEVER, William A.** Professor of Philosophy. b. Kansas, April 12, 1868. A.M. (Univ. of Kansas), 1898; Ph.M. (Univ. Chicago), 1904; LL.D. (Paducah College, Ky.), 1917. Author: "Psychology and High Life," 1908; "Psychologic Method in Teaching," 1909; "The Child and the Home," 1923; "The Creative Mind," 1925, and various books on child welfare. Address: Lawrence, Kansas, U. S. A.

**McPHERSON, Aimee Semple.** Baptist evangelist. b. near Ingersoll, Ont., Canada, Oct. 9, 1890. Married Robert Semple (evangelist), deceased; later married Harold McPherson (divorced). Located in Los Angeles, Calif., 1918. Founded Echo Park Evangelistic Association, Inc., 1921, conducting "Angelus Temple" auditorium seating over 5,000 people. Started magazine, "The Bridal Call Foursquare." Author: The Bridal Call, 1915; Divine Healing Sermons, 1920; The Second Coming of Christ, 1920; "This is That" ("autobiography). Address: 100 Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

**McRAE, G. Douglas, M.D.** Co-Editor, "Journal of Mental Science"—c/o Mag., 7 Gt. Marlborough St., London, W. 1, England.

**MEAD, Mary Robbins.** Address: Holden Hall, Watkins, N. Y., U. S. A.

**MELL, Miss Eleanor.** Address: 111 Newbury St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**MENZEL, Mrs. Addalena.** District Pres., Int'l New Thought Alliance. Address: 310 Hotel Apts., West Church St., Jacksonville, Fla., U. S. A.

**MERRITT, Albert.** Address: c/o San Diego Metaphysical Reading Room, San Diego, Calif., U. S. A.

**MERSFELDER, Frederick Stratford,** D.D. Leader, Newark (N. J.), Truth Center. b. Newark, N. J. Author: "Your Soul Power," 1895. Address: 435 Fourth Ave., Newark, N. J., U. S. A.

**MERTON, Holmes W.** Psychologist. Principal, Merton Institute of Scientific Vocational Guidance (New York). Author: "Descriptive Mentality," 1899. Address: 36 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

**MESSINGER, Ruth.** Corresponding Secretary, The School of the Sacred Science. Address: The Ashrama, Bailey, Colorado, U. S. A.

**MESSNER, Mrs. Maud Pratt.** Address: Hotel Alms, Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.

**MIEROP, L. Van.** Author, Advocate for Vegetarianism, Pure-Life Movement and Sex Reform. Editor, "Levenskracht." Address: Jac Bellamy laan 15, Bussum, Holland.

**MILES, Gertrude Elizabeth W.** ("Faith Stewart Arnold.") Writer. b. Cambridge, Mass., April 30, 1860; d. Henry Clay and Sarah E. (Carr) Wilder. Author, "Emancipation: The Key," 1922; Magazine Articles: "The Religion of Spiritualism" (Progressive Thinker, Dec. 11, 1926). Home: 8 Central St., West Concord, Mass.

**MILITZ, Annie Rix.** Daughter of Hale and Alice P. Rix. Founder, "The Master Mind" magazine (Los Angeles) Divine Science Healer, Author of "Primary Lessons in Christian Living and Healing" and numerous other books; see "Book List." Died June 22, 1924.

**MILLER, Henry Knight.** Editor-in-Chief, "Psychology"—17 W. 60th St., New York City, U. S. A.

**MILLER, Dr. John T.** Author, Lecturer, Director, Vocational Guidance Bureau (Los Angeles). Editor, "The Character Builder." Chatauqua Lecturer. Author: "Applied Character Analysis," "Human Nature Illustrated," etc. Address: 1627 Georgia St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews.** Physicist, Philosopher. b. Morrison, Ill. ,March 22, 1868. A.B. (Oberlin); Ph.D. (Columbia, Univs. of Berlin and Gottingen); Sc.D. (Oberlin, Northwestern, U. of Pa., Columbia, Amherst, U. of Dublin). Discover of the Cosmic Ray. Author of numerous books on scientific subjects. See his "Science and Life." Home: Pasadena, Calif., U. S. A.

**MILLS, Mrs. Anna W.** Author. Address: 200 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.

**MILLS, Rev. H. Edward.** Address: Pasadena, Calif., U. S. A.

**MITCHELL, Laura, M.D.** Miniature Painter. Photographic reproductions: "The Christ Child," "Light of Light." Address: 307 South 4th St., Alhambra, Calif., U. S. A.

**MOODY, Edna Wadsworth** (Mrs.) Author: "We Are Here—Why?" "A Journey Step by Step to Truth, or First Hand Psychological Experience." Address: 593 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

**MOORE, Edith.** Editor, "The World Helpers Magazine"—Flag Pond Road, Saco, Maine, U. S. A.

**MORGAN, Henry Victor.** Author. Address: 402 N. Eye St., Tacoma, Wash., U. S. A.

**MOREY, Grace Kincaid.** Executive Secretary, The New Order of the Ages. Address: 203 Linden Ave., East Aurora, N. Y., U. S. A.

**MORGAN, Angela.** Author. Address: 449 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.

**MOODY, Miss Elinor S.** Address: 42 Deering St., Portland, Maine, U. S. A.

**MORGAN, Henry Victor.** Editor, "The Master Christian." Lecturer. Address: 402 No. Eye St., Tacoma, Wash., U. S. A.

**MOSHER, Alphas Alpheus.** Lecturer and student of Light, Life and Love. Address: 506 22nd St., San Diego, Calif.

**MULFORD, Prentiss.** Author, Philosopher, Teacher, The Father of the "New Thought" Movement. (See "Book List.")

**MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert.** Occupies Chair of Poetry at Harvard Univ. Made interest-

Digitized by Google

ing experiments in Telepathy at the home of Gerald Balfour in England during 1926.

**MURRAY, Rev. W. John.** Former Pastor, Church of the Healing Christ (Divine Science), New York City. Founder of "The Gleaner" magazine—Died 1925.

**MURRAY, Sara Van Alen.** Widow of Rev. W. John Murray, Officiates at Noon-day Meetings, Rumford Hall, 50 E. 41st St., New York. Editor of the "Gleaner" magazine. Vice-Pres., Divine Science Pub. Co., Inc. Address: 116 East 58th St., New York, N. Y.

**MYDDLETON, A.** Editor, "Practical Psychology" Magazine—Parkstone House, Park Road, Blackpool, England.

**MYERS, D. M.** Independent Lecturer, Writer, Teacher and Practitioner of "Absolute Christian Science Mind Healing." Address: 60 Neptune Place, Long Beach, Calif., U. S. A.

**NAGEL, Dr. Philip.** Author-Publisher, "The Helpers of Humanity" magazine—Sandoval, Ill., U. S. A.

**NARAYANA, Ram.** Editor, 'Practical Medicine" (Delhi). b. in Delhi, India, 1860. educ. Lahore Medical College; the Punjab University, L.M.S. (Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery), in 1886. Served government as assistant to Civil Surgeon and was in charge of many Civil Hospitals in the Punjab. Founder and Editor of "Practical Medicine," magazine, since 1903. Author: "How did the Illusion of the Phenomenal Universe Arise?" "Treatment of Disease by Climate," "Medical Hypnotism," "The Dream Problem," vol. I, 1917; vol II, 1922; vol. III (in preparation). Address: Egerton St., Delhi, India.

**NASH, Arthur.** b. Indiana, June 26, 1870. Educated for the Church but preferred to enter business. President A. Nash Co., Cincinnati; established "The Nash Plan" of co-operative ownership. Author: "The Golden Rule in Business," 1923. Address: 830 Lincoln Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.

**NERODE, Brahmarchari, M.A.** East Indian teacher, lecturer, disciple of Swami Yogananda; Post-graduate of Calcutta, California and Harvard Universities; Leader, Detroit, Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Center; lecturer before Detroit, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Pittsburgh and Washington Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Centers; healer and Metaphysician. Address: 3782 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich., U. S. A.

**NOLLE, Anna C.** Lecturer on Applied Psychology, New York.

**NONES, Leonard L.** New Thought Minister, Practitioner and Counsellor. b. in St. Croix, Virgin Islands, U. S. A., 1879. D.D., conferred by College of Divine Metaphysics (St. Louis). Member, I. N. T. A. Address: 3 Whitman St., West Somerville, 44, Mass, U. S. A.

**NORTON, Rev. Dr. Grace M.** "Infinite Science" Teacher and Healer. Address: P.O. Box 1038, Los Angeles, Calif.

**ORR, A. L.** Sec., Christ-Way College of Occult Science—1508 W. 11th St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**ORTT, Jr., Felix.** Author, Philosopher, Advocate of Vegetarianism and Pure-Life Movement, Sex reform. Address, Soest, Holland.

**OVERBURY, Arthur E.** Author and Publisher. b. Orange, New Jersey, Dec. 23, 1875. Individual worker in meta-physical fields. "Ordained of God." Author: "The People's New Covenant," (New Testament), the only translation of the New Testament from the Meta-physical and Psychological standpoint. Began work on translation, 1903; First edition published, 1925. Address: 222 Sunset Place, Monrovia, Calif., U. S. A.

**OWENS, Dr. Clarence J.** Director General, World Conference on Narcotic Education. Address: Hotel Roosevelt, New York, N. Y.

**PAGE, Miss Villa Faulkner.** Founder and Director of the "Metaphysical School of Health" (New York). Lecturer, Teacher, Author. Formerly teacher in a State Normal and Training School (Psychology, Pedagogy, Voice Culture). Was also Dramatic reader and coach; for six years assistant to Dr. Charles Oliver Sahler, pioneer psychotherapist (Kingston, N. Y.), 1914, established her metaphysical fellowship. Address: The Studios, 140 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.

**PAINE, Thomas.** (1737-1809.) American deist. b. at Thetford, England, Jan. 29, 1737 (as celebrated) the real birthday being February 9. Author: "The Age of Reason." The Thomas Paine "Memorial House" has been erected at New Rochelle, N. Y., by the Thomas Paine National Historical Association, organized in 1884, and incorporated in 1906. See "An Undamaged Soul, Thomas Paine," by J. V. Nash (Open Court Magazine, Oct-Nov., 1924, also "Thomas Paine, Pioneer Freethinker," by J. V. Nash (Haldeman-Julius Quarterly, first issue. October, 1926, p. 31). "The Life of Thomas Paine," by William M. van der Weyde.

**PAPA, Cav. Ettore.** In charge of "Natursana," a psychotherapeutic and spiritual health institute, at Rome, Italy. Address: Via Fr. Crispi 81, Rome 6, Italy.

**PARSONS, Mrs. Theodore.** Author: Making the Body Think. Author, Lecturer, Educator. Founder-Leader, "The League to Stay Young. Address: 689 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

**PATEMAN, James Harradine** (Known as James H. Pateman the Healing Pastor). Artist, Author, Lecturer, Healer (now metaphysical and psychological lecturer). b. in London, England. "Rev." (conferred at Spokane, Wash). Has lived and lectured, taught and healed in England, Wales, Scotland, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, Pacifio Archipelago, Figi and United States. Pastor of Church of Truth, Cincinnati, Hotel Alms (Originator of Divine Anthroposophy.) Author: When Ye Pray, 1924; Training the Young Salesman, 1920; Perspective Drawing—How to Do It, 1920; The Psychology of the Shop Front, 1921; Divine Anthroposophy, 1923. Magazine Articles: Art and technical lecturer, at Universities in Australia and subscriber and illustrator to printing trades. Furniture trades and drapery journals of Australia and Chemist and Druggist of Australia, and Metaphysical publications. Address: Hotel Alms, Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A. Home address: 149 Grenadier Rd., Toronto, 3, Canada.

**PEARSALL, Mrs. Samuel.** Address: 86 Woodruff Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A.

**PENNEY, Mark E., Ph.D.** Professor of Philosophy, Syracuse University Syracuse, N. Y., Member Advisory Committee of The Society of Applied Psychology. Address: Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y., U. S. A.

**PEPPER, Mrs. Myra Weller.** New Thought Advocate, Writer, with a sane, all-around outlook on life. Address: c/o A. G. Wagner, Wrights, Calif., U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

**PERRIN, Dr. George L.** Editor, "The Harmonizer"—4336 Park Blvd., Oakland, Calif., U. S. A.

**PERRY, Inez Eudora.** Pres., "School of the Chemistry of Life" (Calif.)—5987 Franklin Ave., Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

**PERRY, Kenneth.** Assistant Editor, "Koinonia," magazine. Address: Tanners Green, Wythal, near Birmingham, England.

**PERRY, Miss Louise.** Address: 25 Lenox St., Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.

**PILSBURY, Miss Caroline T.** Editor, "Boston Ideas"—Florence, Ala.

**POLLOCK, Leland Wells, A.B., LL.B.** Practical Psychologist. Leader, Self-Improvement League of America. Address: Suite 105, 75 Westland Ave., Boston, Mass.

**PORTER, James P.** (Ohio University). Co-Editor, "Journal of Applied Psychology."

**PRATHER, Charles Edgar.** Editor, "Power, The Higher Thought Magazine"—3212 Stuart St., Denver, Colo.

**PRATHER, Elmer Sidney** ("Elmer Elsworth Knowles"). Author, Publisher. b. Beatrice, Nebraska, U. S. A., Jan. 19, 1872. Lectured and demonstrated Suggestion and Hypnotism at principal theaters and principal cities of U. S. A. from 1898 to 1904. Author: Knowles Complete System of Personal Influence and Healing, 1906; Memory and Concentration, 1909; Character Building and Will Power, 1926; The Treatment of Children's Faults by Suggestion, 1926; Post Hypnotic Suggestion, 1926. Magazine Articles: "Character" (Psychology Mag., Jan., 1925, p. 27; "Energy and Determination," Psychology Mag., Nov., 1925, p. 48. Address: 18 rue de Londres, Brussels, Belgium.

**PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky.** Professor of electro-mechanics. b. in Serbia, Oct. 4, 1858. A.B. (Columbia, 1883; Sc.D. (Columbia, 1904); Ph.D. (Berlin, 1889); LL.D. (Johns Hopkins). President, Amer. Ass'n for the Advancement of Science, 1926. Author: From Immigrant to Inventor (autobiography). See interview with Prof. Pupin, "Science Is Leading Us Closer to God," by Albert Edward Wiggam (The American Magazine, Sept., 1927, p. 24). Address: 1 West 72nd Street, New York, N. Y.

**QUIMBY, Phineas Parkhurst.** b. 1802; d. Jan. 16, 1866. Spiritual Healer of Portland, Maine, who taught Mrs. Mary A. Morse Baker Glover Patterson Eddy, the art of spiritual healing. Son, George A. Quimby.

**RANDALL, Mrs. Amelia A.** Address: 2744 4th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., U. S. A.

**RANDALL J(ohn) Herman.** Minister. b. St. Paul, Minn., April 27, 1871. Author: "New Philosophy of Life," 1910; "Culture and Personality," 1912; "Humanity on the Cross Roads," 1915; "Life of Reality," 1916; "The Philosophy of Power," 1917; "The Essence of Democracy," 1918; "With Soul on Fire," 1919; "The Spirit of the New Philosophy," 1919; "The New Light on Immortality," 1921; "The Irrepressible Conflict in Religion," 1925; "The Mastery of Life," 1925. Address: 19 E. 126th St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**RANDOLPH, Harriette Taylor.** Daughter of the late Captain John Lewis Taylor Gause; wife of Dr. Wallace Teasdale Randolph. Mrs. Randolph is a life-long psychic; staff writer for "The Country Editor" magazine; founder, with her husband, of Golden Circle, The Society of Awakened Humanity, with Home Center at Detroit, Mich. She is recognized as one of the foremost exponents of constructive Spirituality, Health Hygiene and advanced ethical Suggestive Therapeutics. She is a post-graduate nurse of John Hopkins, Baltimore. Address: Care, "The County Editor," 12 E. 46th St., New York.

**RANDOLPH, Dr. Wallace Teasdale.** Ordained clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, devoted to the Higher Spiritualism; writer, lecturer, publicity expert; member editorial staff of "The Country Editor" magazine; co-founder, with Harriette Taylor Randolph, of Golden Circle, The Society of Awakened Humanity, with Home Center at Detroit, Mich. Address: c/o "The Country Editor," 12 E. 46th St., New York.

**RASPONI, Countess Gabriella Spalleti.** President, Institute of Psychosynthesis (Rome, Italy). Address: Via Piacenza, 4, Rome, Italy.

**RAWSON, Frederick L., M.I.E.E., A.M.I.C.E.** Founder, Society for Spreading the Knowledge of True Prayer, Author: "Life Understood" and other books. Address: 4 Marble Arch, London, W. 1, England.

**RAY, Huston.** "The Music Healer." See, "The Healing Potency of Music," by Huston Ray (East-West Magazine Nov., 1926, p. 9).

**RAYMOND, Marion H.** Metaphysician. b. in Salt Lake City, Utah. Practitioner, Col. College of Divine Science. Editor of The Message, a monthly magazine published in the interests of the Divine Science movement. Address: 424 South Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**RAYMOND, Walter W.** Metaphysician. b. in Michigan. D.D. Founder and Leader of the First Divine Science Church of Los Angeles, Calif. Author of "The Way of Spirit," 1926. Publisher of The Message, a monthly magazine issued in the interests of the Divine Science movement. Address: 424 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**REDDING, William Alexander.** Editor and Manager, "The Davidic Age"—A Journal of Prophecy—2250 Duane St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**REDDINGIUS, Rutger Adolf.** Occulist. b. in Tenboer, Holland, 1866. M.D. (Groningen). Interested in psychical research since visiting the "thinking" horses of Elberfeld in 1912. Author: "Algeest en Natuur," 1919. Address: Trompstraat, 87, The Hague, Netherlands.

**REESBERG, Eleanor M.** Address: 432 Music Arts Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

**RICARD, Father Jerome S.** ("Padre of the Rains"). Of Santa Clara University (California). Issues day-by-day weather predictions on the first of each month, based on Sun Spot observation; (printed in most of the papers on the Pacific Coast). Address: Santa Clara Univ., Santa Clara, Calif., U. S. A.

**RICHARDSON, J. E.** "TK." Writer. b. in Iowa, 1853. Special student, Iowa State Univ., 1883 to 1887. Practiced Law 1883 to 1900. Writer and publisher since then. Editor, "The Great Work in America," magazine. Author: "The Great Psychological Crime," 1903; "The Great Work," 1907 (Vols. II and III Harmonic Series); "The Great Known," 1924 (Vol. IV, Harmonic Series); "Reality of Matter," 1905; "Spirit of the Work," 1914; "The Question Box," Vols. I and II, 1914; "Life and Action," 1912-1915 (6 Vols.) Magazine Articles: "The Brotherhood of Man," 6 articles, Dec., 1925, to May, 1927, in "The Great Work in America," magazine, pp. 1 to 9 of each monthly issue. Address: 8272 Marmont Lane, Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

**RICHARDSON, Mr. T. C.** Great Secretary, The Order of Danielites. "Claybrooke," Green Lanes, Winchmore Hill, London, N. 21, England.

**RICKER, George.** Address: Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**RING, John Willis.** Former editor, "The Harmonial Thinker." Address: 4011 Central Ave., San Diego, Calif., U. S. A.

**RIX, Harriet Hale.** Author, Teacher, Christian Healer, Editor, "The Christ Mind." Leader, "University of Christ" (Calif.), 3rd V.-P., International New Thought Alliance, 1925. Address: 1975 W. Washington St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**ROBERSON, Mrs. Harriette Gunn.** Address: Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**ROBINSON, Charles Lummus.** Founder, "The Order of Justice." Address: 1436 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ROBINSON, John M.** Publisher. Proprietor, The Kosman Era Press; Secretary, Kosman Church, The Confraternity of Faithists. Address: 53 Booth St., Annandale, Sydney, N. S. W. Australia.

**ROBINSON, Mrs. Phillips Brooks.** Sec., Church of the Healing Christ (Divine Science), New York City. Address: 1038 Park Ave., New York City, U. S. A.

**RODGER, James G., Ph.D.,** of Yale, Harvard, Edinburgh, Leipzig and Union Theol. Seminary, N. Y. Mgr. Director of University Union International; Founder of the "New Mission to the Orient" of Religious Education from Scientific Standpoint. Lecturer to the Students and Missionaries of the Orient at Karluzawa, Japan, 1909. Lecturer at the First National Eposition in China, held at Nankin, 1910. Address: 721 Cooper St., Camden, N. J., U. S. A.

**ROGERS, Mrs. Eva M.** Metaphysical Library and Book Shop. Address: Box 84, Wallace, Idaho.

**ROWELL, Verne DeWitt.** Journalist. b. London, Ont., March 4, 1889. B.A., 1910; M.A., 1913, University of Western Ontario; son of G. R. Walker Rowell and Margaret Langford Rowell. Began newspaper work on "London Advertiser," July, 1910; later, "Detroit Free Press," Toronto, Ottawa and New York City papers. Author: "Studies in Metapsychology," 1927, published by "Institute" (London, Ont.) Has contributed poems and magazine articles to New York Outlook, N. Y. Times, Current History Magazine and New Thought Papers, beginning with N. Y. Magazine of Mysteries, Detroit Stellar Key (both defunct); also Nautilus, Business Philosopher, etc. Editor, "New Thought Index." Address: 1674 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**RUTHVEN, John.** Editor, "Healing" magazine—20 Manchester Square, London, W., England.

**SANBORN, Blanche Leonora, M.D.** Physician, lecturer, author, psychologist, astrologer. b. Portland, Oregon, March 5, 18—. M.D. (Hahnemann Med. Col. Pac.); B.P.C, M.P.C (Hoover Univ.) Was teacher of the teachers in Hoover University, etc. Was presiding officer in over twenty prominent Societies and Clubs. Member National Astrological Soc., Pac. C. W. Press Assn. Author: How to Attain, Maintain and Regain Health, Youth and Beauty; How to Attain True Concentration and Visualization; Human Character Analysis; Efficiency and Success; Advanced Character Analysis, etc. Magazine Articles: What Is Psychology, in "Service Magazine" (San Francisco); God's Masterpiece, in "Mind Power Plus," 1922; Stumbling Blocks, in "Mind Power Plus," 1922 (St. Louis); several articles in The Astrological Bulletina, etc. Address: 1321 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**SANGER, Margaret (Mrs.).** Pres. of "The Amer. Birth Control League," Author, Lecturer. Writer, Editor, "Birth Control Review" (N. Y.) Residence: Fishkill Village, N. Y., U. S. A.

**SAUNDERS, Alfred H.** Educator, Lecturer. Corresponding Secretary for U. S. for The Order of Danielites. Address: 70 Fifth Ave., New York.

**SCHEIBLE, Virginia Stetson (Mrs.),** Psychologist, Teacher, Lecturer, Practitioner, Numerologist. b. in Brown County, Ill., U. S. A., Feb. 27, 1897. Musical education (piano) under various teachers, the last being Mary Wood Chase. Had two years at Ward Seminary, Nashville, Tenn. World traveler. Address: P.O. Box 145, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**SCHEIERMAN, Nicolai.** Agronomist for settlements of "The New Order of Life." b. in Ukraine, Sept. 16, 1869. Studied in Riga Polytechnicum. Author: "The Vision of the New Living Life" (published by Bilz Verlag. Dresden-Radebeul, Germany, in English anl German editions). Address: Hovsta sta., Sweden.

**SCHLAG, Rev. Chas.** Address: 4308 Gano Ave., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

**SCHLOSS, Murray.** "Priest of the Dawn." In charge of "Heart-o-the-Hills," a New Civilization Movement, with settlement at Temecula, Calif. Temple Home, Beaumont, Calif., U. S. A.

**SCHMIDT, K. O.** Editor of the "Weisse Fahne" (White Flag). Author: "Selbst und Lebensbemeisterung," "Wie Konzentriere Ich Mich?" "Die Praxis der Meditation," "Der Pfad der Kontemplation," "Theosophie des Julius," "Von der Macht des Gemüts," "Neugeist als Lebenskunst," "Der Weg zum Reichtum," etc. Magazine Articles: in each number of the "Weisse Fahne," in New Thought, Theosophy, Occultism, Mysticsm, Psychic Science, Psychotecnic, Practical Christianity, Rosicrusianism, etc. Address: c/o Johannes Baum Verlag, Pfullingen, Württemberg, Germany.

**SCHNEIDER, Prof. H. W.** Columbia University, New York. Co-editor, "Journal of Philosophy," New York.

**SCHROEDER, Rev. H. H.** Editor, "The Word-Das Wort" Magazine. President, Missouri College of Divine Science. Address: 3537 Crittenden St., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

**SCHROEDER, Ludolf.** Address: 631 Perry Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

**SCHWEITZER, Dr. Viktor.** Editor of "The White Flag." Ph.D. (Tübingen and Leipzig, Germany). Author: "Kulturträger," "Goethe-Ausgabe," 12 vols.; "Kulturdokumente," "Klassiker des Auslands," "Dokumente des Okkultismus," "Ludwig: Heiterkeit," "Otto Ludwig und Platen," "Bücher der Weissen Fahne." Magazine Articles: in "Weisse Fahne" (White Flag), "Die Okkulte Welt." Address: c/o Johnnes Baum Verlag, Pfullingen, Württemberg, Germany.

**SCOTT, Beulah Ivon.** Organizer, "United States Order of True Fellowship" (Burlington, Iowa). Address: 1424 West Ave., Burlington, Iowa, U. S. A.

**SCOTT, John Milton.** Address: 518 Roberts Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

**SEARS, F. W., M.P.** Author, Lecturer, Stu-

Digitized by Google

dent of the Universal Laws Underlying all Occult and Psychic Phenomena—828 Seventh Ave., New York City, U. S. A.

**SETON, Julia, M.D.** Physician, writer, lecturer. b. Schuyler, Illinois, Dec. 27, 1862. educ. Gross Medical College, Denver, Colo., 1898. Tufts Medical College, post-grad., 1903. Author: Freedom Talks—Concentration (1-2) Mystic's Goal; Destiny (novel); Psychology of Success; Key to Health, Wealth and Love; Emenation Body; Cosmic Therapeutics; Poems; Gems (1) Shells (2); Fundamentals of Life; Helpful Thoughts Selections, etc. Magazine Articles: in Nautilus, Reality, Success, Aquarian Age., etc. Rally (London), Liberty (Australia), Woman's Way (New Zealand). All books and articles written between 1917 and 1927. Address: 944 Sixth St., Santa Monica, Calif., U. S. A.

**SHAFTESBURY, Edmund.** (U. S.) Author of the "Ralston Books"—See Book List. Address: c/o Ralston Univ. Press, Meriden, Conn., U. S. A.

**SHANKLIN, Imelda O.** Editor, "Wee Wisdom" Magazine—Kansas City, Mo., U. S. A.

**SHINN, Mrs. Florence Scovel.** Author. Address: 138 West 94th St., New York, N. Y.

**SHIPLEY, Maynard.** Author, Lecturer. President, "Science League of America." Address: P.O. Box 573, San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**SHULER, Rev. R. P. (Bob).** Pastor of Trinity Methodist Church, Los Angeles, Calif. Author: "McPhersonism," Containing Summary of Facts as to Disappearance and Re-appearance of Aimee Semple McPherson. Editor of "Bob Shuler's Loyalist," a monthly publication. Address: 1201 South Flower St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**SIMMONS, Daniel A.** Author, Lecturer, Teacher. Founder of "The Realization System"—Law Exchange Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla., U. S. A.

**SINCLAIR, Upton.** b. 1878. Author-publisher. Author of "The Jungle" and many other volumes dealing with "Social Justice." Author: "They Call Me Carpenter," 1922; "The Fasting Cure," "The Profits of Religion." Address: Station "B," Long Beach, Calif.

**SKINNER, Elizabeth Mary Eagle.** Messenger of the "Mystical Church of the Comforter" (Universal Brotherhood). Address: Denmark Hill Station, London, S. E. 5.

**SMITH, Albert J.** Graphologist Author: "Applied Graphology," "How to Read Character from Hanlwriting." Address: 20 West 47th St., New York, N. Y.

**SMITH, Mrs. Condé.** Address: Riviera Hotel, Newark, N. J., U. S. A.

**SMITH, J. Edward.,** C.S.B., D.S. President, Boston School of Metaphysics, Author—214 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**SOHRAB, Mirza Ahmad.** Lecturer on Divine Science. Formerly Secretary of Persian legation at Washington, D. C., U. S. A. Author of a number of spiritual books and magazine writer.

**SOLIVO, Alice Schwartz.** Editor, "Sonne der Wahrheit" Magazine, Germany—Alexanderstrasse, 3, Stuttgart, Germany.

**STAUFFER, Mack.** Psychologist, Author, Publisher. President of The Fort Worth (Tex.) Club of Organizel Psychology; Licentiate of the American Association of Vocational Counselors; Chairman of "Examining Board of 1927" of the American Association of Vocational Counselors. Author: "Mass—Intellectual—Pressure and the Alpha-Matho Vibratory Scale" (16th ed.) Fiction: "Humanity and the Mysterious Knight" (2nd ed.) Address: 918 West Terrell Ave., Fort Worth, Tex., U. S. A.

**STETSON, Barbara Virginia.** Character Analyst, Psychologist, Dietitian who has told thousands "How." Address: Box 145, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**STEVENS, Dr. Ernest J.** See Occult Section.

**STEVENSON, Mrs. Ruth P.** Writer on metaphysical subjects. Address: 1 Maple Lane, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Canada.

**STOCKER, Richard Dimsdale.** Author, Lecturer. b. in London, May 10, 1877. Son of John Sherwood Stocker, M.D., and Charlotte Frances Dimsdale, educ. privately. Wrote, lectured. Founded Brighton Ethical Society (1905-1918). Later, lecturing. Author: "Sub-consciousness," 1905; "Social Idealism," 1910; "The God Which is in Man," 1912; "Personal Ideals," "From Warfare to Welfare," 1916. Contributor to various magazines. Address: 55 Prince of Wales Mansions, S. W. 11, London, England.

**STOCKING, Lewis Daniel.** Character Analysist, Vocational Counselor. b. Lake Mills, Wis., Jan. 18, 1877. 1895-96 Portrait artist in Chicago, Ill. Twenty years as advertising counselor, writer and sales counselor. 1922 to 1927, Vocational Counselor and Lecturer on Character Analysis, Psychology, etc. Colaborator with J. B. Rolle and Harlan Tarbell on "Here's Power," in 1922. Magazine Articles: Contributor to various trade papers on advertising and selling psychology. Address: 3143 Plankinton Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.

**STOIBER, Mrs. May Cornell.** Address: 352 West 87th St. (c/o M. P. Hicks), New York, N. Y.

**STOKES, Rev. Joseph H.** Aldress: 108 Farrington Ave., Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.

**STOLUROW, Peter.** LL.B., M.D., Ph.D., founder and President of the American Association of Vocational Counselors, author, lecturer, editor of the Journal of the A.A.V.C., and recently elected to the executive secretaryship of the International Academy of Religion, Science and Philosophy. Address: Suite 314 Hamm Building, Saint Paul, Minnesota, U. S. A.

**STRANG, Lewis C.** Author, Teacher and Exponent of Freedom Through Right Thinking. One time Secretary to Mrs. Mary Baker Glover Patterson Eddy, and Christian Science Practitioner. Author: Freedom Through Right Thinking, The Master and the Modern Spirit, Golf and Business. Editor of "Thinking Through," a monthly Bulletin. Address: 551 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**STRONG, Miss Alice E.** Address: Garrison Hall, Garrison St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**SWICKARD, Mrs. Margaret.** Author, "Rain on the Desert and Other Confidences" (Little Poems). Address: 5712 La Mirada Ave., Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

**SWOOB, Rev. Dr. Joseph F.** Teacher and Healer of "Infinite Science" and "Initiate" of the "Brotherhood Mysteries." Address: 314 So. 5th St., Springfield, Ill., P.O. Box 645, U. S. A.

**TATE, Rev. Dr. D. Samuel, D.I.S.** Evangelist, Healer, Teacher of "Infinite Science," "Initiate" of "Brotherhood Mysteries." Traveled two years with Abdul Baha. Graduate of 15 Schools. Honorary Representative of The "Great White Brotherhood," Miami, Fla., U. S. A.

**TAYLOR, Charles Francis.** Clinical Psy-

Digitized by Google

chologist and Psychoanalyst. Lecturer on The Science of Human Behavior. Address: 113 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.

**TAYLOR, William Marcus.** President of The Taylor School of Bio Psychology. b. Sparta, Tenn., U. S. A., Jan. 19, 1869. A.B. (Burrit College), B.P.D. (Taylor School). Took preliminary medicine, graduated in pharmacy and completed a course in theology, engaged in the Ministry since 24th year. Held pastorate in Chattanooga, Tenn., anl New Orleans, La., Supt. of Missions in Porto Rico 3 years. Author: "Taylor's Bio-Psychology," "Taylor's Dictionary of Bio-Psychology," "Genetics and Various Branches of Applied Psychology," "The More Abundant Life or Bio-Psycho-Genetics" and "The Religion of Life" (last not yet in print). Address: 654 Houston St., or P.O. Box 675, Chattanooga, Tenn., U. S. A.

**THOMSON, Philip, W.T.R.** Inventor and Manufacturer of the Stereometry Pegged Toys. Author: Books on Stereometry. Address: 819-29 East 59th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**TICHENOR, E. B.** Editor, The American Journal of Psychology—Morrill Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., U. S. A.

**TINSLER, S. Pearle.** Executive Director of Lewis C. Strang, of Boston's Open Mind Lecture Bureau. Address: 1400 Broadway, New York.

**TIPPER, Harry S.** Chairman, National Educational Committe; Associated Advertising Clubs of the World (New York City, N. Y.); Member Advisory Committee of The Society of Applied Psychology.

**"TK."** See Richardson, J. E.

**TOMKINS. William.** Author, Lecturer. Address: 342 West C. St., San Diego, Calif., U. S. A.

**TOWNE, Elizabeth.** Author, Editor, New Thought Leader. b. in Portland, Ore., May 11, 1865. Editor "Nautilus" Mazagine; President Elizabeth Towne Co., publishers; President "International New Thought Alliance," 1925; later District President. Author: "Joy Philosoohy," 1903; "Meals "Without Meat," 1903; "Practical Methods for Self-Development," 1904; "How to Concentrate," 1904; "How to Grow Success," 1904; "Happiness and Marriage," 1904; "How to Wake the Solar Plexus," 1904; "How to Train Children and Parents," 1904; "You and Your Forces," 1905; "Experience in Self-Healing," 1905; "The Life Power," 1906; "Your Character," 1909; "Lessons in Living," 1910; "How to Use New Thought in Home Life," 1915. Address, 247 Cabot St., Holyoke, Mass., U. S. A.

**TOWNE, William E.** Author. Publisher, New Thought Literature. Co-editor, "The Nautilus," Holyoke, Mass., U. S. A.

**TRINE, Ralph Waldo.** Author and Fruit-raiser. b. Mt. Morris, Ill., September 9, 1866. Author: "What All the World's A-Seeking," 1896; "In Tune With the Infinite," 1898; "The New Alinement of Life," 1913; "On the Open Road," 1908; "The Winning of the Best," 1912; "In the Hollow of His Hand," 1915; "The Higher Powers of Man and Spirit," 1917; "My Philosophy and My Religion," 1921; and many other little pamphlets known "As the Life Booklets." Address: Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., U. S. A.

**TROWART, T.** Author: "Bible Mystery and Bible Meaning," and numerous other books; see "Book List."

**TYNER, Paul.**

**UNDERWOOD, Miss Jane Louise.** New Thought Teacher anl Leader. Specialist in Numerology. Made world tour and other trips with Dr. Julia Seton. Active in Laguna movement. Address: Laguna Beach, Calif., U. S. A.

**UNGERN-STERNBERG, Baroness Leonie.** Professor of philosophy and history in the Chinese University at Shanghai. Sister of Count Hermann Keyserling. Wrote, "The Marriage of the Future," in The Book of Marriage (Keyserling). Address: c/o Siemens China Co., Shanghai, China.

**VAN ANDERSON, Mrs. Helen (Gordon).**

**VAN DER WEYDE, William.** President of the Thomas Paine National Historical Association, "Memorial House," New Rochelle, N. Y., U. S. A. Author: "The Life of Thomas Paine," "Thomas Paine on War and Monarchy." Address: "Memorial House," New Rochelle, N. Y., U. S. A.

**VAN DOREN, Rev. DeWitt Talmadge.** Address: 128 East Ave., Norwalk, Conn, U. S. A.

**VAN DIEN, Richard.** Secretary, Society of American Magicians. Address: 230 Union St., Jersey City, N. J.

**VAN VALEN, William C.** Born in the State of Michigan, U. S. A., in 1859, of Holland parentage, decendel from one of the twenty-three original families of Holland, who settled in Harlem, in New York City. Reared on a farm in Wisconsin, U. S. A. Country and high school education. Opened the second Sanatorium in America for the cure of Human ills by Mental and Spiritual method. Practice established in 1898. Owner, Practitioner anl President of the Van Valen Sanatorium, Yonkers, New York. Address: 304 Palisade Ave., Yonkers, N. Y., U. S. A.

**VERDU, Mrs. Paula Marie.** St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

**VITTOZ, Doctor, M.D.** Dispenses with drugs in his practice. See "Spiritual Healing and the Holy Communion," by George William Douglas, D.D. Address: Lausanne, Switzerland.

**VOGT, Carl Chr. G.** Student of Economics. b. in Frankfurt a/Main, Aug. 29, 1854 (Germany). Member of the Stage Society, the "Quest," the Ethological Society, Emerson Club, Faculty of Arts, Ethical Society, English Goethe Society, League of Nations Union, etc. Author of letters in many papers and journals chiefly on Economic, Free-trade, Gold-standard. Magazine Articles: in the Economist (Oct., 1909, and Feb., 1910); in the "Nation," "Sunday Times, "Referee," etc. Address: Lansdowne Place, W. C. 1, London, Eng.

**VON HAGEN, Hugo J., Ph.D., M.Th.D.** Author, Lecturer, Graphologist. Address: Ridgefield, Conn., U. S. A.

**VON HARDENBURG, Count Kuno.** President of the Society for Free Philosophy. Co-operated in the founding of the School of Wisdom by Count Hermann Keyserling at Darmstadt, Germany, in 1920.

**VON KREUSCH, Dr. Max.** Student of Natural Science and Psychology. b. Nov. 29, 1892. Assistant, Personal-referent, Characterologist. Author: "System der Grapohogie," 1921; "System der Chirologie," 1922; "Practische Phrenology," 1923; "Characterbildung" (New Thought), 1924; "Character u. Schicksal," 1925; "Yahrbuch," 1926; "Beruf u. Character," 1927; Magazine Articles, in Schere, Ulstein, Hackebeil. Hon. Member, der Deutschen Grapholog, Studiengesellschaft; Board Member, des Deutchen Bundes der gerichtl; Schrift-

Digitized by Google

sachevrständigen u. Berufsgraphologen. Address: Berlin,, S. 59, Freilichrath Str., 5, Germany.

**WAHN, Albert E.** Student and Teacher of Truth. Born in Ontario, Canada, in 1876. Author: "The White Light Lessons," 1922. (A modern presentation of the grand old doctrine taught by the Melchesidek Priesthood, in which Jesus was a Grand High Priest. See Heb. VII.) Address: Walkerton, Ont., Canada.

**WALKER, The Rev. Dr. John F. B.** President, Lincoln-Jefferson University. Address: P. O. Box 67, La Porte, Ind., U. S. A.

**WALLACE, J. Bruce.,** M.A. Editor and Publisher, "Brotherhood" Magazine—109 Donegall St., Belfast, Ireland.

**WALSH, Edna Purdy.** Managing Editor, "Character Reading Magazine." Address: 435 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**WALSH, Thomas F.** Editor, "Character Reading Magazine"—435 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**WALTON, Dr. Juno Bell.** Address: 855 Nowita Place, Venice, Calif., U. S. A.

**WARNE, Mrs. Kenton.** Address: 1616 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

**WARREN, Prof. Howard C.** Editor, "Psychological Review," Princeton, N. J.

**WARNACK, Christeen.** Editorial writer. Brother of James Warnack; Seer and Poet of great insight. Address: c/o Editorial Dept., Times, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**WARNACK, James.** Editorial writer. Seer and poet of rare ability with untarnished vision. Address: c/o Editorial Dept., Times, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**WASE, Chas.** President, British Section, I. N. T. A. The Studios: Cheniston Gardens, W. 8, London, England.

**WASSERMAN, Jakob.** Writer. b. in Furth, Bavaria, March 10, 1873. Author: "The World's Illusion," "Wedlock," "Bourgeois Marriage" (in The Book of Marriage, edited by Count Keyserling). "Triumph of Youth," "Gold Goose Man," etc., and author of innumerable magazine articles. Address: Altausee, Steimark, Germany.

**WATSON, Dr. John B.** Editor, "Journal of Experimental Psychology," Princeton, N. J.

**WATTS, Charles H.** (New York.)

**WAY, Mrs. Emma Regina.** Head of a Commercial School. Psychic Research and newer phases of spiritual unfoldment. Lecturer on "Dawn" philosophy. Address: 5633 Pasadena Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**WELLS, Rev. Erma.** Address: 6th Ave. and Jefferson St., Spokane, Wash., U. S. A.

**WELTMER, Ernest.** Mental Scientist and Teacher of Suggestive Therapeutics. b. in Missouri, Nov. 23, 1880. Superintendent Weltmer Institute of Suggestive Therapeutics; licensed by the State Board of the State of Washington, 1919, to practice Suggestive Therapeutics. Author: "Realization," 1909; "Text-Book on Hypnotism," 1911; "The Practice of Suggestive Therapeutics," 1913; "Ernest Weltmer Man Power Development Lessons," 1919; "A Brief Course of Lessons in Practical Healing," 1921; "The Weltmer Brief Course in Practical Psychology" (co-author), 1924; "Sex Love and Life," 1925; and many pamphlets and other books on Therapeutics, Healing, Metapsychological subjects; editor, Weltmer Magazine. Address: Nevada, Mo., U. S. A.

**WELTMER, Sidney Abrams.** Mental Scientist. b. Worcester, Ohio, July 17, 1858; founded Weltmer Institute (Nevada, Mo.), 1896; President Weltmer Institute of Suggestive Therapeutics Co., Inc., Life President Weltmer Foundation. Author: "Regeneration," 1898, 27th ed.; "Self-Protection," 1898; "Real Man," 1901; "New Voice of Christianity, 1902; "Hypnotism," 1908; "Therapeutic Suggestion," 1908; "Complete Clinical Text on Suggestive Therapeutics and Applied Psychology," 1908; "Day Dreams," 1916; "Healing Hand," 1918; and many others. Address: Nevada, Mo., U. S. A.

**WEGMAN, Ita,** M.D. Co-author with Rudolf Steiner of "Fundamentals of Therapy." Address: Zurich, Switzerland.

**WERTHEIMER, F. I.,** M.D. Resident Psychiatrist, Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, The Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

**WESTON, Walter Newell.** Author.

**WHITE, George Starr,** M.D. Author: "Un-Helth," etc. Vice-President, National Vegetarian Society (U. S.)—327 S. Alverado St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**WHITE, William A.,** M.D. Co-editor, "The Psychoanalytic Review"—3617 10th St., W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**WHITEHOUSE, Albert.** Address: Murray Hill Hotel, New York, N. Y.

**WHITING, Lilian..** See Psychic Section.

**WHITMAN, Walt.** (1819-92.) American Poet. b. West Hills, Long Island, N. Y. Author: "Leaves of Grass," "Drumtraps" and "Two Rivulets." His "Leaves of Grass," 1855 (Begun in 1853), was his outstanding work, creating much discussion because of its outspokenness. The authorities in Massachusetts objected to the sale of this book on the ground of immorality.

**WHITMORE, Edith M.** Secretary, National Association for Music in Hospitals, Inc. (New York.) Address: Suite 1221, 113 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.

**WILLIAMS, Mary Anna.** Minister. Ordained by Unity School of Christianity, Kansas City, Mo. Address: 1326 Eye St., N.W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**WILMOT, Dr. W. Franklin.** Co-director, The Church of the Orbit. Address: 1000 Townsend Ave., Detroit, Mich., U. S. A.

**WILSON, Ernest C.** Former editor, "The Harmonial Thinker." Had charge of Unity Healing Center, 1220 Huron Rd., Cleveland, Ohio, U. S. A. Writer for Unity publications. Author: "The Simple Truth," "The Sunlit Way," "You and the Universe." Address: c/o Unity, Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo., U. S. A.

**WILSON, Floyd B.** (New York.)

**WOLF, Peter Gray.** Indian Chief, near the century mark; Divine Science Lecturer. Address: c/o Divine Science Fellowship, 424 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

**WOODBRIDGE, Dr. F. J. E.** Columbia University. Co-editor, "Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods," New York. Co-editor, "Journal of Philosophy."

**WOODFIN, William R.,** D.D. President, "College of Divine Metaphysics." Address: 4226 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

**YEARGIN, Dr. W. C.** Maintains a natural health school, teaching health through right living, correct eating and right thinking. Address: Rome City, Ind., U. S. A.

**YERKES, Dr. Robert M.** Co-editor, "The Journal of Compartive Phychology," Baltimore, U. S. A.

**YOGANANDA, SWAMI, A.B.** East Indian educator, lecturer, metaphysician, author, poet, editor. Teacher of the Yogoda system of physical, mental and spiritual per-

Digitized by Google

fection. Founder of the Ranchi, Puri and Bankura Residential Schools for Boys in Bengal, India; Vice-President, Sadhu Sabha (Council of Savants), India; Representative in America of the Maharaja of Kasimbazar, India; Delegate from India to the International Congress of Religious Liberals, Boston, 1920; Founder of the Yogoda Sat-Sanga Movement in America with Headquarters in Los Angeles, Calif.; Founder of Yogoda Sat-Sanga Centers in Cleveland, Boston, Pittsburgh, Detroit, Cincinnati, Washington, D. C., and Buffalo; Speaker before Unity, New Thought and Metaphysical Societies throughout America and before civic clubs, universities and churches; Author of five books; publisher, Yogoda Correspondence Course; Editor, "East-West Magazine." Address: 3880 San Rafael Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**ZARTMAN, Ezra A.** Author: Vocational Analysis Service Expert; Editor, "Pittsburgh Yogoda Light." Address: 345 5th Ave., Suite B, Pittsburgh, Pa., U. S. A.

* * *

# Individual Workers in New Thought, New Psychology and Metaphysical Fields

**Applied Psychologists, Character Analysts, Graphologists, Healers, Human Engineers, Metaphysicians, Phrenologists, Practitioners, Phycho-Analysts, Psychologists, Vocational Counselors.**

## APPLIED PSYCHOLOGISTS, CHARACTER ANALYSTS, VOCATIONAL COUNSELLORS

### CALIFORNIA

Benton, William Edward, Character Analysis with "Bentograph," 808 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

Ferriter, Mary C., Teacher, Lecturer, Practitioner, 2209 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

Hastings, A. S., Psychiatrist, 2001 Allston Way, Berkeley, Calif.

Laurence, Edla., Character Analysts, 717 Ocean Front, Venice, Calif.

Sanborn, Blanche, L.H., M.D., all branches of Psychology, 1321 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

Thomson, L., Character Analyst, Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

### CONNECTICUT

Ruth & Ruth, Drs., Scientific Character Analysis, Hartford, Conn.

### WASHINGTON, D. C.

Stevens, Dr. Ernest J., A.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., Character and Vocational Analyst, 1431 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

### FLORIDA

Crooks, A., Personal Counsellor, Palatka, Fla.

### ILLINOIS

Bush, David V., Practical Psychologist, 225 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Drake, E. W., Vocational Counsellor, Suite 1206, 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Edwards, Viola Y., Character Analyst, 210 E. Clark St., Champaign, Ill.

Fortinberry, Mrs. Norma, Vocational Counsellor, 200½ E. Broadway (Room 6), Centralia, Ill.

Phillips, Cora Elizabeth, Character Analyst, 614 S. Main St., Princeton, Ill.

Rowlett, Ralph E., Box 295, Madison, Ill.

Schneiblé, Virginia Stetson, Character Analyst, P. O. Box 145, Chicago, Ill.

Simmons-Keeler, Rev. M., Character Analyst, Hotel Alexandria, Chicago, Ill.

### LOUISIANA

Crane, Helen R., Applied Psychology, 1765 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.

### MICHIGAN

Lucas, DeWitt B., Graphologist, P. O. Box 166, Birmingham, Mich.

### MINNESOTA

Alexander, M. H., A.M., Ph.D., F.L.A., Scientific Vocational Counsellor, 514 Court Blk., St. Paul, Minn.

Grenell, C. H., Psycho-Therapist, 3101 Girard Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn.

### MISSOURI

Robyn, Arthur P., Character Reading, c/o The New Spirit Magazine, 1526 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

### NEW YORK

Blackford, Dr. Katherine M. H., Vocational Advice, 50 E. 42nd St., New York City.

Cheasley, Clifford William, Philosopher, Vocational Counsellor, 6 Bryant Pl., Baldwin, Long Island, N. Y.

Clark, George H., Character Analyst and Vocational Counsellor, 354 62nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hills, Susannah, Character Analyst, Hotel Wellington, Room 526, 7th Ave. and 55th St., New York, N. Y.

Lerman, J. W., Mentologist, Vocational Counsellor, 3604 Farragut Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rogers, Lawrence W., Psychologist, 606 W. 116th St., New York City.

Sears, F. W., M.P., Psychologist, 828 7th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Summers, Lorayne, Character Analyst, 156 Kenmore Pl., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Yurman, Dr. Louis Arthur, Applied Psychologist, Character Analyst and Vocational Counsellor, 251 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y.

### NEW JERSEY

De Vine, Maud A., D.A., F.A.S., Astrologer and Vocational Counsellor, 115 Henry Ave., Palisades Park, N. J.

### OHIO

Dokas, Konstantine B., Practitioner, Psycho-Occult Science, 716 Jefferson St., Toledo, Ohio.

### VERMONT

Collins, Dr. William F., Character Analyst, Box 1, East Jamaica, Vt.

### WASHINGTON

Bissessar, Swami Bhagwan, Applied Psychologist, 706 Bigelow Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

### CANADA

Farmer, Arthur Black, Character Analyst, 750 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Johndro, Marie M., Character Analyst, Blackpool, B. C., Canada.

Knight, J. Alex., Vocational and Character Readings, 42 Walton St., Toronto, 2, Ontario, Can.

### ENGLAND

Dee, Gabriel, Character Expert, Vocational Counsellor, Carlton House, Regent St., London, S. W. 1, Eng.

Digitized by Google

### GERMANY

Blecher, Carl, Psychologist, Tempelstrasse 10, Bad Suderode (Harz), Germany.
Fryed, Ramm, Character Analyst, Leipzig, Peterstr. 11, II.
Issberner-Haldane, Character Analyst, Berlin W. 62 Kalckreuthstrasse, 1.

### ITALY

Assagioli, Roberto, Medical Doctor, Specialist for Psychosynthesis and Applied Psychology. Via Antonio Bosis, 15 (Villa Virginia), Rome (137), Italy.

## GRAPHOLOGISTS

### CALIFORNIA

Bentley, Mrs. Ida Lewis, Graphologist, 2500 Beachwood Drive, Hollywood, Calif.
Holmes, Blanche (Mrs.), formerly of "Scotland Yard," Graphologist, Los Angeles, Cal.
McAshan, Hoke, Graphologist, P. O. Box 477, Los Angeles, Calif.
Remont, Ruby F., Graphologist, 710 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

### CONNECTICUT

von Hagen, Hugo J., Ph.D., M.Th.D., Graphologist, Ridgefield, Conn.

### WASHINGTON, D. C.

Barrie, Celia, Graphologist, P. O. Box 1603, Washington, D. C.

### FLORIDA

Brown, Miss R.M., Graphologist, Tangerine, Fla.

### ILLINOIS

Donn, Olive, Graphologist, 1313 Capitol Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Raben, Ali Ben, Graphologist, c/o The Occult Digest, 1904 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
Taylor, Byrdalind Lou, Graphologist, 10 E. Huron St., Chicago, Ill.

### MASSACHUSETTS

Booth, Mary H., Graphologist, 98 Stanwood St., Roxbury, Mass.
Howe, Miss Alice M., Graphologist, 22 Maple St., Georgetown, Mass.
Stimpson, E. G., Graphologist, Fenway Station, Box 11, Boston, Mass.
Stone, Sylvia, Graphologist, 214 W. Newton St., Room 1, Boston, Mass.

### MICHIGAN

Graphanal, O., Graphologist, 4081 Pingree Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Lucas, DeWitt B., Graphologist, P. O. Box 166, Birmingham, Mich.
Parker, Fred, Graphologist, Sutton Apts., Pontiac, Mich.
de Nice, Xavier, Graphologist, P. O. Box 200, Grand Central Terminal, New York, N. Y.
Rice, Louise, Graphologist, 225 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.
Sloan, J., Graphologist, 3 W. 29th St., New York City.
Smith, Albert J., Grapho-Psychologist, c/o Gregg Pub. Co., 16 W. 47th St., New York.
"Stylo," Graphologist, Gen'l Del., Nyack-on-Hudson, N. Y.

### MISSOURI

Bunker, M. N., Graphologist, D.C.S., Box 503, Kansas City, Mo.

### OHIO

Cutright, R. A., Graphologist, 1222 McKinley Ave., East Akron, Ohio.
Demans, Agnes B., Graphologist, P. O. Box 83, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

### TEXAS

Faine, Emmett C., Leaky Name Analyst, 955 Galveston Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.

## FOREIGN GRAPHOLOGISTS

### AUSTRIA

von Schikich, Ernst, Character Analyst, Graphologist, Wien IV. Hauptstrasse 53, Austria.

### CANADA

Farmer, Arthur Black, Graphologist, 750 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

### ENGLAND

Dee, Gabriel, Graphologist, Carlton House, Regent St., London S. W. 1, Eng.
Gorrie, Eugene, Professional Graphologist, established 1881, "Sunnyside," Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England.

### GERMANY

Giesert, Frau Kate, Graphologist, Berlin N. 54, Lothringer Strasse 76.
Pabst, V. H., Graphologist, Berlin, O. 34, Weidenweg, 72.

## LECTURERS

### CALIFORNIA

Paramanda, Swami, Author, Poet, Lecturer, Box 85, La Crescenta, Calif.

### ILLINOIS

Bush, David V., Author, Lecturer, 225 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

### WASHINGTON, D. C.

Stevens, Dr. Ernest J., A.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., a Pioneer-Human Character and Vocational Analyst, 1431 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

## METAPHYSICIANS

### CALIFORNIA

Adams, Fay, Author and Metaphysician, Santa Isabel, San Diego, Calif.

## NEW THOUGHT PRACTITIONERS

Baum, F. J., Mental Science Practitioner, 333 W. 2nd St., Suite 815, Los Angeles, Calif.
Nichols, Mrs. Georgia, S.T., Teacher, Adviser, Practitioner, P. O. Box 337, Johnstown, Penn.
Nones, Rev. Leonard L., D.D., New Thought Practitioner and Counsellor, 3 Whitman St., West Somerville, 44, Mass.
Seton, Julia, M.D., Instructor, "The Illuminati School" (Philosophy, Psychology, Mysticism), 944 6th St., Santa Monica, Calif.

## PHRENOLOGISTS

### ILLINOIS

Rocino, Emily H., Phrenologist, 711 Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

### NEW YORK

Fowler, Prof. Jessie Allen, Phrenologist, 239 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.

### OHIO

Clutterbuck, Dr. J. G., Phrenologist, Cleveland, Ohio.
Donaldson, W. B., Phrenologist, 629 Trenton Ave., Uhrichsville, Ohio.
Lewis, Prof. A. F., Phrenologist, 127 Garfield Ave., Loveland, Colo.
Tope, Prof. M., Phrenologist, Bowerstown, Ohio.

### OKLAHOMA

Tully, J. K., Phrenologist, Norman, Okla.

### PENNSYLVANIA

Cramer, James L., Phrenologist, 522 2nd Ave., Westmont, Johnstown, Pa.
Egan, Prof. Robert Emmet, Phrenologist, 2131 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (June 21 to Oct. 1, 1927, 2nd and Ocean Ave., Ashbury Park, N. J., Box 743.)

### TEXAS

Ely, Prof. and Madame Windsor, Phrenology, R. R. 1, Box 68, San Antonio, Texas.

### ENGLAND

Ellis, Albert E., Phrenologist, 504 Lytham Rd., Blackpool, Lancs., Eng.
Ellis, Ida Elisa., Phrenologist and Palmist, 504 Lytham Rd., Blackpool, Lancs., Eng.
Severn, Prof. and Mrs. J. Millott, Phrenologists, 68 W. Street and W. Pier, Brighton.
Verner, Alexander, F.A.I.P. (N. Y.), Professor of Phrenology, 15 Vernon St., Bolton, Lancs., Eng.

Digitized by Google

### PRACTITIONERS

Chipperfield, Rev. Ethel L., Teacher, Healer, Lecturer, 1042 E. Colfax Ave., Denver, Colo.
Collins, Dr. Frederick W., Drugless Physician, Iridiagnosis, 143 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J.
Ferriter, Mary C., Teacher, Lecturer, Practitioner, 2209 Shattuch Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Thomas, Franklin A., Scientific Masseur, 34 Wescott St., Malden, Mass.

### PSYCHO-ANALYSTS

Stevens, Dr. Ernest J., A.M., M.Sc., Ph.D., 1431 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

### PSYCHOLOGISTS

Assagioli, Roberto, Medical Doctor, Specialist for Psychosynthesis and Applied Psychology. Via Antonio Bosis, 15 (Villa Virginia), Rome (137), Italy.
el Adaros, Dr. Abd-el-Rahman, Author, Lecturer, Teacher, 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.,
Brenan, Mary B., Teacher of Psychology, 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.
Sanborn, Blanche L. H., M.D., all branches of Psychology, 1321 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif.

* * *

# New Thought, Divine Science and Magnetic Healers, Metaphysical Practitioners and Psychologists

**See also New Thought, Divine Science, Metaphysical and Unity Societies**

## UNITED STATES

### ARKANSAS

Sidney E. Huff, Practitioner, Hope.

### CALIFORNIA

A. M. Alcorn, Treatments, Suite 204, 950 Pine St., San Francisco.
The Aquarian Ministry, Healing, Santa Barbara.
James McGregor Beatty, Author, Song Writer, Publisher, Los Angeles.
Dr. Elizabeth Bentele, Psychologist, 2100 Pine St., San Francisco.
Charles Matt Berkheimer, Practitioner, Hotel Trinity, Los Angeles.
George B. Brownell, Metaphysical Healer and Teacher, 420 Miramonte Drive, Santa Barbara.
Louise B. Brownell, Metaphysical Healer and Teacher, 420 Miramonte Drive, Santa Barbara.
California Center of Modern Thought, Box 1485, Station C, Los Angeles.
Mrs. Alberta M. Carter, Treatments, 5448 Lemon Grove Ave., Los Angeles.
Franklin H. Chamberlain, Lecturer and Teacher of Biological Type Analysis and Advance Psychology, P. O. Box 166, Modesto.
Mrs. B. Stanford Claunch, Vitality-Food, 848 Gough St., San Francisco.
Rev. Dr. M. Lazette Claire, P. O. Box 1038, Los Angeles, Calif.
Marvin Earl Cox, 511 American Bank Bldg., Los Angeles.
Mrs. Grace Palmer Craig, Menticulture, Los Angeles.
Mrs. Edna N. Davidson, Spiritual Bible Lesson, 808 California Ave., Monrovia.
James E. Dodds, Treatments, Metaphysical Library, 466 Geary St., San Francisco.
J. A. Eichwaldt, R. 310, Fruitvale Station, 16 Fruitvale Branch, Oakland.
Mary C. Feriter, Applied Religion and Psychology, c/o Kay Publishing Co., 2209 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley.
Dr. G. W. Fowler, O.D., Psychic Divine Healer, Los Angeles.
Mary Gaines, Divine Science Practitioner, c/o Harriet Hale Rix, 618 S. Spring St., Los Angeles.
Elizabeth Garrecht, Spiritual Healer, Box 508, Redlands.
Carlotta Goldsmith, Lightbearer, Teacher, Healer, Sherwood Apts., 431 So. Grand Ave., Los Angeles.
Mary Goodworthy, Dunsmuir.
Dr. E. H. Grove, Spiritual Therapy, 144 Carr St., Los Angeles.
Hand, G. Edison, Practitioner, 1802 Thirteenth Ave., Oakland.
Aylmer Harding, Consulting Psychologist, 577 Geary St., San Francisco.
Dr. Walt Harrison, Healer and Instructor, 1112 Second St., Santa Monica.
Ruth Harte, Psychoanalyst, Studio 7, 450 Grand Ave., San Francisco.
W. H. Heivly, Healer, 123 S. Bunker Hill Ave., Rowan Apartments, Los Angeles.
Miss E. Heppler, Astro Psychological Analysis, 1019 Loew's State Bldg., Los Angeles.
Roseline F. Higgins, Divine Science Practitioner, c/o Harriet Hale Rix, 618 S. Spring St., Los Angeles.
Isabel E. Hildebrant, Treatments, Metaphysical Library, 466 Geary St., San Francisco.
Mrs. May Hoisington, Practioner of the Truth, 1408 Olive Ave., Long Beach.
Dr. M. A. Janney, Teacher and Healer, 225 W. 48th St., Los Angeles.
Florence M. Johnson, Divine Science Practitioner, c/o Harriet Hale Rix, 618 S. Spring St., Los Angeles.
W. Frederic Keeler, Metaphysical Practitioner, Box 82, Tujunga.
Mae Kellen, Practitioner, 2723½ West Pico St., Los Angeles.
Lionel Kenworthy, Divine Science Practitioner, c/o Harriet Hale Rix, 618 So. Spring St., Los Angeles.
Elizabeth Delvine King, Divine Healer, 927 W. 36th Pl., Los Angeles.
Oliva Kingsland, Healer, 701 Sutter St., San Francisco.
The Lamp of Knowledge, La Jolla.
Christian D. Larson, Psychologist, 357 South Hill St., Los Angeles.
Rene Louis, Psychologist, Box 453, Santa Monica.
Sarah C. Morse, New Thought Leader, Hill Court, 465 Belleville St., Apt. 23, Oakland.
Mabel M. Marks, Practitioner of Christ Science, 118 W. Green St., Pasadena.
Rev. Margaret Scott Marshall, H. M. D. D., P. O. Box 93, Culver City.



Digitized by Google

Prof. M. C. Martinez, Divine Healer and Psychotherapist, 292-294-296 American Bank Bldg., Los Angeles.
Dr. Morris, Healing, 229 S. Alexandria Byme Bldg., Los Angeles.
Mrs. Della M. Pence, Healer and Teacher, Los Angeles.
Dr. George L. Perin, Auto-Suggestion, 4336 Park Blvd., Oakland.
Inez Eudora Perry, Higher Psychology, Los Angeles.
The Prosperity Circle, also the Healing Circle, 1975 W. Washington St., Los Angeles.
Mrs. E. J. Rea, Minister and Teacher, 2240 California St., San Francisco.
Blanche Leonora Heiss Sanborn, M. D., M. P. C., Physician, Author, Lecturer, Teacher. Psychology, 1321 Jackson St., San Francisco.
Barclay L. Severns, Health Expert, Sherwood Apartments, Los Angeles.
Samuel Walker Sloan, Treatments, Watts Bldg., San Diego.
Zachary T. Spencer, Practitioner, R. 1, Santa Cruz.
Helen M. Stark, Advice, 1418 Douglas St., Los Angeles.
Mrs. Ada White Taylor (Author of "The Mystic Spell"), Metaphysical Healer, 189 N. Marengo Ave., Pasadena.
Theodora Watkins, Divine Science Practitioner, care of Harriet Hale Rix, 618 S. Spring St., Los Angeles.

## COLORADO

Rev. C. Elizabeth Anderson, Healing Ministry, Route 1, Box 64, Wheatridge.
Dr. William H. Beard, Magnetic Healer, 940 E. 19th Ave., Denver.

## CONNECTICUT

Rev. Dr. Manoah E. Ruth, Natureopathic Physician, Minister, Teacher and Healer, 147 State St., Hartford.
Rev. Dr. Monroe E. Ruth, Natureopathic Physician, Minister, Teacher and Healer, 147 State St., Hartford.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Mrs. Florence Willard Day, Teacher, Author, Practitioner, 522 Sixth St. N. W., Washington.
Ansel A. W. Douglas, Lecturer, "The Playhouse," 1814 N. St., N. W.
Miss Leona Feathers, Divine Science Practitioner, 731 Shepherd St., N. W., Washington.
Laura Heloise Hawkesworth, Metaphysician, Prosperity Circle, 1622 S St., N. W., Washington.
Martin Almone Holden, Practitioner, 3469 14th St., Washington.
Oliver C. Sabin, Divine Healing, Lock Box 1525 M. O., Washington.
Dr. Gertrude V. Sheckells, Metaphysician and Naturopathic Physician, 1628 K St., N. W., Washington.
Frances Larimer Warner, Practitioner, 231 E St., N. W., Washington.

## FLORIDA

Edwin C. Coffee, Psychologist, Jacksonville.
Margaret M. Mahaffey, Ps. D., D. M., 112 Hyde Park Pl., Tampa.
Laura Mullen, Practitioner, 404 Daytona St., Daytona.
Daniel A. Simmons, Psychologist, Jacksonville.
Dr. A. T. Stokes, High Blood Pressure, Mohawk.
Frances Larimer Warner, Practitioner, Tampa.

## GEORGIA

Edith King Peakock, Psycho-analyst, 921 Peachtree, Atlanta.
The School of Life, Treatments Daily, Box 1157, Atlanta.

## IDAHO

Dr. W. A. Brown, Bio-Psychologist, Box 670, Pocatello.

## ILLINOIS

Uriel Buchanan, Physical Reconstruction, Box E 210, Chicago.
Elizabeth Carter, Practitioner, 7559 Rogers, Chicago.
Brian M. Casey, Success Formula, Greenville.
Chamberlain, Dr. Claude Wm., Psycho-Analyst, Vocational Counselor, 644 State, Lake Bldg., Chicago.
Annie Chitwood, Healer, Route 1, Box 43, Collison.
Martin Donovan, Helper, Savoy Hotel, 30th and Michigan, Chicago.
Mrs. Mary Fritz, Healer, Box 216, Collison.
Sidney E. Huff, Healer, Quincy.
James Huntington, Practitioner, 839 Dakin St., Chicago.
Rev. Horatio W. Keeler, The Church-School of Spiritual Psychology, Inc., Hotel Alexandria, Chicago.
C. Franklin Leavitt, M. D., Psychological Courses-Author, 14 W. Washington St., Chicago.
Laurence Parker Marvin, Hypnotic, Post Hypnotic Confessional Service, Box 500, Sandwich, 602 E. College St.
Master Force Institute, Christ-Practitioner, 6206 Winthrop Ave., Chicago.
Celia B. Meyer, Spiritual Bible Teacher, 220 Peoria Life Bldg., Peoria.
Dr. Philip Nagel, Healer, Teacher, Author, Sandoval.
Cora Elizabeth Phillips, 620 So. First St., Princeton
Dr. Yacki Raisizun, Healer, 800 N. Clark St., Chicago.
Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Ritchie, Divine Science Practitioner, Rooms 1812-1814 New Strand Bldg., Michigan Ave. and Jackson Blvd., Chicago.
Joseph Schuck, Healer, c/o The North Side Spiritual Church, 1824 Burling St., Chicago.
Dr. Joseph Smith, Healer, c/o The First Uptown Spiritual Church, 3177 Broadway, Chicago.
Dr. F. D. Stark, Practitioner, 4158 Calumet Ave., Chicago.
Rev. Emma Stolberg, Healer, 402 W. Cleveland St., Belleville.
Rev. Lizette Stolberg, Healer, 402 W. Cleveland St., Belleville.
W. H. Thompson, Problems Answered, 6558 Champlain Ave., Chicago.
Ida Welsh, Healer, 1518 W. Main St., Belleville.
Universal Healing Circle, Practitioners, 1518 W. Main St., Belleville.
Mrs. Viola Yarrington-Edwards, Treatments, 210 E. Clark, Champaign.

## INDIANA

Wesley Amber, Counselor, Mulberry.
Aquarian Circle, Elkhart.
Mrs. Margaret Coan, New Thought Leader, 2505 S. Barr St., Ft. Wayne.
G. Robert Miller, Magnetic Healer, 359 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis.

## IOWA

Bardley, M. D., Rejuvenation, P. O. Box 38, Council Bluffs.



Digitized by Google

Josephine Lowell, Healer and Practitioner, Des Moines.
Dr. Roland Anthony Lowell, New Thought Practitioner, Des Moines.
Ed. L. Spaher, Masterpathic Scientist, 1207 W. High St., Davenport.

## KANSAS

Brinkley Research Laboratories, J. R. Brinkley, M. D., Goat Gland Treatments, Milford, Geary Co.
Zoe A. Lindsay, Independence.
H. Wilson, Mental Analyst, Milford.

## MAINE

Elinor S. Moody, Teacher of New Thought, 42 Deering St., Portland.
Edith Moore, Health-Success, Flag Pond Rd., Saco.
Edna M. Shaw, Metaphysician, 44 Pine St., So., Paris.
Walter H. Smith, Healer, 87 Winter St., Gardiner.
Margaret Soule, Herbal Remedies, 27 Oak St., Augusta.

## MARYLAND

Mathews Dawson, Teacher and Healer, 3253 Western Ave., Chevy Chase.

## MASSACHUSETTS

Rev. Mabel H. Palmer Black, "Order of Oahspe" Class, The Kensington, 687 Boylston St., Boston.
Maude A. Brigham, Practitioner, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston.
A. Buckland-Plummer, Lessons in Power, P. O. Box 253, Brookline.
The Church Invisible, Practitioners, 482 Beacon St., Boston, 17.
Mrs. Belle Curran, Omnipresent Healing, Suite 50, 18 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Walter Devoe, Healer, The Eloist Ministry, 49 Francis St., Brookline.
James Higgs, Practitioner, 44 Pleasant St., Worcester.
Mrs. Eva Huntley, Healer, 34 Day St., Whitman.
The Inner Court Healers, Practitioners, 30 Huntington Ave., Room 220, Boston.
The Metaphysical Club Healing Prayer Circle, 177 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Leonard L. Nones, D.D., New Thought Minister and Practitioner, 3 Whitman St., West Somerville, 44, Mass.
Effie Prior, Practitioner, 38 Beacon St., Gloucester.
C. A. Ray, Divine Love, Box 1349, Pittsfield.
J. Edward Dean Smith, C. S. B. F. S., Practitioner, 214 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Katherine Powers Stetson, Treatments, R. 36, Spruce St., Waltham.
George M. Skinner, Magnetic Healer, 19 Gordon Ave., Hyde Park.
Mrs. Ella J. Titus, Divine Science Practitioner, 41 Pegnossette Rd., Belmont.
Swami Giri Dhirananda, A. M., Psychologist, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Swami Giri Yogananda, Psychologist, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston.

## MICHIGAN

Cornelius De Vos, Teacher of Bible Biology, Drawer G, Coopersville.

## MINNESOTA

Claude F. Grenell, Psycho-Science Healing, Minneapolis.
Dr. A. A. Randall, Practitioner, Psychologist, 2744 Fourth Ave., South Minneapolis.
Dr. Bhagat Singh Thind, Psychologist, Metaphysician and Divine of Amrit-Sar, India, Dyckman Hotel, Minneapolis.

## MISSOURI

Brian M. Casey, Success Treatments, 2714 Russell Ave., P. O. Box 501, St. Louis.
Dr. Ernest Everett, Master-Pathic-Scientist, 3550 Marine Ave., St. Louis.
Mrs. Minnie Fruehling, Healer, 4826 Sacramento Ave., St. Louis.
Josephine Gordon, New Thought Healer, 2515 E. 10th St., Kansas City.
Charles Henry Hartmann, Divine Science Practitioner, 4026-4030 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis.
Rev. Emil Clifford Hartmann, Divine Science Practitioner, 4026-4030 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis.
Rev. Augusta Ketterer, Healer, 3432 Chippewa St., St. Louis.
Mrs. Louise Kronhart, Healer, Route 3, Box 274, Kansas City.
Mrs. Anna Lohrer, Healer, 3442 Winnebago St., St. Louis.
Laura C. Pinckard, Landone Ministrant, 272 Field Bldg., St. Louis.
Mrs. Della Pitts, Colored Healer, 4248 Belle Pl., St. Louis.
Mrs. Marie Ruemmeli, Healer, 3400 McKean Ave., St. Louis.
Rev. Charles Schlag, Healer, 4306 Gano Ave., St. Louis.
Rev. H. H. Schroeder, Healer, 3537 Crittenden St., St. Louis.
Mrs. Paula M. Verdu, Healer, Hotel Melbourne, St. Louis.
Dr. M. R. Windhorst, Landone School Ministrant, University Club Bldg., St. Louis.
William H. Woodfin, D. D., Healer, Metaphysics, 4226 Olive St., St. Louis.

## NEVADA

Mrs. C. S. Durand (Vera B.), Teacher of Metaphysics, P. O. Box 67, Yerington.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Charles E. Caswell, Practitioner, Concord.

## NEW JERSEY

Doctor Billet, Landone School Ministrant, 46 S. Walnut St., East Orange.
Cephas Brainerd, Personal Secretary, Mr. Brown Landone, Box 316, Hackensack.
Mrs. Robert Burton, Divine Science Practitioner, Room 7, Triangle Bldg., 19 Washington St., East Orange.
Mrs. Engst, Divine Science Practitioner, 128 Monmouth St., Newark.
Agnes Maw Glasgow, Success Letters, The Meadows, 490 Grand Ave., Leonia.
Allan Goldsmith, Practitioner, 22-24 E. Park St., Newark.
Brown Landone, Spiritual Bible Ministrant and Practitioner, P. O. Box 316, Hackensack.
Frederich Merzfelder, Occultist, Healer, Leader Newark Truth Center, 435 Fourth Ave., Newark.
Mrs. Nettie Samuelson, Jewish Divine Science, 114 Cottage Pl., Long Branch.
School of Self-Realization, New Thought Practitioner, 1148 Brunswick Ave., Trenton.
Mrs. C. H. Stringer, Treatments, 97 S. 10th St., Newark.
J. V. Talerick, Practitioner, Box 1018, Millville.
Mrs. Helen Wicks, Practitioner, 46 S. Walnut St., East Orange.

## NEW YORK

### NEW YORK CITY

Edith M. Barton, Registered Unity Practitioner, 28 E. 64th St.



Digitized by Google

Mrs. Romaine Beach-Carpenter, New Thought Practitioner, 106 W. 13th St.
Mrs. Rosalie M. Beatty, Divine Science Practitioner, Elm Court, 164 Twenty-second St., Jackson Heights, Elmhurst, L. I.
Josephine Becker, Reg. Unity Practitioner, 83 Hamilton Pl.
Edgar White Burrill, Literary Vespers, Aeolian Hall, 34 W. 43d St.
Rev. Dr. T. E. Calvert, Director Psychotheraphy, Room 28, St. Michael's, 225 W. 99th St.
Mrs. Mary E. T. Chapin, Minister, First New Thought Church, Hotel Commodore, 42d St. and Lexington Ave.
Mary Chapman, Carnegie Hall, Room 807.
Etta Clark, Reg. Unity Practitioner, 30 Fairview Ave.
Countess Pianelli De La Valette, Hotel Pennsylvania, 32d and 7th Ave., Starting New Cult "Scientific Harmony."
Jerome Edwards, Reg. Unity Practitioner, 57 W. 45th St.
Ada Cox Fisher, Reg. Unity Practitioner, 70 E. 77th St.
Sydney H. French, Chiropractor and Metaphysician, 2407 Seventh Ave.
Mrs. Elizabeth Gavitte, Divine Science Practitioner, Hotel Arlington, Room 810, 18 W. 25th St.
Mrs. George F. Hadley, Divine Science Practitioner, Hotel Breslin, Broadway and 29th St.
Mrs. Catherine Mary Hale, Practicing Divine Science, 7 W. 108th St.
Dr. L. Hartmann, Rejuvenation, 282 W. 70th St.
H. S. Hardman, Director of Healing, Room 107, Waldorf Astoria Hotel.
Charlotte Henderson, Reg. Unity Practitioner, 65 W. 45th St.
Myrtis Hodges (Mrs.), Leader Institute of Progression, Lecturer and Healer, 158 W. 72nd St.
Ernest S. Holmes, Lecturer, Rumford Hall, 50 W. 41st St.
Dr. Maud L. Hornung, Naturopath, Metaphysician, 435 Riverside Drive.
Emma Mayer Keyes, Reg. Unity Practitioner, 3495 Broadway.
Ram Lal, N. D., D. C., Mystic Hindu Psychologist, Drugless Practitioner, 2534 Broadway.
Agnes M. Lawson, Unity Lecturer, Hotel Astor; Headquarters, 250 W. 57th St.
A. A. Lindsay, M. D., Hotel Ansonia, Lecturer.
Frances Gates Lord, Reg. Unity Practitioner, 96 Wadsworth Ter.
Richard Lynch, Lecturer, Unity Practical Christianity, Fisk Bldg., 250 W. 57th St.
Georgiana Hooper Madiola, Landone School Ministrant, 219 W. 81st St.
Albert Meehan, Divine Science Practitioner, 7 W. 92d St.
Mrs. Addelena Menzel, Divine Science Healer, 310 Hotel Apts., West Church St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Lynwood Messner, New Thought Classes and Lectures. Mrs. Maud Pratt Messner, 222 W. 72d St.
D. M. Murphy, Practitioner Divine Science, Room 1200, 347 Fifth Ave.
Anna C. Nolle, New Thought Lecturer, Hotel Astor.
Theodore G. Northrup, New Thought Lecturer, Hotel Breslin, Broadway at W. 29th St.
P. M. Norton, Treatments, 124 E. 91st St.
Margaret Nybloc, Metaphysical, Suite 2-I, Rodin Studios, 200 W. 57th St.
Miss Villa Faulkner Page, Lecturer, Teacher, 140 W. 57th St.
Jean Parke, Modern Spiritual Revelation, Anderson Galleries, 59th St. and Park Ave.
E. F. Randolph, Metaphysician, 557 W. 148th St.
F. L. Rawson, Metaphysical Work, Rodin Studios, 200 W. 57th St.
Anite Carolyn Rouse, Scientific Right Thinking, Knox Bldg., 40th St. and Fifth Ave.
F. W. Sears, M. P., "Sears Philosophy," 828 Seventh Ave.
Florence Scovel Shinn, Reg. Unity Practitioner, 138 E. 94th St.
Pansy Stanhope, Metaphysics, Hotel Seville.
Lena Tirey, Meetings, 246 W. 121st St., basement.
William Utrecht, Perpetual Health, 77 W. 55th St.
Grace P. Valiant, Reg. Unity Practitioner, 206 E. 58th St.
W. Ellis Williams, Metaphysical-Psychologist, 32 W. 58th St.

### BROOKLYN

Mrs. G. B. Owen, Divine Science Practitioner, 769 St. Mark's Ave.
Rev. Martha Rogers, Lecturer, 101 So. Oxford St.
Mrs. Mary Van Houten, New Thought Teacher, Auditorium, 58 Seventh Ave.; residence, 203 Underhill Ave.
Dr. Henry Newmann, Auto-Suggestion, Brooklyn Ethical Society.

### STATEN ISLAND

Grace Call, Box 302, Port Richmond.

### NEW YORK STATE (Miscellaneous)

Dr. W. A. Brown, Bio-Psychologist, 309 Ward Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.
Maria R. Edwards, "Thought Training for Old and Young," 74 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.
Grace L. S. Gorton, Divine Science Practitioner, 35 Granger Pl., Buffalo.
Rev. E. Hall, 34 Corlear St., Albany.
Goodwin Harriett, Practitioner, Spencer Pl., Ossining.
Mrs. King, Healer, 78 S. Division St., Buffalo.
William S. Weaver, Practitioner, 375 Breckenridge St., Buffalo.

## OHIO

Lida L. Disher, Healer, 35 Wheeler Ave., R. R. 1, Dayton.
Mrs. Josephine Downey, Practitioner, 578 Wyoming St., Dayton.
F. Gerard, Drugless Practitioner, 206 Comstock Bldg., Columbus.
Anna Griffith, Healer, 22 Drake Ave., Dayton.
Rev. James H. Pateman, Lecturer, Teacher, Author and Healer, Pastor The New Thought Temple, Cincinnati. Home Address, 2255 Adams Ave., Norwood, Ohio.
Mrs. May Whetstone, Healer, Oak Ranch, Defiance.
Alice Widman, Healer, 1121 N. Main Street, Dayton.

## OKLAHOMA

Effa Coppage, Practitioner, Box 443, Henryetta.
L. Petrovics, Mentor, Burlington.
E. L. Reynolds, Divine Healing Services, Oklahoma City.

## OREGON

Dr. William Whitehead, 4312 Twenty-fifth Ave., S. E., Portland.

## PENNSYLVANIA

Mrs. C. A. Bartholomew, New Thought Healer, Sabinsville.
Kate Atkinson Boehme, Teacher-Healer, R. F. D. 6, Meadville.



Digitized by Google

Mrs. Mary I. S. Butterworth, Divine Science Practitioner, Chapel of Truth, 1507 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Dr. Elizabeth M. Clark, Practitioner, 1411 N. 18th St., Philadelphia.
Fred Clemm, Metaphysical Practitioner, 173 Alexander St., Wilkes-Barre.
G. L. Cosgrove, S. R. C., Practitioner, Lock Box R, Quakertown.
Mrs. S. Cotter, Divine Healer, 613 N. 37th St., Philadelphia.
Dr. J. Lambert Disney, Healer, 1631 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Mrs. Helma Hintze, Treatments, 2616 N. 16th St., Philadelphia.
George W. Machemer, Landone School Ministrant, 54 N. 5th St., Reading.
Professor A. MacMunn, Suggestive Magnetic and Therapeutc Healing, 3252 D St., Philadelphia.
Georgia F. Nichols, Box 337, Johnstown.
Arthur D. Rees, Reg. Unity Practitioner, 3789 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

### TENNESSEE

S. B. Chandler, Divine Science Practitioner, 305 S. 5th St., Unity City.
John James, New Thought, Box 912, Nashville.

### TEXAS

Mrs. M. F. Bornefeld, Divine Science Practitioner, Apt. 5, 3120 Caroline St., Houston.
Mrs. Olive Routzong, Metaphysical Practitioner, Cleburne.
Frederick O. Simon, Practitioner, Box 1431, Houston.
Gus A. Snyder, Magnetic Healer, Glen Rose.
Mack Stauffer, Psychologist, 918 W. Terrell Ave., Fort Worth.
Mrs. Bertha Youngblood, Practitioner, Humble.

### UTAH

Mrs. Minnie A. Shinn, Divine Science Graduate, Green River.

### WASHINGTON

Laura David, Health-Success, 1507 So. G St., Tacoma.
Mary R. Jenning, Teacher and Healer, 503 Chickering Bldg., Seattle.
Mrs. Jennie Johnson, Psychology Corresponding Course, 4254 Seventh Ave., N. E., Seattle.
Dr. A. Aal Larsen, Psychologist, 816 Pike St., Seattle.
Laura Berne Mahon, Helper, Clarkston.
Sarah Frances Smith, Practitioner, Box 131, Marysville.

### WEST VIRGINIA

C. W. Beyer, Practical Psychology, Box 279, Parkersburg.
Mrs. J. W. Scott, New Thought Leader, Folsom.

### WISCONSIN

Mrs. Clara B. Letsch, Healer, 821 Twenty-sixth St., Milwaukee.
Sarah Frances Perry, Landone School Ministrant, 336 Twenty-fifth St., Milwaukee.
Dr. Arthur George Witt, Physician, 1174 Twenty-sixth Ave., Milwaukee.

### WYOMING

John F. Rowland, Practitioner, Glendo.
Hazel Sample, Treatments, Box 309, Rawlins

## Foreign

### AFRICA

Mrs. M. J. Minshull, Divine Science Practitioner, Capetown, South Africa.

### AUSTRALIA

Mr. J. McLeod-Craig, Magnetic Healer, 337 South Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia.

### CANADA

Kate Atkinson Boehme, Healer, Niagara-on-the-Lake.
Evelyn Lemoyne Bruneau, Practitioner, 86 Park Ave., Montreal.
Mrs. E. Crawford, Landone School Ministrant, 19 Holton Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.
Mrs. A. I. Innes, Treatments, 561 Ingersoll Ave., Woodstock, Ontario.
Marie M. Johndro, Treatments, Blackpool, B. C.
The Lamp of Knowledge, 405 Metcalfe Ave., Westmount, Quebec.
Garnet W. Raycroft, Landone School Ministrant, 100 Emerald St., S. Hamilton, Ontario.
Prof. S. J. F. Stranack, Mental Physician, 509 Richards St., Vancouver, B. C.
Rev. C. Westwood, Divine Healing, Bethesda, 1000 Eighth Ave., W., Vancouver, B. C.

### ENGLAND

Mr. W. F. Bailey, Magnetic Healer and Masseur, 9 Spring Hill Ave., Birmingham.
Miss Helen Bateman, Hon. Sec. Ehrwald Summer School, 13 Arlington St., Piccadilly, London, S. W. 1.
E. Jack Burton, Rythmic Breathing, 13 Arlington St., London, S. W. 1.
Victor S. Davidson, N. D., D. A., Nature Cure Physician and Osteopath Astrologer, 14 Arkenside Ter., Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Albert Ernest Ellis (The Ellis Family), Fellow, Br. Inst. of Mental Science, Inc. Frank Ellis and Ida Ellis, Incorporated Character Readers, 77 Promenade, Blackpool, Lanc. Residence, 504 Lytham Road, Blackpool.
Henry George Massingham, Food Specialist. 16 and 17 Norfolk Terrace, Brighton.
Mrs. J. Paulet, Advice, 19 Garway Rd., Westbourne Grove, London, W. 2.

(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")

Digitized by Google

**Mrs. Fairslough Smith, Higher Mysticism, Queen's Road, Bayswater, W. 2, also at Brighton, "Health and Colour Centre," 29 Old Steine.**
**Mrs. Helen Rhodes Wallace, New Thought Leader, 127 Lowther Road, Bournemouth.**
**Marguerite Warner, Rhythmic Breathing, 8 Upper Woburn Pl., London, W. C. 1.**
**Madame Worth (Mrs. Bloodgood), New Psychology, 42 a. Connaught St., Hyde Park, W. 2.**

## GERMANY

**Rudolf Lindemann, Magnetopath, Berlin-Schoneberg, Ermannstrasse 6.**
**Frau Anna Prinzel, Practitioner, Frankfurt a. M. Niedenau 7.**
**F. Worms, Heliodapath, Naumburg, a. S.**

• • •

*"The World will have a religion of some kind, even though it should fly to the intellectual whoredome of Spiritualism."*—TYNDALL.

*This distinguished physicist attended one solitary seance in the early sixties. The seance was a failure. If every scientist had given up his subject of inquiry after one failure, we would have no "science" to-day.*—(EDITOR.)

*More souls in fetters lay, than lag in prison walls,*
*And in their coma stay until the spirit calls.*
*Grim darkness holds them fast, within their psychic bond,*
*Until released at last, by prayers from beyond.*—WILLIAM HARDY.

*"There is no Death—what seems so is transition.*
*This life of mortal breath*
*Is but a suburb of the Life Elysian*
*Whose portals we call—Death."*—LONGFELLOW.

*"Nothing is too wonderful to be true."*—FARADAY.

*The greatest responsibility of man, most often neglected, is Man's duty to his fellow-man.*—WILLIAM HARDY.

*Man prides himself on having conquered and improved upon nature, but he fails to realize that he has accomplished absolutely nothing without utilizing the forces of Nature herself, which she has so generously provided for understanding.*—WILLIAM HARDY.

Digitized by Google

# New Thought, New Psychology and Metaphysical Associations, Movements and Societies

**Applied Psychology and Vocational Guidance, Chromatics, Health, Humanism, New Thought and Metaphysics, Phrenology, Religious Movements, Sex, Vegetarianism.**

## APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY AND VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

### UNITED STATES

**AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PSYCHOANALYSIS,** 644-48 State-Lake Building, Chicago, Ill. President, Daniel H. Bonus, D.P.

**THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF VOCATIONAL COUNSELORS.** An incorporated association of professional Vocational Counselors of all schools, organized by Dr. Peter Stolurow in 1926. The Association publishes a quarterly journal devoted to the interests of the profession. Membership 521. President-Treasurer: Dr. Peter Stolurow, Suite 314, Hamm Building, Saint Paul, Minnesota. Corresponding Secretary: Dr. M. H. Alexander, Saint Paul, Minn. Vice-President: Dr. Gustave Ekstrom, Minneapolis, Minn. Directors: Lawrence W. Rogers, New York; Dr. John T. Miller, Los Angeles; Dr. Claude William Chamberlain, Milwaukee-Chicago; Dr. Otis J. Briggs, Indianapolis; Mack Stauffer, Fort Worth; Dr. Agnes Barton-French, Saint Louis.

**THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOLOGY.** "Realization." 503 Law Exchange Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla. Conducted by Judge Daniel A. Simmons.

**AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION,** Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa. The thirty-fifth annual meeting took place during the last week of December, 1926, in Philadelphia, under the auspices of the University of Pennsylvania. Publications: Psychological Review, Psychological Bulletin, Journal of Experimental Psychology, Psychological Index, Psychological Abstracts, and Psychological Monographs.

**AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION.** (1844) President, Dr. George M. Kline, Mass. Dept. of Mental Diseases, State House, Boston, Mass.; Secretary, Dr. Earl D. Bond, 4401 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**AMERICAN PSYCHOPATHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.** (1910) President, Dr. Sanger Brown, 2nd, 173 E. 70th St., New York, N. Y.; Secretary, Dr. Martin W. Peck, 638 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

**AMERICAN VOCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.** (1906) Room 227, State House, Indianapolis, Ind. President, Dr. Edwin A. Lee, Univ. of Cal., Berkeley, Cal.; Secretary, Z. M. Smith.

**APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY ASSOCIATION,** Hotel Astor, New York. Leader, Anna C. Nolle.

**ASSOCIATION OF CONSULTING PSYCHOLOGISTS,** 160 W. 85th St., New York, N. Y.

**AUTO SCIENCE INSTITUTE.** Correspondence School. 250-252 Balboa St., San Francisco, Cal. President, Dr. Ernest C. Feyrer, 250 Balboa St.; Vice-President, J. W. Feyrer, 250 Balboa St.; Secretary: J. L. Fullmer, 252 Balboa St.; Treasurer: H. R. Myers, 252 Balboa St.

Chartered as a School for the teaching of mental science and incorporated by the State of California, Sept. 1, 1925.

**CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC COLLEGE,** 359 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind. Otis J. Briggs, A.B., M.S., Ph.D., Pres. and Dean.

**CHARACTER ANALYSIS CLUB.** Research in character analysis. 3143 Plankington Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A. President, Lewis Daniel Stocking, 3143 Plankington Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.; Vice-President, Dr. Claude Wm. Chamberlain, 15



Digitized by Google

E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.; Secretary, C. D. Sheppard, 3143 Plankington Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.; Treasurer, Mollie A. Stocking, 317 22nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.

**CONSTRUCTIVE PSYCHOLOGY LEAGUE,** 4675 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**DHARANA SOCIETY.** Devoted to discovering the "germ of success" in men and women, regardless of their race, creed or color. Directional Secretary's Office, 222 W. 146th St., New York City, N. Y. President, Rudolph Porter, M.-T.D., Opt.D., M.P.B.I., 222 W. 146th St., New York City; Vice-President, Lucy P. Dayton, B.A., 770 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.; Secretary, Jean Ware, care of Paula Sarris, St. Nicholas Ave., New York City; Treasurer, Emily G. Porter, M.P.B.I., 222 W. 146th St., New York City. Official Organ: "Dharana" magazine, a monthly periodical with an international circulation.

**FORT WORTH CLUB OF ORGANIZED PSYCHOLOGY.** (Formerly Fort Worth Club of Applied Psychology.) Fort Worth, Tex. Predicates an organized basis by which the conscious energy of the individual may tune in with the Mass-Cosmic-Subsconcious Security of the Universe. President, Mack Stauffer, 918 W. Terrell Ave.; Vice-President, H. M. Harrington, 1003 Burk Burnett Bldg.; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. J. F. Prichard, 914 Main St.; Physical Director, Miss Irene Flower, 800-B Houston St., all of Fort Worth, Texas.

**THE HUMAN CULTURE SCHOOL.** Conducts The California Vocational Guidance Bureau and Psychological Laboratory. 2711 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Cal. Official Organ: The Character Builder. (See Descriptive Section.)

**INSTITUTE OF PROGRESSION,** Hotel Wolcott, 4 West 31st St., New York. A Platform for Speakers on New Thought and Applied Psychology. Leader, Myrtis Hodges, 303 West 92nd St., New York.

**LA VERO FOUNDATION.** Open Forum. 1725 Washington St., San Francisco.

**MACON PSYCHOLOGY CLUB,** 106 Rogers Ave., Vineville, Macon, Ga. Miss Laura Lillian Arbaugh, Secretary.

**THE MASTER KEY INSTITUTE,** 216 Howard Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Charles F. Haanel, Author, President.

**MERTON'S INSTITUTE OF SCIENTIFIC VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE.** Principal, Holmes W. Merton, 36 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y.

**METAPHYSICAL CLUB,** 234 Boylston Ave., Boston, Mass.

**NATIONAL SOCIETY OF PRACTICAL PSYCHOLOGY.** President, Dr. Henry Knight Miller, 17 W. 60th Street, New York, N. Y. (See Descriptive Section.)

**THE MASTER KEY PSYCHOLOGICAL ORGANIZATION.** (Charles F. Haanel) 704 N. 9th St., St. Louis, Mo.

**THE NATIONAL UNIVERSITY SOCIETY, INC.,** 505 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. Vice-President, S. M. Mortland.

**NEW YORK INSTITUTE OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY,** 17 W. 60th St., New York, N. Y.

**PRACTICAL PSYCHOLOGY CLUB,** "The Playhouse," 1814 N. St., N.W., Washington. Anna Maud Hallam, Leader.

**PSYCHIATRIC INSTITUTE,** Wards Island, New York, N. Y.

**PSYCHO-THERAPEUTIC INSTITUTE OF NEW YORK.** Superintendent, Alfred J. Fox, M.D., 588 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.

**PSYCHOLOGICAL CENTER,** 65 E. 56th St., New York, N. Y.

**PSYCHOPATHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION** (American, 1910), 173 E. 70th St., New York City. Secretary, Dr. Sanger Brown, 2nd.

**PSYCHOLOGICAL CORPORATION,** 3939 Grand Central Terminal, New York City. President, Dr. J. McKeen Cattell; Secretary, Dr. D. R. Brimhall.

**THE REALIZATION SYSTEM,** Law Exchange Building, Jacksonville, Fla. Direction of Daniel A. Simmons.

**SAN FRANCISCO CLUB OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY.** Object: Study of all branches of Psychology and allied sciences. (Second oldest psychology club in U. S. A.; entertains many noted visiting lecturers.) 1321 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal,. U. S. A. President, Blanche L. H. Sanborn, M. D., 1321 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal.; Vice-President and other officers change every three months.

**SEARS PHILOSOPHY,** 828 7th Ave., New York. Without an "If." Conducted by F. W. Sears, M.P. (International and World Wide.) Deals with Basic or Universal Laws. President, Chas. F. Mills; Vice-President, Dr. C. M. Kellogg; Secretary, Dr. A. Dreininger; Treasurer, Dr. F. W. Sears.



Digitized by Google

**THE SOCIETY OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY.** (Chartered for Educational and Scientific Purposes.) Executive Offices: The Literary Digest, 354-360 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y. President, Warren Hilton, A.B., LL.B.; Executive Secretary, Francis Medhurst, Litt.D. Advisory Board: Hudson Maxim, D.Sc., Member U. S. Naval Cons. Board, Inventor and Mechanical Engineer, Maxim Park Landing, P. O., N. J.; Geo. Van Ness Dearborn, M.D., Ph.D., Psychologist, Author "A Text Book of Human Phsysiology," "Motor-Sensory Development," "The influence of Joy," etc.; John Clausen, Vice-President Mexico City Banking Corp., S. A.; Henry A. Buchtel, D.D., LL.D., Chancellor, University of Denver, Denver, Col., former Governor of Colorado; Harry S. Tipper, Chairman, National Educational Committee, Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, New York City, N. Y.; Mark E. Penney, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.; George Eames Barstow, Business Man, ex-President, International Irrigation Congress, Barstow, Tex.

**TAYLOR SCHOOL OF BIO-PSYCHOLOGY, THE.** Resident and Correspondence Educational work in creating teachers and practitioners. Chattanooga, Tennessee, P. O. Box 675. (Special summer sessions held in various states for benefit of personal contact with correspondence students.) President, William Marcus Taylor, A.B., Ph.G., B-P.D., P. O. Box 675, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Secretary, Righter A. Cogswell, LL.B., LL.M., 614 James Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.; Treasurer, L. W. Taylor, P. O. Box 675, Chattanooga, Tenn.

**UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF SUGGESTO-THERAPY,** 2209 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal. Founded 1916. President, Mary C. Ferriter.

**VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE BUREAU,** 625 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif. Director, Dr. John T. Miller.

**WOODLAWN PSYCHOLOGY AND RESEARCH CLUB OF CHICAGO.** For the study of Psychology and Character Analysis. Woodlawn Trust and Savings Bank Bldg., 63 at Cottage Grove, Chicago. President, Julia Irene Logan, 1234 Kimball Hall Bldg., Chicago, Ill; Vice-President, Lena Oswald, 6448 Woolawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Secretary, Phyllis M. Chamberlain, 5337 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Treasurer: Earl Insley, 6315 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**WORCESTER APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY CLUB,** Worcester, Mass.

## BELGIUM

**PSYCHOLOGY FOUNDATION, S. A.** Publishers of Psychological, New Thought, Occult and Psychic literature. 18 rue de Londres, Brussels, Belgium. President, Elmer Ellsworth Knowles, 18 rue de Londres, Brussels, Belgium; Vice-President, Mr. S. H. McKean, 38 rue du Trône, Ixelles-Bruxelles; Secretary, Miss G. Meersseman, 93 rue des Allies, Forest-Bruxelles.

## ENGLAND

**BRITISH INSTITUTE OF MENTAL SCIENCE, Inc.,** 39 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, England.

**THE BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.** (Founded, 1892.) 15 Vernon St., Bolton, Lancs., England. (For the study of Psychology and Philosophy.) Hon. President, Sir Charles Burt Lyman, K.S.J., Ph.D., F.B.P.I.; Founder and Principal, Dr. A. Verner, Ph.D., F.A.I.P.; Secretary, John T. Wood, F.B.P.I.

**CHARACTER BUILDERS ASSOCIATION.** (A Philanthropic Society.) Object: To encourage the building up of well-balanced characters by avoiding extremes of every kind. International Headquarters: 53 Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, London, N. W. 3. Representatives (Registrars) appointed in Holland, France, America, Austria and England. For further particulars, apply.

**COUÉ-ORTON INSTITUTE, LTD.,** Holborn Viaduct House, London, E. C. 1. Expounding, "The Marvels of Couéism."

**NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY,** 329 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1. President, The Right Hon. The Earl of Balfour, K.G., O.M., F.R.S.; Secretary, F. W. Lawe, M.A.

**PRACTICAL PSYCHOLOGY CLUB OF LONDON, THE,** Parliament Mansions, Orchard Street, Victoria Street, S. W. 1. The club rooms are open each day at 3 P. M. Meetings are held each Tuesday at Church House, Great Smith Street, Westminster.



Digitized by Google

**PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.** Founded in 1875, continuing to 1879. Represented believers in "magnetic or odylic emanation." President, Seargeant Cox.

**PSYCHOSENSIC TRAINING CENTRE,** 28 St. Stephen's Road, London, W. 2. Principal, F. Brittain; Sec., Mrs. E. Fisher; Demonstrator, Mrs. Annie Brittain.

**TALISMAN SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL PSYCHOLOGY AND NEW THOUGHT.** (Personal and postal courses on these subjects.) Harrogate, Yorks, England. Proprietor, A. Osborne Eaves, Brompton Chambers, Harrogate, Yorks, Eng.

**UNIVERSAL INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOLOGY,** 6 Victoria Street, Manchester, W. "The Realization System."

## FRANCE

**CLUB AMICAL "PENSER & AGIR,"** 13, Rue Béranger, Paris, (3e).

**INSTITUT DE PSYCHO-PHYSIQUE APPLIQUEÉ.** Siege Social: 13, Rue Béranger, Paris, (3e).

**SAGE INSTITUTE,** 9, Rue de l'Isly, Paris, VIII. France.

**SOCIETE FRANCAISE D'ETUDES PSYCHO-PHYSIQUES,** Siege Social, 25, Rue des Appinins, Paris, (17e). President, Louis Gastin.

**SOCIETE LORRAINE DE PSYCHOLOGIE APPLIQUE.** President, M. Emile Coue; Treas., Colonel Poirine, Rue Jeanne d'Arc, 186, Nancy. L'Institute Coue, Paris. L'Institute Coue, Brussels, Belgium. M. Lebrun, Directeur.

## GERMANY

**MUNICH SOCIETY OF SCIENTIFIC PSYCHOLOGY.** Dr. Carl du Prel.

## SCOTLAND

**PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY,** Edinburgh.

## SWITZERLAND

**PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC,** Zurich, Switzerland. Director, Prof. Dr. Eugen Bleuler.

• • •

# CHROMATICS

**E. J. STEVENS, LIGHT AND COLOR RESEARCH INSTITUTE,** 242 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal. Eastern Office, 1431 Rhode Island Ave., N. W. Washington, D. C. President, Ernest J. Stevens, Hotel Stratford, San Francisco, Cal. ("The Burbank of the Human Plant"); Secretary-Treasurer, A. Probst, 242 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal.

**HEALTH AND COLOUR CENTRE,** England. London, Langham House, 308 Regent St. Brighton, 29 Old Steine. Principal, Mrs. Fairclough Smith.

**INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHROMATICS, THE.** Headquarters: 17, Endsleigh St., Tavistock Square, W. C. 1 (Museum 0719). Principal, Rev. John J. Pool, B.Sc., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., Ph.D.; Registrar, Miss Grace Ethel Cowell, B.Sc., M. Chrom., F.S.P.; Patron, Dr. Peshoton S. G. Dubash, D.Sc., D.Chrom., M. Phys., B. Phil., F.S.P.; Hon. Solicitor, Mr. Henry S. L. Polak (Privy Council Agent). **The Vice-Presidents (who are all Fellows of the College) are:** Arabia, Syed Ehsan El-Bakry, Phil. B.; Armenia: Mr. Agop Yeritizian; Belgium, Monsieur Paul Blaise (Vice-Principal of Deerhaddun Commercial College); Belgium, Professor Jean Delville, Chrom. D., Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (Author and Artist); Brazil, Mr. Herbert T. Waite (Civil Engineer); British, Miss Grace Ethel Cowell, B.Sc., M.Chrom., F.S.P.; British, Mrs. Beatrice Ensor (President of the New Education Fellowship); British, Mr. R. B. Cunninghame-Graham (Artist and Author); British, Dr. F. H. Hayward, B.Sc., Litt. D. (Educationalist); British, The Right Rev. Bishop Herford (Regionary Bishop of Mercia and Middlesex); British, Mr. Arthur Seymour Jennings, F.I.B.D., Editor of "The Decorator"; British, Rev. E. Griffith-Jones, B.A., D.D. (Principal of the Yorkshire United College); British, Mr. W. Gornold, F.R.A.S., D.A., M.P., A.S. de France, Colour Specialist (Health); British, Mr. R. Dimsdale Stocker, Color Specialist (Health); British West Indies, Dr. L. Desbat Phillips, M. B., B.S. (London), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Ceylon, Mr. Edward W. Persera, B.A. (Barrister-at-Law); China, Miss E. G. Kemp (Artist and Author); China, Rev. J. Percy Bruce, M.A., Litt.D., Professor of Chinese at London University; Colombia, Mr. Euruque



Digitized by Google

Perez; Denmark, Countess Bille Prahe Selby, D.Chrom., Co-Freemason Deputy for Scandinavia; France, Baron de Belabre, Knight of the Legion of Honor, Knight Commander of Medjidiah and other orders; Greece, Dr. Stavro Constantine Damoglou (Specialist in Medical Electrology); Holland, Professor N. Vanderlyn, R.I. (Lecturer at the Central School of Arts, London); India, Dr. Peshoton S. G. Dubash, D.Sc., Chrom. D., M. Phys., B. Phil., F.S.P.; Italy, Professor L. Billeli, D. Phil.; Japan, Mr Gonnoske Komai, M. Chrom. (Poet); Japan, Mr. Yoshio Markino (Artist); Madagascar, Rev. James Sibree, D.D., F.R.G.S. (Architect and Author); San Marino, Dr. R. H. Edleston, M.A., D. Phil., F.R.G.S. (Late President of the Société Internationale de Philologie, Sciences Et Beaux-Arts); Montenegro, Colonel Sir J. Roper Parkington, D.L., J.P., F.R.G.S.; Norway: Serbia, Professor T. R. Georgevitch of Belgrade University, Phil. D.; Syria, Mr. Alexander Sefi (Founder of the "The Near East," Lecturer in Arabic London University); Turkey, Ali Riza Bey (Lecturer in Turkish, London University); United States of America: Miss M. Teresa Armitage (Lecturer on "Colour Music") Editor for the Publishing House of Messrs, C. C. Birchard and Co., Boston).

**THE KROMA GUILD,** Box 563, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**LONDON ARTIFICIAL SUNLIGHT AND COLOUR THERAPY CLINIC,** 17, Endsleigh St., Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. The Rev. John J. Pool, in charge. Superintendent, Miss G. E. Cowell.

**NATIONAL CHROMO ELECTRONIC INSTITUTE, THE,** 242 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal. Eastern Office, 1431 Rhode Island Ave., N. W. Washington, D. C. President, Ernest J. Stevens, Hotel Stratford, San Francisco, Cal.; Secretary-Treasurer, A. Probst, 242 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal.

* * *

# GRAPHOLOGY

**INSTITUTE OF GRAPHOLOGY,** P. O. Box 93, Station A, Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.

* * *

# HEALTH

## UNITED STATES

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MASSOTHERAPISTS.** (In process of formation.) Membership is confined to healers who practice scientific massage, including Swedish and Tarieado (Japanese) methods. Acting Secretary and Organizer, Dr. Harry LeRoy, 608 Court Block, Saint Paul, Minn.

**AMERICAN SCHOOL OF NATUROPATHY.** Dr. Benedict Lust, President and Dean, 7 West 76th St., New York City, U. S. A.

**AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE CONTROL OF CANCER.** (1913) 25 W. 43rd St., New York, N. Y. President, Howard C. Taylor; Secretary, Thomas M. Debevoise, 26 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**ANTI-CIGARETTE LEAGUE OF N. Y. STATE.** (1909) 209 W. 107th St., New York City. Superintendent, Mrs. Jennie H. M. Burnett; Secretary, Sadie Carlew,

**ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE OF AMERICA.** (1893) Westerville, Ohio. Superintendent, Rev. F. Scott McBride, Westerville, Ohio; Secretary, S. E. Nicholson, 70 Fifth Ave., New York City; Washington, D. C., Office, Bliss Bldg.

**ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE OF NEW YORK.** (1899). Suite 701, 370 Seventh Ave., New York City. President, Bishop Adna W. Leonard, 602 Genesee Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.; Secretary, Fred A. Victor, 488 Van Cortland Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.; Superintendent, Arthur J. Davis.

**AQUARIAN MINISTRY, THE,** Santa Barbara, Cal. Ministrants, George B. Brownell and Louise B. Brownell. Official Organ: "The Aquarian Age." (See Descriptive Section.)

**BLUMER COLLEGE OF NATUREOPATHY,** 409 Ann St., Hartford, Conn.

**FIRST NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF NATUROPATHY, THE.** (Including Chair of Astrological Diagnosis.) 143 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J. Dean, Dr. F. W. Collins, M.D. D.O.; President, Maud A. Brooks, N.D. D.O.; Vice-President,



Digitized by Google

Cornelia J. Browne, N. D., D. C.; Secretary, John P. Field, M.D., N.D., Phc.; Treasurer, Ethel Nora Collins, N.D., D.C.

**FOOD RESEARCH LABORATORIES,** 1440 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Pres., Dr. Philip B. Hawks.

**HEALTH EXTENSION BUREAU,** Good Health Building, Battle Creek, Mich.

**INTERNATIONAL HEALTH LEAGUE.** Dr. E. Elmer Keeler, 1418 South Salina Street, Syracuse, N. Y., U. S. A.

**INTERNATIONAL HEALTH RESORT,** Battle Creek, Mich.

**INTERNATIONAL IRIDOLOGY RESEARCH SOCIETY.** President, H. C. Schmidt, N.D.D., O., D.C., Chicago, Ill.; Vice-President, G. L. Fankhauser, N.D., D.C., Belvidere, Ill.; Secretary-Treasurer L. Charles Albro, N.D., D.C., Minneapolis, Minn.; Honorary President, Dr. Rudolf Schnabel, Muenchen, Germany; Honorary Vice-Presidents, Benidict Lust, M.D., N.D., New York City, N. Y., U. S. A.; F. W. Collins M.D., D. O., Newark, N. J., U S. A.; Victor H. Lindlahr, D. O., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.; Research Chairman, James M. Davidson N.D., BS., Newcastle-on-Tyne, England; Membership Chairman, N. M. Roseboom, N.D., D.C., Chicago, Ill.. U. S. A.

**THE INTERNATIONAL NARCOTIC EDUCATION ASSOCIATION.** The International Narcotic Education Association which called the World Conference on Narcotic Education was founded five and one-half years ago by Captain Richmond P. Hobson, its President, and is incorporated under the laws of California. The following are its Board of Trustees. For California (majority required by law): Harry Chandler, Los Angeles; George I. Cochran, Los Angeles; A. B. C. Dohrmann, San Francisco; Wm. G. McAdoo, Los Angeles; Paul Shoup, San Francisco. For the Region of the Mississippi Basin: Robert S. Brookings, St. Louis and Washington, D. C. For the Region of the Great Lakes: Samuel Mather, Cleveland. For Region of Atlantic Seaboard: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Boston and Washington; R. Fulton Cutting, New York City.

**THE KRITZER EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION,** Studio 808, Fine Arts Building, 811 West Seventh St., Los Angeles, Cal. Leader, Dr. J. Haskel Kritzer.

**LEAGUE TO STAY YOUNG, THE.** Mrs. Theodore Parsons, Founder-Leader, 689 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

**LONGEVITY LEGION, INC., THE.** Object: Acquisition and dissemination of information relating to the overcoming of old age. 1628 K. St., N. W. Washington, D. C. President, Linn A. E. Gale, 802 F. St., N. W. Washington, D. C.; Vice-President: Dr. Gertrude V. Sheckells, 1628 K. St., N. W. Washington, D. C.; Secretary: Magdalena E. Gale, 1628 K. St., N. W. Washington, D. C.; Treasurer, Milton A. Trenham, 1627 K. Street, N. W. Washington, D. C. Incorporated in the District of Columbia. Holds free public lectures on Longevity. Results of experiments and clinics available to members. Legal Counsel, Judge Elmer J. Binford, Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**METAPHYSICAL SCHOOL OF HEALTH.** The Studios, 140 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y. Miss Villa Faulkner Page, Founder and Director.

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR MUSIC IN HOSPITALS, INC.** Objects: 1. To take into hospitals such music as will benefit the patients. 2. To give a course of training to competent musicians who are willing to carry on this work. 3. To see that every hospital has regular musical programs in the wards. 4. To arrange for pianos in every hospital. During its first year, ending December 31, 1926, more than 800 musical programs have been given in 24 of the hospitals of Greater New York. The original fund subscribed for the work is entirely inadequate to meet the increasingly large number of requests for music in hospitals. Your contribution will be appreciated. Edith M. Whitmore, Secretary; J. G. Drayton, Treasurer. Steinway Hall, Suite 1221, 113 W. 57th St., New York City, Telephone Circle 9858.

**THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENTIFIC HEALING.** Organized by a group of leaders in medicine, religion and social service headed by Dr. Edward S. Cowles, M.D. (Harvard) of 591 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DRUGLESS PHYSICIANS.** (Federal Charter, July, 1912). President, Dr. T. T. Lake; Vice-President, C. J. Brown; Treasurer, Dr. H. L. Neal, Secretary, Dr. I. Zamost (718 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.).

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS,** 143 Roseville Ave.,



Digitized by Google

Newark, N. J. President, Dr. F. W. Collins, 143 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J.; Secretary, Dr. I. Zamost, 718 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Treasurer, Dr. Louis Long, 1851 Bathgate Ave., New York, N. Y.

**NATIONAL HEALTH FOUNDATION.** Dedicated to the promotion of Health Education. Room 4703, Woolworth Bldg., New York, N. Y. President, Alexander Marky, Room 1011, 1133 Broadway; Vice-President, Onorio Ruotote, 11 E. 14th St.; Secretary, Cesare Sodero, 195 Broadway, all of New York City. Publishers of "These Cults," by Annie Riley Hale. (An answer to Morris Fishbein's "Medical Follies.")

**NATIONAL HEALTH INSTITUTE.** Studio: 1628 K. St., N. W. Washington, D. C.

**NEW JERSEY STATE SOCIETY OF PHYSIOTHERAPISTS.** President, Dr. William Ruth, 1102 Clinton Ave., Irvington, N. J.; Secretary, Dr. J. Edward Mayer, 827 Clinton Ave., Newark, N. J.; Treasurer, Dr. F. W. Collins, 143 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J.

**ORDER OF DANIELITES.** Vegetarian, Teetotal, Anti-Tobacco. President, Thos. C. Richardson, Esq., "Claybrooke" Green Lanes, Winchmore Hill, London, N. England; Corresponding Secretary for U. S., Alfred H. Saunders, 70 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (See Descriptive Section.)

**SAT-SANGA HEADQUARTERS.** Established by Swami Yogananda. 3880 San Rafael Ave., Mount Washington, Los Angeles, Cal.

**SCHOOL OF THE CHEMISTRY OF LIFE.** Biochemistry, Regeneration, and Astro-Chemical Analysis. Inez, Eudora Perry, Leader, 5987 Franklin Ave., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

**SNYDER'S HEALTH SANITARIUM.** (Chartered by State of Texas.) Conducted by Gus A. Snyder, Magnetic Healer, Glen Rose, Texas.

**STEVENS HEALTH INVENTIONS CO., THE,** 242 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal. Eastern Office: 1431 Rhode Island Ave., N. W. Washington, D. C. Chartered by State of California. Conducts The Stevens Health Inventions Institute, The National Chromo Electronic Institute and The E. J. Stevens Light and Color Research Institute. President, Ernest J. Stevens, Hotel Stratford, San Francisco, Cal.; Secretary-Treasurer, A. Probst, 242 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal.

**ULTRA SCIENCE EDUCATIONAL CENTER,** 637 South Hope St., Los Angeles, Cal.

**VAN VALEN SANATORIUM—PSYCHO-THERAPEUTIC TREATMENT,** 304 Palisade Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

**WORLD CONFERENCE ON NARCOTIC EDUCATION.** Washington Branch of the Secretariat, Rooms 820-821 Southern Building, Washington, D. C. General Secretary, Richmond P. Hobson; Director-General, Dr. Clarence J. Owens. Conference Committee of First Meeting: Bishop Joseph F. Berry, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mabel T. Boardman, Washington, D. C.; General Ballington Booth, New York City; Robert S. Brookings, Washington, D. C.; Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Washington, D. C.; Harry Chandler, Los Angeles, Cal.; Geo. I. Cochran, Los Angeles, Cal.; Hon. Royal S. Copeland, U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.; R. Fulton Cutting, New York City; Hon. James J. Davis, Washington, D. C.; Hon. John W. Davis, New York City; A. B. C. Dohrmann, San Francisco, Cal.; Captain Robert Dollar, San Francisco, Cal.; Cardinal D. J. Dougherty, Philadelphia, Pa.; Bishop Thomas J. Garland, Philadelphia, Pa.; Hon. John N. Garner, M.C., Washington, D. C.; Richmond P. Hobson, Ex-Officio, Los Angeles, Cal.; Dr. Howard A. Kelly, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md.; Hon. Robert Lansing, Washington, D. C.; Hon. Walter F. Lineberger, M.C., Washington, D. C.; Hon. Nicholas Longworth, Washington, D. C.; Samuel Mather, Cleveland, Ohio; William G. McAdoo, Los Angeles, Cal.; Hon. Gifford Pinchot, Governor, Harrisburg, Pa.; Hon. Henry M. Robinson, Los Angeles, Cal.; Paul Shoup, San Francisco, Cal.; Hon. Reed Smoot, U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.; Hon. John Q. Tilson, M.C., Washington, D. C. **(See "Descriptive" Section.)**

## ENGLAND

**PSYCHO-THERAPEUTIC SOCIETY (Limited),** 124 Hartfield Road, Wimbledon, London, S. W. 19. President, R. A. Bush, F.C.S., 8 Mostyn Rd., Wimbledon, London, S. W. 19; Vice Presidents: H. Valentine Knoggs, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., M.D. (England); J. Stenson Hooker, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (England); H. W. Anderschon, M.D. (Denmark); Secretary, Miss L. C. Polhill, 1 Dane Rd., Abbey, London, S. W. 19; Treasurer, Arthur H. Watson, 3 Elm Grove, Wimbledon, London,



Digitized by Google

S. W. 19. Frequent lectures are arranged on subjects germane to the objects of the society and practical instruction in healing is also provided to members. **(See "Descriptive" Section.)**

## ITALY

**INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS.** (Healing and Teaching.) Villa Virginia, Via Antonio Bosio, 15, Rome (137), Italy. President, Countess Gabriella Spalletti Rasponi, Via Piacenza, 4, Rome, Italy; Director, Dr. Roberto Assagioli, Villa Virginia, Via Antonio Bosio, 15, Rome (137), Italy; Secretary and Treasurer, Cav. Vittorio Benedetti, Biblioteca Vittorio Emanuele, Rome, Italy.

**"NATURSANA."** A center of natural living and spiritual healing in Frascati, Rome, Italy. Supervised by two eminent professors of the University of Rome. Those requiring mental and spiritual health are treated individually by Dr. Roberto Assagioli, under his own method of "Psycho-synthesis." For information, address Cav. Ettore Papa, Via Fr. Crispi 81, Rome 6, Italy.

* * *

## HUMANISM

**AMERICAN ANTIVIVISECTION SOCIETY.** President, Robert R. Logan, F.T.S.

**THE AMERICAN HUMANE ASSOCIATION.** A federation of societies and individuals for the prevention of cruelty, especially cruelty to children and animals. Humane Society Bldg., Albany, N. Y. Officers: President, W. K. Horton; First Vice-President, Peter G. Gerry; Second Vice-President, Frank L. Baldwin; Third Vice-President, Albion E. Lang; Secretary, Nathaniel J. Walker; Treasurer, H. P. Schoenberger; Organizer, Richard C. Craven; General Manager, Sydney H. Coleman. Official Organ: The National Humane Review.

**ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE.** Mrs. Huntington Smith, President, 51 Carver St. (51), Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**ANTI-VIVISECTION SOCIETY.** Mrs. Dankmeyer, President, The St. Charles Apartments, Charles and Center Sts., Baltimore, Md., U. S. A.

**ANTI-VIVISECTION SOCIETY,** 811 Spofford Ave., Spokane, Wash., U. S. A.

**ASSOCIATED GOOD SAMARITANS (International).** Cora May Culver, National Secretary, Salina, Kas., U. S. A. (Publication, "Humanity's Call.")

**THE ASSOCIATION OPPOSED TO BLUE LAWS.** Linn A. E. Gale, Secretary-Treasurer, 802 F. St., N. W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**ASSOCIATION TO ABOLISH WAR.** (1915) 7 Wellington Terrace, Brookline, Mass. President, Charles F. Dole, 14 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.; Secretary, Rev. Henry W. Pinkham.

**AUDUBON SOCIETIES.** (1904) 1974 Broadway, New York City. President, Dr. T. Gilbert Pearson; Secretary, Wm. P. Wharton.

**AUDUBON SOCIETY, CALIFORNIA.** President, Prof. David Starr Jordan, Stanford University, Cal.

**EQUITIST LEAGUE, THE.** Object: Ethical—To lay the foundation for equitable human association. Route 4, Box 225-A, Phoenix, Arizona, U. S. A. President, Judge James M. Rea, 106 S. Liberty St., Independence, Mo., U. S. A.; Vice-President, William Crocker, P. O. Box 314, Prescott, Arizona, U. S. A.; Executive Secretary, W. E. Brokaw, R 4, Box 225-A, Phoenix, Arizona, U. S. A.; Treasurer, Vaughn Bachman Brokaw, R 4, Box 225-A, Phoenix, Arizona, U. S. A.; International Lecturer, Howard S. Ross, K.C.; D.C.L., 90 St. James St., Montreal, Canada; Canadian Vice-President, W. E. Pierce, 523 Sayward Bldg, Victoria, B. C.

**FRIENDLY FELLOWSHIP LEAGUE.** Cora May Culver, Sec., 1241 N. 10th St., Salina, Kansas.

**THE HUMANITARIAN SOCIETY,** Quakertown, Pa. President, Dr. R. Swinburne Clymer.

**LATHAM FOUNDATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF HUMANE EDUCATION,** Berkeley, Calif.

**LEAGUE FOR THE ABOLITION OF CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.** A National Organization. 104 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. Chairman, Dr. George W. Kirchwey, N. Y.; Vice-Chairman, Dr. Frederick L. Hoffman, Mass.; Exec. Secretary, Vivian Pierce, N. Y.; Treasurer, Ruth Hale, N. Y.

The following states have already abolished capital punishment: Maine,



Digitized by Google

Rhode Island, Michigan, Kansas, Wisconsin, North and South Dakota, Minnesota. The following countries have abolished capital punishment: Portugal, Holland, Italy, Norway, Russia, Austria, Sweden, Roumania, Latvia, Lithuania, Esthonia, Switzerland (15 cantons), Finland, Denmark, Belgium, New South Wales, Brazil, Venezuela, Argentine, Costa Rica, Colombia, Honduras, Mexico: 3 states—Campeche, Yucatan and Pueblo.

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF AUDUBON SOCIETIES,** 1974 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**THE ORDER OF JUSTICE.** Founder, Chas. L. Robinson, 1436 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**PHILOSOPHICAL BROTHERHOOD REPRESA STATE PENITENTIARY, CALIFORNIA.** President, Philipp Grell, 1618 Seventh St., Sacramento, Calif., U. S. A.

**PITTSBURGH HEALTH CLUB** (Anti Vaccination). President, Dr. Herman M. Stauffer; Vice-President, Dr. Wm. J. Van Essen; Secretary-Treasurer, John F. Flood, 26 Duncan Ave., Crafton Station, Pittsburgh, Pa., U. S. A.

**THE PRISON ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK,** 135 East 15th St., New York City, U. S. A.

**WELFARE COUNCIL OF NEW YORK.** (1925) 151 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; 8 staff members. Executive Director, William Hodson. In care of children, George J. Hecht.

**WOMEN'S LEAGUE FOR ANIMALS, INC., N. Y.** (1910) 350 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y. President, Mrs. J. Dyneley Prince, Amer. Legation, Belgrade, Jugoslavia; Secretary, Mrs. Eliot Tuckerman, 1203 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

**WORLD PEACE FOUNDATION.** (1910) 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. President, Dr. H. W. P. Faunce, Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.; General Secretary, Rev. Edward Cummings.

## CANADA

**THE ANTI-VACCINATION AND MEDICAL FREEDOM LEAGUE OF B. C.,** 2761 Kitchener St., Vancouver, B. C. Founded April, 1920. President, Rev. Benj. Sand; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Ada Muir.

**ANTI-VACCINATION LEAGUE OF CANADA,** 2549 Dubdas St., W., Toronto, Canada. Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. J. Hull.

## ENGLAND

**THE HUMANE DRESS LEAGUE OF THE ORDER OF THE GOLDEN AGE**

The Council of The Order invite all persons who are interested in humane ideals to further the Humane Dress Movement by joining the above League, so as to build up a consensus of public opinion which deprecates the needless and cruel slaughter of animals and birds in order to procure skins, furs and feathers for use as dress materials. Full particulars can be obtained from the Honorary Secretary of the League.

**Official Organ: THE HERALD OF THE GOLDEN AGE**

**THE ORDER OF THE GOLDEN AGE,** 153-155 Brompton Road, London, S. W.

**THE NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR THE ABOLITION OF THE DEATH PENALTY,** 18 Savoy St., Strand, W.C. 2, London.

**ST. JOAN'S SOCIAL AND POLITICAL ALLIANCE,** Room 22, 55 Berners St., London, W. 1.

## INDIA

**THE BOMBAY HUMANITARIAN LEAGUE,** 55 Schroff Bazar, Bombay, India. J. N. Bnankare, Asst. Secretary.

• • •

# NEW THOUGHT AND METAPHYSICS

## INTERNATIONAL

**INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF SERVICE IN LOVE AND FREEDOM.**
General Secretary: Nicolai Scheierman, Hovsta station, Sweden.
Representatives in different countries: GERMANY: Dr. med. Otto Buchinger, Witzenhausen a/d Werra. ENGLAND: William Sinclair, Whiteway near Stroud. Glos. SWEDEN: Dr. med. Einar Erici, 59 Kungsgatan, Stockholm. AUSTRIA:



Digitized by Google

Dr. Hans Kampffmeyer, Wien XVII. Nachreihegasse 48. RUSSIA: Stanislav Szabuniewicz, Moskva, postkesto 663. BULGARIA: Prof. Ilija Entcheff, Plovidiv, Pedagog. Institute. HOLLAND: Willem F. Snel. den Haag, Ahornstraat 82. PALESTINA: Philipp Jolles, Jerusalem, Agricultural Dpt. U. S. A.: A. G. Wagner, Wrights, California. BRAZIL: João Victor Faria, São Paulo, seiixa postal 2709. MEXICO: Enrique Schondube, Mexico City, D. F. FRANCE: Arthur Voysey, St. Isidore pres Nice. CANADA: Peter Maloff, Thrums, B. C. UKRAINE: Katharine Romanoff, Lubotin pres Charkoff, Lubovka.

**INTERNATIONAL NEW THOUGHT ALLIANCE.** (Under "United States" in this Section, also "England.")

## UNITED STATES

**AMERICAN METAPHYSICAL ASSOCIATION.** Object: Metaphysical and Psychological Research. (Founded in 1919 for the investigation and advancement of the mental sciences.) No. 4, 3315 Wells St., Milwaukee, Wis. President: Dr. Claude William Chamberlain, Hotel Berkshire, 15 East Ohio St., Chicago Ill.; Vice-President: J. I. Logan, Kimball Hall Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; Secretary and Treasurer: P. W. Chamberlain, 3315 Wells St., Milwaukee, Wis.

**THE AMRITA UNIVERSITY.** Comprising The Mahanaim School of Interpretation, under the direction of Doctor George Chainey; The School for Parents, under the direction of Mr. Walt de Noir Church; The Emersonian Delsarte School of Life and Expression, director not yet selected; the School of Metaphysics, Psychology and Healing, under the direction of Dr. Fredoon C. Birdi. Address: "Mahanaim," 362 Ximeno Ave., Long Beach, Cal.

**ANTI-PROFANITY LEAGUE.** (1902) General Sec., Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, Mass.

**APPLIED POWER, THE TEACHING AND HEALTH MINISTRY OF.** Conducted by Charles Henry Hopkins and Jane Hanford Hopkins, Cedarville, Les Cheneaux Islands, Michigan. (See Descriptive Section.)

**AQUARIAN MINISTRY, THE.** Nature: Teaching, Healing and Publishing along Higher Thought lines. Santa Barbara, Cal. Founders: George B. Brownell and Louise B. Brownell. Secretary: Elma L. Williamson. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**ASSOCIATED IDEALISTS OF THE WORLD.** Mother Club at Santa Ysabel Inn, Santa Ysabel, Cal. Founder-President, Fay Adams, Santa Ysabel Inn, Santa Ysabel, Cal.; Vice-President, John Harold Hinton, Santa Ysabel, Cal.; Secretary, Elizabeth Dyke James, San Diego, Cal.; Treasurer, Lee Albert Dunson, Santa Ysabel, Cal.

**BROTHERHOOD OF BIFURCATED JACKASSES.** A Mental and Spiritual uplift society conducted by "Freedom Hill Henry," re-publisher of Jacob Beihart's literature at Roscoe, Cal. (See Descriptive Section.)

**CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTE, THE.** Oakland, Cal. Wilbert LeRoy Casper, D.D., Ph.D., Bishop.

**CHURCH OF THE ORBIT, THE.** Nature: The Autonomy of the Economy of the Universal All. 1000 Townsend Ave., Detroit, Michigan. Directors: Dr. W. Franklin Wilmot, Dr. Ethel Embury-McGeachy. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**COLLEGE OF DIVINE METAPHYSICS, INC.,** 4226 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo.

**COLORADO COLLEGE OF DIVINE SCIENCE, THE,** 1819 East Fourteenth Ave., Denver, Colorado. President, Nona L. Brooks.

**DIVINE SCIENCE FELLOWSHIP.** Broadway Central Building, 424 South Broadway (second floor). Leader: Walter W. Raymond. Lectures on Metaphysics, New Thought and Psychology every afternoon and evening by the following well-known teachers: Walter W. Raymond, William Walker Atkinson, Marc Edmund Jones, Ross Humble, Richard F. Tischer, Peter Gray Wolf, Dr. Frank L. Riley, Mirza Ahmad Sorab, Dr. J. Cameron Diamond, Ameen U. Fareed, Marion H. Raymond, Rose Lewis, Dr. June Kayye Walton, Ida Stetson Andrews, Gertrude A. Bradford, Ann Wood. Noon Healing Meetings daily at 12.10, 424 South Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

**FELLOWSHIP LECTURE BUREAU.** (An organization to link New Thought, occult and metaphysical centers and teachers in a comprehensive and operative scheme to maintain open platforms available to individual teachers and organiztions and to support New Thought lecturers and workers who desire to give their



Digitized by Google

message to the various communities.) Headquarters: 722-3 Hollingsworth Bldg., 606 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal. Secretary, Miss Mary Jane Harbe; no other officers. Administrative Counsel: William Walker Atkinson, Marc Edmund Jones, Walter W. Raymond. Associated Teachers: Daniel Boone Herring, Ross Humble, Mirza Ahmad Schrab, W. M. Bleything, Frank L. Riley, Gertrude Bradford, June Kayy Walton, Christian D. Larsen, Frank Waller Allen and others. Associated centers located at Los Angeles, Hollywood, Long Beach, Santa Monica, Pasadena, San Diego, San Francisco, Portland, Seattle, Vancouver, Victoria, Bellingham, Spokane and other communities along the Pacific Coast.

**FERRIS INSTITUTE**, Big Rapids, Michigan. Where normal human nature is taught as the basis of the true science of mind which is the first essential in education and in all other phases of human culture.

**GOLDEN CIRCLE: THE SOCIETY OF AWAKENED HUMANITY.** Home Center, Detroit, Mich. Founders: Dr. Wallace Teasdale Randolph and Mrs. Harriette Taylor Randolph, 12 E. 46th St., New York, N. Y.

**GREAT SCHOOL OF NATURAL SCIENCE, THE.** Nature: Elemosynary, Educational, Trust Agreement (Common Law Trust). 8272 Marmont Lane, Hollywood, Cal., Los Angeles County. President, J. E. Richardson, 8272 Marmont Lane, Hollywood, Cal.; Secretary, Noneta Richardson, 8272 Marmont Lane, Hollywood, Cal.; Treasurer: Z. Wall Covington, Franklin and Las Palmas Sts., Hollywood, Cal. Organized to carry on the educational work of The School of the Masters. Official organ, "The Great Work in America."

**GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD, THE (INC.).** A movement for Spiritual Unity and upliftment of all humanity. Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal., P. O. Box 1038. President, Rev. Dr. M. Lazetta Claire, P. O. Box 1038, Los Angeles, Cal., U. S. A., Vice-President, Rev. Dr. Charles C. Jaeger, Brooklyn, New York; Secretary, Dr. Eva Farrington, P. O. Box 1038, Los Angeles, Cal., U. S. A.; Treasurer, Dr. Eva Farrington, P. O. Box 1038, Los Angeles, Cal.

Its aim is for a unity of purpose in all activities of life that serve to make this earth the Paradise of God, and final establishment of the New Jerusalem as the habitation of the one hundred and forty-four thousand.

**HEART-O'-THE-HILLS (New Civilization Colony)**, Temecula, Riverside County, California, U. S. A.

In Charge: MURRAY SCHLOSS, Beaumont, Calif.
Recorder: DR. GUY BOGART, 137 S. Hancock St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Senior Worker: OTTO WITCHNER, Temecula, Calif.

**INTERNATIONAL NEW THOUGHT ALLIANCE.** Headquarters, 311-312 Ouray Building, 805 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Executive Board: Pres., Dr. Harry Granison Hill, Headquarters; Secy., Mrs. Lucy McDonnell, Headquarters; 1st Vice Pres., Miss Harriet Hale Rix, 1975 W. Washington St., Los Angeles, Cal.; 2nd Vice Pres., Mr. Lorenzo B. Elliott, 622 Gary Pl., Apt. 707, Chicago, Ill.; 3rd Vice Pres., Mrs. Mary E. T. Chapin, Commodore Hotel, New York City; Treas., Rev. Albert C. Grier, 107 W. 58th St., New York City; Auditor, Mr. William I. Hoschouer, 64 E. Jackson Blvd., Suite 508-9, Chicago, Ill. Term expires 1928: Rev. Murrel G. Powell, 417 Kresge Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.; Mr. G. Rupert Lesch, Athol Springs, N. Y. Term expires 1929: Mr. James A. Edgerton, 307 Ouray Bldg., Washington, D. C.; Miss Nona L. Brooks, 1819 E. 14th Ave., Denver, Col. Term expires 1930: Mrs. Elizabeth Towne, Holyoke, Mass.; Mrs. Kenton Warne, 1616 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Honorary Presidents: Mr. James A. Edgerton, Mrs. Elizabeth Towne, Mrs. Mary E. T. Chapin. House of Schools: Governor and Ex-Officio Chairman, Dr. Harry Granison Hill. Eight Representatives of Schools: Miss Harriet Hale Rix, Rev. Nona L. Brooks, Mrs. Mary E. T. Chapin, Rev. Albert C. Grier, Thomas Parker Boyd, Mr. James A. Edgerton, Rev. Elizabeth Towne, Dr. Harry Granison Hill. Term expires 1928: Rev. Elizabeth Chester, Rev. Viva M. January, Miss Elinor S. Moody. Term expires 1929: Rev. Henry Victor Morgan, Dr. Amelia Randall, Mrs. Kenton Warne. Term expires 1930: Miss Eleanor Mel, Mr. Richard Lynch, Rev. Eleanor Graham.

### District Presidents

California—(Northern) Mary Dorothea Nourse, 1534 Octavia St., San Francisco, Calif. (Southern) Miss Harriet Hale Rix, 1975 W. Washington St., Los Angeles, Calif.

(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")

Digitized by Google

Colorado—Dr. Ethel L. Chipperfield, 1432 Downing St., Denver.
Connecticut—Rev. DeWitt Talmadge Van Doren, 128 East Ave., Norwalk.
District of Columbia—Mrs. Florence Willard Day, 522 6th St., N. W.
Florida—Mrs. Addalena Menzel, 310 Hotel Apts., West Church St., Jacksonville.
Georgia—Mr. Robert Bryan Harrison, 413 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Atlanta.
Indiana—Rev. Murrel G. Powell, 417 Kresge Bldg., Indianapolis.
Iowa—Rev. A. L. Cook, Tipton.
Louisiana—Rev. Eleanor Graham, 2224 Lowerline St., New Orleans.
Maine—Miss Elinor S. Moody, 42 Deering St., Portland.
Maryland—Mrs. Ida Mae Waters, 609 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
Massachusetts—(Western) Mrs. Elizabeth Towne, 247 Cabot St., Holyoke.
Michigan—Rev. Ariel McGeachy, 1000 Townsend Ave., Detroit.
Minnesota—Dr. Amelia A. Randall, 2744 4th Ave., S., Minneapolis.
New Hampshire—Mrs. Annie L. Avery, 153 Concord St., Manchester.
New Jersey—Mrs. Ferebe G. Burton, Room 7, Triangle Bldg., East Orange.
New York—(Eastern) Mrs. Mary E. T. Chapin, The Commodore, New York City. (Western) Mr. G. Rupert Lesch, 155 York St., Buffalo.
Oregon—Rev. T. M. Minard, 318 Fine Arts Bldg., Portland.
Pennsylvania—Mrs. Kenton Warne, 1616 Locust St., Philadelphia.
Washington—(Eastern) Rev. Erma Wells, Church of the Truth, 6th Ave. & Jefferson St., Spokane. (Western) Dr. T. Elliott Ostlund, 5000-2 Arcade Bldg., Seattle.
Wyoming—Mrs. Laura B. Atherly, Basin.
Australia—Miss Grace Aguilar, 140 Elizabeth St., Sydney, N. S. W.; Emilie A. Hulett, 145 Collins St., Melbourne, Victoria; Mr. P. H. Nicholls, Darling Bldg., Franklin St., Adelaide, South Australia; Mr. Willoughby Connor, 13 Morrison St., Hobart, Tasmania.
Canada—(Eastern) Mrs. Dorothy Sproule, 5062 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal, Quebec. (Western) Dr. Arthur F. Barton, 2040 Foul Bay Rd., Victoria, B. C.; Rev. T. C. Hipp, 303 Hastings St., W., Vancouver, B. C.
England—Mr. Charles Wase, 3, The Studios, Cheniston Gardens, W. 8, London.
France—Prof. E. P. Maffre, Ecole de Bonneveine, 60 ch. de Montredon, Marseille.
Haiti—Dr. J. Seetulsingh, 55 Rue sans Culotte, Gonaives.
Holland—Madame d'Hamecourt, Zeist, near Utrecht.
New Zealand—M. Walker, Rangatira Health Institute, Auckland; Marie Barrie, Marlborough.
South Africa—Dr. Margaret Scott Marshall, Post Restante, Cape Town, Cape Colony.
South America—Miss Teresa Huguet, Bandera 70, 3r piso, Santiago de Chile.
For Declaration of Principles, see "Descriptive Section."

**THE MASTER CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP,** 402 North Eye St., Tacoma, Wash. Leader, Henry Victor Morgan. Official Organ: "The Master Christian."

**METAPHYSICAL FELLOWSHIP.** Leader, Marc Edmund Jones, 606 South Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.

**THE MISSOURI COLLEGE OF DIVINE SCIENCE,** 3617 Wyoming St., St. Louis, Mo.

**MODERN CHURCH, THE** (New Civilization), 944 6th St., Santa Monica, Cal. President, Julia Seton, M.D., 944 6th St., Santa Monica, Cal.; Vice-President: Juno Walton, D.D.S., 1123 5th St., Santa Monica, Cal.; Secretary, Mr. V. Jordan, Ocean View Hotel, Ocean Park, Cal.; Treasurer: Hilda Forrest, 923 5th St., Santa Monica, Cal.

The Church began in Boston, 1905; New York, 1907; Chicago, 1909; London, 1910; Australia, 1916; New Zealand, 1917; So. Africa, 1922.

**NEW FELLOWSHIP SCHOOL OF HARMONY, THE.** Object: Practical scientific instruction in the application of spiritual and psychological laws. 305 Elm Street, Youngstown, Ohio, U. S. A. President-Founder: Cloa Arabella Fuller, 305 Elm Street, Youngstown, Ohio.

**THE NEW ORDER OF THE AGES.** (Novo Ordo Seclorum.) For the safeguarding of the sovereignity of the people. Executive Secy., Grace Kincaid Morey, 203 Linden Ave., East Aurora, N. Y.

**ORDER OF THE WHITE ROSE, THE.** 317 East 24th St., Portland, Oregon. President, Dr. J. C. Fremont Grumbine, 317 East 24th St., Portland, Ore. Vice President:



Digitized by Google

Stuart A. Bannerman, 10006 Kempton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. Mary Rose Grumbine, 317 East 24th St., Portland, Ore.

**SABIAN ASSEMBLY,** (an unincorporated and unorganized free assembly of spiritual citizens.) 722-23 Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles., Calif. Chancellor: Marc Edmond Jones, Quadrangles of Administration: Marc Edmond Jones, Ben Estby, Olav Lund, Edith M. Bickham, Sally W. Connon, Hattie W. Monroe, Rhoda B. Lawrence, Frances A. Gaddis. (See "Descriptive" Section).

**THE SCHOOL OF SACRED SCIENCE,** 31 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass. President and Founder, Ralph M. De Bit.

**SCIENCE LEAGUE OF AMERICA, Inc.,** 509 Gilette Building, 830 Market Street, San Francisco, Calif. The Science League holds that the methods of scientific research, and the teaching of the results of scientific investigations, should and must be unhampered by the legislative or executive encroachments of sectarian bodies, on religious grounds; that Church and State must be kept separate, as intended by the founders of this republic. President: Maynard Shipley, (Mem. A.A.A.S. and Astron., Soc. of the Pacific); Sec.-Treas.: George E. Coleman. DIRECTORS: Rabbi Rudolph I. Coffee (California Board of Public Welfare); Rev. Dr. Saumel A. Eliot, (Pres, American Unitarian Assn.); Dr. David Starr Jordan, (Chancellor Emeritus Leland Stanford, Jr., University); Dr. C. Hart Merriam, (Smithsonian Institution); Prof. Charles Schuchert, (Yale University). The Advisory Board is made up of 47 prominent university men.

**THE SPIRITUAL FELLOWSHIP OF THE WORLD.** Organizer: Eugene Del Mar, 1914 Cherry Street, Philadelphia, Pa. (See Descriptive Section.)

**THOMAS PAINE NATIONAL HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION,** Memorial House, New Rochelle, N. Y. President, William Van der Weyde; Vice President, Thomas A. Edison; Treasurer, Cyril Nast.

**TRU-THOT PROGRESSIVE STUDY OF HUMAN NATURE,** 3315 Wells St., Apt. No. 4, Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A. President: Phyllis N. Chamberlain, 3315 Wells St., Apt. No. 4, Wilwaukee, Wis., U. S. A. Vice President: Dr. C. W. Chamberlain, 15 East Ohio St., Chicago, Ill. Secretary: Julia I. Logan, 1234 Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

This organization is interested in the progress of Evolution, Bio-chemistry, Psychology, Comparative Religions, Character Analysis and all natural sciences.

**UNITED STATES ORDER OF TRUE FELLOWSHIP.** Educational-Fraternal thru local Orders. 1424 West Ave., Burlington, Iowa. Organizers: C. Pease Scott; Beulah Ivon Scott.

**UNIVERSAL CHURCH-UNIVERSAL SCHOOL OF SUGGESTO-THERAPY.** To give students a thorough preparation for efficient work in healing and teaching, and the work of the Ministry of New Thought, 2209 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Calif. President: Mary C. Ferriter, S.T., D.D., 2209 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Calif. Vice President: Edgar Flood, 1704 Linden St., Oakland, Calif. Secretary: Eugene R. Dukette, 233 Pacific Ave., Oakland, Calif. Treasurer: George E. Ferriter, 932 Nelson St., Berkeley, Calif.

**THE UNIVERSAL LIFE INSTITUTE,** Creighton, Nebr.

**UNITY SCHOOL OF CHRISTIANITY,** Unity Buildings, 917 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo. President, Charles Fillmore; Vice-President, Myrtle Fillmore; Secretary, W. Rickert Fillmore; Treasurer, Lowell Fillmore. Publishers of "Unity" Magazine.

**UNITY SCIENTIFIC CHRISTIANITY (Inc.),** Rooms 302-304, 37 West 39th Street, New York, N. Y. President, Speaker, Richard Lynch; Vice Pres., Charles Francis Rabell; Treasurer, George W. Bersch; Secretary, Jean Scitt; Librarian, Charlotte Henderson; Permanent Home, Harriet Laciar Evans.

Digitized by Google

# New Thought, Divine Science, Metaphysical and Unity Societies

**See also New Thought, Divine Science and Magnetic Healers, Metaphysical Practitioners and Psychologists**

## UNITED STATES

### ALABAMA

**MONTGOMERY**

Progressive New Thought Center, 1517 Madison Ave. Mrs. James S. Pinckard, Leader.

### CALIFORNIA

**ALAMEDA**

Home of Truth, Cor. Grand St. and Alameda Ave. Mrs. Mary Dearing, Leader.

**ARCADIA**

Unity Class, Oak Tree Cottage. E. Huntington, Director.

**BEAUMONT**

Temple Home. Murray Schloss and Dr. Guy Bogart, Priests of the Dawn.

**BERKELEY**

Home of Truth, 2738 Regent.

Universal School of Suggesto-Therapy. 2209 Shattuck Ave. Mary C. Ferriter, President; Sarah E. Meacham, Treasurer; John L. Fullmer, Secretary.

**BURLINGAME**

Unity Center, 1100 Peninsular Ave.

**CHICO**

New Thought Center. Emma Reimer, Secretary, 4743 Seventh St.

**EL CENTRO**

Unity Reading Room, First Natl. Bank Bldg.

**ESCONDIDO**

Unity Study Club, Escondido Hotel.

**FRESNO**

Unity Truth Center and Metaphysical Library, 925 Divisadero.

**HOLLYWOOD**

Laurence's Spiritual Center. Incorporated under State of California. (Uplift of mankind, correct error thought). Was at 1547 N. Western Ave., Hollywood, Calif.; will re-open at 717 Ocean Front, Venice, Calif. Edla Laurence, 717 Ocean Front, Venice, Calif, President; A. W. LeReviere, Oakland, Calif., Vice-President; Niles Welch, New York, N. Y., Secretary; Mrs. Niles Welch, Hollywood, Calif., Treasurer.

Unity, 5640½ Sunset Blvd.

Unity Center, 677 N. Wilton Pl.

Universal Truth Center, 6495½ Ivarone Ave. Mrs. Viva Holt Menges, Leader.

**LAMANDA PARK**

Unity Truth Center, 65 S. Roosevelt.

**LONG BEACH**

The Mahanaim School of Interpretation. Dr. George Chainey, Founder, 362 Ximeno Ave.

Metaphysical Library, 415 W. Ocean Blvd.

Unity Society, 432 Locust.

**LOS ANGELES**

The Brotherhood of Light, 818 Union League Bldg.

Church of the Dawn (a Religious Group), 137 S. Hancock St. Dr. Guy Bogart, President and Treasurer; Murray, Schloss, Beaumont, Vice President; Lucy Parkman Bogart, Beaumont, Secretary.

The Church of the People, 301 Trinity Auditorium Bldg. Rev. Manly P. Hall, Pastor.

Divine Science Fellowship, Second floor, 424 South Broadway.

First Church of Divine Science, 424 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif. G. D. Raymond, President; John Storms, Vice-President; Lily von Kline, Secretary; Marion H. Raymond, Treasurer, all of 424 So. Broadway.

The Gnostic Society, With a Mystical Purpose, But Without a Creed. Headquarters at Los Angeles, under the direction of a Board of Trustees. John M. Pryse, Secretary, 919 S. Bernal Ave.

The Healing Circle, 1975 W. Washington St.

Home of Truth, 802 S. Union Ave.

Home of Truth, 1975 W. Washington St. Harriet Hale Rix, Leader.

Branch Home of Truth, 1073 Calzona St. William F. Lane, in charge.

Los Angeles School of Progression. Mrs. Martha C. Price, Director.

The Master Power Circle.

"Mazdaznan," P. O. Box 1854.

Mazdaznan Temple, Fremont Hotel, 504 W. 4th St.

New Thought Center of Spiritual Helpfulness, 5448 Lemon Grove Ave.

The Open Vision School of Truth. Rev. Leon Greenbaum, D.S.D.

Philosophical Lecture Hall, Walker Auditorium, 730 S. Grand Ave., 6th Floor.

The School of the Sacred Science, Walker Auditorium Bldg., 730 S. Grand Ave., Box 609, Station "C." Ralph M. de Bit, President; Emma E. Adams, Acting Secretary.

Self Unfoldment Club, Box 609, Station "C." Ralph M. de Bit, President.

Unity Center of Christianity, 2120 S. Union Ave. Miss Emma H. Luke, Leader.

Unity Fellowship, 618 W. 9th St.

Unity Truth Center, 233 S. Broadway, Rooms 406-7-8. Mrs. Catherine Taylor, Leader.

University of Christ, 1975 W. Washington St. Founded 1915 by Annie Rix Militz.

**MODESTO**

Human Progress Club, P. O. Box 166. Warren E. Coman, President; F. H. Chamberlain, Secretary.

Unity Reading Room, 1030 Twelfth.

**OAKLAND**

Christian Healing Center.

Church of the Universal Christ, Hotel Oakland (Rose Room). Rev. Bernard C. Ruggles, Minister.

Fruitvale Truth Center, 1612 Fruitvale Ave., 2021 Twenty-fourth.

Oakland Truth Center, Ebell Bldg., 1440 Harrison St. Letitia A. Andrews, Teacher.

Truth Center, 917 Vermont St. Letitia A. Andrews, Leader.

Universal Messianic Brotherhood, 4351 Montgomery St. Edward A. Bovshover.

**OCEANO**

Round Table of Oceano, (Unity) P. O. Box 92.

**PALO ALTO**

New Thought Truth Center, 565 Hamilton.



Digitized by Google

PASADENA
The Church of the Truth, 333 Summit Ave. Rev. Albert C. Grier, Pastor, 40 S. Wilson St.
Unity Center, 40-42 Oak Knoll.
Unity Society, 482 El Dorado.
PIEDMONT
Church and College of Divine Science, 45 Jerome Ave. Ida B. Elliott, President.
RIVERSIDE
The Truth Seekers' Church, 1263 Main.
SACRAMENTO
First Unity Center of Creative Metaphysics at Sacramento, Calif. Religious. Metaphysical and Educational. Leader, Dr. Joseph Perry Green, Sacramento, Calif.; Frank L. Wolverton, Capitol Hotel, President; Ethel M. Tyler, 2351 Romer Lane, Vice-President; Edna Horst, Travelers Hotel, Secretary and Treasurer. Services Sunday, 11 A. M., and Thursdays at 8 P. M., St. Francis Hotel, Tenth and I Streets.
Unity Center, 1415 L St. H. E. Anderson, 906 G St.
Unity Center of Divine Science, 309 Plaza Bldg., 921 Nineteenth St. Ann Martin, Secretary.
Unity Study Class, 1326 P, Apt. C.
SAN DIEGO
Home of Truth, 1515 Front.
House of Blessing, 2109 Second St. Mrs. Myra Frenyear-Wiseman, Leader.
Impersonal Truth Center, 814 Watts Bldg. Samuel Walker Sloan.
Metaphysical Library, 1023 Seventh St.
Unity Society, 412 A.
SAN DIMAS
Harmony Rest Home, 607 N. San Dimas Ave.
SAN FRANCISCO
California Truth Center, Suite 721-724, 68 Post St. Elois D. Harrison, Secretary.
Down Town Truth Center, 803-4 Gillette Bldg., 830 Market St.
Golden Gate Center, 1750 Clay St., Calif. Club House.
Home of Truth, 1919 Sacramento St. Harriet Hale Rix, Minister.
Metaphysical Library, 177 Post St.
Metaphysical Studio. Rev. George C. Golden, 68 Post St.
Mission Unity Center, 20th and Capp Sts.
Poppy Unity Center, 2329 Fillmore.
San Francisco Truth Center, 358 Sutter St. Lintine M. Skinner, Leader.
School of the Sacred Science, 1043 Clayton St. Mrs. Guy S. Milbury, Chairman.
Science League of America, 948 Market St. Maynard Shipley, President.
Truth Center, 358 Sutter St.
Unity Center, 611 Oak St. Jessie Juliet Knox.
Unity Center of Practical Christianity, 251 Post St., Room 412. Mr. Robert Hulbert, Leader.
SAN JOSE
Christian Assembly, 72 N. Fifth St.
Metaphysical Center, 31 Porter Bldg. Nada Tomb, Leader.
New Thought Center. Mrs. E. Odlums.
The Rosicrucian Fellowship, Room 125 Theatre Bldg.
SAN PEDRO
Unity Center, 934 W. 11th St.
SANTA ANA
Unity Center, 816 N. Sycamore St.
SANTA BARBARA
The Aquarian Ministry. George B. Brownell and Louise B. Brownell.
The Red Rose Fellowship, 2136 Red Rose Way, Cliff Drive. George E. Littlefield, Minister-at-Large.
Truth Center, 39 Mihran Studio Bldg., East Carilla St.
SANTA CRUZ
Metaphysical Library, 43 Locust St.
The Universal Truth Center, 15-17 Alta Bldg. Mrs. Myrtle Casner, Long Beach.
SANTA MONICA
The Illuminati School (Philosophy, Psychology, Mysticism), 944 Sixth St. Julia Seton, M.D., Instructor.
Metaphysical Library, Santa Monica Bank Bldg.
The School of the Sacred Science 1021 23rd St. Mrs. Frances L. Schlappe, Chairman.
The Truth Seekers' Center, 1317 Ocean Ave. Dr. and Mrs. G. D. Wilcoxen, Leaders.
Unity Truth Center, 528 Arizona.
SEBASTOPOL
Unity Truth Center, Palmknolla, Petaluma Ave.
SKYLAND, Via Wright's P. O.
Brotherhood of the White Star, or the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Mrs. Ernst Benninghoven (Mother R. Alice), Founder and Leader.
TEMECULA (Riverside County)
"Heart-o'-the-Hills," A New Civilization Movement—1320 Acres. Murray Schloss, in Charge, Beaumont; Dr. Guy Bogart, Recorder, 137 S. Hancock St., Los Angeles; Otto Witchner, Senior Worker, Temecula, Calif.
VALLEJO
Vallejo Truth Center.
VENICE BY THE SEA
Illuminati School, 755 Nowita Pl. Julia Seton, D. C.; Juno B. Walton, Vice President, 855 Nowita Place, Venice.

## COLORADO

COLORADO SPRINGS
Unity Center, 109½ N. Tejon St., Room 10.
DENVER
Aquarian Truth Center. Nature: Metaphysical teachings. 1042 East Colfax Avenue, Denver, Colo. Rev. Ethel L. Chipperfield, 1042 East Colfax Ave., President; Rev. Albert J. Chipperfield, 1042 East Colfax Ave., Vice-President and Treasurer; Philip Lich, 1530 Gaylord St., Secretary.
Cherry Creek Circle of Denver, 760 Franklin St. Mrs. Josephine Bills, Secretary.
The Colorado College of Divine Science, 1819 E. 14th Ave. Nona L. Brooks, President.
First Church of Divine Science, 1819 E. 14th Ave. Miss Nona L. Brooks, Leader.
The Liberal Church, Inc., 1346 Stout St. Dr. Frank H. Rice, Bishop, 1548 California St.
Power School of Truth, 3212 Stuart St. Rev. Charles Edgar Prather, President.
The School of the Sacred Science, Community Church, 17th and Emerson St. Mae Agui, Chairman.
School of Truth and Life.
Unity Center, 302 Community Chest Bldg.
Unity Truth School and Unity Church Universal, 302 Community Chest Bldg., 14th and Welton Sts.
Universal Truth Center.
PUEBLO
Unity Truth Center, 124 W. 13th St.

## CONNECTICUT

BRIDGEPORT
Bridgeport New Thought Center, 189 State St. Mrs. Mary T. Grannis, 8 Plum St., Fairfield, Conn., President.
EAST NORWALK
Circle of Light Healing Center, 13 Winfield St. Mrs. David Gould, Leader.



Digitized by Google

ELLINGTON
Ellington New Thought Center. Mrs. E. B. Kibbe, President.
HARTFORD
Life, Love and Truth New Thought Center, New Thought Hall, Room D, 5 Haynes St. Mrs. M. E. Neal, President, 369 Prospect Ave.
New Thought Society, Room D, 17 Haynes St.
NEW HAVEN
New Thought Center, 68 Howard Ave. Miss Daisy T. Stahl, Secretary.
SOUTH MANCHESTER
Life, Love and Truth Society, 23 Park St. Mrs. Lillian S. Bowers, Leader.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

WASHINGTON
Health Studios, Inc. Dr. Gertrude V. Sheckells, 1628 K St., N. W., Director.
The International New Thought Alliance, Room 311-312 Ouray Bldg., 805 G St., N.W.
The Jaques Guild. Mrs. Anna Jacques, Founder.
League for the Larger Life. Headquarters, 1329 16th St., N. W.; Executive Offices, 1627 K St., N. W.
Metaphysical Library, 1814 N St., N.W.
Metaphysical Library, 1627 K St., N.W.
The Playhouse, Intellectual Center, 1814 N St., N.W.
Progressive Truth Center (colored), 1522 Twelfth St., N.W. Mrs. Mildred Coleman, Leader.
Science of Truth Association, 1800 Eye St., N. W. Miss Ada Rainey, Leader.
Unity Society, 1326 I St., N.W.
Unity Society of Washington, D. C., 1326 Eye St., N. W. Edwin A. Eckels, 810½ 11th St., N. E., Washington, D. C., President; Arthur P. Buck, Landover, Md., R. No. 1, Vice-President; Joseph C. McClellan, 201 Dulaney Ave., Virginia Highlands, Va., Treasurer; Mary Anna Williams, Minister.

## FLORIDA

JACKSONVILLE
The Realization System. Daniel A. Simmons.
Unity, 914 Bisbee Bldg.
Unity Center, 302 Clark Bldg. Lois M. Albertson.
SARASOTA
Unity Truth Center, 106 Curran.
ST. PETERSBURG
Unity Center, 646 Fifth Ave. S.
Unity Park, 700 Wood St. James Henry, Conductor.
TAMPA
Unity Truth Center, 112 Hyde Park Pl. Mrs. O. M. Whitman, 205 Stovall, Nelson Bldg.
Unity Center, 1107 Marion.

## GEORGIA

ATLANTA
New Thought Free School of Health, 413 Chamber of Commerce Bldg.
SAVANNAH
Savannah Truth Society, 232 Hull St. Mrs. Nellia L. Tilley, Leader.
WAYCROSS
Truth Center, 1211 Burnet.

## IDAHO

BOISE
Unity Center, 112 S. 10th.
COEUR D'ALENE
Church of the Truth. Mrs. L. C. Kramer, Secretary.
JULIAETTA
National Vegetarian Society. Mrs. Jean Roberts Albert, Secretary.

## ILLINOIS

BELLEVILLE
Society of Practical Christianity, 8 N. Jackson St. Emma Stolberg, Leader.
CENTRALIA
Metaphysical Book Shop and Reading Room, 520 N. Locust St.
Metaphysical Library, 200½ E. Broadway, Room 6.
CHICAGO
American Metaphysical Association (Psychic Research, Vocational Counselors), 644 State-Lake Bldg. Dr. Claude Wm. Chamberlain, President.
Church of the Healing Christ, 1814 Straus Bldg. Rev. Alice R. Ritchie, D.S.D., Minister.
The Church-School of Spiritual Psychology, Inc., Suite 214-216 Hotel Alexandria, 542 Rush St. Rev. Horatio W. Keeler and Rev. N. Vercenius Simmons-Keeler.
The First Church of Hindu Spiritual Science. M. Brennan, Secretary, 116 S. Michigan Blvd.
First Unity Society, 500 Capital Bldg. Mrs. Nellie McCollum, Leader.
Golden Glory Society, Drawer 1109.
International Purity Association, 127 N. Wells St.
The Master Force Institute, 6206 Winthrop Ave.
Masterpathic Science Institute, 6200 Winthrop Ave. Fred F. Bischoff, M.S.
Mental Science Society.
Payne's School of Metaphysics, 2142 Parke Ave.
Psychomagi, Inc., Higher Educational, P. O. Box 141. Frater Achad, President; Ruby Stansfeld James, Secretary.
Roseland Unity Study Club, 11749 Union. W. Pullman.
School of Liveable Christianity, 108-109 Auditorium Bldg.
Unity Fellowship, 431 S. Wabash.
Unity Society, 511 Capital Bldg., 159 N. State.
Unity Society, 316 E. 31st.
CHICAGO HEIGHTS
Unity Home of Truth, 1136 Emerald.
COLLISON
Truth Center. Mrs. Mary Fritz.
SPRINGFIELD
Lawrence Center Constructive Thinking, 325 E. Lawrence.

## INDIANA

ANDERSON
Marie Morris' Community Home, 1607 Madison.
New Thought Center. Glen M. Tait, Farmers' Trust Bldg.
Truth Center, 421 W. 11th.
FORT WAYNE
Unity Study Club, 1210 S. Calhoun.
INDIANAPOLIS
Golden Link Club, 1241 W. 34th St. Miss Ruth G. Pierce, Leader.
Unity Truth Center, 1114 Odd Fellows Bldg. Mrs. Muriel G. Powell, Leader.
MUNCIE
Unity Class, 1215 S. Jefferson.

## IOWA

DES MOINES
First Unity, 228 Victoria Hotel. Mrs. D. A. Gross, 1450 Walker.
Nautilus New Thought Center. Miss Juanita M. Meyer, 409 Brown Hotel.
SIOUX CITY
Sioux City Institute of Psychology, 607 Jennings St. Dr. Claude William Chamberlain, Director.
Unity Truth Center, 409 Ross.



Digitized by Google

## KANSAS

### KANSAS CITY
School of Christianity, 1936 N. 6th St.

### TOPEKA
Topeka Center of Universal Truth, 504 W. 10th St. Mrs. M. L. Kraege, President.

### WICHITA
Unity Center, 3859 E. Douglas.

## KENTUCKY

### LOUISVILLE
Life Builders, Hotel Willard.
Truth Center, 604 Shubert Bldg.

## LOUISIANA

### NEW ORLEANS
House of Prayer, 4941 St. Charles Ave. Mrs. E. S. Field, Leader.
New Orleans Truth Center, 1311 St. Charles Ave. Mrs. Eleanor Graham, Leader.
Unity Center, 2301 St. Thomas.
Unity Society, 289 Audubon.

## MAINE

### SACO
The World Helpers of Humanity United, Organization of Divine Metaphysical Healing. Edith Moore, Founder and Practitioner; Thomas Gleeson, Secretary.

## MARYLAND

### BALTIMORE
Baltimore New Thought and Unity Center, Stiff's Hall, 315 N. Howard St.
New Thought Center. Ida May Waters, 609 Cathedral St.
New Thought Center and Reading Room, 603 N. Paca St. Rev. Grace A. M. Bratcher (Col.).

## MASSACHUSETTS

### BOSTON
The Association of Occult, New Thought and Metaphysical Practitioners, 214 W. Newton St. Prof. Calvin Braganza, President and Treasurer; Inez Maud Refsnider, Secretary, 1525 E. Fifth St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Astrological and Occult Book Center and New Thought Library, 687 Boylston St.
Boston School of Metaphysics, 214 Huntington Ave. J. Edward Dean, C.D.B.S.D., President; S. Wilner Smith, D.S., Secretary.
The Church Invisible, 482 Beacon St.
The Eloist Ministry (Divine Science), 49 Francis St., Brookline, Mass. Walter De Voe.
Emmanuel Church, 15 Newbury St., Emmanuel Health Work. Dr. Elwood Worcester, Director.
The Emmanuel Psychotherapeutic Clinic, 15 Newbury St. Miss F. G. Downey, Parish Secretary.
Home of Truth, 111 Newbury St.
The Metaphysical Club, 234 Boylston Ave. Mrs. Salome A. Frost, President; Miss Isabelle Jordan, Secretary.
The New Thought Forums, Richard's Hall, 30 Huntington Ave.
Sat-Sanga Headquarters, 30 Huntington Ave. Dr. M. W. Lewis, Co-adjutor.
Society of the Spiritual Brotherhood, 138 Dartmouth St. Lilliane H. Weston, President.
Truth Center, 739 Boylston St.
Unity Society.

### BROOKLINE
The Eloist Ministry, 49 Francis St. Walter De Voe.

### CAMBRIDGE
Truth Center, 71 Martin St.

### HOLYOKE
American School of Metaphysics, Psychology, Christianity. Mrs. Elizabeth Towne (F.S.).
Holyoke Truth Center, 37 Taylor St. Nellie A. Bogart, Leader.
Lynn New Thought Center, 220 Washington St. Mrs. George L. Hall, President.

### NORTH ADAMS
Unity Class, 41 Blackinton.

### NORTHAMPTON
Northampton New Thought Circle, Odd Fellows Hall, Center St. Mrs. George A. Elder, Leader; Mrs. Elizabeth Rice, Treasurer, 25 Kensington Ave.

### PITTSFIELD
New Thought Center, Public Library Lecture Room. Emilie D. Clark, Leader.

### SPRINGFIELD
Unity Center, 21 Besse Pl., R. 214.
Unity Center of New Thought, 356 Main St. Mrs. Mary H. Maggeson, Leader.

### WORCESTER
The Worcester Metaphysical Center, 217 Day Bldg., 306 Main St. Mr. James Higgs, President.

## MICHIGAN

### BATTLE CREEK
Unity Class, 90 Highway.

### BENTON HARBOR
Israelite House of David.

### DETROIT
Unity Center, 4108 Woodward Ave., V. P. Randall, Leader.

### KALAMAZOO
Divine Science Library, 101 Oakland St. John A. B. Hargrave, in charge.
School of Christianity, 211 W. Dutton St.

### LANSING
Practical Christianity Class. Mrs. Bessie Finkbeiner, 830 Seymour Ave.

## MINNESOTA

### MINNEAPOLIS
The New Life Fraternity. Dr. Amelia A. Randall, 2744 Fourth Ave., S.
Psychology Club, 2744 Fourth St.
Unity Society of Applied Christianity, 1760 Hennepin Ave., Apt. 4.
Unity Truth Center, 831 Second Ave.

### ST. PAUL
The Light Bearers. Mrs. Estella (Bishop B.) Babcock, Leader, 32 Thompson Ave.
Metaphysical Library, 99 Garfield St.
Society of Truth, 924 Arkwright.

## MISSOURI

### KANSAS CITY
Christine School, 4241 Genesee St.
Unity School of Christianity, 917 Tracy Ave. Charles Fillmore, Speaker.
Unity Library, 913 Tracy Ave.
Unity Downtown Reading Room, 1107 Waldheim Bldg.
Unity South Side Center, 220 Jewell Bldg., Armour and Troost.

### ST. JOSEPH
Unity Center, 225 Kirkpatrick Bldg.

### ST. LOUIS
The Church of Divine Metaphysics, 4226 Olive St. William H. Woodfin, D.D., Director General.
College of Divine Metaphysics, Inc., 4226 Olive St. Dr. Joseph Green, Emeritus Ph.D., President; William H. Woodfin, D.D., President; Alfred Apengenberg, Secretary.
First Colored Society of Practical Christianity (or Divine Science), 3414 A. Easton Ave. Mrs. Della Pitts, President, 4248 West Belle Pl.
The Master Key Institute, 216 Howard Bldg. Charles F. Haanel, Founder, President.



Digitized by Google

Men's Round Table, 3617-19 Wyoming St. Rev. H. H. Schroeder, 3537 Crittenden St.
The Missouri College of Divine Science, 3617 Wyoming St.
New Thought League Headquarters, 509 N. Newstead Ave.
North Side Society of Practical Christianity, 3400 Gane Ave. Rev. Charles Schlag, Pastor.
Second Church of Divine Science, Cabanne and Union Aves. Mrs. Paula M. Verdu, Leader.
Society of Practical Christianity (or Divine Science), 3617-19 Wyoming St. Rev. H. H. Schroeder, Pastor, 3537 Crittenden St.
Spiritual Bible Center, 272 Field Bldg. Laura Pinckard, Ministrant.
St. Louis Truth Center, Inc., Church of the Truth, 4030 Lindell Blvd. Rev. Emil Clifford Hartmann, Leader.
Unity Center, Hotel Melbourne, Grant and Lindell.

## MONTANA

### HELENA

Helena Truth Center, Edison Hall, 19 Park Block. Charlotte de Borde Burgess, Leader.

## NEBRASKA

### AURORA

New Thought Center. Mrs. J. M. Cassell, 1004 Sixteenth St.

### CREIGHTON

The Universal Life Institute.

### LINCOLN

Unity Society, 502 Fraternity Bldg.

### OMAHA

Metaphysical Library, 280 Acquilla Ct., 1615 Howard.
Unity Class, 3314 Burt.

### VENANGO

Universal Brotherhood. (Spiritual Ministrants.) Rev. Dr. Elizabeth Webster Elder, Founder-President; Samuel C. Elder, Vice-President; James Webster, R. No. 1, Secretary; Daniel Webster, R. No. 1, Treasurer.

## NEVADA

### LAS VEGAS

Metaphysical Circulating Library, P. O. Box 380. Hazel Hefner, Librarian, Town Hall.

### RENO

Radiance Center of Love. George Miller, Secretary, Saturno Hotel.

### YERINGTON

Unity Center, Yerington, Nevada. Mrs. C. S. Durand, President; Charlotte Bell Durand, Vice-President; Louise Durand, Secretary; C. S. Durand, Treasurer.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

### CONCORD

Concord Truth Center of New Thought, 5 School St. Mrs. Harry Smith, Leader.

### MANCHESTER

Home of Truth, 155 Concord St. Mrs. Annie L, Avery, Leader.

## NEW JERSEY

### ATLANTIC CITY

Atlantic City Truth Center (Divine Science), Chelsea Hotel, Room 6, Riddle Bldg, 113 Boardwalk. Mr. Carl W. Hubert, Leader.

### CHESILHURST

New Life Fraternity. Mrs. Grace Collins, Leader (Col.), 59 New St., Woodbridge, N. J.

### DUMONT

New Thought Center and Rest Home. Mrs. C. E. Bennett.

### EAST ORANGE

Divine Science and Unity Society of the Oranges, Room 7, Triangle Bldg., 19 Washington St. Mrs. Ferebe G. Burton (Dist. Pres., I. N. T. A.), 59 Prospect St., East Orange, President; Miss Anna L. Hughes, 19 Washington St., East Orange, Secretary; Mrs. Laura Booth, 19 Washington Street, East Orange, Librarian.

### ELIZABETH

Unity Society, 1081 E. Jersey.

### HACKENSACK

Truth Center, 360 State.

### MONTCLAIR

Truth Center, 52 Watchung Ave. Miss Julie Cooke, Leader, The Commodore, New York City.

### NEWARK

Newark Truth Center, organized 1924, 435 Fourth Ave. Frederick Stratford Mersfelder, President.
Newark Unity Society of Practical Christianity, Hotel Riviera. Rev. Lilly Conde Smith.
The Open Door Psychology Center. Florence Maybelle Vincent, 223 Lake St.
Truth Unity Realization, 435 Fourth Ave.

### PATERSON

Unity Truth Center, 98 Broadway.

## NEW YORK

### BROOKLYN

The Altar Builders, 101 S. Oxford St. Rev. Martha M. Rogers.
Brooklyn Ethical Society, Brooklyn Academy of Music. Mr. Percival Chubb.
Fellowship of the Life More Abundant, 345 Clinton Ave. Miss Villa Faulkner Page. Lecturer.
Unity Scientific Christianity, 118 Pierpont St. Rev. Agnes M. Lawson, Speaker.
Unity Society, 130 Milton.

### BUFFALO

Golden Link Club, 152 Elmwood Ave. Milla C. Krause, Secretary.
League for the Larger Life, Elmwood Ave. Miss Mary E. Robinson, Secretary.
New Thought Study Class (Colored), 208 Pine St. Clara R. Tompkins, Secretary.
Unity Society of Practical Christianity, Hotel Statler. Mr. David H. Williams, Leader, 152 Elmwood Ave.

### NEW ROCHELLE

Unity Center, 490 Main.

### NEW YORK

The American Birth Control League, Inc., 104 Fifth Ave. Margaret Sanger, President.
Auto Suggestion Institute, 222 W. 72d St.
Central Church (Disciples), 81st St. between Columbus and Amsterdam Aves. Thomas R. Gaines.
Church of Christ Teachings, Genealogical Hall, 226 W. 58th St. Cora Romaine, President.
Church of Divine Inspiration, Carnegie Hall (Chapter Room), 5th floor. Rev. E. A. Monroe Hand.
Christian Science—New Generation, "East Room" (first mezzanine floor), Hotel McAlpin, 34th St.
Church Mission of Healing. Rev. Dr. T. E. Calvert, 225 W. 99th St.; John F. Scott, President, 358 Fifth Ave.; L. W. Calvert, Secretary, 191 Claremont Ave.
Church of Rhythmic Ritual.
Church of the Healing Christ (Divine Science), Waldorf-Astoria, 34th St. and Fifth Ave. Rev. W. John Murray, Founder; Rev. Fenwicke L. Holmes, Pastor; H. S. Hardman, Room 107, Waldorf Astoria, Director of Healing.
Church of the Truth (Divine Science), 107 W. 58th St. Albert C. Grier, Pastor.
Church of the Triopaths. Maud Langstaff Hornung, Studio 61, Carnegie Hall; residence, 435 Riverside Drive.



Digitized by Google

First New Thought Church, Hotel Commodore Ballroom, 42d St. and Lexington Ave. Mrs. Mary E. T. Chapin, Minister, 807 Carnegie Hall Studios, 57th St.
Freethinkers' Society of New York, 226 W. 58th St.
Goodyear Metaphysical Meeting Room, 500 Fifth Ave.
International Art Exchange, 310 Riverside Drive. Nicholas Roerich, Paintings.
Jewish Science. Rabbi Morris Lichtenstein, Leader and Founder, 166 W. 73d St.
Literary Vespers, Aeolian Hall, 34 W. 43d St. Edgar White Burrill.
Manhattan Church, Broadway at 76th St.
Metaphysical School of Health. Miss Villa Faulkner Page, Director, 140 W. 57th St.
Metaphysical Speaking Club. Jessie F. Springer, President. Public Library, Amsterdam Ave. and 69th St.
New Thought Center, The Commodore. Mrs. Mary E. T. Chapin, Leader.
The Oasis, 161 W. 72d St. Grace Ellery Williams.
Rumford Hall, 50 E. 41st St.
Sears Philosophy (International and World Wide), 828 Seventh Ave. Charles F. Mills, President; Dr. A. Dreininger, Secretary, 828 Seventh Ave.; Dr. F. W. Sears, Treasurer. Sunday morning 11 o'clock services, Chalif Hall, 163 W. 57th St.
The Society for Ethical Culture, Central Park West and 64th St.
Truth Research Institute. Swami Giri Yogananda, Founder, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Unity Center (Colored), 2525 Seventh Ave.
Unity Scientific Christianity, Inc., Rooms 302-304, 37 W. 39th St.

NIAGARA FALLS

New Thought Center, 358 Prospect St. Mrs. John C. Level.

ROCHESTER

Rochester Home Betterment Association (Super Race Foundation). Dr. Alzamon I. Lucas, Psy.D., Ph.D., Founder, 128 Plymouth Ave. Aims: 1. The harmonization of the home. 2. The prevention of the birth of subnormal and degenerate children. 3. The evolution of a Super Race through right education and proper environment. Auxiliaries: Rochester, Syracuse and Fine, N. Y.
Rochester Home and Betterment Club, 128 Plymouth Ave. Esther Magrander, President, 1553 E. Main St.; Emily C. Riegler, Vice-President, 128 S. Plymouth Ave.; Norman N. Britton, Secretary, 39 S. Washington; W. S. Southworth, 108½ Comfort St.

SCHENECTADY

Unity Center, 125 Park.

SYRACUSE

New Thought Society, 155 E. Onondaga St. Miss Katherine H. Carter, Leader.

UTICA

Home of Truth, 5 Hobart St.

## OHIO

AKRON

Unity Church of Truth, 283 S. Main St.
Unity New Thought Center, 25 S. High St. Mrs. Mary Clark, Leader.

CINCINNATI

Church of Truth. Church and School for Metaphysical Study. Alms Hotel, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati Ohio. Mr. F. Krueger, 3817 S. Madison Ave., Norwood, Ohio, President; J. H. LaLance, 1865 Josephine St., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, Vice-President; Miss Emma Klein, 1322 Burdell Ave., W. H., Cincinnati, Ohio, Secretary and Treasurer. Meetings, worship, etc.: Forum, Sunday, 9:45; Worship, 11; Lecture, 8 P. M.; Anthroposophy class, Tuesday, 8; Truth class, Friday, 8.
Divine Science Library, 9-11 W. Fourth St., Room 57.
New Thought Temple, McMillan and Grandview. Rev. James H. Pateman, Pastor; Oliver C. Oldrive, Treasurer.
New Thought Temple Library, 1216 Mercantile Bldg.
New Thought Universal Truth Center, 11 W. McMicken St., near Vine. Wilhelmina Bickett, Leader.
Unity Center, Burnett House. Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Elias Andrews, Leaders.
Women's Auxiliary, 1216 Mercantile Library Bldg.

CLEVELAND

Christ Church, 1936 E. 79th.
The First Church of Divine Science, 337 Truman Bldg., 1030 Euclid Ave. Mrs. Mary A. Prince, Leader.
Unity Healing Center, Carnegie Hall, 1220 Herron Rd.
Unity Study Class, 11322 Ohlman.

CLEVES

The Cleves Unity Center, at the home of Mrs. May Harrell.

COLUMBUS

Unity Truth Center, Seneca Hotel.

HAMILTON

New Thought Unity Temple, 440 N. D.

WARREN

Church Transcendent, 360 Palmyra St.

YOUNGSTOWN

The New Fellowship School of Harmony, 305 Elm St., Apt. 1. Mrs. C. H. Fuller, President.

## OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA CITY

First New Thought Center, 212 Baltimore Bldg. Dr. L. H. Hilsmeyer, Leader.
The Unity Truth Center, 305 Baltimore Bldg. Mrs. Annabelle Gast in charge.

## OREGON

PORTLAND

The Order of the White Rose, 317 E. 24th St. J. C. F. Grumbine, President; Mrs. Mary Rose Grumbine, Secretary.
Portland Women's New Thought Club, 415 E. 13th St., N. Alice M. Knight, Secretary.
The Realization League of Advanced Thought, 727-728 Corbett Bldg. Rev. H. Edward Mills and Mary T. Mills.
Truth Center. Mrs. Nettie Taylor Kloh, Central Bldg., 10th and Alder Sts.

## PENNSYLVANIA

ERIE

Truth Center, Reed House.

PHILADELPHIA

Angelus Temple of Christ, 261 S. 15th St.
Chapel of Truth, 1507 Walnut St. Mrs. Mary L. S. Butterworth, Minister.
Divine Science Association of Philadelphia, 1507 Walnut St.
The Men's Club of the Divine Science Association, 1507 Walnut St. G. H. Moore, Secretary, 214 W. Washington Sq.
School of Life Science, Box 162. Dr. Alex. McInnis, Leader.
Unity Center of Truth, 236 S. 13th St. Mrs. Charles H. Watts, President.
The University Association, 1914-16 Cherry St. Roy Clyde Widler, President.

PITTSBURGH

Kingdom School of Christianity, 319 Wabash Bldg.



Digitized by Google

**WILKES-BARRE**
Unity Circle, 83 N. River St. Mrs. Alice B. Sadler, Leader, 57 Terrace St.

## RHODE ISLAND

**PAWTUCKET**
Pawtucket New Thought Unity Center, Mrs. Ida M. Sydell, Leader, 53 Lupone St.

**PROVIDENCE**
Home of Truth, Providence-Biltmore Hotel. Mary Thayer, of Boston, Speaker.
New Thought Center, 72 Weybosset St. Mrs. Eva Daggett, President.

## TENNESSEE

**MEMPHIS**
Unity School of Christianity, Room 13, Woman's Bldg., Third and Jefferson. Daisy L. Freedman.

**NASHVILLE**
Unity Center, 307 Chamber of Commerce Bldg.
Unity Center, 206 Maxwell House.

**TRENTON**
Silent Center. W. H. Campbell, Leader.

## TEXAS

**ABILENE**
Hartin's Health School, 1022 First St., N.

**DALLAS**
The Guidepost, Inc., 1708½ Commerce St.
Unity Centers, Amalgamated, 202 Melba Bldg., 1911 Elm St. Mrs. M. Pustelnikor, formerly of Kansas City, in charge.
Unity Self Help Circle, 1631 Pine St. Mrs. George W. Keeley, Secretary.

**EL PASO**
Unity Center, 305 E. Franklin.

**FORT WORTH**
Unity Truth Center, 505 Worth Bldg.

**HOUSTON**
Unity Metaphysical Center, 1 New Majestic Theatre Bldg. Mrs. Edith V. Michaux.

**SAN ANTONIO**
Unity Center, 818 Maverick Bldg.

## VIRGINIA

**NORFOLK**
Truth Center, 119 Tazewell.

**RICHMOND**
Beauty Culture Center, 628 N. Seventh.

## WASHINGTON

**SEATTLE**
Center of Christian Philosophy, Room 537, Waldorf Hotel.
The Church of the Truth, 1519 Third Ave. Dr. von S. Wilkinson, Pastor.
Seattle Center, 504 Home Savings Bldg.
Unity Center, 5000 Arcade Bldg.

**SPOKANE**
The Church of the Truth, Sixth Ave. and Jefferson St. Rev. A. C. Grier, Pastor, 40 S. Wilson St., Pasadena, Calif.
The Fellowship Society, Third and Madison Sts. Rev. H. R. Otto, Pastor.
Spokane Center of Direct Self Help, 308 Norfolk Bldg., 816½ Riverside Ave. Mary D. Weinstein, President; Agnes C. Gardner, Secretary, 124 Fifth Ave., W.

**TACOMA**
Church of the Healing Christ. (Divine Science), Bungalow Church, North J, at Division. Revs. Henry Victor Morgan and Adda Laine Morgan, Ministers.
Unity Truth Center, 932½ Broadway. Lela D. Combs, Leader.
The Unity Center, 719 S. E St.
Unity Home of Truth, 719 Fawcett.

## WISCONSIN

**MILWAUKEE**
First Church of Divine Science, 771 18th St.
First Unity Center of Practical Christianity, 130½ Oneida St. Mrs. S. W. Nichols, Leader.

**RACINE**
First Unity Center (Religious educational), 402½ Sixth St., Racine, Wis. Mrs. Clarence Fifer, 1123 Park Ave., President; Miss Elizabeth Whiteley, 922 Lake Ave., Secretary; Donald Harcus, 1368 Deane Blvd., Treasurer.

## WYOMING

**BASIN**
New Thought, Good Will and Works Society. Mrs. Laura B. Atherly, Leader.

**CASPER**
Unity Truth Center, Room 5, Zuttermeister Bldg.

## AUSTRALIA

Adelaide New Thought Center, Darling Bldg., Franklin St., Adelaide, South Australia. Mr. P. H. Nicholls, Leader.
Brisbane Unity Truth Center, Albert House.
The New Thought Center of N. S. W., I. O. O. F. Temple, 140 Elizabeth St., Sydney, Australia. Miss Grace Aguilar, President.

## AUSTRIA

**NEUGEDANKEN-LESEZIRKEL (New Thought)**, Graz, Austria, Schiessstattgasse, 58. President, Prof. Daniel Walter.

## BELGIUM

L'Institute Coue, Brussels, Belgium. Lebrun, Directeur.

## CANADA

Divine Psychology Center, Montreal. Mrs. Evelyn LeMoyne Brunneau, Leader 3544 Park Ave.
Truth Center, 1722 Fairfield Bldg., 445 Granville St., Vancouver, B. C. Frank A. Miller and Mrs. W. H. Holmes.
New Thought Temple, 935 Pandora Ave., Victoria, B. C. Dr. T. W. Butler, Leader.
Moose Jaw (Sask.) Unity Center, Hammond Bldg.
Saskatoon (Sask.) Unity Study Class, 314 Canada Bldg.
Toronto Unity Center, 53 College.
Vancouver (B. C.) Truth Center, 18 Fairfield Bldg.
Victoria (B. C.) Unity Center, 600 Campbell Bldg.
Winnipeg (Man.) Unity Center, 519 Winnipeg Piano Bldg.



Digitized by Google

## ENGLAND

**THE CRANEMOOR DIVINE SCIENCE COLLEGE,** Highcliffe-On-Sea, England. Principal: W. G. Hooper, F.R.A.S.

**INTERNATIONAL NEW THOUGHT ALLIANCE,** The. Founded June, 1914 (British Section). Co-ordination of Societies working for the Common Good. President: Charles Wase, M.A., Ph.D., 3 Cheniston Studios, Kensington, W. 8 London, Eng. Hon. Secretaries: Miss A. M. Callow, 31 Stanwick Road, London, W. 14; Miss Ruth Bradshaw, 5 Alma Square, London N. W. 8. Treasurer: Ira R. D. Stocker, 55 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S. W. Sunday morning meetings throughout the year at Mortimer Hall, Mortimer St.

**THE ROSS INSTITUTE,** Putney Heath, S. W. 15, London, England. Secretary: Edith H. Yates. Official Organ: Science Progress, edited by Sir Ronald Ross, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., D.Sc.

The Aquarian College of Metaphysics, Clifton, Bristol, England. Nature of organization: The treating and curing of disease by the Essenic Science of Natural Healing (Astro-Pathology). This is Astrology applied to Medical Botany. Incorporating Hydro, Rest Homes and Sun Treatment Grounds. Principal, Ernest L. Atherton, F.B.I.M.S. (London), M.N.A.M.H., Medical Botany and Metaphysical Sections; Classical Section, Marshall Brown, M.A. (Oxon.); Electro-Medical Section, G. J. T. Parltt, C.E., A.M.I.E.E., M.S.A.; Chemistry and Alchemy Sections, R. G. Essery, B.Sc., F.I.C.; Manufacturing Section, J. P. Brawn, Electro-Medical Instruments.

Brighton and Hove Food Reform Society, 17 Norfolk Ter., Brighton. Hy. George Massingham, President, Charles Howard Williams, Secretary, 58 York Rd., Brighton.

British Magnetic Healers' Association, 21 Manor St., Ardwick Green, Manchester.

Center for Progress and Divine Healing, 12A, British Grove Studio, Chiswick, W. 4, London. Miss Mary Challen in charge.

Church of the New Age and New Thought School, Raby St., Moss Side, Manchester. Constance E. Andrews, Minister and President; Mrs. E. Johnson, Secretary.

Divine Science Center, 31 Maryland Rd., Wood Green, N. 22. Leader, F. A. White.

Faithist Church of the New Civilization, Station Rd., West Croyden (cor. of Wellesley Rd. through Gateway).

Forum Club, London.

The Happiness Club. Julia Seton, M.D., Founder; Miss King, President; Miss Burnett, Honorary Secretary, 30 Flanders Rd., Bedford Park W., London.

The Higher Thought Center, 45 Castle St.,

The Humane Dress League of the Order of the Golden Age, 153-155 Brompton Rd., London, S. W.

Nottingham.

Institute for Practice of Auto-suggestion, 55 Wood St., Westminster. For particulars, Miss Richardson, 18 Great College St., Westminster.

The League of Healing, 52 Lancaster Gate, London.

London Muslin House, 111 Campden Hill Rd., Notting Hill Gate, W. 8. Habeeb-Ullah Lovegrove, Secretary.

Manchester Church of the New Age and New Thought School, Raby St. and Moss Lane E., Moss Side, Manchester. Constance E. Andrews, Minister.

Medical Research Group, London, to Investigate the Subject of Spiritual Healing. Dr. Stanley Bousleld, Honorary Secretary, 10 Albion St., W. 2.

Mental Science Club, Brighton.

Mental Science School, 28a Smallbrook St., Birmingham. W. Godderd Smith, Principal.

The Order of the Golden Age, 153-155 Brompton Rd., London, S. W. 3. Elsie A. Quinlon, Secretary.

Pilgrims of the Light (Center for Healing, Science and Constructive Thought), Beckett Lodge, Tennyson Rd., Worthing. Mrs. Leeds Harrison, Leader.

Psycho-Therapeutic Society, The Broadway Hall, Wimbleton, S. W. 19, London. Mr. R. A. Bush, F.S.C., President.

The Psychological Activity Club, The Guild house, Eccleston Sq. (Berwick St. entrance), Victoria, S. W. Inquiries to Mr. A. J. Collier, 24 Stanhope Gardens, The Drive, Ilford.

The Rally Rendo, 28 Denmark St., London, W. C. 2. Henry R. Lamonby.

School of Meditation, 5 Airlie Gardens, W. 8, London.

The School of Practical Psychology and Spiritual Healing, 20 Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1. Charles Wase, M.A., Ph.D., Chairman.

The Science of Thought Institute, Chichester England.

Society for Spreading the Knowledge of True Prayer (Divinely Scientific Thinking), 4 Marble Arch, London, W. 1. F. L. Rawson, M.I.E.E., A.M.I.C.E., Founder.

The Welfare Medication Union, Reading. Miss A. Christiana Duckworth, Secretary 29 Craven Rd.

S. W. London Truth Center, Balham Educational Settlement, 47 Ramsden Rd., Balham, S. W. 12, London.

## FRANCE

**LA PENSEE NOUVELLE.** New Thought Center of International New Thought Alliance. 60 Chemin de Montredon, Marseille, France; President: Professor E. P. Maffre, Ecole de Bonneveine, 60 Chemin de Montredon; Secretary: Miss Eva Munsfeld Petersen, 11 rue de Belloi, Marseille, France.

## GERMANY

**MITTELEUROPÄISCHER NEUGEIST-BUND (New Thought Alliance).** Nature: New Thought, Mysticism, Theosophie. Pfullingen in Württemberg, Germany,—Neugeist-Zentrale. President: Dr. V. Schweizer, Pfullingen, Württ. The official bul-



Digitized by Google

letin of the Neugeist-Movement is the "Weisse Fahne" ("White Flag") monthly magazine. The "Neugeistbund" has about 300 separate groups in Central Europe with several hundred thousand members.

**SCHOOL OF WISDOM** (Opened November 23rd, 1920). Paradeplatz, 2, Darmstadt, Germany. Director: Count Hermann Keyserling.

Opening of this school was aided by Grand Duke Ludwig of Hessen and with the co-operation of Count Kuno van Hardenburg, President of the Society for Free Philosophy.

Bund der Christlichen Mystiker, care of "Weisse Fahne," Pfullingen.

Die Cannstatter Ortegruppe des Neugeistbundes, Schillerschule, Cannstatt, Teckstrasse.

Count Keyserling's School of Wisdom, Prinz Christians-weg, 4, Darmstadt.

Gesellschaft fur Deutsche Geistes und Lebens-Erneuerung, E. V. Karsruhe, Palmengarten, Herrenstrasse 34, a Grunder: Willy Altendorf, Kornblumenstrasse 3.

Gesellschaft fur Geistwissenschaft, Friedrich Grunwald, Leiter, Essen, W. Fuhrstrasse 16.

The Johann Albert Widmanstetter Society. Munich. Rev. Prof. Fritz Hommel, Ph.D., D.D. of Munich University, President; Dr. Robert Eisler, Secretary.

Neugeistbund, care of "Weisse Fahne."

Religios-Spiritualistische Grosloge "Wahrer Wage." B Heidornstrasse II, Leipzig.

Society of Transcendent Science (Germany Headquarters). Frau Josephine Huster, M.T.S., President, The Berlin Brotherhood, Langstr 8, Berlin O. 17.

Verein Fur geist, Forschung, Augsburg.

Wahrer Weg, Zweigloge, Celle.

Wahrer Weg, Zweigloge, Magdeburg. Sister Frieda Muller-Magdeburg-Buckau, Leader.

## HAWAII

Metaphysical Center, 1041 Alaska St. (Laniskea), Honolulu, T. H. Mrs. M. D. Moncrief, President.

## INDIA

**AHMEDABAD**

Raikhod, Academy of Divine Science.

## IRELAND

The Alpha Union, 109 Donegall St., Belfast.

## SCOTLAND

Edinburgh New Thought Center, 37 Castle St., Edinburgh. Mr. William Angus, Secretary.

First Harmony New Thought Center, Aberdeen, Scotland, N. B. Joseph Taylor, Secretary, 45 John St.

## TASMANIA

Metaphysical Society, 13 Harrison St., Hobart. Mr. Willoughby Connor, Leader, P. O. Box 485.

• • •

# PHRENOLOGY

**THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PHRENOLOGY,** 239 West 42nd St., New York. President, George Singleton; Vice-President, Prof. J. A. Fowler.

**BRITISH PHRENOLOGICAL SOCIETY.** President: Catherine Stackpool O'Dell.

**MERTON'S INSTITUTE.** Principal: Holmes W. Merton, 36 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y.

**TOPE SCHOOL OF PHRENOLOGY, INC., THE.** Incorporated Aug. 27, 1914. To teach true and scientific Mental Philosophy. Bowerston, Harrison County, Ohio. President: G. H. Johnston, Bowerston, O. Vice President: H. C. Millhorn, Bowerston, O. Secretary and Treasurer: M. Tope, Bowerston, O.

# RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS

## UNITED STATES

### THE AHMADIYYA MOVEMENT

The Ahmadiyya Movement which was founded by Ahmad (1836-1908) the Promised Messiah and the Prophet of the latter days, and which has its Headquarters at Qadian, Punjab, India, stands in the same relation to Islam in which original Christianity stood to Judaism. It claims to be the only true representation of Islam in these days.

**(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")**

Digitized by Google

The present Leader of the Movement is His Holiness Hazrat Mirza Bashir-ud-Din Mahmud Ahmad, of Qadian.

The Movement has established Missions in many parts of the world.

The following are the addresses of some of the foreign Missions, and Missionaries:

1. THE AHMADIYYA MOSQUE, 63, Melrose Road, Southfields, S. W. 18, London, England. M. A. R. Nayyar, Phil.B., F.P.C.
2. ALMASJID, 4448 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., United States of America. Maulvi Muhammad Din, B.A., and Shaikh Ahmad Din, 2636 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.
3. AHMADIYYA ASSOCIATION, Shorts Road, Colombo, Ceylon.
4. THE AHMADIYYA MOVEMENT, Commercial Road, Salt Pond, Gold Coast, West Africa. M. F. R. Hakeem.
5. THE AHMADIYYA MOVEMENT, Rose Hill, Mauritius. Maulvi H. G. Muhammad, B.A., and Maulvi H. Obeidullah.
6. THE AHMADIYYA MOVEMENT, 141, Sharea Mohammad Ali, Cairo, Egypt. Shaikh Mahmud Ahmad, Shara Khalijul Misri, No. 505.
7. THE AHMADIYYA MOVEMENT, 25-27 Alof Street, Okepopo, Lagos, Nigeria.
8. THE AHMADIYYA MOVEMENT, Box No. 305, G.P.O., Perth, W. Australia. H. Musa Khan.

Berlin, Germany—M. Mubarak Ali, B.A., B.T., Charlottenstrasse, 55, Berlin, W. 8.
Jedda, Arabia—Syed Abou Bekr.
Hong Kong, China—Syed Ghulam Mujtaba.
Singapore—Hakeem Rehmat Ali.

**Publications:**

England, "The Review of Religions."
United States, "The Moslem Sunrise."

**AQUARIAN MINISTRY, THE.** Conducted by George B. Brownell and Louise B. Brownell, Santa Barbara, California. Official Organ: "The Aquarian Age." (See Descriptive Section.)

**CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY.** Primitive Christianity in modern form. Teaching, healing and worship; following strictly Jesus Christ. 72 North Fifth St., San Jose, Calif. Speaker: William Farwell, 72 North Fifth Street, San Jose, Calif. Associate Speaker: Blanche Carpenter, 72 North Fifth Street, San Jose Calif. Branch Centers in Gilroy and Los Gatos, Calif. Mail address: 72 North Fifth Street, San Jose, Calif.

**BAHAI MOVEMENT,** see "National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is" in this Section.

**DIVINE SCIENCE FELLOWSHIP,** 424 South Broadway, Los Angeles Calif. Founder, Rev. Walter W. Raymond. Official Organ: "The Message."

**ELOIST MINISTRY, THE.** A Ministry of Concentration. 49 Francis Street, Brookline, Mass., U. S. A. (Mail Address, Box 64, Brookline, Mass.) Founder and Leader, Walter DeVoe.

**EMANUEL CHURCH,** 15 Newbury St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Emanuel Health Work: Director, Dr. Elwood Worcester; Director of Work with the Men, Courtnay Baylor; Social Service Secretary, Mrs. Mary E. Patten.

**THE EMANUEL PSYCHOTHERAPEUTIC CLINIC.** Supported by Emanuel Church. Director, Dr. Elwood Worcester; Parish Secretary, Miss F. G. Downey, 15 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**EMANUEL CENTRE.** Margaret Cutting-Ives, 1327 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

**JEWISH SCIENCE.** Leader and Founder, Jewish Science Movement, Rabbi Morris Lichtenstein, 166 W. 73rd St., New York.

**KORESHAN UNITY, INC.** Communistic Religious Empire, Estero, Lee Co., Florida, U. S. A. President, George W. Hunt, Estero, Fla. Founded 1893 by Dr. Cyrus R. Teed, publisher of "Flaming Sword" magazine, since 1889. Exponents of pre-Einstein cellular cosmogony and science of immortal body building, preparatory to art.

**"McPHERSONISM"—Four Square Gospel.** Aimee Semple McPherson, Evangelist. Headquarters, "Angelus Temple" conducted by "Echo Park Evangelistic Association, Inc." in Los Angeles, Calif.



Digitized by Google

**THE NATIONAL SPIRITUAL ASSEMBLY OF THE BAHA'IS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.**
Founded by Baha'u'llah to unify mankind, 48 West 10th St., New York City, U. S. A. President, Allen McDaniel, 706 Otis Bldg., Washington, D. C.; Secretary, Horace Holley, 48 West 10th St., New York, N. Y.
National administrative bodies exist in nine countries of the East and West. Local groups throughout the world. See "Bahai Movement," in Descriptive Section.

**NEW JERUSALEM COLONY,** Laurel P. O., Santa Cruz County, California. Leader, Mother R. Alice (Mrs. Ernst Benninghoven).

**RELIGIO-SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTE,** 721 Cooper Street, Camden, N. J. Leader, James G. Rodger, Ph.D.

**SEMINARY BIBLICAL RESEARCH.** General Theologico-scientific courses and research, stressing the interpretation of the Old and New Scriptures in the light of Christian Mysticism. 321 West 101st St., New York City. (Seeking acreage site for permanent development.) (Offers extension courses in Christian Mysticism, Non-sectarian, Non-denominational.) Dean: M. Rev. George Winslow Plummer, D.Sc., S.T.D., 321 West 101st Street, New York, N. Y. Vice President: Rt. Rev. Adrian C. Grover, 721 East 9th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Secretary: G. E. S. Miller, 321 West 101st Street, New York, N. Y. Treasurer: G. F. Waite, 321 West 101st Street, New York, N. Y.

## AUSTRALIA

**KOSMON CHURCH, THE CONFRATERNITY OF FAITHISTS.** (Australian Section.) 53 Booth Street, Annandale, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Chief Centre, London, England.
Chief, Mrs. H. F. Botting, 53 Booth Street, Annandale, N. S. W. Secretary, John M. Robinson, 53 Booth St., Annadale, N. S. W. Treas., Adrian Akkerdyk, Blanche St., Oatley, N. S. W. Melbourne Branch, Chief: J. R. Atcherley, 21 Turner Ave., Carnegie, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

## ENGLAND

**ORDER OF THE PHILADELPHIANS.** Founded in England 1614, for the purpose of preparing its members for the establishment of God's Kingdom on Earth.

**UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD—Mystical Church of the Comforter.** Established 1901. Denmark Hill Station, London, S. E. 5. Messenger: Elizabeth Mary Eagle Skinner.

**THE WHITE CROSS UNION.** Founder, Princess Karadja. "St. Mary's Retreat," 29 St. Mary's Terrace, Paddington, London, W. 2. "The Haven," 53, Eversfield Place, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

* * *

# SEX

## UNITED STATES

**AMERICAN BIRTH CONTROL LEAGUE, INC.** Headquarters, 104 Fifth Ave., New York City. President, Mrs. Margaret Sanger, 104 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Vice Presidents, Mrs. Lewis L. Delafield, Mrs. Juliet Barrett Rublee, 104 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Secretary, Mrs. Robert S. Huse, 104 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.; Treasurer, Mrs. Frances B. Ackermann, 104 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. Official organ, "Birth Control Review." (See Descriptive Section.)

## ENGLAND

**THE BRITISH SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF SEX PSYCHOLOGY.** 5, Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.

**MALTHUSIAN LEAGUE, THE.** (Birth Control). 31, Palace Street, London, S. W. 1, England. Founded in 1878. First President, the late C. R. Drysdale, M. D., M. R.C.P., Lond., F.R.C.S., Eng. President, C. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Hon. Editor, "The New Generation," R. B. Kerr, Esq., Hon. Sec. and Treas., R. B. Kerr, Esq., 120 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1, London, England, (to whom all correspondence should be sent.)

**(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")**

Digitized by Google

Bills pending in favor of Birth Control, in State Legislatures: New York, (Int. Bill No. 1178); Pennsylvania, (House No. 456); Connecticut, (Sen. Res. No. 145).

**NEW GENERATION LEAGUE, THE.** For human welfare through birth control. (Incorporating the Neo-Malthusian Group, formerly "The Malthusian League," founded 1877). Organ: "The New Generation." Offices: 31 Palace Street, S.W.1, London. President: C. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.S.E. Hon. Sec. and Treas.: R. B. Kerr, Esq.; Hon. Solicitor: E. S. P. Haynes, Esq.; Hon. Auditor: R. S. Hember, Esq., A.C.A.; Hon. Medical Secretary: Binnie Dunlop, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. Vice-Presidents: Sir James Barr, C.B.E., M.D., LL.D, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.; Arnold Bennett, Esq.; J. O. P. Bland, Esq.; Edward Cecil, Esq.; Edward Clodd, Esq.; Harold Cox, Esq.; Sir Bryan Donkin, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Mrs. B. I. Drysdale; Mrs. Edwin Drew; Binnie Dunlop, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.; Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.; Miss Cicely Hamilton; E. S. P. Haynes, Esq.; Bernard Hollander, Esq., M.D.; Captain Kelso, R. N.; J. M. Keynes, Esq., C.B., M.A.; Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane, Bart., C.B., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.; Rev. Gordon Lang; Joseph McCabe, Esq.; C. Killick Millard, Esq., M.D., D.Sc., M.O.H.; A. B. Moss, Esq.; Eden Phillpotts, Esq.; Sir G. Archdall Reid, K.B.E., M.B., F.R.S.E.; Rt. Hon. J. M. Robertson, P.C.; John Sumner, Esq.; Dr. Alice Drysdale Vickery; Lieut.-Col. A. W. Warden; Prof. Edward Westermarck.

# VEGETARIAN SOCIETIES

## UNITED STATES

**NATIONAL VEGETARIAN SOCIETY,** Juliaetta, Idaho, U. S. A. President. L. J. C. Daniels, Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.; Vice-President, George Starr White, M.D., 327 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.; Secretary and Treasurer, Jean Roberts Albert, Juliaetta, Idaho.

## ENGLAND

**HEALTH SEEKERS SOCIETY,** 8 Higham Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne. For the Study of Nature Cure, Astrology and Natural Law. President, Victor S. Davidson, N.D., D.A., D.C.; Secretary, Mrs. S. E. Wright, 3 Richmond Terrace, Gateshead; Treasurer, Mrs. E. Davidson, 14 Alkenside Ter., Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**THE LONDON VEGETARIAN SOCIETY,** 8 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2. President, Bertrand P. Allinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Secretary, Frank Wyatt. Official Organ, "THE VEGETARIAN NEWS."

**VEGETARIAN SOCIETY, THE.** (Established 1847). Object: To advocate the practice of living on the products of the vegetable kingdom. 39 Wilmslow Road, Rushholme, Manchester, Eng. President: Ernest Bell, M. A., York House, Portugal Street, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2; Secretary: James Hough, 39 Wilmslow Road, Rushholm, Manchester, England; Treasurer: J. H. Brazendale, South View, Lymm, Cheshire, Eng. The officila organ of the society is sent post free, each month, to members and associates. The minimum subscription is 5s. a year. Official Organ, "The Vegetarian Messenger and Health Review."

Digitized by Google

# "IF"

By B. F. AUSTIN

IF I can throw a single ray of light
Across the darkened pathway of another;
If I can aid some soul to clearer sight
Of life and duty, and thus bless my brother;
If I can wipe from any human cheek a tear,
I shall not then have lived in vain while here.

If I can guide some erring one to truth,
Inspire within his heart a sense of duty;
If I can plant within the soul of rosy youth
A sense of right, a love of truth and beauty;
If I can teach one man that God and Heaven are near,
I shall not then have lived in vain while here.

If from my mind I banish doubt and fear,
And keep my life attuned to love and kindness;
If I can scatter light and hope and cheer,
And help remove the curse of mental blindness;
If I can make more joy, more hope, less pain,
I shall not then have lived and loved in vain.

If by life's roadside I can plant a tree,
Beneath whose shade some wearied head may rest;
Though I may never share its shade, or see
Its beauty, I shall yet be truly blest—
Though no one knows my name, nor drops a flow'r upon my bier,
I shall not then have lived in vain while here.



Digitized by Google

# WHO'S WHO IN OCCULTISM AND MYSTICISM

## OCCULTISM AND MYSTICISM

**ABBOTT, Dana.** Astrologian, President, Occult Research Society—130 W. 42nd St., New York, U. S A.

**ACHAD, Frater (C. Stansfeld Jones).** Author and Lecturer. b. London, Eng., 1886. Author: "Q. B. L., or The Bride's Reception," 1922; "Crystal Vision Through Crystal Gazing," 1923; "The Chalice of Ecstasy," 1923; "The Egyptian Revival," 1923; "Hymns to the Star Goddess," 1923; "De Mysteriis Rosae Rubeae et Aureae Crucis," 1924; "The Anatomy of the Body of God," 1925. Magazine Articles: "Parzival," in Occult Digest (Chicago), April-Aug., 1926. Address: Post Office Box 64, Wallingford, Penn., U. S. A.

**ACKERMAN, Mora L.** Magazine Articles: "Prophetic Warnings of the Earthquake in Tokio" (Occult Digest, Chicago), Feb., 1926, p. 11.

**ADAMS,Evangeline S.** Astrologer. Author: "The Bowl of Heaven," 1926. Studio: 1003 Carnegie Hall, New York, U. S. A.

**AGRIPPA, Henricus Cornelius.** "Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim." b. Cologne, Germany, 1486. See "Three Books of Occult Philosophy" written by H. C. Agrippa, transl. from the Latin by J. F., publ. London, 1651; also "Three Books of Occult Philosophy or Magic," etc., edited by W. F. Whitehead, Chicago, 1898; being modern re-print of the "J. F." translation with added material. Reference: "Occultists and Mystics of All Ages" (Ralph Shirley).

**AHMAD, Mrs. Mabel Q.** Author: "Names and Their Numbers." Address: 8 Campden Grove, London, W. 8, England.

**ALDRICH, Elizabeth.** Astrologer. b. Des Moines, Iowa. One year Chicago University (Literature); one year special, New York University (Law). Aldrich family came to U. S. in 1830. Father's side Quaker; mother's side in all the wars U. S. has ever had, an ancestor was a minute man at Lexington. Great grandmother famous Quaker preacher, Avia Keane. Mother, club woman and writer. Father dent of astrology. Has taught and spoken died when she was infant. Life time stuon it for fifteen years. In government service at Brooklyn Navy Yard in world war. Organized a society for a thousand girl war workers in New York who raised large sums of money and entertained wounded soldiers. Prominent in clubs. Author: "Mechanics of Progression" (Sept., 1926); "The Satellitium," began running in "Astrology" of London March, 1927, will run as serial till 1928, when it will be issued in book form. Various articles in "Modern Astrology," "Practical Astrology," the "Bulletina" and others. In "Science and Astrology," May-June, 1927, "Horoscopes of Astrologers Past and Present;" in "Modern Astrology," Nov.,. 1926, "Watchman Tell Us of the Night;" in 1926, "Do the Stars Indicate the Coming of a World Teacher;" in "Practical Astrology," July, 1926, "Affection Attraction and Marriage;" in "Practical Astrology," Sept., 1926, "The Astrologer in a Hospital." Various others in various magazines. Vice-Pres., The Astrologers' Guild (N. Y.), Address: 535 W. 160th St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**ALETA, Madame.** First Master, Order of the Portal. See "Baker, Aleta B."

**ALLEN, Constance.** Magazine Articles: "Palmistry" (Occult Digest, Chicago), Jan., 1926, p. 34. Address: Eagle Rock, Calif., U. S. A.

**ALPHEUS, A.** Secretary of the Astrological Society of England and America. Author: "Complete Palmistry" (with Ina Oxford).

**AMERIGE, Lida W. (Briggs).** Numerologist. b. West Winfield, Herk. Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1862. Graduate, Normal College, New York, N. Y., 1881. Has been a teacher, publisher, editor, lecturer, author, magazine and newspaper writer. Joined League of American Pen Women, Washington, D. C., 1900. Author: "Words That Burn" (occult novel), 1900 and 1902; "Floods That Drown" (metaphsical novel), unpublished; "Adventures in Psychic Realms." Magazine Articles: "In Knowing People;" "A Numberscope" (Oct., 1922, p. 1); "The Science of Numbers" (Jan., 1923, p. 3); in Occult Digest, "What's in Your Name?" (Feb., 1926, p. 35): in Spiritualist Messenger, "Signatures" (Dec., 1926, p. 13); in Student-Adept, "Healing Through Vibration and Color" (April, 1926, p. 13); in Reality, "New Cycle of Years" (Jan., 1927, p. 19); "Vibration of Cities" (Feb., 1927, p. 16). Address: 610 Geary St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**ANDERSON, Fraser.** President, The Australasian Astrological Association.. Address: P. O. Box 106, G. P. O., Sidney, Australia.

**ANDREA, Raymund.** Grand Secretary, The Ancient and Mystical Orler Rosae Crucis (England)—care of 48 Hillgrove Hill, Kingsdown, Bristol, England.

**APOLLONIUS OF TYANA.** See "Apollonius of Tyana, The Philosopher-Reformer of the First Century A.D." (G. R. S. Mead); "Occultists and Mystics of all Ages" (Ralph Shirley).

**APPIA, Martha Usteri (Mrs.)** See "Usteri, Martha."

**ARIA, J. R.** Record, Secretary, The Theosophical Society—(Madras, India).

**ARISTOTLE.** 384-322 B.C. Philosopher. Pupil of Plato; teacher of Alexander the Great.

**ARMSTRONG, Ronald A. L. Muntaz.** Editor, The Sufi Quarterly, 46, Quai des Eaux Vives, Geneva, Switzerland.

**ARUNDALE, Dr. George S., M.A., L.L.B.** Author, Lecturer, Theosophical Teacher, Degree of Doctor of Letters conferred by the National University in India. Publisher, "Advance! Australia" Magazine. Address: "The Manor," Mosman, Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

**ASSAGIOLI. Roberto.** M.D., Specialist for Psychosynthesis and Applied Psychology. b. in Venice, 1888. M.D. (Florence, 1910). Has worked in various spiritual and occult movements. Is Vice-President of "Ultra," Societa per la Ricerca Spirituale, and Director of the Institute of Psychosensis, both in Rome. Author: Il Subconciente (1911); Il risveglio dell 'anima (1921). Magazine Articles: Several articles in "Ultra" (Rome), "Vers l'unite" (Paris) and in



Digitized by Google

"The Beacon" (New York); in the latter, "Notes on the Inner Life" I (Nov., 1926), II (April, 1927). Address: Villa Virginia, via Antonio Bosis, 15, Rome (137), Italy.

**ATHERTON, Ernest L.**, F.B., I.M.S. (London), Western Initiate, "The Brotherhood of Essenes" (England); Principal, The Aquarian College of Metaphysics (Bristol, England)—Clifton, Bristol, England.

**AURELIUS, D. A.**, Magi (R. Gordon Hallett). Delegate of the Universal Church of Aquarius for Europe. Address: 4 bis, Rue Monprofit, Bourg-la-Reine-Seine, France.

**AVALON, Arthur** (Sir John Woodroffe). Author: The Serpent Power, 1924.

**BACON, Francis**, 1561-1626 (Viscount St. Albans and Baron Verulam). English philosopher. b. London; knighted, 1603; Lord High Chancellor of England, 1618; removed from office, 1621. Author: "Novum Organum," "De Augmentis," "Instauratio Magna," or "Great Restoration," "Essays" and "On the Wisdom of the Ancients," 1609.

**BAILEY, Alice A.** Lecturer, Teacher, Author. b. England, London, 1881. Author: "Initiation, Human and Solar," "Letters on Occult Meditation," "The Consciousness of the Atom," "A Treatise on Cosmic Fire." Also now printing, "The Light of the Soul," a commentary on the "Yoga Sutras of Patanjali." Leader of the "Arcane School" (N. Y.) Address: 452 Lexington Ave. (Room 5013), New York, N. Y.

**BAILEY, E. H.** Editor, British Journal of Astrology. Address: 10/11 Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

**BAILEY, Foster.** Managing Editor, "The Beacon"—452 Lexington Ave., New York City, U. S. A.

**BAKER, Aleta B.** (Madame Aleta). First Master of the Order of the Portal. Address: 440 Stuart St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**BAKER, Rev. Alice**, Ph.D., D.D. Minister, Lecturer, Teacher, Writer. b. Newcomerstown, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1860. Founder-President, Christ-Way College of Occult Science (Los Angeles) since 1923. Author: "Nuggets of Gold," 1913; Editor, "The Voice from the Inner Silence," magazine. Address: 225 22nd St., Santa Monica, Calif., U. S. A.

**BAKER, Alwyn J., M.A.** Theosophical Lecturer, in U. S. A.

**BANNING, Pierson Worrall.** See New Thought Section.

**BARKER, William B.** Leader, Schools of Tibet. 204-231 Byrne Bldg., Broadway at 3rd, Los Angeles, Calif.

**BARLET, F. C.** Paris. b. Oct. 14, 1838. Died Oct. 27, 1921. Famous Astrologer, Editor, Revue Cosmique, La Science Astrale and L'Etoile d'Orient. Author, "Evolution de l'Idée.

**BARRINGTON, E. (L. Adams Beck).** Magazine Articles: "The Road to the Occult" (Cosmopolitan magazine (N. Y.), Aug., 1927, p. 68.

**BART, Belle. Astrologer.** One of the younger set who came into public favor through broadcasting horoscopes over Radio Station "W. O. R.", beginning about 1923. Is credited with having made various predictions, such as, the death of President Harding; the Japanese Earth-quake; decision in Stillman divorce case; marital disturbances between Count Salm and his wife, the former Millicent Rogers, etc. Author: "Thru the Stars to Success," 1924; "The Heavens Proclaim," (in process of publication). Studio address: 20 East 64th St., New York City.

**BARTELLONI, Prof. Victor.** b. in Egypt. Member of Coptic Cult. Assisting "Hamid Bey" in stage demonstrations of concentration, cataleptic trance, etc., in United States. Address: c/o William Morris, 1560 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**BARY, Helen M.**, Occultist, Author, Writer. Address: 2018 Broderick St., San Francisco, Calif.

**BEAM, Hurley W.** Magazine Articles: "Relativity and the Occult" (Occult Digest, Chicago), Aug., 1926, p. 9. Address: Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**BEARSE, Thomas A.** Publisher, "The Star Gazer" Magazine—P. O. Box 3408, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**BEASLEY, Hayes.** Editor, Owner, Publisher, "The Occultist." Address: 2687½ W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

**BECKWITH, Rt. Rev. Edwin B., A.B., M.D.** Priest in charge of The Church of St. Francis (Liberal Catholic), Home of Heraklee Lodge, American Theosophical Society; Consecrated Bishop for U. S. A., July 18, 1926, at Huizen, Holland. Address: 4356 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**BEELER, Orlando G.**, Editor, "Mazdaznan" (Magazine)—1405 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BENHAM, William G.** (Columbus, Ohio.) Author: "The Laws of Scientifio Hand Reading."

**BENJAMINE, Elbert.** Occultist. President of The Brotherhood of Light. b. U. S. A. Address: 818 Union League Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BENNER, J. S.** Owner, Sun Publishing Company (Publishers of Books on the Inner Life), publicity purveyors to the "Aquarian Foundation." Address: 507-8 Everett Bldg., Akron, Ohio, U. S. A.

**BENNETT, Sidney K. ("Wynn").** Astrologer. b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1892. Fellow, American Academy of Astrologians, 1923; President, "Astrologer's Guild" (N. Y. C.), 1927. Author: "Your Horoscope," 1926. Magazine Articles: (Under pen-name "Wynn"), over 200 weekly departments in Love Story Magazine; Numerous Motion Picture personality predictions in various magazines. Address: 39 E. 28th St., New York, N. Y.

**BENSUSAN, S. L.** Editor, "The Theosophical Review"—23 Bedford Square, London, W. C. 1, England.

**BENTLEY, Mrs. Ida Lewis.** Teacher and Organizer. Conducts series of classes in her home. Address: 2500 Beachwood Drive, Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

**BESANT, Dr. Annie.** Author, Lecturer, Seeress. b. Oct. 1, 1847. Took part in social betterment movement in England; became pupil of H. P. Blavatsky; joined the Theosophical Society. Adyar, Madras, India; became President of the society in 1907. Advocate of Home Rule for India. Protector of The Order of the Star in the East; Rector of the Theosophical World University; Editor of "The Theosophist" and "The Adyar Bulletin." (See Book List.) Address: Adyar, Madras, India.

**BESSARABOFT, Nicholas.** Theosophical Lecturer, Translator of Tertium Organum. Address: 184 Fulton Ave., Rochester, N. Y., U. S. A.

**BESTERMAN, Theodore.** Writer, Occultist. Contributor to "Occult Review" (London). Author: "Crystal-Gazing," 1924.

**BEVERLEY, Nina.** Manager, Anthroposophical Publishing Co. (London). Address: 46 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W. 1, London.

Digitized by Google

**BIRDI, Dr. Fredoon C.** See "New Thought Section."

**BISEY, Sunkar A.'** Pioneer Hindu Inventor and Scientist. b. at Bombay, April 29, 1867. Biographical article by Ramlal Baipai, see "East-West" magazine, Jan-April, 1927, p. 14. Address: P. O. Box 288, Grand Central Station, New York.

**BISSESSAR, Swami Bhagwan.** Hindu Philosopher, Psychologist, Lecturer, Oriental Metaphysician, Vocational Counselor. b. in Fyzabad India. At age of 7 was sent to Calcutta to study under private tutor. Later was sent to England, where he received most of his education. He did not complete his studies, but returned to India and spent 7 years under the masters of Yoga Philosophy in Benares and in Northern India. Address: 706 Bigelow Bldg., Seattle, Wash., U. S. A.

**BLACKBURN, Artie Mae,** B.L.I. Numerologist. Address: 1323 W. Manchester Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**BLAKE, William.** 1757-1827. Mystic Poet-Painter, Author on Philosophy of Ecstacy and Illumination.

**BLAVATSKY, Helena Petrova.** Founder of The Theosophical Society with Col. Henry S. Olcott, W. Q. Judge and others in 1875. Established headquarters in Madras, India. Outstanding books, "Isis Unveiled" (1877), and "The Secret Doctrine" (1888). See Book List—Died 1891.

See "Madame Blavatsky" (G. Baseden Butt); "H. P. Blavatsky, As I Knew Her" and "H. P. Blavatsky, Her Life and Work for Humanity" and "H. P. Blavatsky, a Great Betrayal" (A. L. Cleather); "H. P. Blavatsky and the Masters of Wisdom" (Annie Besant); "H. P. Blavatsky, An Outline of Her Life" (C. H. Whyte).

**BLECH, Mme. Zelma.** National Secretary, Order of the Star in the East—21 Avenue Montaigne, Paris, VIII.

**BLOCH (Miss) Regina Miriam.** Author and writer on occult and mystical subjects and poems of an esoteric nature. Lectured on the Occult in England, Wales and Scotland and contributed for years to "The Occult Review" (London), especially as a reviewer of occult literature. Author: "The Swine Gods" (allegories of war), "The Vision of the King," "The Diwan of Inayat Khan," "First Star in the Underworld," etc. Magazine Articles: "Myths and Legends of China"; "Angels in Symbolism and Literature"; "The Mysticism of the Ancient Jews," etc., etc. Address: 88 Duke's Avenue, Chiswick, W. 4, London, England.

**BODHANANDA, Swami.** Leader, The Vedanta Society—34 W. 71st St., New York City, U. S. A.

**BOEHME, Jacob.** 1575-1624. German Mystic. See "Book List."

**BOIS, Jules.** See "Jules-Bois."

**BONGGREN, Jacob.** Editor, "Swedish American" (newspaper). Magazine Articles: "The Alchemy of Color" (Occult Digest, Chicago, Jan., 1926, p. 15). Address: "Swedish American," Wells and Lake Sts., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**BOREL, Rene.** Director, International Theosophical Center, Celigny, near Geneva, Switzerland.

**BOSMAN, Leonard.** Author, Lecturer on Philosophy, Theosophy, etc. b. Stepney Green, London, Eng., 1879. 1907, Spiritualism investigated; 1909 Joined Theosophical Soc.; 1912, President Hackney Theos. Soc.; 1913-1914 touring lecturer in England, Scotland, Iceland; 1914, Lecture tour in U. S. A. Author: "The Book of Genesis Unveiled" (1927); "Amen, the Key to the Universe" (1926); "Mysteries of the Cabalah" (1913), etc. Magazine articles: "The Practical Psychologist" (Theosophical Review"), "The Theosophist," (Occult Review,) etc. Address: 16 Oakfield Rd., Clapton, London, E. 5, Eng.

**BOULD, Mrs. Jane.** Rosicrucian Writer and Lecturer. Address: 15 W. 12th St., New York, N. Y.

**BRACKETT, Aurick S., M.D., K.R.C. F.T.S.** Apostle of the New Civilization, Organizer, Psychologist, Medical Director, University of Health and Education. b. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 31, 1846. M.D. (Eclectic Medical College City of N. Y., 1882). Author: "My Covenant, My Life-Work," 1919. Address: Box 43, Yorba Linda Blvd., Yorba Linda, Calif., U. S. A.

**BRAGANZA, Prof. Calvin B.** Astrologer, Occultist. Founder, Pres. and Dean of the Universal Occult College, chartered at Washington, D. C., 1926. Address: G. D. P. O., Boston, 9, Mass., U. S. A.

**BRAGDON, Claude.** Author, lecturer, Theosophical.

**BRAUN, P., Ph.D.** Founder of the Brotherhood of the Holy Grail. Author of many occult works in German. Address: Ashfield, Mass., U. S. A.

**BRONSON, Carl.** Mystic Philosopher, Lecturer. One of Southern California's best known vocal teachers and musical critic. Fills lecture hall at Los Angeles twice weekly (at his own expense). A prominent Occultist, writing of him says "His message of the present world crisis and of World Anew is such as no other lips of this or any age have put with more clearness, sweetness and gentle boldness. His books on the revealed New Testament, his poems, songs and weekly messages in print are a priceless part of the Bible of the Dawn." Address: Music Arts Studio Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BROWN, Effie D.** Spiritual Minister. b. Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 26, 1870. Began Life work as a school teacher, is a mother of three sons and has studied Bible Occultism for forty years. Author: "Lessons in The Book of Life, the Occult Side of the Bible." Address: Box 204, Dunsmuir, Calif., U. S. A.

**"BROTHER XII."** (The personal Chela of a Master.) Leader of the Aquarian Foundation. Author: The Three Truths. Magazine Articles: under name of "E. A. Chaylor," "The Shadow," "The Tocsin," "Substance and Shadow," all in Occult Review (London). Address: P. O. Box 23, Nanaimo, B. C., Canada.

**BUNYAN, John.** 1628-1688. Christian Mystic. English Baptist author and preacher; 12 years in prison. Best known book, "Pilgrim's Progress." Author: The Jerusalem Sinner Saved, 1798; Solomon's Temple Spiritualized, 1792. See "The Riches of Bunyan" selected from his works (American Tract Society), also "The Minor Works of John Bunyan," 1804.

**BURGESS, Arthur.** Late Head of the Order of Service of the Theosophical Society. Died, 1926.

**BUTLER, Hiram E.** Philosopher, Author, Mystic—Applegate, Placer Co., Calif., U. S. A.

**CAGLIOSTRO, "Count."** Condemned to death by the Holy Inquisition. Sentence was commuted to imprisonment for life in the fortress of San Leon. Died there at the age of fifty-two.

Digitized by Google

**CAMPBELL, H. Kay.** Asst. Editor, "The Messenger" (Chicago). Address: c/o The Messenger, 826 Oakdale Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**CARPENTER, John S.** Astrologian. Magazine Articles: Delinlation of the Horoscope of Dr. William Wynn Westcott (Mercury, N. Y., March, 1926, p. 49).

**CARTER, Charles Ernest Owen.** Company Director. b. 11 P. M., Jan. 31, 1887, Poole, England. B.A. (London, Eng.) Author: "Encyclopaedia of Psychological Astrology," "Principles of Astrology," Editor of "Astrology." President, The Astrological Lodge of T. S. in England. Address: 27 Essex St., London, W. C. 2, Eng.

**CARUS, Paul.** See Book List.

**CASE, Paul F.** Authority on Tarot Cards. Address: Fairport, N. Y.

**CASTELOT, M. Joilivet.** President, Societe Alchimique de France; Director de "La Rose Croix"—Villerose, 114 rue de Calvaire, Sin-le-Noble (Nord), France.

**CHAMUPATI, M. A.** Joint Editor, "The Vedic Magazine and Gurukula Samachar" —Gurudatta Bhawan, Lahore, India.

**CHANDHA, Dr. B. V., M.A. Ph.D., K.R.C.** Founder and Supreme Head, "The Golden Tie Monastic Order." Editor, "Mystic Casket" magazine. Author: The Life Superlative, The Siddhas' Mysteries Revealed, The Vasi Yoga or the Great Initiation; Bhasker's Campaign or the Trials and Tests in the Life of a Mystic. Address: Arkonam P. O., South India.

**CHEASLEY, Clifford W.** Baldwin, L. I., N. Y., U. S. A. Philosopher, Numerologist, Lecturer. Editor, "Numero Logic," quarterly. Author: "Numerology, Its Practical Application to Life."

**"CHEIRO" (Count Louis Hamon).** b. Dublin, Ireland. Studied Occultism in India and Egypt and for 21 years travelled through Europe, America and other countries practicing and lecturing on the Study of the Hand. Retired from all professional work in 1909 and now devotes his time to writing on Occultism. Author: Cheiro's Guide to the Hand; Language of the Hand; Palmistry for All; Palmistry Guide; Cheiro's Memoirs, Read Your Past, Present and Future; Cheiro's Book of Numbers; When Were You Born?; A Study of Destiny (Novel); Plays, Poems, etc. Magazine Articles: "The People" (London), April 10, 1927. Address: The London Publishing Co., 62 Oxford St., London, England.

**CHILD, W. C.** Palmist. Address: 6 Netherford Rd., Larkhall Rise, Clapham, S. W. 4, London.

**CHIROS, Prof.** See Issberner-Haldane, E.

**CLEATHER, Mrs. Alice Leighton.** Corresponding Secretary for the East, "The Blavatsky Association" (London)—22 Craven Hill, Bayswater, W. London, England.

**CLYMER, Dr. R. Swinburne.** President, The Humanitarian Society; Author, Books on Rosicrucianism—Quakertown, Pa., U. S. A.

**COBB, Stanwood.** Editor, "Star of the West" Magazine—P. O. Box 283, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**COFFMAN, James Numerator.** Dean of the Society of the Enumeration. Bible Numerologist. Address: 2747 Glenview Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**COLLINS, Mabel (Mrs. Keningale Cook).** Cintra Lawn, Gloucester Rd., Cheltemham, England. Author: "Light on the Path" and other books; see Book List. Conducts Postal Lending Library with C. M. Metcalfe, at 21 Montpellier Walk

**COMAN, T. ("Kismet").** Astrologer. Author: "Illumination," Guide to Astrology. Address: 74, Curzon Terrace, York, England.

**COMFORT, Will Levington.** In charge of a large group in California of the Aquarian Foundation.

**CONIAR, Axel von Fielitz.** Editor, "Theosophisches Streben" Magazine, Germany; National Representative for Germany of the Order of the Star in the East—Ommen, Holland.

**CONROW, Edgar.** Former editor of "The Herald of Light." Has a clear idea and ideal of the correlation of the physical, social and Spiritual. Address: Oceano, Calif., U. S. A.

**CONSTANT, Alphonse Louis.** See "Levi, Eliphas."

**COOK, Mrs. Keningale.** See "Collins, Mabel."

**COOPER, Rt. Rev. Irving S.** Regionary Bishop of the Liberal Catholic Church in the United States and Canada—2041 Argyle Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**CORDES, John.** General Secretary, Austrian Section of The Theosophical Society (India) — Theresianumstrasse 12, Vienna, IV., Austria.

**COUCH, Mrs. Maude N.** Former Secretary-Treasurer, The American Theosophical Society—826 Oakdale Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**COUSINS, Dr. J. H.** Author, Lecturer, Poet, Principal of the Brahmavidyashrama, Adyar, Madras, India.

**COXE, Hanson Cleveland.** Son, late Bishop Cleveland Coxe, of Buffalo, N. Y., Cousin of Grover Cleveland, one time President of U. S. Occult Student. Address: 61 Avenue de Suffren, Paris, France.

**CROMER, Victor Eugene.** Spiritual Healer and Lecturer. b. Tanunda, South Australia, Nov. 5, 1883. Diploma of Economics and Political Science (Univ. of Adelaide, So. Australia). Australasian Delegate to International Socialist Congress, Stuttgart, Germany, 1907; Chairman, London Christian Mystical Society, 1909-12; Manager, Buddhist Theosophical Society Publishing House, Ceylon, 1913; General Secretary, The Workers' Educational Association, South Australia, 1915-19; Spiritual Healer and Public Lecturer, in Adelaide, 1919-26; in Sydney, N. S. W., 1926. Author: Why This World Crises, 1915, The Philosophy of Modern Socialism, 1907; Constructive Socialism, 1913; The South Australian Labor Movement: The Genesis of Political Action, 1922. Magazine Articles: in The Harbinger of Light (Melbourne); "The World Crises" (July, 1915); "The Times in Which We Live" (Aug., 1919-20); "Vril" (Nov., 1925); "The Majesty and Descent of the Shekinah" (July, 1926); In Theosophy in Australia (Sydney); "The Re-discovery of Vril" (Feb., 1924); In Kalpaka (Ceylon); "The Coming Avatar" (Feb., 1924); "The Vrillic Force" (Aug., 1926); "The New Renaissance" (Sept., 1919-Aug., 1922); In The Buddhist Annual (Ceylon); "My Spiritual Pilgrimage," 1922; "Buddhism and Modern Problems, 1921; In Azoth (New York); "The New Renaissance" (June, 1919-May, 1920); In The Daily Herald (Adelaide); "Problems of Land, Housing and Finance," 1922. For additional data of Mr. Cromer's activities, see "Cromer," in "Descriptive Section." Address: Burdekin Lodge, 199 Maquarrie St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

**CROWLEY, Aleister (Frater Perdorado).** Irish descent. Educated Oxford. Travelled all over the world and speaks several lan-

Digitized by Google

guages well. Has written some excellent poetry and many short stories. Is the original of Somerset Maugham's book (and picture) "The Magician." Best known for his work in the Occult Sciences; Edited (and largely wrote) a set of books, "The Equinox;" Edited an edition of the "Goetia, Lesser Key of Solomon." Compiled "777," a Magical and Occult Dictionary, and numerous other books.

**CULLING, Louis T.** Alchemical Astrologer. b. St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1894, 12:50 A. M. Publisher and Inventor of "Astrological Chart for Meditation and Concentration," "Great Pyramid Chart-Fortune Teller," "Star of the East—An Ascendant Scale." Address: 704 12th St., Santa Monica, Calif., U. S. A.

**CURTISS, Dr. F. Homer.** Son of Circuit Court Judge Homer A. Curtiss and Sarah Doyle Curtiss, noted evangelist and temperance lecturer. b. Jackson, Mich., 1875. Batchelor of Science degree, Purdue University, 1900; M.D. degree University of Pennsylvania, 1909; Professor Purdue University, 1896-1900; University of Texas, 1900-1905; University of Pennsylvania, 1905-1909. Associate Editor "Physical Education." Married Harriette Augusta Brown, Philadelphia, 1907. Co-author with Mrs. Curtiss of "The Curtiss Books" (see Book list). Co-founder with Mrs. Curtiss of "The Order of Christian Mystics, Philadelphia, 1908. Member of many scientific and psychological societies. Internationally known author and lecturer. Address: 3510 Quebec St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

**CURTISS, Harriette Augusta..** Daughter of John Horace Brown, formerly president Board of Education, Philadelphia, Pa. Frequent contributor to the Philadelphia Enquirer under nom de plume "The Batchelor Girl." Contributor to many occult magazines. Married Dr. F. Homer Curtiss, Philadelphia, 1907. Co-founder with Dr. Curtiss of The Order of Christian Mystics, 1908; Co-author with Dr. Curtiss of "The Curtiss Books" (see Book List). Internationally known author and lecturer. Address: 3510 Quebec St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

**DAHLKE, Dr. Paul.** Sanitary Officer. Pronounced by Count Hermann Keyserling as being "the most significant living Buddhist, and his books on Buddhism, published in part by himself and partly under the imprint of Oskar Schloss of Munich, are by far the best which have been written by a Northerner on this problem." Wrote chapter of "Marriage as a Fetter," in The Book of Marriage (Keyserling). Address: The Buddhist House, Berlin-Frohnau, at Kaiserpark, Germany.

**DART, Abdur Rahim, M.A., M.R.A.S.** Editor, "The Review of Religions," Iman, First London Mosque—63 Melrose Rd., S. W. 18, London, England; also Qadian, Punjab, India.

**DAS, Bhagavan.** Hindu Philosopher. Author, see Book List.

**DASGUPTA, Surendranath, S.N., M.A., Ph.D.** (Cal.), Ph.D. (Cantab.) Later Lecturer in the University of Cambridge, England. Late Professor of Sanscrit, Chittagong College, Bengal. Prof. of Philosophy, Presidency College, Calcutta. Author: "A History of Indian Philosophy," "Yoga as Philosophy and Religion," "Hindu Mysticism." Address: Presidency College, Calcutta, India.

**DASS, Moti Lal Banarsi.** Proprietor, The Punjab Sanscrit Book Depot (Oriental booksellers). Publishers of "The Punjab Oriental Series," edited by eminent Scholars of the world. Address: Said Mitha St., Lahore, India.

**DAVEY, Mrs. A. J.** Honorary Secretary, The Blavatsky Association (London)—22 Craven Hill, Bayswater, W. London, England.

**DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys, D.Sc., Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D.** Editor, "Pali-English Dictionary." Address: c/o Pali Text Society, Chipstead, Surrey, England.

**DAVIDSON, Dr. W. McKay.** Formerly of London, England. Homeopathic Physician. Advisor to many European Royal Families. Contributor to many occult and astrological magazines in Europe and America. Astrological Researcher. Lecturer on Occult Psychology. Much original work in Medical Astrology and Financial Fluctuations. Gives public lectures on Astrology and Occult Psychology. Address: 312 S. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**DAWSON, Virginia T.** Magazine Articles: "The Sacred Pentagram" (Occult Digest, Chicago), July, 1926, p. 15.

**DE STEIGER, Madame Isabelle.** Artist, Writer, Occultist. b. in Liverpool, in 1836, d. of Joshua Lane, leading lawyer in that city; in 1861 was married to Rudolf de Steiger, head of a Liverpool cotton firm. Conducted artistic studio in London, her coterie including Anna Bonus Kinsford, Col. Olcott, A. P. Sinnett, Mrs. Atwood and later Dr. Annie Besant. Author: "On a Gold Basis," "Memorabilia" (1927). Translator of Eckartshausen's "Cloud on the Sanctuary." For comments on her life, see "Light" (London), Feb. 5, 1927, p. 63; "Occult Review" (London), March, 1927, Amer. ed., p. 160. Died in Liverpool, Jan. 1, 1927, within a few weeks of her 91st birthday.

**DE VOS, Cornelius.** Teacher of Bible Biology. b. Keene, Canada, June 22, 1855. At the age of 2½ years arrived in Pella, Iowa, where his boyhood days were spent. Was a shoemaker from 12 to 18; then learned printing trade; moved to Battle Creek, Mich., where he founded the Gage Printing Company, originally Gage, De Vos & Co., and owned and conducted a local newspaper, "The Observer," in Coopersville, Mich., for thirty years. Hobby, independent Bible study and has now retired, claiming to have discovered the true sense of the Bible, after fifty years of private investigation. Author of Ca-Tal-Y-Sis, the Creative Force of the Human Body (May, 1924). Address: Coopersville, Mich., U. S. A.

**DE WITT (Miss) Mary Brewerton.** Author. b. Old Point Comfort, Va., Jan. 27, 1868. Studied metaphysics in the nineties; was superintendent of Sunday Schools in Homes of Truth in San Francisco and Alameda, Calif., for about eight years. Author: Through Fields of Love, 1910; In Christ's Garden, 1916; Sir Smile-Ups, 1918; Sleepy Songs, 1922; The Consecration of the Room (Unity Booklet); The Garden, The Gate and The Key, 1922. Has contributed magazine articles to Wee Wisdom, Unity, Stellar Ray, Power, and other New Thot magazines; also Progressive Thinker (verse). Address: 678 Waltonia Drive, R. 1, Box 1212 B., Montrose, Calif., U. S. A.

**DEE, Dr. John.** (1527-1608.) English Astrologer and Occultist. See Psychic Section.

**DEVA, Prof. Rama, B.A., M.R.A.S.** Editor, "The Vedic Magazine and Gurukula Samachar"—Gurudatta Bhawan, Lahore, India.

Digitized by Google

**DHARMPALA, Ven Anagarika.** Buddhist Missionary. Founder and General Secretary of the Maha Bodhi Society of India, Burma and Ceylon. Director of Buddhist Mission in India. Editor, "The Maha-Bodhi" Magazine—4A College Sq., Calcutta, India.

**DICKINSON, Mrs. Maude, M.R.I.** Discoverer of the new "Organic Force." See "Notes of the Month," in "O. R.," Am. ed., Feb., 1925, and "The New Organic Force," by M. K. Fulleylove Hamel, in "O. R.," Am. ed., March, 1925, p. 146.

**DIN, Prof. Maulvi Muhammad.** Mohammedan Missionary of Ahmadia Movement in Islam. Editor, "The Moslem Sunrise"—4448 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**DOCKERILL, Marian.** Author. b. Berne, Switzerland, June 12, 1875. Author: "Confessions of a High Priestess in America's Notorious Love Cults." Various magazine articles on Youth Culture, etc. Address: 156 West 10th St., New York, N. Y.

**DOIDGE, Robert William, Jr.** Publisher. b. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1891. Collector of Occult Literature. Member of Society of American Magicians and the International Brotherhood of Magicians. Publisher "Vaudeville Mind Reading" (1920), "Vaudeville Budget for Mind Readers, Magicians and Ventriloquists" (1921). Address: P. O. Box 76, Washington Bridge Station, New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**DOKAS, Konstantinos Baseler.** Spiritual Practitioner, Teacher, and Lecturer in Psycho-Occult, Science. b. Greece, Sept. 17, 1896. Ph.D., D.E., D.Ps, M.Oc.Sc. (Indianapolis, Ind.). First part of training was in Greece and in 1913 came to America, where continued studies. Has taken special studies in Radio Engineering, Psychology, Occult Science, Drugless Therapeutics; was Secretary for The College of Drugless Physician and Central Scientific College, and American Occult College. Address: 718 Jefferson St., Toledo, Ohio, U. S. A.

**D'OLIVET, Fabre.** "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty), p. 7; reconstructing occult and esoteric sciences.

**DOWER, W. H., M.D.** Author, Writer, Teacher of Occultism and Mysticism. Leader, "The Temple of the People." Editor, "The Temple Artisan." Author. "Occultism for Beginners." Address: Halcyon, Calif., U. S. A.

**DUNCAN, Rev. James M.** Rector, Church of St. Michael the Archangel (Liberal Catholic Church). Address: 144 West 65th St., New York, N. Y.

**DYKGRAAF, Miss C. W.** Counsellor of the Order of the Star in the East; General Secretary of the Theosophical Society, Dutch Section. Address: Eerde, Ommen, Holland.

**EFFENDI, Shoghi.** Grandson of Abdu'l Baha, who by will designated Shogi Effendi as the Guardian of the Cause, in the Baha'i Movement—Haifa, Palestine.

**EISLER, Dr. Robert.** Secretary The Johann Albert Widmanstetter Society, Munich, Germany.

**EL ADAROS, Dr. Abd-el-Rahman, Effendi, M.R.A.S.** Author, Lecturer, Mystic. Title of "Swami Bhagat Brahmavidya" (India), Associate President and Foreign Secretary of the Imperial Egyptian Academy of Sciences, President of the Latent Light Culture of India (American Branch), Founder and President of the Society of Transcendent Science, President and Foreign Representative "The Bharatrihari Lodge of India, President The First Church of Hindu Spiritual Science (Chicago), Vice-President "Citizens of the World Movement." Address: P. O. Box 47, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**ELLIS, Allen E.** See "New Thought" Section.

**ELLIS, Kenneth M.** ("Brandon Libra.") Occultist, Astrologer. b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1890. Writes on Astrology, as Brandon Libra, and on Occultism generally, as Kenneth M. Ellis, natal name. Numerous articles on Astrology and Occultism in "The Occult Digest." Address: 1904 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**EMERSON, Rev. Harold Davis, O.W.F.** b. Feb. 8, 1891, at Worcester, Mass. Chief Primate, Mayan Temple; Assistant Junior High Priest, American Indian Orders; Novice Master, Order of White Friars; Secretary-Treasurer, Liberal Catholic Church; Priest, American Catholic Church. Became Secretary-Treasurer and Organizer of the Church of St. Michael the Archangel Liberal Catholic Church in 1924; ordained Priest of American Catholic Church, Nov., 1926; made Novice Master of the Order of White Friars, Feb., 1927; elected as Assistant Junior Great High Priest, American Indian Orders, Feb., 1927, Primate of Restored Mayan Temple. Assembled and prepared rituals for Indian Orders from tribal ceremonies and Mayan Mysteries. Address: 2216 East 21st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ELZILASHY, Prof. Ahmed, F.T.S.** Professor of Sciences. b. in Cairo, Egypt, 1885: General Superintendent of the Universal Esoteric and Transcendent Sciences and Philosophy of the Egyptian Psychology. Author of many books in Arabic treating on Spiritism, Occultism, Hypnotism, Astrology, Astronomy, Magic, Phrenology, Numerology, etc., and Herbalism. Address: P. O. Box 816, Cairo, Egypt.

**FAULKNER, Miss Aileen.** In charge of Buddhist Shrine in London; Secretary, The Buddhist Lodge (T. S. London)—101a Horseferry Rd. Westminster S. W. 1, Lon-Lon, England.

**FEYRER, Dr. E. C.** Leader, Auto-Science Institute. Author, "The Call of the Soul." Address: 1037 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**FIRTH, Miss Violet M.** See "Fortune, Dion."

**FITTS, Norman W.** See "Ormann, D. A. Magi."

**FITZPATRICK, William E., M.P.** Orientalist-Occultist. President "The Supreme Order." Studied under Occult Master, Krishna Shriwarjasaja. Author, "The Occult Method." Home: 3735 N. 75th Ave., Elmwood Park, Ill. Address: P. O. Drawer 722, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**FLATOW, S. Lancaster.** Manager of Sales, Theosophical Society, 2228 Broadway, New York City.

**FORBES-MARTIN, I. M.** Fellow of the London Cheirological Society.

**FORTUNE, Dion (nom de plume), Violet M. Firth.** Author and Lecturer. Born Llandudno, N. Wales, 1890. Did pioneer work in psycho-analysis, gave up career as psychologist for Occultism on receiving illumination in 1918. Studied along western lines. Joined Theosophical Society 1925, was elected president Christian Mystic Lodge of T. S. London, England. Author, under nom de plume of Dion Fortune, "Esoteric Philosophy of Love and Marriage"; "Secrets of Dr. Taverner," "The

Digitized by Google

Demon Lover," "Sane Occultism"; under name of Violet M. Firth, "Machinery of the Mind," "Phychology of the Servant Problem," "Soya Bean," "Violets" (Poems), "More Violets" (Poems). Regular contributor to "Occult Review" and "Theosophical Review." Address: 3 Queensborough Terrace, W. 2 London, England.

**FREEMAN, Peter.** General Secretary Theosophical Society (India) in Wales—3 Rectory Rd., Penarth, Wales.

**FRENCH, Dr. Sidney.** Chiropractor, Metaphysician. b. in Jamaica, B.W.I. D.C. (New York). Took Dr. Clymer's course in Alchemical Healing. Taking courses from Weltmer School of Suggestive Therapeutics, and Divine College of Metaphysics, 1927. Magazine Articles: in "Rays from the Rose Cross" magazine, "The True Spirit of Christmas," Dec., 1919; "The Destiny of the Colored Man," Jan., 1922; "Service." Address: 2407 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.

**FULLER, Carl H.** Industrial Engineer Carnegie Steel Co., Youngstown, Ohio. Author, Lecturer and Teacher of Occult Science and Esoteric Philosophy. b. Lynn, Mass., April 26, 1876. C.E., Ph.D., Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. See page 748, "Who's Who in Engineering," by John W. Leonard. Address: 305 Elm St., Youngstown, Ohio, U. S. A.

**FUSSELL, Joseph Hall.** b. Nottingham, England, 1863; came to United States, 1890. Private Secretary to Wm. Q. Judge one of founders of Theosophical Society), New York, 1893-6; since then Private Secretary to Katherine Tingley. Secretary Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society since 1900. Author, "Incidents in the History of the Theosophical Movement," 1910. Address: Point Loma, Calif.

**GALE, Linn A. E.** Editor, Proprietor of the Gale Book Shop and of the Gale News Service. b. McDonough, N. Y., May 31, 1892. Educated at Oxford Academy, Oxford, N. Y., and took college subjects evenings and in spare time while working as newspaper reporter. Has been editor of five different weekly papers, associate editor of one weekly, editor of one daily, political and editorial writer on Times-Union, Albany, N. Y.; legislative reporter for the New York American; Mexico City correspondent for many papers; publisher four years of "Gale's International Monthly" and associate editor of two Spanish-language papers; contributor to various psychological, occult, vegetarian and liberal journals. Author of "The Altar of the Prostitutes"; "Romanism, Mexico's Cancer"; "Dynamic Paragraphs"; "A Mexican Border Heroine," and two books in preparation. Contributed to Vegetarian Magazine, Rays from the Rose Cross, The Truth Seeker, The Progressive Thinker, The Crucible. Lectures frequently on "The Super Human Race," "Psychology and Economics," etc. Member American Theosophical Society and National Vegetarian Society. Conducted "The Church of the New Civilization" while living in Mexico City, Mexico. Address: 802 F St., Northwest, Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand (Mahatma), LL.D.** Pacifist, Humanitarian, Idealist. Born 1868, married at age of twelve, attended University of London, 1887-1891. Editor, "Young India" and "Nava Yuga." Especially interested in breaking up "caste system" in India.

**GARDNER, Edward L.** General Secretary The Theosophical Society (India) in England. Lectured in U. S., 1927. Address: 23, Bedford Sq., London W. C. 1, England.

**GARDNER, F. Leigh.** Occultist, Author, Publisher, Hon. Auditor, "The Blavatsky Association" (London)—14, Marlborough Rd., Gunnersburry, London, W. 4, England.

**GARVER, Will L.** Author, "Brother of the Third Degree," 1894; late edition, 1927.

**GENTIS, Miss Lucie.** Head of the Dutch Branch of the Order of Service of the Theosophical Society. Address: "De Halte," Huizen (N. H.), Holland.

**GEORGE, Llewellyn.** Editor of Astrological and Metaphysical Works. b. in Wales, Aug. 17, 1876. D.A. (Astrological Sociey, Inc.), D.S.T. (Weltmer Institute). A Truth Seeker for twenty-seven years. For nineteen years Editor of the "Astrological Bulletina" magazine and "Moon's Sign Book" for twenty-two years. Through his researches in the realm of Suggestive Therapeutics, he wrote "Health and Attainment Through Cosmic Vibrations," a new, revised edition of this work, issued Sept. 1, 1927. See complete list of his publications, under "Publishers" (Llewellyn Publishing Co.) and "Book List." Magazine Articles by Llewellyn George, in Los Angeles Examiner; Series on "Astro-Analysis" (1927) running in "The Golden Key," 150 Wieting Block, Syracuse, N. Y. President National Astrological Association. Address: 1310-16 S. Kenmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**GIBSON, Dr. Axel Emil.** See "New Thought Section."

**GIFFORD, Al. W.** Died in Mexico, 1919. Leader of the "Faithists," followers of "Oahspe."

**GILES, Roy A.** Writer, Healer, Lecturer, Medium, Psychic. b. Leadville, Colorado, July 29, 1881. Educated in Schools of Colorado. Began writing for newspapers and magazines at the age of ten years. Employed in editorial capacity by Denver, Chicago and New York newspapers and magazines; five years with New York Tribune. Author, "Great Mysteries," in collaboration with Sir Basil Thompson (Doubleday, Page & Co.), 1922, etc. Magazine Articles: Scientific American issues of December, 1921; April, 1922; June, 1922; and various others. Address: 605 W. 175th Sst., New York, N. Y.

**GLAHN, A. Frank.** Astrologian, Editor, "Astrale Warte"—Bad Oldesloe, Germany.

**GORDON, Dr. Henry J.** Astrologian. Fellow of the American Academy of Astrologians. President, Academy for Astro-Pathologic-Research. Address: 3175 Hudson Blvd., Jersey City, N. J., U. S. A.

**GORDON, Rev. James L., D.D.** Minister, First Congregational Church, San Francisco, Calif. Astrologer. Contributor to "Practical Astrology."

**GORE, Dr. W. Elting.** Rosicrucian Teacher and Lecturer. Address: Orange, N. J., U. S. A.

**GOVIL, Hari G.** Editor "Oriental Magazine." Address: 154 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

**GRAY, Leonard R.** Magazine Articles: "The Cabinet of Dr. Calgari" (Occult Digest, Chicago), Feb., 1926, p. 12.

**GRIFFIS, Kevah Deo.** Astrologer. b. Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1883. A.B. (Vassar College). Short Course, Agriculture (Cornell University), 1905. Started study of astrology with Evangeline Adams; formerly worked with Margaret Sanger, start-

Digitized by Google

ing Birth Control movement in America. Traveled abroad, considerably with father, Wm. Elliot Griffis (historian and teacher in Japan). Married to Neale Iredell (portrait painter). Has three children, Katharine, and Elliot Fassett and David Iredell. Magazine Articles: "Sunday Eagle Magazine," Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1925, p. 2; "The World Magazine, Dec. 6, 1925, p. 10; May 2, 1926, p. 11; July 4, 1926, p. 13. Contributor to "Modern Astrology" (London). Address: 42 Commerce St., New York, N. Y.

**GRIMM, Dr.** Leader of Buddhism in Germany—Leipzig.

**GUTHRIE, Kenneth Sylvan.** Author, Lecturer and Publisher—1177 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y., U. S. A. Extensive writer on Occult and Mystic Subjects. For authorships, see "Book List."

**HALL, Manly P.** Editor and Publisher, "The All-Seeing Eye" Magazine. Address: 301 Trinity Auditorium Bldg., Ninth at Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**HALLETT, R. Gordon.** See "Aurelius, D. A. Magi."

**HAMEL, M. K. Fulleylove.** Magazine Articles: "The New Organic Force" (Mrs. Dickinson). See "O. R.," Am. ed., March, 1925, p. 146.

**HAMID BEY (of Egypt).** Coptic Mystic. Demonstrating burial alive, cataleptic trance, imperviousness to pain, etc., on vaudeville stage. Address: Care William Morris, 1560 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**HAMON, Count Louis.** See "Cheiro."

**HANDEL, Albert.** Address: 26-30 White Memorial Bldg., Syracuse, N. Y., U. S. A.

**HANSEN, Lewis A.** See "Lucifer, D. A. Magi."

**HANSEN-KADOSH, C. W.** Chemist, Author, Kabbalist, Astrologer, Patriarch and Primas, Naassenic Gnostic Synode (Scandinavia), Grand Master General, Grand Orient of Denmark, President, Alchemical Society of Denmark; General Delegate and Hon. Member, Società Alchemica Italiana; President, Kabbalistic Order (Denmark); Grand Master and General Delegate, Martinist Order (Denmark), etc., etc. Address: 33 Hjörringgade, Copenhagen ø, Denmark, Europe.

**HA'NISH, Dr. Otoman Zar-Adusht.** Christian Mystic, Writer, Maz-Daz-Nan Leader. b. "Otto Hanisch," in Leipzig, Germany, 1866, son of Richard E. Hanisch, a music teacher. See articles by Louis Adamic in Haldeman-Julius Monthly, June. 1926, p. 109, and July, 1926, p. 60. Address: 1405 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**HARBISON, Liliane M. F.** Writer and Publisher. b. London, Oct. 29, 1874. Educatel mostly in Australia, Melbourne University; teacher in some of the better colleges of Melbourne, 1895-1910; came to U. S. A., 1912; preacher of Truth since 1915; contributor, "Rays of the Rose Cross." Interested in the Halcyon Press and the "Temple Teachings." Author: "Nutrition and Health" (Rays from the Rose Cross, Dec., 1926, p. 570). Address: Halcyon, Calif., U. S. A.

**HARTMANN, Franz.** Germany, 1839-Aug. 7, 1912. Physician, Occultist, Author. Autobiography of, "Occult Review" (Eng. ed., Col. VII, 5, 7-35, 1908). Death of, "Occult Review" (Eng. ed., Vol. XVI, 121-127, 1912).

**HARVEY, James.** Astrologer. b. Glasgow, Scotland, April 26, 1873. D.B.E.A., F.T.S., N.A.A. (Glasgow). Educated Hutcheson's High Grammar School, preparatory for the Church; Scottish Episcopal. Owing to adverse parental affairs, life was changed. Followed profession of journalist, actor, painter and lecturer. Author of essays on "Astrology," "The Course of Creation," "The Sign of the Cross," "The Credentials of Reincarnation," "The End of the World," "Planetologie," "Arithmancy," "The Occult Significance of Genesis," etc. Contributor to "British Journal of Astrology." Address: 333 Eglinton St., Glasgow, C. 5, Scotland.

**HARWAY, Mrs. Bertha Bullock.** Occult Student. Address: c/o Dr. Guy Bogart, Beaumont, Calif., U. S. A.

**HASTINGS, A. S.** Astro-Phycho-Therapist and Entertainer. b. New Haven Center, Mich., Aug. 31, 1893, at 9.15 P. M., T.L.T. A.B. ('20 at University of California). Psychiatrist, defective speech, neurotic cases, 1923-27; Teacher, Esoteric Astrology Club, of San Diego, 1923-25; Teacher and Supervisor, Mt. Ecclesia College, Oceanside, Calif., 1925; First President of the National Astrological Association, Los Angeles, Calif., 1926; Astrological Entertainer for Benefits, Churches, Club, San Francisco, 1926-27. Author: A, B, C's of Astrology and Psychiatry (a practical and experimental Research work based on Key Words and simple rules for the student and practitioner). Magazine Articles: "N. A. A. Notes" and "Why Say Adverse Aspects?" (Astrological Bulletina). Address: 2001 Allston Way, Berkeley, Calif.

**HAZELRIGG, John.** One of America's notable living astrologers—was born at Hazelrigg, County of Boone, Indiana, on June 20, 1860, at 1h 7m p. m. The family patronymic is Heslirige, changed by royal licence to Hazelrigg by the eleventh baronet (1818). He is descended from Roger de Heslirige, one of the knights who accompanied William the Conqueror to England, to whose immediate descendant King Edward I. gave the manors of Yetham Maine, County Roxburgh, 1280-1281. The baronetcy, thirtieth in order of precedence, was created by James I. on July 21, 1622 (see Burke's Peerage). And so through the line to the seventh baronet, who married Miss Hannah Sturgis, from whom Richardson drew his character of "Pamela." This baronet was the pro-Cromwellite, first mentioned in Lilly's "Autobiography," that was thrown out of the Abbey with the body of the Pretender. His heir came to these shores in the eighteenth century with a younger brother, but as to which returned to England is a mooted question. Tradition says the baronet renounced his title and remained, while the younger went back as successor to the title. He was educated at Purdue University; went on the stage at the age of 21, and played leading parts in various companies from the commencement, and for thirteen years. Was class poet at time of graduation from the University, and since twelve years of age has dabbled in literature poetry, fiction, magazine and newspaper work, and not a little in painting and art. He first began the study of Astrology in 1892, and contributed articles of an astrological and metaphysical nature to numerous periodicals. In 1900 he published 'The Rationale of Astrology.' Then, from August, 1901, to September, 1902 inclusive, he wrote and published 'Hazelrigg's Astrological Herald,' a monthlly brochure. Since when, aside from professional work, he has exploited the science through the newspapers and current magazines."—Old Moore's Monthly Messenger (London),

Digitized by Google

August, 1914, now the British Journal of Astrology. In 1916 he founded The American Academy of Astrologians, of which he has since continued as President. Among his numerous works are: "Metaphysical Astrology," "The Book of Formulas," "The Sun Book; the Philosopher's Vade Mecum," "Astrosophic Principles," and "Fundamentals of Hermetic Science." Address: 507 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J., U. S. A.

**HAZELRIGG, Oliver.** Twin brother of John, educated at the same University, with a life running practically parallel, though deviating in methods and hobbies. His is that of books, bibliography, library indexing, and the details of collecting and arranging rare incunabula. His cataloguing of occult books and Masonic literature stands as the most complete in their various ramifications, his knowledge of same making him an authority in this particular line, and in which his opinion and information is frequently sought after. Address: 507 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J., U. S. A.

**HEBER, Lilly.** Ph.D. Author. b. Norway, May 28, 1879. B.A. (June, 1902), Ph.D. (Nov. 25, 1915). Member of the Theosophical Society, Adyar, 1917. Member of The Order of the Star in the East, 1918; of Co-Masonry, 1918; Representative for Norway of The World Brotherhood Federation, 1920; of Peace Society, London, 1920. National Representative for Norway of The Order of the Star in the East. Author: "Prominent Women in the History of Norway—(I) Camilla Collett," 1913; "Norwegian Realism 1830-1850," 1914; "Dawn" (Novel), 1918; "Shoots of the Soil: An Outline of Contemporary Pioneer Movements in the Literary, Artistic and Social Field," 1921; "Prominent Women in the History of Norway—(II) Alvilde Prydx" (in preparation); "Prominent Women in the History of the World: Dr. Annie Besant." Address: Box 34, Blommenholm, near Oslo, Norway.

**HEINDEL, Augusta Foss (Mrs. Max Heindel).** Leader of "The Rosicrucian Fellowship." Editor, Lecturer, Author. b. Jan. 27, 1865, Mansfield, O. Editor, Rays of the Rose Cross, magazine. Author: "Message of the Stars" (1918), conjointly with husband, **Max** Heindel. Magazine Articles: "Occult Digest," "Open Door," "Boston Ideals," "Rays from the Rose Cross," and Numerous News Papers. Address: Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, San Diego, Calif., U. S. A.

**HEINDEL, Max.** Author on Rosicrucianism and Esoteric Subjects. Founder, The Rosicrucian Fellowship, Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif., U. S. A. Deceased.

**HEINECKEN, Christian Heinrich.** Died in 1725, "before he was five years of age." Arthur Brisbane, in his column "Today" (New York American, Aug. 25, 1926), says: "He was able to converse plainly at ten months. When one year old, he knew by heart the most important parts of the Pentateuch. At two years of age he had mastered sacred history, at three he was thoroughly acquainted with history and geography, ancient and modern, sacred and profane, and spoke French and Latin. He devoted himself to religious study in his fourth year, and to church history. And this is no 'yarn' but historical facts. Crowds flocked to Lubeck to see him, and a year before he died he was taken to see the King of Denmark at Copenhagen."

**HELINE, Theodore.** Leader, Rosicrucian Fellowship, Union Center, 1819 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**HELIOBAS, D. A. D. O. Magi (Dr. John J. Howard).** Vice-President of the Universal Church of Aquarius. Address: 100 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

**HERNDON, Howard V.** Editor, "Practical Astrology." Address: 216 Fourth Ave., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**HERON-ALLEN, Ed.** St. John's Putney Hill, S.W., London. Author: "A Manual of Cheirosophy," 1885.

**HIGGENS, Frank C.** Rosicrucian Writer and Lecturer. Address: G. P. O. Box 150, New York, N. Y. Home: 911 Cortelyou Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A.

**HILL, Rev. Francis Thomas.** Author, Lecturer, Astrologer, Psychic. b. Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 9, 1876. D.A. Scholarship, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland. Son of Thomas Hill, Psysician and Surgeon; author of several medical works and Psychio volumes. Author: "Crystal Gazing," "Spiritualistic Questions and Answers" (ready for the press). Magazine Articles: In "Banner of Life," Psychic World," etc. Address: 5218 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

**HODGES, Henry Clay.** (Deceased Aug. 30, 1919.) b. South Hero, Vt., March 2, 1828. Owner and Publisher of Astro Pub. Co., Hodges Bldg., Detroit, Mich. 1852, Studied Law in Huntington, Ind.; 1862, General Agent at Detroit for Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota—Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Real Estate, Hodges Bros. & Hodges Realty Co.; founded Detroit Lubricator Co. and Detroit Steam Radiator Co. (one of the units of present American Radiator Co.). Author: "Science and Key of Life," in seven volumes, and "Genesis and Exodus Unveiled." Edited and published the monthly magazine, "Stellar Ray" for a number of years. Address: 5842 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, Mich., U. S. A.

**HOLLINGSHEAD, Prof. Edgar L.** Discoverer of "Odic Ray"—3223 Troose Ave., Kansas City, Mo., U. S. A.

**HOLT, Henry.** Author, Publisher. b. Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1840. Pres., Henry Holt & Co., publishers. Member, Amer. Soc. for Psychical Research. Author: On the Cosmic Relations (1914), 2nd ed., "The Cosmic Relations and Immortality," 1919. Address: 57 E. 72nd St., New York, and "Fairholt," Burlington, Vt. Office: 19 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y.

**HOMAN, E. H. (Mr.)** Secretary and Treasurer, The Christian Mystic Lodge of the Theosophical Society. Address: 3 Queensborough Terrace, Bayswater, W. 2, London, Eng.

**HOWARD, Dr. John J.** See "Heliobas, D.A. D.O., Magi."

**HUTCHINS, Guy.** Astro-Logic Analyst. b. in Springfield, N. H., U. S. A. Reared by grandparents in York, Me., 1875-1894. Married May 4, 1896. Took up Astrology about 1907. Edited and published magazine "The Gleaner," April, 1916, at Lynn, Mass. Removed to Lakeport, N. H., June, 1921. Publisher magazine "The Gleaner," April, May, June, 1916. Magazine articles: "Planatary Hours" and four-minute subperiods, "Astrologians Bulletin," Feb., 1925, p. 17; "Many close aspects to cusps in Charts; "Astro-Logic of late Harry Houdini," Ast. Bulletina, No. 173, p. 135; the Ast. Bulletina, No. 174, p. 118. Address: Lakeport, N. H., U. S. A.

**INAYAT-KHAN, Pir-o-Murshid.** Leader of the Sufi Movement, International Head-

Digitized by Google

quarters, 46 Quai Des Eaux Vives, Geneva, Switzerland. London Address, 95 Baker St. Residence: 51 Rue de la Tuilerie, Suresnes, Seine, France.

**ISAACS, S. Robert.** Lecturer and Author. b. Springfield, Ill., June 3, 1897. Author: "A Key to Blue Flame Science," also complete course of lessons in all phases of practical Occultism. Address: 954 S. Vermont Ave. (Box 242 Sta. "C"), Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**ISSBERNER-HALDANE, E.** (Prof. Chiros). b. June 6, 1886. Pres., "Vereins der Chiromanten Deutschlands;" Editor, "Die Chiromantie" (monthly). Author: Scientific Palmistry, 1922-1927; Medical Hand and Nail Diagnostic, 1925-1927; "The Chiromancer," 1925. Address: Berlin, Germany, W. 62, Kalckreuthstr. 1, hochp.

**JENNINGS, Eleanor.** Astrologer, Writer, Author. Assistant Editor, "Science and Astrology" magazine. Author: "Values in Astrology," 1926. Address: 1719 Ravenna Blvd., Seattle, Wash., U. S. A.

**JINARAJADASA, C., M.A.** Author, Lecturer, Vice-Pres., The Theosophical Society (Madras, India).

**JOHNSON, Mrs. Elizabeth.** Occultist, Composer. Address: Box 8, Montrose, Calif., U. S. A.

**JOHNSON, Mrs. Harriet Howard.** Rosicrucian Teacher and Lecturer. Address: 173 W. 63rd St., New York, N. Y.

**JOHNSTONE, William C..** Rosicrucian Teacher and Lecturer. Address: 224 W. 52nd St., New York, N. Y.

**JONES, C. Stansfeld.** See "Achad, Frater."

**JONES, Capt. Russell Lloyd.** Pres., Philosophers Book Shop, Inc., 441 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

**JORDAN, Jr., George E.** Address: 901 Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y. Astrologer.

**JUDY, Valerie.** Numerologist; studied with Clifford W. Cheasley. Address: 116 East 56th Street, New York, N. Y.

**JULES-BOIS.** Writer. Magazine Articles: In The Forum (New York), Feb., May and July, 1925; Feb., 1926; "The New Religions of America," V-Hindu Cults, ("Forum" Magazine, N. Y.), March, 1927, p. 413. Address: 452 W. 144th St., New York, N. Y.

**"KEIRO." Palmist.** Author: Practical Palmistry," etc. Address: (Formerly Regent St., 30 years), 2 Nevern Rd., Cromwell Crescent, Earle's Court, London, S. W.

**KELPIUS, Johannes.** b. near Denndorf, possibly at Halwegen, Germany, 1673. educ. University at Altdorf, Bavaria; at age of sixteen became Doctor of Philosophy and the Liberal Arts. Joined several mystical Philadelphia, U. S. A., in the "Sarah Maria" orders, and on June 23, 1694, landed at (chartered by him), and organized German Pietists, a cult with headquarters at Altoona, Pa., and later at Germantown. Endeavored to unite the German sects of Pennsylvania in one Christian Church. Died of consumption in 1708. (See "The Brotherhood of the Rosy Cross," by A. E. Waite; "The Diarium of Magister Johannes Kelpius," with annotations by Julius Friedrich Sachse, published by Pennsylvania-German Soc., Lancaster, Pa., 1917.)

**"KISMET."** See T. Comer.

**KOLLERSTROM, Oscar.** Lecturer, Seer, Head of the Young Theosophists; Priest of the Liberal Catholic Church.

**KORAS, Binny.** Poet, Painter, Mystic, director of the Sevatan International, Fellow of the International Academy of Religion, Science and Philosophy. Address: 695 Ohio St., St. Paul Minn.

**KORN, M. H.** Rosicrucian Teacher and Lecturer. Address: 165 Larch Ave., Bogota, N. J., U. S. A.

**KOZMINSKY, Dr. Isidore.** See "Psychic Section."

**KRISHNAMURTI, Jeddu..** Author, Lecturer, Head of The Order of the Star in the East. Heralded by Dr. Annie Besant in 1926 as the vehicle of the World-Teacher. Author: "At the Feet of the Master," "The Kingdom of Happiness," 1927. Address: Eerde, Ommen, Holland, or Ojai, Calif., U. S. A.

**KRITZINGER, Hans-Herman,** Ph.D. b. June 10, 1887, at Boitzenburg near Prenzlau, Germany. Mag. and Ph.D. (1911, Berlin). Academy stud. at Berlin, Kiel, etc., 1906-11. After war, experimented with celebrated Mediums at Berlin. 1922-26 at Dresden. Editor of "Psychische Studien" (Leipzig, Germany), 1922-23. Author: "Mysterien von Sonne und Seele," "Magische Krafte." Magazine articles in many periodicals. Address: Holtermannstreet 39, Wilhelmshaven R., Germany.

**KUNZ, Fritz.** Amer. Rep. of the Order of the Star in the East. American Star Headquarters—2123 Beachwood Dr., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**LABBERTON, Prof. Dr. D. van Hinloopen.** One time Professor at Tokyo; former General Secretary of the Theosophical Society in Dutch East Indies; President of the Theosophical World-University Association in Holland; Author, Lecturer, Expert Linguist in Eastern Languages. Address: De Heerlykheid, Naarden, Holland.

**LAL, Ram, N.D., D.C.** Mystic, Hindu Psychologist, Drugless Healer. Address: 2534 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**LAMOREAUX, Elizabeth.** Astrologer. Contributor to "Practical Astrology." Address: 59 Seymour Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., U. S. A.

**LANG, Celestia Root.** Founded the Independent Theosophical Society of America (Chicago), Dec. 20, 1914—Died, 1925.

**LANG, Harry R.** Pres. for Life, The Independent Theosophical Society of Amer., Editor and Publisher, "The Divine Life," Chicago, 614 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**LAO TSZE.** b. 604 B.C. His name means old-young, and he has been called "The Old Philosopher." His teaching, though ancient, is still quite new, and even modern. In it are solutions to almost all the principal problems of the present day. "Tao Teh King" was his only work. See "The Simple Way of Lao Tsze," published by The Shrine of Wisdom, London.

**LASH, Dr. Franziska.** Osteopathic Physician and authorized lecturer of the Rosicrucian Fellowship. b. in Coblenz, Germany. Formerly teacher at Wiesbaden, Germany; became Osteopath at Kirksville, Mo., 1912. Teacher of Anatomy and Physiology at the Rosicrucian College; has lectured in leading cities of the West Coast as far as British Columbia; Nine months' lecture tour through Middle West and East, 1927. Has contributed to Osteopathic Journals; Rays of the Rose Cross, and other magazines. Address: c/o Rosicrucian Fellowship, Oceanside, Calif., U. S. A.

**LAURENCE, Edia.** Teacher, Writer, Lecturer, Astrologer. b. June 22, 1871, Jeffersonville, Ind., Five times round the world; free lance writer, Black and White; Ladies' Field; Pall-Mall (London, Eng.); Scottish Leader (Edinburgh, Scotl.); Sheffield Tellegraph (Sheffield, Eng.); worked

Digitized by Google

for Courier-Journal (Louisville, Ky.), and New York Tribune (N. Y.) Author of "The Right Road via Astrology," "The Successful Wife (serial, New York American), "The Kings' Pearl," "The Step-son," "It Could Happen to You," etc. Other free lance stories. Address: 717 Ocean Front, Venice, Calif., U. S. A.

**LEADBEATER, Rt. Rev. Charles W.** b. Feb. 17, 1847. Seer, Occultist, Author, Theosophical Works, Lecturer, Presiding Bishop, The Liberal Catholic Church. See Book List. Address: The Manor, Mosman, N. S. W., Australia.

**LEECH, Dr. W. Stuart.** Physician and Surgeon. b. Lexington, Va., July 24, 1868. Author: "Story of the Future Days," 1897; "Humanity," 1896; "Joy and Dido" (an allegory), 1923; "Skeleton for Future Flesh," 1893; "Crystal Fraud and the Great P. G." (an occult story); "The Most Important Thing in the World;" "Occult Dictionary of Words, Terms and Expressions." Magazine Articles: "The Secrets of Occult Training" (Occult Digest, Chicago), June, 1926, p. 6. In Therapeutic Record, 1917; Medical Summary, 1918; Medical Progress, 1915; Rays of the Rose Cross, 1925-1926; Mercury, 1925; Reality, 1926; Occult Digest, 1926. Discovered and patented the Aerometer Process of Testing Air in the U. S. and Canada, 1909. Address: Roseau, Minn., U. S. A.

**LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm, Baron von.** (1646-1716.) German scholar, philosopher. Invented differential (infinitesimal) calculus. At one time Secretary of a Rosicrucian Society in Nuremberg. Often mentioned in Mme. Blavatsky's "Secret Doctrine." His monadic theory is contained in one of his principal books, "La Monadologie" (French).

**LEMONT, Cedric W. Astrologer and Teacher.** b. Fredericton, N. B., Can., Dec. 15, 1879. Has been reading horoscopes and teaching for over 20 years. Magazine articles: "Astrological Bulletins," "Columbus Dispatch." Address: 162 Hubbard Ave., Columbus, Ohio, U. S. A.

**LEO, Alan.** Founder, "Modern Astrology," London, Eminent authority on Astrological Science (see Book List)—Died at Bude, Cornwall, England, Aug. 30, 1917.

**LEO, Bessie.** Astrologian, Author, Proprietor, "Modern Astrology" magazine, London. Took over the work of Alan Leo, her husband, after his death in 1917, and editing as well as publishing the magazine "Modern Astrology" which he had started in 1890. Author: Rays of Truth, Astrological Essays, The Life Work of Alan Leo, The Romance of the Stars, Planetary Influences. Address: Imperial Bldg., Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. 4, England.

**LESSINOFF, Dr. P.** Member of The Occult Brotherhood. Address: c/o Royal Bulgarian Legation, 3 Queensberry Pl., London, S.W. 7.

**LEVI, Eliphas** (Alphonse Louis Constant). French occultist of the nineteenth century, designated as "the last of the Magi." b. about 1810, died in 1875. Educated for the church at St. Sulpice. Took vows of celibacy. Was expelled from the church. Married girl of fifteen, who later had the marriage annulled. Author: "Doctrine of Transcendental Magic," 1855; "Ritual of Transcendental Magic," 1856; "History of Magic," 1860; "The Key of the Grand Mysteries," 1861; "Fables and Symbols," 1864; "Le Sorcier de Mendon" and "La Science des Esprits," 1865. Most of these books have been translated by Arthur Edward Waite, and republished in England.

**LEWIS, H. Spencer, Ph.D., F.R.C.** Imperator of Amorc, the Rosicrucian Order. b. in Frenchtown, N. J., U. S. A., on Nov. 25, 1883, at 12:58 noon. Welsh extraction and a descendant of the Lewis family which settled in Virginia with the coming of Sir Robert Lewis from Wales. Merriweather Lewis of the Lewis and Clark expedition and others notable in American history were of the same family. Educated in the schools of New York State and raised as a Methodist. For many years a communicant under the renowned Rev. S. Parks Cadman at Metropolitan Temple in New York City. Took special course in journalism; was associated with the Brooklyn Daily Times and pursued special courses in scientific subjects, specializing in chemistry and finally in natural color photography and wireless. Inventor of several notable achievements in these lines and still considered an authority in Radio. While acting as a special writer for the New York World became chairman of a secret committee to investigate spiritualistic sessions held in New York and was finally elected President of the New York Institute for Psychical Research. For seven years held this office and was intimately associated with Fra (Elbert) Hubbard, Ella Wheeler Wilcox and many others of like mind. 1903, was President of the Publishers' Syndicate in New York. and although but twenty years of age was editor of several scientific and research magazines. In 1909, after a number of years preparation, journeyed to Europe and finally was admitted to the secret conclave of the Order Rose Croix of France and empowered to represent the French Order in America and organize a branch. Later the American Branch was given an independent Jurisdiction, with Dr. Lewis as Imperator for North America. Member of the Board of Directors of the American International Academy of Fine Arts (established by Theodore Roosevelt and Mme. Lillian Nordica), a charter Member of the Aryans, Dean of the Universitas Illuminati, a Fellow of the Rose Croix of France and a member of a number of secret fraternities in America and Europe. Married Martha Morphier, descendant of General Morphier of Huguenot fame, and has four children. Home: Adjoins the Temple and Administration Building at Rosicrucian Square, Tampa, Fla.

**LEWIS, Ralph M.** Supreme Sec., The Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis (U. S.)—843 Octavia St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**LEWIS, Prof. W. Scott.** Teacher, Scientist. National Lecturer, Theosophical Society (Besant). Member of various scientific societies and one of the leaders in correlation of the "occult" and "scientific" viewpoints. Address: 2500 Beachwood Drive, Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

**LEWIS, Walter H., D.A.** (Magi Zariel). Editor, "Prophesy"—908 Union St., Manchester, N. H., U. S. A.

**"LIBRA" (Kenneth M. Ellis).** Magazine Articles: Pleasure and Profit in the Science of the Stars (Occult Digest, Chicago, March, 1926, p. 8), etc. Address: c/o Occult Digest, 1904 No. Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**LIBRA, C. Aq.** Astrologian. b. Groningen, Holland, Oct. 2, 1862. Author: "Astrology, Its Technics and Ethics." Address: c/o

Digitized by Google

P. Dz. Veen, Publisher, Ultrechtsche Str., 45a, Amersfoort, Holland.

**LOGAN, Chas. A.,** D.A. Astrologer. Conducts Bureau of Astro-Science. Address: Drawer F., Fairhope, Ala.

**LOMER, Dr. Georg.** Neurologist, Character, Analyst, Astrologian. b. on "Gut Loosten," b. Wiemar (Meckl.), Sept. 12, 1877. M.D. (Berlin, Nov. 16, 1901). Originally, Doctor of Military; Alienist to a number of State Institutions, 1903-1914. Married Selma Kleburg, 1909. Had conflict with government and ceased State activities, Feb., 1914; Neurologist and specialist for Psychotherapy in Hanover since April, 1917; First occult disclosure, 1913, later, continuously, relative to Graphology, Spiritism, Dream Research, Cheiromancy and Astrology. Author: "Ignatius v. Loyola," 1913; "Traumspiegel," 1918; "Die Welt der Wahrträume," 1919; Mystik des Traumes," 1920; "Kommende Weltkatastrophen," 1921; "D. Traum u. seine Geheimnisse," 1921; "Charakter u. Gesundheit im Spiegel der Schrift," 1921; "Die Mgie der Liebe," 1922; "D. Wetterleuchten der Wahren Revolution," 1922; "Lehrbriefe zur geheimwissenschaftlichen Selbstschulung," 1923; "Tote, die wiederkehren," 1923; "Wenn Tote reden," 1924; "Die Sprache oder Hand," "Der Teufel im Tintenfass," 1925; "Neureligiöse Praxis," 1926; "Das Hohelied des Himmels, Astrolog. Praktikum," 1927. Editor, "Zum Licht," magazine; Magazine articles in various periodicals. Address: Sallstrasse 88 II, Hanover, Germany.

**LOWZOW, Madame, M.A.** Secretary for Skandanavian Jurisdiction, Co-Frimureri. Address: Rosenvaengets Sidealle 1 st., Copenhagen, Denmark.

**LUCAS, E. A.** Attorney and Member of the Board of Finance, of the Aquarian Foundation. Address: 1022 Standard Bank Bldg., Vancouver, B. C., Can.

**LUCIFER, D. A., Magi (Lewis A. Hansen).** Delegate of the Universal Church of Aquarius, for America. Address: 68 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass., U. S. A.

**LUTYENS, The Lady Emily.** National Rep., The Order of the Star of the East, Pres., Action Lodge, "T.S." London—6 Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1, England.

**MACAULEY, Henry A.** Editor, "The Amer. Astrological Student and Adept"—1953 Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**MANLEY, Harry W. M.** Psychiatrist. b. New York City, June 4th, 1893. LL.B. (Fordham). Discontinued law practice for travel and first hand study of comparative religion, metaphysics and occult biology, throughout Orient and Occident; combining fasting with psychical research. Author of numerous privately printed articles and reports. Magazine articles in various newspapers and periodicals, fall of 1923, touching upon thousand-hour fast, and system of post-fast, psycho-analysis and autolactic soma-synthesis for natural rejuvenation. Address: Box 23, Estero, Lee Co., Florida, U. S. A.

**MARCAULT, Prof. J. Emile.** Leader of the London Sub-center of the Theosophical World-University.

**MARCH, Mr. A. C.** Editor, "Buddhism in England." Address: 65 Southwood Lane, Highgate, N. 6, London.

**MARSLAND, Agnes E.** President-Founder, Esoteric Brotherhood. Address: Route 2, Lexington, N. C., U. S. A.

**MARTIN, Mrs. Rabia Ada.** Natl. Rep., The Sufi Movement in U. S.—2257 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**MARVIN, Dr. Lee Rex.** Doctor of Menta-Physics, Psychology. b. Greenfield, Ind., Oct. 24, 1893; educ., Weltmer Institute, College Drugless Physicians, Carnegie Inst., Central Scientific College; Oriental Hindu University of Yogi, 33° Ancient and Mystical Order Melchezedek, President of "The Ancient and Mystical Order of Melchezedek" and present active Grand Master for the United States of that order. Author: "A Creed to Live," "The Man Who Quits." Address: Muncie, Ind., U. S. A.

**MATHERS, M. MacGregor.** Widow of the Comte Glenstrae (Dr. S. L. MacGregor Mathers). c/o Mrs. Boyd, 26 Elm Park Rd., Chelsea, S. W. 3, London, England.

**MATHERS, S. L. MacGregor** (Comte de Glenstrae). Occultist. Held high office in the Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia. Was closely associated with the late Dr. Woodman and the late Dr. Wynn-Westcott, both eminent Masons and Qabalists. Author of The Qabalah Unveiled, 1st ed., 1887. See sketch of his life work, written by his widow, M. McGregor Mathers, in Preface to "The Kabbalah Unveiled" (Kegan Paul, London, 1926). His ancestor, Ian MacGregor of Glenstrae, was created Comte de Glenstrae by Louis XV. Title was inherited by him and so used while living in France. Conducted esoteric school, and wrote much on Mysticism and Occultism. His widow's address is: M. MacGregor Mathers c/o Mrs. Boyd, 26, Elm Park Rd., Chelsea, S. W. 3, London, England.

**McCORMACK, George J.** Sec., Amer. Academy of Astrologians—269 Liberty Ave., Jersey City, N. J., U. S. A.

**McLEAN, Betty.** Magazine Articles: "How Can Astrology Help Me to Help Myself to Help Others?" (Occult Digest, Chicago, Jan., 1926, p. 20.) Address: 5019 Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**McPHERSON, Kenneth S.** Rosicrucian Teacher and Lecturer. Address: 321 W. 138th St., New York, N. Y.

**MEAD, G. R. S.** Editor, "The Quest," a quarterly review. Address: o/o John M. Watkins, 21 Cecil Court, Charing Cross Rd., W. C. 2, London.

**MICHON, l'Abbe.** Author: "The History of Napoleon I Determined from His Handwriting." Magazine Articles: in "Graphologie" (Journal issued 1873-1881; "A Memoir Upon the Faulty Methods Used by Experts in Handwriting," "A Method of Graphologic Study," "The History of Handwriting," "System of Graphology," "A Dictionary of the Notabilities of France Judged from the Handwriting," "The Handwriting of the French People Since the Merovingian Epoch."

**MILBURN, Mrs. Leigh Hope.** Astrological Radio Broadcaster and Lecturer. Address: Berkeley, Calif., U. S. A.

**MILLER, E. C. T. (Mrs.)** Lecturer and Philanthropist. "Yogananda" lecturer, New York.

**MILLER, Miss G. E. S.** Rec. Sec., Societas Rosicruciana in America. Address: 321 W. 101st St., New York City, U. S. A.

**MILLER, Laurel.** Astrologer, Writer, Lecturer, Publisher. b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 21, 18—. Educated in England; College graduate; Extension course in English and Technique of the Short Story (Columbia University, 1916); Lecturing, teaching Occultism, Astrology, 1919-1927. Author: "Life's Rose Garden of Song" (1912 poetry); "The Eye of Id" (Occult fiction, 1919); "Kabbalistic Numerology," 1922; "Three New Gifts to Astrology," 1924;

Digitized by Google

"Astro-Psychology," 1922; "Psychological Moments and Your Lucky Hour" (in newspapers, Premier Syndicate since 1923). Magazine Articles: "The Gay Life," "Short Story," Pub. in Ten Story Book (a Chicago magazine); "The Eye of Id" (serially in Azoth Magazine, 1919); various articles in Azoth, 1919, etc. Address: 172-26 Mills ave., Springfield, L. I., N. Y., U. S. A.

**MONGES, Henry B.** General Secretary in U. S. A., for The Anthroposophical Society. Address: 30 W. 72nd St., New York, N. Y.

**MOORE, Orline Banett.** Editor, "The Round Table Quest" magazine—1509 Milner Crescent, Birmingham, Ala., U. S. A.

**MORRIS, Dr. Elsie Louise.** Author: "The Crucifixion of Jesus" (by an Eye Witness). 229 Alexandria St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**MUIR, Mrs. Ada.** Editor and Proprietor, "The Torch" magazine; conducts classes in Astrology. Address: 2761 Kitchener St., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

**MULLER, Frederick Max.** (1823-1900.) Eminent Orientalist. b. Dessau, Germany. Prof. of Modern Languages and Literature at Oxford (England), 1854, and Prof. Comparative Philology, 1868. Was curator of Oriental works at the Bodleian Library, 1865-67. Among his more important works are "Upanishads, translated from the Sanscrit," "Sacred Books of the East," "Buddhist Texts from Japan," "History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature," "On the Origin and Growth of Religion," "Rig-Veda Samhita Translated and Explained," "Hitopadesa, Text, Grammar, Analysis and English Translation."

**MUNRO, Hugh** (of Philadelphia, Pa.) Lecturer, on "Science and a Future Life."

**MUNSELL, Chase J.** Author: "The Riddle of the Sphinx," 1915.

**NANAK.** (1469-1538.) Born in the Punjab. Founder of the Sikh Religion of India. Nanak preached his gospel of perfect equality and brotherliness in northern India, Bengal and Ceylon, and later settled down with his family at Kharatpur. His inspired songs are preserved in the "Adi Granth," the sacred book of the Sikhs. For story of his life, see book on Nanak published by G. A. Natesan & Co. (Madras).

**NITYANANDA, J.** Gen. Sec., The Order of the Star in the East. Brother of J. Krishnamurti, died Nov., 1925.

**NOALL, Hugh.** Seer; Priest of the Liberal Catholic Church. Address: St. Michaels' Huizen (N. H.), Holland.

**"NOTREDAMEUS"** (Count Roman Mieszko Ostaja Maszerski). Psychic. Graduate, Univ. of Berlin. Reference to (Long Beach Press-Telegram (Calif.), Dec 3, 1926).

**NUNDY, The Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra, K.C.I.E.** of Kasimbazar, India. Gave his Ranchi Palace with forty acres of land to the Swami Yogananda for the establishment of the first Yogoda School in India.

**OLD, Walter Gorn.** See "Sepharial."

**ORMANN, D. A., Magi** (Norman W. Fitts). Treasurer of the Universal Church of Aquarius. Address: 23 Appleton St., Manchester, N. H., U. S. A.

**OXENFORD, Ina.** Fellow and Honorary Secretary of the London Cheirological Society. Author: "Complete Palmistry" (with A. Alpheus); "The New Cheirology."

**PAAR, Jean.** Occult Writer, Painter, Portraits, Astro-Amulets and Talismans. b. Nov. 11, 1860. Author: "Moorhexe," "Ragnarok," "Incubi," "Bushi-do," "Weisse und Schwarze Magie," "Charfreitagzauber," "Im Dämmerland," etc. Address: Steinmtzstr. 2, Berlin-Hermsdorf, Germany.

**PARACELSUS,** "Theophrastus von Paracelsus Bombast Hohenheim," son of Dr. Wilhelm Bombast von Hohenheim, b. at Einsiedeln, near Zurich, Nov. 10, 1493. Died, 1541. Physician and exponent of the hermetic philosophies. Author: "Archidoxa Medicinae" and "Tenth Book of the Arch Doctrines, or On the Secret Mysteries of Nature." See "Life of Paracelsus," by Savarien, and "Paracelsus, His Life," etc., by Franz Hartmann, M.D. Reference: "Occultists and Mystics of All Ages" (Ralph Shirley), pp. 76-90.

**PARAMANANDA, Swami.** Author, Poet, Lecturer. b. Bengal, India. Member Ramakrishna Mission, India. Came to America in 1906. Lectured and taught in New York City for two years. In 1909 established Vedanta Center, of Boston, and a Vedanta Center in Washington. In 1923 founded Ananda-Ashrama, non-Sectarian Peace Retreat, on an extensive property in the Sierra Madra Mountains in La Crescenta. Has lectured widely in France, England, Italy, Germany, United States and in India. Speaks frequently over various radios and regularly over Los Angeles Times. Author of: "Practical Series," 6 volumes (1922); "Comparative Series," 3 vols. (1923); "Soul's Secret Door" (Poems), 1922; "The Vigil" (Poem), 1923; "Rhythm of Life" (Poem), 1925; "Reincarnation and Immortality," 1923; "Vedanta in Practice," 1908; "The Path of Devotion," 1907; "Way of Peace and Blessedness," 1913; "Book of Daily Thoughts and Prayers," 1926, etc. Editor, "The Vedanta Monthly," "The Message of the East." Address: "Ananda-Ashrama," La Crescenta, Calif., U. S. A.

**PARCHMENT, Mrs. Cora I.** Rosicrucian Teacher and Lecturer. Address: 10 Culver St., Yonkers, N. Y., U. S. A.

**PARCHMENT, Samuel R.** Lecturer. b. Jamaica, B. W. I. educ. private Philosophical Education, by his parents. Author: "Steps to Self Mastery." Address: c/o Rosicrucian Fellowship, Oceanside, San Diego, Calif., U. S. A.

**PARKER, E.** Astrologian. b. Batavia (the Indies), Aug. 30, 1897. Author: "Astrology and Its Practical Application." Address: c/o P. Dz. Veen, Publisher, Ultrechtsche Str., 45a, Amersfoort, Holland.

**PARSELL, Henry V. A., X°, 32°, 95° K.T.** Astrologian. Physicist. b. Newburg, N. Y., June 3, 1868. Senior Magus, Societas Rosicruciana in America. Fellow of the Sovereign College; Allied Masonic and Christian Degrees for America; Venerable Patriarch Metropolitan Lodge, No. 1, Ark Mariner Mason; Member Royal Order of Scotland; Corr. Mem. Quatuor Coronati Lodge, No. 2076, London. Compiler, "Outlines of Hermetic Chronology," in "Mercury" (N. Y.), 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927. Magazine Articles: "An Appreciation of Dr. William Wynn Westcott," in "Mercury" (N. Y.), June, 1926, p. 97, and other articles in different issues of the "Mercury" magazine, etc. Address: Box 4, 31 E. 21st St., New York, N. Y.

**PARTRIDGE, A. E.** Astrologer. Publisher. Pres. and Mgr., The Simplex Pub. Co., Seattle, Wash. Author: Astrology in a Nutshell, etc. Address: Box 595, Seattle, Wash.

**PATTERSON, John.** Rosicrucian Teacher and Lecturer. 321 W. 38th St., New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

**PAVITT, William Thomas and Kate.** Joint Authors, "The Book of Talismans, Amulets and Zodiacal Gems." Address: 17 Hanover Square, London, W. 1, England.

**PEPPLER, John G.** Founder of the Order of John the Baptist. Address: 720 Blvd. East, Highwood Park, Weehawken, N. J., U. S. A.

**PERRY, Inez Eudora.** Biochemist, Astrologer, Lecturer, Writer. b. March 21, 1871, Salem, Mass. Graduated from High School with second honors in 1891. A year later graduated from Business College in Springfield, Mass. Student of Occultism for 25 years. (Co-author) with Dr. Geo. W. Carey of "God-Man." Address: 5987 Franklin Ave., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**PETRY, Martin,** Astrologer. Author: "Henry Judd Gray's Horoscope" (N. Y. Evening Journal, Final News Ed., April 2, 1927, p. 3.) Address: 1887 Cedar Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y.

**PIGGOTT, Frank Waters.** Bishop of the Liberal Catholic Church for Great Britain and Ireland. b. Brigg, Lincolnshire, England, April 20, 1874. M.A. (Oxford). After leaving Oxford Univ. took Holy Orders in the Church of England; served curacies from 1902 to 1919. In 1919 was appointed Headmaster of Theosophical School at Grindleford, Derbyshire; transferred to Letchworth, 1922. Appointed Bishop, 1923. Author: The Parting of the Ways, 1925; The Liberal Catholic Church: Its History, Purpose and Teachings, 1925. Magazine Articles: "Catholicism—Past and Future" (Theosophical Review, June, 1925); "Gnostic Christology" (Theosophical Review, March, 1927, p. 119); various articles in the Liberal Catholic magazine, etc. Address: 29 Garrett Road, Edgware, Middlesex, England.

**PIPER, Helen.** 35 Avenue Rd., Shanghai, China. Manager, Occult Science Institute.

**PLATO.** 427-347 B.C. Philosopher. See Plato's Dialogues, "Phaedo," regarding the immortality of the soul.

**PLOTINUS.** b. at Lykopolis in Egypt, 205 A.D. Disciple of the great but little known, Ammonius Saccas, subsequently performing for his master the same work which Plato did for Socrates. Plotinus was a master of Philosophic Religious Mysticism. See Books by Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie on Plotinus; also, "The System of Plotinus" (The Shrine of Wisdom, London). Reference: "Occultists and Mystics of All Ages" (Ralph Shirley).

**PLUMMER, Most Reverend George Winslow.** Archbishop, Anglican Universal Church. Clergyman, Teacher, Researcher. b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1876. D.Sc. and S.T.D. (Doctor of Sacred Theology). Fellow, American Geographical Society; Member American Association for the Advancement of Science; Member American Museum of Natural History; American Meteorological Society; Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities; Empire State Society; Sons of the American Revolution; American Nature Association; all Masonic Rites and Degrees; American Birth Control League; Fellow, American Academy of Astrologians. Author: The Master's Word, 1913; A Brief Course in Mediumship, 1916; A True Story of Christmas, 1917; The Greatest Birthday, 1919; The Trestle Board, 1914; Masonic Compendium to The Sacred Books, 1918; Rosicrucian Fundamentals, 1920; Manual of the S.R.I.A., 1920; Hermetic Fundamentals, 1924; Rosicrucian Symbology, 1916. Has contributed many articles in magazine and news print, during several years career as journalist and editor of New York publications. Address: 321 W. 101st St., New York, N. Y.

**PORTA, John Baptist.** (1578-1615.) Inventor of the Camera obscura. ((See Magia Naturalis, first ed., 1560.) Established "The Academy of Secrets," at Naples. Was denounced to the Inquisition, but emerged from the trial with honors. Passed away at Naples, Feb. 14, 1615, and was interred in small chapel of white marble, erected by himself in his latter years, in the Church of St. Laurent at Naples.

**POWELL, A. E.** Treas., The Theosophical Society (India) in England. Pres., Eastern Federation "T. S." Author: The Astral Body, 1927. Address: 23 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1, England.

**PRYSE, James Morgan.** Author of books on Mysticism. See Book List. Address: 921 S. Bernal Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**RAASTED, Svend** (I.H.H.I.) Lecturer. Leader, The Brotherhood of the Narrow Path. Address: 926 E. Dryden Ave., Glendale, Calif., U. S. A.

**RAFFÉ, Walter George.** Writer, Lecturer and Designer. Specialist in Art and in Colour Decoration and its psychology, etc. (Investigating in occult side of art in form and color, etc.) b. Bradford, Yorks, Eng., 1888. (Degree) Associate of Royal College of Art, London, 1915; also Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, London. Fellow of the Institute of Decorators, Great Britain. Member of the Illuminating Eng. Society of G. B. Member of the College of Chromatics, London. educ. in various schools Halifax Technical College; Leeds School of Art; Royal College of Art (1912-15); Asst. teacher and craft teacher, Shipley School of Art (1908-12); Art Director, Northern Polytechnic, London (1919-21); Principal Lucknow School of Art, India (1921-23); Lecturer in Art, Calcutta University (1924); Lecturer to L. C. C. (1925). Author of "Poems in Black and White" (Palmer, 1922); "Graphic Design" (Chapman & Hall, 1927); "Art and Labour" (C. W. Daniel, 1927); Contributor to "Some Aspects of Art Education" (Allen & Unwin, 1921), and to "Modern Advertising" (Pitman, 1926); special series on "Science of Colour." Numerous magazine articles on arts and crafts, colour, psychology of art, etc. Contributor and reviewer to Occult Review, Theosophical Review, Hindustan Review, Quest, Shama'a, and other magazines. Address: 56 Gloucester Crescent, Regents Park, N. W. 1, London, Eng.

**"RAGINI" (Ragini Bajpai).** Lecturer. on Hindu Spiritual Culture, with Musical Dance Illustration. b. Sri Nagar, Kashmir, India, in 1900. Singer of Hindu Songs, Dancer of Hindu Dances, Player upon the Tambura and Sitar. Magazine Articles: Hindu Conception of Music (East-West Magazine, Sept.-Oct., 1926, p. 10); Philosophy of the Hindu Dance (East-West Magazine, Nov., 1926, p. 6); The Truth about Hindu music and dancing (Musical Courier, Jan. 4, 1924.) Address: 209 Sullivan Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A.

**RAJAGOPALACHARYA.** General Secretary and Treasurer of the Order of the Star in the East. Author. Address: Eerde, Ommen (O.), Holland.

**RAMACHARAKA, Yogi.** See "Atkinson, William Walker."

**RAMAKRISHNA, Sri.** Brahman Saint, called

Digitized by Google

"the Buddha of our day." The Great Teacher of the Swami Vivekananda, and preacher of the Harmony of all Religions. See "Life of Sri Ramakrishna" (Prabuddha Bharata, 182 A, Muktaram Babu St., Calcutta, India).

**RAMASAMI, Dr. K. T.,** M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc. Director, The Radio Pharmacy; President, Indian Academy of Science; Editor, Self-Culture Journel; Yogee Healer. Kizhanattam, Tinnevelly Dist., S. India.

**RANDOLPH, Dr. P. H.** Rosicrucian Grand Master, b. New York City, Oct. 8, 1825, at No. 70 Canal St. Mother, Flora Beverly Randolph. Started the Rose Cross Order in America in 1858. Author: "Dhoula Bel," "Love, the Master Passion," "Dealings with the Dead," "After Death or the Disembodiment of Man," "Soul World," "Waa Gumah," "Ravalette," "The Rosicrucian's Story," "Casca Llanna," "Eulis."

**RANSOM, Mrs. Josephine.** Editor, "Theosophy in Australia," Gen'l Sec., Australian Section, the Theosophical Society (India) —114 Hunter St., Sydney, Australia.

**RAPHAEL, Albert.** American Astrologer. Author: "Cheirosophy," "Earthology."

**RED FOX.** See "St. James, Rev. Dr. Red-Fox."

**REESE, Prof. Bert.** Psychic. Formerly 230 W. 99th St., New York. Deceased.

**REINHOLD, Dr. Peter.** Occultist, Owner of the famous "Drugulin Press," Minister of Finance in Saxony.

**RESINK, Dr. A. J.** Occult Student.

**RHYS, Ernest.** Foreword to "The Book of the Ten Masters" (by Puran Singh).

**RICHARDSON, J. E., "T.K."** See New Thought Section.

**RILEY, Frank L., M.D.,** also Metaphysician. b. Bridgeton, N. J. M.D. conferred Kansas City, Mo., 1897, registered in that state same year. 9 yrs. Physical Director, Y. M. C. A., N. Y. City, Utica, N. Y. and Kansas City, Mo. Medical Examiner for Sandow's Schools, London. 13 yrs. Christian Science Practitioner, First Reader in C. S. Church, London, personally acquainted with Mary Baker Eddy, Judge Troward, F. L. Rawson, W. T. Stead; also Adbul Bahai; studied Raja Yoga philosophy with Anna Besant; 6 yrs. lecturer at Krotona Institute of Theosophy, Hollywood. Author of Spiritual Healing, 1917, Biblical Allegorism, 1917; now ready for publication "61 Bibles of the World," which has been in preparation for 19 years. 2414 Beechwood Drive, Hollywood, Cal.

**ROBERTSON, J. V. S.** Corr. Sec., of The Astrologers' Guild" (N. Y.) Address: Room 1100, 45 John St., New York, N. Y.

**ROBERTSON, Jennie W.** Secretary, Macoy Publ. and Masonic Supply Co., 45-49 John St., New York.

**ROBSON, Vivian Erwood.** Author, Lecturer. b. Birmingham, England, May 26, 1890. B.Sc. (Birmingham, Eng.). Editor, "Zadkiel's Almanac," since 1923; Co-Editor, "Modern Astrology," since 1918. Author: "A Student's Text-book of Astrology" (1922); "The Fixed Stars and Constellations in Astrology" (1923). Address: 16 B. St. Ann's Villas, Holland Park, London, W. 11, Eng.

**ROCINE, Emily H.** Character Analyst, Phrenologist, Physiologist. Magazine Articles: "Nineteen Chemical Types of People," appearing monthly, in Occult Digest (Chicago), beginning June, 1925, one special type to each issue. Address: 711 Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**ROERICH, Nicholas.** Russian, Painter, Occultist. World Renowned Artist. Roerich Museum opened March 24, 1924, 310 Riverside Drive, New York City. Mr. Roerich inspired the foundation of an Art Museum in the name of "Mme. Helen Blavatsky" at Adyar, India. His first contribution was his painting called "The Messenger" finished in Sikhim, in the sight of the Himalayas. Address: c/o Corona Mundi, Inc., 310 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

**ROSCH, Ekhard.** Leader, Theosophical Society. Address: München, Ainmillerstr. 37, Germany.

**ROEST, Peter.** Manager, "The Young Theosophist"—1511 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**ROGERS, L. W.** Author, Lecturer. President, "American Theosophical Society." Editor, "The Messenger"—826 Oakdale Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**ROWELL, Alberta Jean.** b. June 11, 1900; daughter of Albert W. and Elizabeth Hanna, London, Ontario. Educated University of Western Ontario and New York University. B.A., University of Ontario, 1923. Married, 1919. Magazine writer; contributor to Occult, Theosophical and literary publications. Member, United Lodge, Theosophists. Address: 1674 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**RUH, H (Mr.)** President, San Francisco Buddhist Center, 234 Haight St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**RUTH, Manoah E. and Monroe E.** (Twin Brothers.) Natureopathic Physicians. b. Dec. 2, 1879, Lehigh Co., Penn., City of Allentown, Penn. N.D. (Blumer College of Natureopathy, Hartford, Conn). Members of the White Brotherhood; Brotherhood of Light; Rosicrucian Fraternity, also interested in Psychological and Occult Studies since 1914. Authors: "Scientific Character Analysis," 1927. (This Analysis leads the Initiate by 32 paths to the unfoldment of self knowledge according to his or her Astral Vibration.) Address: 147 State St., Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.

**SACCAS, Ammonius.** Lived about 190 A.D. Founder of the Neoplatonic School. Son of Christian parents. Became a "philosopher." Gained living by carrying bundles for pay. Was one of greatest philosophers of his age, well acquainted with Platonic and Aristolean philosophy. His disciples were Errennios, Origenes, Plotinus and Longinus. (Franz Hartmann.)

**SAMPSON, Holden Edward.** Ordained Priest of Church of England. b. in York, England, June 27, 1860. Ordained Deacon in 1881, and Priest in 1884, Lond. Coll. Div. He held Incumbencies in various parts of England, South Africa and the West Indies. Since 1914, he has exclusively devoted his life to the Promulgation of the "Ek-Klesia" Teaching, and as Spiritual Director of the "Ek-Klesia" Fellowship, wrote some twenty books for their Counsel and Instruction in the Principles of the "Path of the Divine Mysteries," upon which he lectured extensively, throughout England and America during the past ten years. "The Life and Discourses of the Lord Jesus Christ" (1904); "Progressive Creation" (1909); "Progressive Redemption" (1909); "Scientific Mysticism" (1916); "The Scala to the Mystic Way" (1915); "The True Mystic" (1914); "The Message

Digitized by Google

of the Sun" (1902); "The Bhagavad-Gita, Interpreted" (1918); "Ek-Klesia" (1919); "The Happiest People in the World" (1920); "The Rise and Consummation of the Aeon" (1920); "Theou Sophia," Vol. I, Foundations (1918); "Theou Sophia," Vol. II, Regeneration (1919); "Theou Sophia," Vol. III, Graduation (1920); "The Doctrine and Historicity of Pre-existence and Reincarnation" (1923); "Koinonia-Ek-Klesias" (1923); "The Songs of the Beginning" (1923); "Portraits of Jesus" (1923); "Practical Mysticism Plainly Put" (1923); "The Twelve Houses of the Zodiac" (1926). Founder and Editor of Quarterly Magazine "Koinonia," the "Ek-Klesia" Magazine of Fellowship and Instruction in the Sacred Principles of the "Path of the Divine Mysteries." Six Annual Volumes published to date. Address: Tanners Green, Wythall, near Birmingham, England.

**SANJIVI, Dr. T. R.** Editor, "The Kalpaka" magazine. Pres., The Latent Light Culture (India)—Tinnevelly, India.

**SARMAN, Rev. Suryanarayana Nataraja.** Dharma Missionary. Field Secretary and Vice-President, Burma Buddhist Mission, situate Pegu-Toungoo Rd., PYU, Toungoo Dst. Burma—P. O. Address, Box 1073, Rangoon, Burma.

**SCHOLEM, Dr. Gerhard,** of Jerusalem. Author, Pupil of Prof. Fritz Hommel of Munich University. Complete biography of all existing books and articles in periodicals on Kabbalistic texts and problems, completed, to be published.

**SCHURMAN, The Rev. J. P. W.** First Priest of the Liberal Catholic Church in Holland; former Secretary of the Theosophical Society, Dutch Section. Address: De Halte, Huizen (N. H.), Holland.

**SCHWARTZ, A.** Treasurer, The Theosophical Society (Madras, India).

**SCOT, Michael.** Mathematician, Alchemist, Astrologer. b. Teviot Dale. Buried in Melrose Abbey, and with him, the Book of Might, which contains the potent spells whereby this wizard had achieved his world-wide celebrity. Most of his life spent in Italy and Spain. Lived in the 13th century. References: "Occultists and Mystics of All Ages" (Ralph Shirley).

**SCOTT, W. H.** Astrologian. Assoc. Editor, "Practical Astrology." Address: P. O. Box 774, San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**SEABRIGHT, Frank Y.** See "Syfa, D.A., Magi."

**SEABROOKE, Wm.** Author, Magazine Writer; Particularly, Arabaic Esoteric Systems. Address: 7 E. 12th St., New York. N. Y.

**"SEPHARIAL"** (Walter Gorn Old). Astrologian. "The World's Signalman." Author: See Book List. Personal Representative, Abraham Terry, 151 Victoria Rd., Aston Manor, Birmingham, England.

**SEELING, Dr. Otto.** See "Psychic" section.

**SESRAD.** Psychic Scientist; Master of Occultism; Founder of The Mystical Order Sesradism. Address: Billboard Pub. Co., 1560 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**SEVERN, Prof. J. Millott, F.B.P.S.** Vice-President, The Indian Academy of Science (Kizhanattam, Tinnevelly Dist.., S. India). Address: 68 West St., Brighton, England.

**SEWARD, Prof. A. F.** Astrologer, Publisher. Address: 3620 Rokeby St., Chicago, Ill.

**SHUDDEMAGEN, Conrad.** Secretary, Karma and Reincarnation Legion. b. Fayette Co., Tex., Sept. 5, 1879. B.S., M.S., (University of Texas); Ph.D. (Harvard University). Member Theosophical Society; Secretary Karma and Reincarnation Legion; Co-editor of "Reincarnation" magazine, with Weller Van Hook. Magazine Articles: In "Reincarnation" magazine, issues since (1914). Address: 7124 Coles Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**SILENUS, Frater.** Author: Epigrams of Frater Silenus; "Go Forth, Be Thou 'Prentice." Address: Box 642, Redlands, Calif. U. S. A.

**SINGH, Kartar.** Editor, "Toronto Theosophical News"—52 Isabella St., Toronto, Canada.

**SINGH, Prof. Pritem, M.A.** Publisher, "Herald of the East"—College of Commerce Cawnpore, India.

**SINGH, Puran.** Author: The Book of the Ten Masters (on the Sikh religion).

**SINNETT, A. P. London.** One of the original members of the Theosophical Society. Author of "The Occult World"—See Book List.

**SISTER DIVAMATA.** Organizer of "Ananda Ashrama," at La Crescenta, Calif., under supervision of Swami Paramananda, as an extension of the Boston Vedanta Center.

**SJALLUNG, Grunddal.** Inspector, Psychologist. Author, Grand Master, Supreme Grand Chapter of the Rose Croix (Denmark); Vice-President and Chancellor, Alchemical Society of Denmark, Kabbalistic Order (Denmark), and Deputy Grand Master and Grand Chancellor, Martinist Order (Denmark); President, United Rosicrucian and Hermetic Orders (Denmark), etc. Address: 12 Nordlandsgade, Copenhagen S, Denmark, Europe.

**SKEEN, M. Ward.** Writer. b. July 18, 1891, Bond County, Ill. Preparatory work at Highland Park College, Des Moines, Iowa. Two years at Valparaiso, Univ., Valparaiso, Ind. Parents moved to N. Dak. when he was five years old. Pioneered there, helping to develop the country from cattle to farming. Travelled quite a little around North America. Author: "The Astroscope" (1926); "The Celestacam" (1927), and other short stories. Address: 412 S. B. St., Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Fla.

**SMITH, Sophia Fairclough (Mrs.).** Editor, "The Cosmic Color and Health" magazine, a monthly publication dealing with Regeneration through Color Vibration, etc., inaugurated May, 1927. Address: The Color and Health Centre, 29 Old Steine, Brighton, Sussex, England.

**SMITH, W. Gregory ("Gregorious").** Astrologian, Lecturer, Author—130 W. 42nd St., New York City, U. S. A.

**SMYTHE, Albert E. S.** Editor, "The Canadian Theosophist." General Secretary, Canadian Section, The Theosophical Society (India). President, Toronto Lodge, "T. S."—22 W. Glen Grove Ave., Toronto, Canada.

**SPALDING, Baird.** Author: "Life and Teachings of the Masters in the Far East." Address: 1048 6th St., Santa Monica, Calif., U. S. A.

**SPENCE, Lewis.** Author. b. in Dundee, Scotland, Nov. 25, 1874. Of purely Scottish ancestry; deeply impressed by the mysterious from an early age; has especially taken up the study of witchcraft, the religions of Central America, and the problem of Atlantis. Author: "An Encyclopaedia of Occultism," 1920; "Introduction to Mythology," 1921; "The Gods of Mexico," 1923; "The Problem of Atlantis," 1924; "Atlantis in America," 1925; "A History of Atlantis," 1926, and other books. Magazine Articles: In Occult Review, Discovery, Chamber's Journal, Open Court, etc. Address: 66 Arden St., Edinburgh, Scotland.

**SPENCER, Lilian (Mrs. Vance Thompson).** Inventor and demonstrator of the Thomp-

Digitized by Google

son Method of Geometric Telepathy. b. Pittsburgh, Penn. Graduate French convent of the Ursulines, Pittsburgh, Penn. Wife of Vance Thompson, poet, novelist and diplomat. Resided for many years in Paris, Italy and Brussels. Collaborated with her husband for the invention and construction of his novels. Author: "Normal and Supernormal Telepathy" (the first text-book on telepathy presenting a logical and practical method of telepathic experimentation), U. S., 1927. Address: 1776 Vista del Mar Ave., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**SPIEKER, Frank.** Secretary of the International Fellowship of Arts and Crafts for America (T. S.)—492 3rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A.

**SPINOZA, Benedict.** (1632-1677.) Dutch-Jewish philosopher.

**ST. HILL, Mrs. Ashton.** President, Cheirological Society (London), 1926.

**ST. JAMES, Rev. Dr. Red Fox (Skiuhushu), O.W.F.** Lecturer, Occult Indian Subjects. b. Alberta, Canada. Senior Great High Priest of American Indian Order, Inc., Superior of Order of White Friars; Priest of American Catholic Church; Priest of Mayan Temple. Rode across the U. S. on horseback for American Indian Day, with letter from Governor of Montana to President Wilson in 1914. Address: 72 Grove St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**STARK, Pauline.** Motion Picture Star. b. Jan. 10, 1901. Magazine Article: "Change Your Name—Change Your Luck" (Occult Digest, March, 1927, p. 10, through courtesy of Smart Set). Address: c/o Metro-Goldwyn Picture Corp., 1540 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**STARR, James Beacham.** Magazine Articles: "Dice of the Gods" (Occult Digest, Chicago, Aug., 1926, p. 11). Address: Chester Pa., U. S. A.

**STEDE, William, Ph.D.** Editor, "Pali-English Dictionary." Address: c/o Pali Text Society, Chipstead, Surrey, England.

**STEFFEN, Albert.** Editor, "Das Goetheanum" Magazine. President of the Anthroposophical Society. Dornach, Switzerland.

**STEINER, Dr. Rudolf.** b. Feb. 27, 1861, at Kraliewitz in Austria-Hungary. Author, Lecturer, Christian Mystic. Founder of the Anthroposophical Society, 1913. Erected "The Gotheanum" at Dornach, Switzerland, the Anthroposophical Society Headquarters. See Book List—Died March 30, 1925. See "Rudolf Steiner: "A Study," by D. N. Dunlop (O. R. Am. ed., June, 1925, p. 348).

**"STELLA" KING.** Astrologer. Conducts Astrological columns on the daily "Graphic" (New York). Married to Bernard Hamblin, playwright, author of "Cherry Blossoms." Address: Apt. 310, 300 West 49th St., New York, N. Y.

**STEVENS, Dr. Ernest J., "Rainbow," A.M., M.Sc., Ph.D.** Physical and Occult Scientist. b. in Birkinhead, Eng.; father was a British India wholesale merchant; came to U. S. at 7 years of age; raised in North Carolina, reared in Virginia and educated in Eastern Colleges and Universities, including The Temple and one Penna. University. Author, Inventor, Poet, Color-Tone Artist and Human Plant Character Analyst. International Lecturer; Director and Vice-President of the Drexel Biddle Physical Culture Bible Classes of 200,000 members; Active Delegate-Member of the American Association for Advancement of Science; Honorary Member of the Pan-American Medical Association. Awarded a Score of International highest awards and a number of patents for his score of Health-without-drugs inventions. Founder of the first "Light, Color and Tone Sanitarium." Author and Designer of The Super-race Science Body, Mind and Soul Chart. Author: "Vibrations, Lights and Colors;" "Nature's Finer Forces;" "Science of Colors and Rhythms;" "Breath Power Control and Exercises;" "Creative Sex Forces of the Garden of the Soul," in two folios, 1924 and 1925; "Stevens Human Temple Nature Color Charts" (in all sizes from 8x11 to life size); "Breath Power and Diet with Yoga Section." Address: 242 Powell St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A. Eastern office: 14311 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**STOKES, H. N.** Editor, "O. E. Library Critic"—1207 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**STONE, Ernest.** Author, Lecturer. Secretary-Treasurer, "The Order of the Star in the East," American Headquarters—2123 Beachwood Dr., Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A.

**STRAITON, E. Valentia.** Writer. b. New York City, 1858. Author: "The Celestial Ship of the North" (1927). Address: 165 W. 82nd St., New York, N. Y.

**STUART, Miss Ada L.** Secretary, Vedanta Society (New York)—504 W. 112th St., New York City, U. S. A.

**STRUTTON, Harry J.** Editor, "The Occult Review." Address: Paternoster House, London E. C. 4.

**STUART, Alec.** Author, Writer and Astrologer. b. London, Sept. 12, 1881, S. A. M. Author: "The Septiform System" (1924); "The Secrets of the Meridian" (1926); "First Steps to Your Stars" (1927). Editor of Monthly Magazine "Starlight," "Raphaels Almenack" and "Raphaels Ephemeris." Address: Bransgore, Christchurch, Hants, Eng.

**SUNDAR, SINGH.** 1889. Author: "Visions of the Spiritual World; a brief description of the Spiritual Life, its different states of existence, and the destiny of good and evil men as seen in visions," 1927; "Meditations on various aspects of the spiritual life," 1927.

**SURYA, Saya U., B.A., B.T., F.T.S., M.L.N.S (London).** President-Founder, The Burma Buddhist Mission. President, Burma Buddhist Mission Fund. Member of the League of Nations Union (London) —P. O. Address, Box 1073, Rangoon, Burma.

**SUZUKI, Prof. and Mrs.** Editors, "The Eastern Buddhist"—Otani University, Kumaraguchi, Kyoto, Japan.

**SYFA, D.A., Magi (Frank Y. Seabright).** President of the Universal Church of Aquarius. Address: 3123 12th St., Detroit, Mich., U. S. A.

**TAGORE, Maharshi Debendra Nath.** Hindu sage, father of Rabindranath Tagore, the poet.

**TAGOR, Sir Rabindranath, D.Litt. (Calcutta), Kt. (1915).** b. 1861. Awarded Nobel Prize for Literature, 1913. Author of many poetical and prose works. For partial list of titles, see "Book List." Address: Santiniketan, Bengal, India.

**TAHRA BEY, Fakir.** Egyptian. Occult Adept. Is planning to establish a "School" at Florence. See "Occult Digest" (Chicago), July, 1926, p. 8.

**TAYLOR, C. Tousey.** Sec'y F. & A. M. and R. A. M. b. Bethel, Conn., Dec. 21, 1856. Author: "Bible Stories, written from the Zodiac" and "Which," Instinct, Impulse or Intuition. Ready for the press: "I (1) AM (1+2=3) THE 3+3=6) WORD (4+6=10)." Address: 3638 Meridian Ave., Seattle, Wash., U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

**TERRY, Abraham.** Personal representative of "Sepharial." Address: 151 Victoria Rd., Ashton Manor, Birmingham, Eng.

**THIERENS, A. E., Ph.D.** Astrologer. Writer on Astrology, Philosophy and Psychology. Several times editor of "Urania."

**THIND, Dr. Bhagat Singh.** Author of "Divine Wisdom, Vol. I." Psychologist, Metaphysician and Divine of Amristar, India. Gave a Master course of the teachings of the "Sikh Saviours" of sixty lectures at the Hotel Majestic, New York, Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1927.

**THOMSON, The Rev. J. R.** International Head of the Order of Service of the Theosophical Society, London.

**THOMPSON, Catherine Victoria.** Astrologer. Pupil of the late Dr. George W. Carey. Address: 199 Audubon Rd., Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**THOMPSON, Mrs. Vance.** 6136 Yucca Ave., Hollywood, Calif., U. S. A. Author: "Normal and Supernormal Telepathy," 1927.

**TINGLEY, Katherine.** Author. b. Newburyport, Mass., July 6, 1852. Secretary, International Theosophical Headquarters, Point Loma, Calif. Editor, "The New Way," "Raja Yoga Messenger" and "The Theosophical Path"—Point Loma, Calif., U. S. A.

**TOPE, McLanchton.** Phrenologist and Publisher. b. in Ohio, near Bowerston, Ohio, U. S. A., Jan. 28, 1857. Ph.D. (Central Scientific Coll., Indianapolis. Common school educ., taught school for a number of years; began small printing office in 1894; started "The Phrenological Era," mag., 1905; has printed and published about twenty different books and charts (of his own); married, three children. Author: "Primary Phrenology," 1921; "Progressive Lessons in Phrenology," 1919; "Bliss and Blister," 1919; "Philosophy of Immortality," 1915-1916; "Tope's Human Nature Chart," 1924; "Memory Culture," 1924; Juvenile Guide, etc. Address: 8 East St., Bowerston, Ohio, U. S. A.

**TRYON, W. E., M.D.** Author. Advanced Esoteric Subjects—3531 W. 28th St., Minneapolis, Minn., U. S. A.

**TUCKER, Prentiss.** Writer. b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1875. B.A. (University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.), 1897. Author: "In the Land of the Living Dead," (Rosicrucian Fellowship Press, Oceanside, Calif.), 1920; "The Lost Key, an Explanation and Application of Masonic Symbolism" (Seattle), 1927. Address: P.O. Box 44, Seattle, Wash, U. S. A.

**TURNBULL, Coulson.** Author. See "Book List." Address: Box 11, Orange, Calif., U. S. A.

**UNDERHILL, Howard.** Former Vice-President, American Academy of Astrologians. Died, Dec. 15, 1926.

**URANIA, G. Z. S. P.** Lecturer, Prof. in geocentric and kabalistic Astrology, palmistry, etc. Late Director, School of Occult Science, New York. Address: 209 S. Bunker Hill Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**USTERI, Martha (Mrs.)** Student of comparative religion. b. Zurich, Switzerland, in 1874. B.A. (Zurich), M.A., Pacific School of Religion (Berkeley, Calif.) Private investigator of psychic phenomena and student of philosophy, psychology and religion. Translator of "The Voice of Isis" (Curtiss), and "Life and Teachings of the Masters of the Far East" (Baird Spalding), into Germany Address: 1431 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif., U. S. A.

**VAN DER LEEUW, Dr. J. J.** Author, Lecturer, Founder of the P.(raktische) I.)dealisten) A.(ssociate). Priest of the Liberal Catholic Church. Address: The Manor, Mosman, N. S. W., Australia.

**VAN DER VEEN, Herre.** Formerly Editor, "The Young Theosophist" (Schenectady, N. Y.) Address: The Manor, Mosman, N. S. W., Australia.

**VAN HOOK, Weller.** Surgeon. b. near Louisville, Ky., 1862. A.B. (University of Michigan). Editor, "Reincarnation" magazine. President, Karma and Reincarnation Legion. President, Women's Protective Legion. Author: "The Cultural System, 1925 (Rajput Press); "Voyages," 1925 (Rajput Press); "Principles of Education," 1911 (Rajput Press). Magazine articles in "The Theosophist," "Reincarnation," "Theosophical Messenger." Address: 7124 Coles Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**VAN SAUN, Ruth.** Occult Student and Writer. Author: "The Honeycomb, or Nine-Months" (a large book of occult miscellany). Address: 351 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**VEEN, P. Dz.** Publisher of Astrological Works in Dutch, English and German. b. Elst (Utrecht), Holland, March 20, 1879. Editor of "Veen's Tables" for calculating the horoscopes of those born between 1817-1917. Address: Ultrechtsche Str., 45a, Amersfoort, Holland.

**VIVEKANANDA, Swami.** Founder, The Vedanta Society in New York, 1894. Author, Lecturer. Founder, "Prabuddha Bharata Magazine," in India. (The Hero of the Chicago Parliament of Religions, 1893.) See "The New Religions of America," by Jules-Bois (Forum Magazine (New York), March, 1927, p. 413). Deceased.

**VON HOHENHEIM, Theophrastus.** See "Paracelsus."

**VON NETTESHEIM** (Cornelius Agrippa.) See "Cornelius Agrippa."

**WACHTMEISTER, Countess.** Presided at opening of French Section, T. S., April 7, 1900, at 52 Avenue Bosquet, Paris, France.

**WAITE, Arthur Edward.** Modern Mystic, in separation from psychic or occult phenomena. b. Brooklyn, N. Y., of English mother, and taken to England in infancy. Author: Strange House of Sleep, Studies in Mysticism, 1906; The Hidden Church of the Holy Graal, 1908; The Secret Tradition in Freemasonry, 1911; The Secret Doctrine in Israel, 1913; Collected Poems, 2 vols., 1914; The Way of Divine Union, 1915; The Works of Thomas Vaughan, 1919; Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry, 1921; Book of the Holy Graal, a mystical poem, 1921; Pictorial Key to the Tarot, new issue, 1922; History of Magic, trans. from the French of Eliphas Levi, new edition, 1922; Raymund Lully, Illuminated Doctor, Alchemist and Christian Mystic, 1922; Louis Claude de Saint-Martin, the French Mystic, and the Story of Modern Martinism, 1922; Transcendental Magic of Eliphas Levi (2nd edition), revised, annotated and enlarged, 1923; Lamps of Western Mysticism, 1923; The Brotherhood of the Rosy Cross, 1924; Emblematic Freemasonry and the Evolution of Its Deeper Issues, 1925; The Secret Tradition in Alchemy, 1926. Address: 14 Earl's Court Square, S. W. 5, London. Home: 156 High St., Ramsgate.

**WALTON, Dr. Juno Kayy.** Numerologist. b. in Ohio, June 8, 1884. Graduated, Colorado College of Dental Surgery, 1905; Teacher of Metaphysics and New Thought since 1912; Associate Pastor of the New Civilization Church and School (Julia Seton Founder, of New York City, London, Chicago, San Francisco and Los Angeles). Teacher of Numerology, the Mathematics of Human Experience since 1920. Address: 944 6th St., Santa Monica, Calif. U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

**WARD, John Barker.** Opthalmic Optician. b. Dewsbury, Yorkshire, England, May 10th, 1895. F.B.O.A., F.N.A.O., F.I.O. (London). Student of the Rosicrucian Fellowship; Order of Christian Mystics; Member National Masonic Research Society (Anamosa, Iowa); Member, Correspondence Circle Quatuor Coronati Lodge of Masonic Research, No. 2076; Member, British Astrological Society; The Magic Circle (London). Author: "Biochemistry and Astrology," London, 1926. Magazine Articles: in The British Astrological Journal; The Builder; Rays from the Rose Cross (On the Pyramid and the Next War). Address: "Sunny Bank," 1 Marlborough Road, Southport, Lancashire, England.

**WEDDERBURN, Arnold C.** Rosicrucian Teacher and Lecturer. Address: 43 W. 129th St., New York, N. Y.

**WEDGWOOD, Rt. Rev. J. T., D.Sc.** Bishop Commissary for Europe of the Liberal Catholic Church; Head of St. Michael's Center (Huizen); Theosophical Lecturer; Author. Address: Huizen (N. H.), Holland.

**WELLINGTON, Jay.** Founder of "Mission Gardens" (halfway up the old Mt. Washington, California), a Retreat that welcomes all Creeds and Races. See "Los Angeles Sunday Times," Jan. 10, 1926, Part III, p. 23. Address: Mission Gardens, Mt. Washington, Los Angeles, Calif.

**WESTCOTT, Dr. William Wynn, S.M., Soc. Ros. in Anglia, IX°.** (Supreme Magus of the Rosicrucians of England.) b. in Somersetshire, England, Dec. 17, 1848, at 6:2:30 A. M. Died, July 30, 1925. Author: "The History of Astrology" (Bibliotheca Astrologia, by F. Leigh Gardner, pp. ix-xx). See "An Astrological Delineation of (his) Horoscope," by John S. Carpenter (Mercury, N. Y., March, 1926, p. 49). Also see "An Appreciation (of)," by Henry Van Arsdale Parsell (Mercury, N. Y., June, 1926, p. 97.)

**WHITEHEAD, Willis F.** Past Supreme Grand Vizier, Ancient Order of Oriental Magi. Author: Revised reprint of "Three Books of Occult Philosophy or Magic, etc., by Cornelius Agrippa, transl. from Latin by "J. F." and published in London, 1651, Chicago, 1898. "Occultism Simplified, or The Mystic Thesaurus." "Studies of the Zodiac" (with Zenos and others).

**WHITESIDE, Mrs. R. S.** Rosicrucian Writer and Lecturer. Address: 218 Park Lane, Douglas Manor, N. Y., U. S. A.

**WICKWIRE, Jonathan.** Occultist, Writer. See "Oahspe in American Occultism" (The Occult Digest, May, 1926, pp. 9-10). Address: c/o Editorial Department, "Washington Times," Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**WILHELM, Prof. Dr. Richard.** Founder and Leader of the China Institute (Frankfurt). Translator of the Chinese classical writings. Wrote chapter "The Chinese Conception of Marriage," in The Book of Marriage (Keyserling). Address: Frankfurt a Main, Lernerstrasse, 4, Germany.

**WILLIAMS, Elaine.** Numerologist. Magazine Articles: "Abie's Irish Rose and How It Made Millions" (Occult Digest, Chicago, June, 1927, p. 12). Address: 1206 E. 38th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A.

**WILLIAMS, Grace Ellery.** Astrologer, Lecturer, Teacher. Editor and Publisher "The Oasis." Address: 161 W. 72nd St., New York City, U. S. A.

**WILLIAMS, The Rev. Herbrant, M.C., B.A.** Editor, "The Liberal Catholic"—The Manor, Mosman, N. S. W., Australia.

**WILLIAMS, Justine Newbrough.** Faithist. President, Oahspe Publishing Association—1019 E. Rio Grande St., El Paso, Texas, U. S. A.

**WILLSON, Thomas E.** For many years Librarian of the New York "World" (Newspaper). Contributor to The Canadian Theosophist. Author: "Ancient and Modern Physics" (Blavatsky Institute, Toronto, Can.) Died suddenly in March, 1901.

**WILSON, Verna.** Vice-President, The Rosicrucian Fellowship (California)—Mt. Ecclesia, Box 28, Oceanside, Calif., U. S. A.

**WOLFRAM, Prof. Charles Henry.** Teacher and Lecturer, Astrologer. b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1880, 4:20 A. M. Student Moody Bible School, ordained at Cula, Ala., 1908; Evangelistical work 18 years then into Occult lecturing and Practice of Astrology. Author: "Life of a Cripple;" "Am I a Christian;" "Secret Societies;" "A Twofold Acrostic;" "Our Solar System;" "Healing;" "The Bad Boy;" "Broken Promises;" "Jesus, the Man and the Christ." Magazine Articles: "Healing and Broken Promises" (Rays from the Rose Cross), magazine. Address: 11514 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**WOODROFFE, Sir John George.** b. Dec. 15, 1865. Advocate, Calcutta High Court, 1890; Standing Counsel to the Government of India, 1902-3; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Calcutta, 1904-22; Officiating Chief Justice of Bengal, Nov., 1915; Reader in Indian Law to University of Oxford, 1923. Author: under pseudonim "Arthur Avalon," of "The Serpent Power," 1924. Address: 17 Bradmore Rd., Oxford, Eng.

**WUNTHA, The Bhikkhu Ardissa.** Pali scholar. Gives lessons. Address: 27 Baldwyn Gardens, Acton, W. 3, London.

**"WYNN."** See "Bennett, Sidney K."

**YURMAN, Dr. Louis Arthur.** Life and Health Specialist (Human Engineer). b. March 16, 1887. M.D., N.D., D.C., D.D., Ph.C., Ph.N., M.A., N.C., S.T., Ps.D., D.Pc.A., American Academy of Medicine, U. S. School of Naturopathy, Mecca College of Chiropractic, New Jersey College of Osteopathy, American University, Weltmer Institute, Riley School of Natural Therapeutics, is Professor of Natural Therapeutics, Applied Psychology and allied subjects at First National University of Naturopathy, also Chief Clinician, also Professor of Mechano-Therapy and Physiology at Puderbach School of Massage and Physiotherapy; High School and College Graduate and many other institutions have conferred degrees in drugless healing and allied branches; took post-graduate courses for years. Magazine articles in "Your Right Work Magazine" and also five consecutive articles in N. Y. State Chiropractic Society Journal. Address: 251 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**ZARIEL, D. A., Magi (Walter B. Lewis).** Secretary and Editor of "Prospect," the official Organ of the Universal Church of Aquarius. Address: 908 Union St., Manchester, N. H., U. S. A.

**ZEYLMANS, van Emmichoven, Dr. F. W.** Psychiatrist, Anthroposophical Lecturer; National Secretary of the Anthroposophical Society. Address: Prinsevinkenpark 24, The Hague, Holland.

**ZUNKLEHORN, Herr.** German Astrologer, Occultist. See "Cheiro's" article in "The People" (Lond.), April 10, 1927. Died in Berlin somewhere about 1917.

**ZWEMMER, Rev. Dr. Samuel M.** (of Cairo, Egypt). Lecturer, Mohammedanism. Lectured Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 5, 1924, before session of Fourth Quadrennial meeting of Federated Council of Churches.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# Individual Workers in Occultism and Mysticism

## Astrologers, Crystal Gazers, Numerologists, Occultists, Palmists

### ASTROLOGERS

#### ALABAMA

Logan, Chas. A., D.A., Astrologer, Drawer F., Fairhope, Ala.

#### CALIFORNIA

Althouse, Prof. C. Irvin, Astrologer-Palmist, 432 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Ayres, Alice A., Astrologer (P. O. Box 813), 1305 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.
Bennett, Sidney Kimball, Astrologer, 6363 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.
Bielecki, J. W., Astrologer, Box 1366, Los Angeles, Calif.
Blackwood, Irl R., Astrologer, 1211 Filbert St., Oakland, Calif.
Coleman, Dr. Evelyn, 535 Taylor St., San Francisco, Calif.
Cornell, H. L., M.D., D.A., Medical and Scientific Astrologer, 3108 N. Humboldt St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Culling, Louis T., Alchemical Astrologer, 704 12th St., San Monica, Calif.
Drew, Marion Meyer, Astrologer, 6363 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.
Gates, Joanna, Astrologer, 2979 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Halbert, Frank E., Astrologer, 3762 Ruby St., Oakland, Calif.
Hastings, A. S., P. O. Box 82, Oakland, Calif., Pres., National Astrological Association.
Herndon, H. V., Astrologian, 1095 Market St., San Francisco, Calif., P. O. Box 74.
Jensen, Magnus, Astrologer, 1309 Laguna St., San Francisco, Calif.
Kullgren, William Ernest, Astrologer, Box 416 Atascadero, Calif.
La Riviere, Alfred Wm., D.A., Astrologer, 1610A Larkin St. (P. O. Box 395), Oakland, Calif.
Laurence, Edla, Astrologer, 717 Ocean Front, Venice, Calif.
Logan, Wilhelmina Gladstone, Astrologer, 1312 Ingraham St., Los Angeles, Calif.
McKeever, Edwin S., Astrologe,r 1447 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Calif.
Milburn, Mrs. Leigh Hope, Astrological Radio Broadcaster, Berkeley, Calif.
Parker, Leila M., Astrologer, 1021 Crescent Heights Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.
Ross, Mrs. I. A., Birthday Club, Box 1417 Station C., Los Angeles, Calif.
"Science and Truth," Astrologers, Box 283 E. San Diego, Calif.
Scott, W. H., Astrologian, 216 4th Ave. (P. O. Box 774), San Francisco, Calif.
Snider, Mrs. F. J., Astrologer, c/o Practical Astrology, 216 4th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Turnbull, Dr. Coulson, Astrologer, Box 11, Orange, Calif.
Wolfram, Prof. Charles Henry, Astrologer, 11506 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

#### CONNECTICUT

Hartwell, Miss Rachel E., Astrologer, New Milford, Conn.

#### FLORIDA

Lanphere, Mrs. Catherine, Astrologer, 1508 Marion St., Tampa, Fla.
Osiris, Haasen, Astrologer, P. O. Box 5853, Ybor City Sta., Tampa, Fla.
Schaub, Merritt C. (Haasen Osiris), Astrologer, P. O. Box 5853, Ybor Sta., Tampa, Fla.

#### GEORGIA

Himihia, Dr. W., Astrologer, Box 1088, Savannah, Ga.

#### ILLINOIS

Brahmavidya, Swami, Astrologer, 1022 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.
De Graff, Francis E., Astrologer, 817 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Howell, Ernest, Astrologer, 1518 W. Main St., Belleville, Ill.
Langston, Horace Ayres, Astrologer, 501 Plymouth St., Chicago, Ill.
"Libra," Brandon (Kenneth M. Ellis), Astrologer, 1904 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
Macaulay, Henry A., Astrologer, 1953 Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Ormsby, F. E., Astrologer, 4027 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Seward, Prof. A. F., Astrologer, 3620 Rokeby St., Chicago, Ill.
Stiles, Prof. A. J., Astrologer, P. O. Box 387, Chicago, Ill.
Triangle Analysis Bureau, Astrology, 549 Aldine Ave., Apt. 102, Chicago, Ill.

#### INDIANA

Durham, Helen L., Astrologer, 311 Madison Ave., Evansville, Ind.
Warner, Henrietta S., Astrology, Numerology, 1512 Reis Ave., Evansville, Ind.

#### MASSACHUSETTS

Braganza, Prof. C., Astrologer, Back Bay, P. O., Boston, 9, Mass.
McIntosh, Mrs. L., Astrologer, 100 Boylston St. (Room 917), Boston, Mass.
Morrill, J., Astrology, 38 Hemenway St., Boston, Mass.
Oliver, Florence Hope, Astrologer, 28 Irving St., Worcester, Mass.
Perry, Mme., Astrologer, 71 Market St., Lynn, Mass.
Thompson, Catherine Victoria, Astrologer, 199 Audubon Rd., Suite 1, Boston, Mass.

#### MICHIGAN

Averill, Ezra R., Astrologer, Mail Route 7, Grand Rapids, Mich.

#### MINNESOTA

Ekstrom, Gustave W., Astrologer, Vocational Counsellor, 2648 Humboldt Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.
Lamoreaux, Elizabeth, Astrologer, 59 Seymour Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
White, Frederick, Astrological Books, Crystal Bay, Minn.

#### NORTH CAROLINA

Heath, J. W., Astrologer, 714 N. Smith St., Charlotte, N. C.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hutchins, Guy, Astro-Logic Analyst, Laconia, N. H.
Zariel, Magi (Walter Lewis), Astrologer, 908 Union St., Manchester, N. H.

#### NEW JERSEY

DeVine, Maud A., D.A., Scientific Astrologer, 115 Henry Ave., Palisades Park, N. J.



Digitized by Google

Fenimore, Thomas S., Astrologer, P. O. Box 176, Burlington, N. J.
Meyer, Prof. Gustave, Astrologer, 1140 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J.

### NEW YORK

Abbott, Dana, Astrologian, 130 W. 42nd St., New York City.
Adams, Evangeline S., Astrologer, Studio 1003, Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.
Aldrich, Miss Elizabeth, Astrologer, 535 W. 160th St., New York, N. Y.
Bart, Belle, Astrologer, Rodin Studios, 20 East 64th St., New York City.
Bentley, Maud A., Astrologer, Teacher, 19 W. 31st St., New York, N. Y.
Brooks, Rev. Arthur W., B.D., Astrologer, 22 E. 38th St., New York, N. Y.
Courtney, Miss Frances, Astrological Lessons, Interviews, 110 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Blake, Doris, Astrologer, P. O. Box 195, City Hall Station, New York City.
Case, Paul F., Astrologer, 151 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.
Chandradas, Asita, Astrologer, Room 309D, 1560 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Clivette, Catherine, Astrologer, 92 S. 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.
Garcia, J. M., Astrologer, Box 255 Grand Central Station, New York City.
"Gregorius" (W. Gregory Smith), Astrologer, 130 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.
Griffis, Kevah Deo, Astrologer, 42 Commerce St., New York, N. Y.
Herne, Miss Eleanor, Astrologer, 1947 Broadway, Studio 520A, New York, N. Y.
Jordan, Jr., George E., Astrologer, 901 Carnegie Hall, New York City.
Lindeman, Florence, Astrologer, Sidney, N. Y.
Miller, Laurel, Astrologer, 172-26 Mills Ave., Springfield, L. I., N. Y.
"Occult Center," Astrologers, P. O. Box 767, Buffalo, N. Y.
Perry, A. E., Astrologer, Box 113, Bedford Hills, N. Y.
Petry, Martin, Astrologer, 1887 Cedar Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y.
Roberts, William, Astrologer, 359 50th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shodel, C. F., 58 Landon St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Smith, W. Gregory ("Gregorius"), Astrologer, 130 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.
"Stella" King, Astrologer, Apt. 310, 300 W. 49th St., New York, N. Y.
Tucker, Jean, Astrologer and Numerologist, Room 909, 39 E. 28th St., New York, N. Y.
Williams, Grace Ellery, Astrologer, Lecturer, Teacher, 161 W. 72nd St., New York City.

### OHIO

Byers, Mrs. J. C., Astrology, Box 171, Cambridge, Ohio.
Dewart, Mrs. Estella C., Astrologer, 15 State Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio.
Lemont, Cedric W., Astrologer, 162 Hubbard Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

### OREGON

Bevington, Prof., Astrologer, 514 Goodnough Bldg., Portland, Oregon.
Hayes, Mrs. E., Spanish Astrologer, Station D., Box 4510, Portland, Oregon.

### PENNSYLVANIA

Astral, Astrologer, P. O. Box 680, Johnstown, Pa.
Bartelet, Sam, Astrologer, 9 E. 7th St., Williamsport, Pa.
Cogswell, M., Astrologer, 689 3rd Ave., Williamsport, Pa.
Egan, Rev. Grace E., Spiritual Advisor and Astrologist, 2131 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (June 21 to Oct. 1, 1927, Box 743, Asbury Park, N. J.)
Hill, Francis Thomas, Astrologer, 250 S. 52nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sollers, Ida E., Astrologer, 3627 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

### RHODE ISLAND

Byron, Albert, Astrologer, P. O. Box 1080, Providence, R. I.
Kennon, Prof. W. E., Astrologer, Box 457, Providence, R. I.

### TEXAS

The Goggan Service, Astrologers, 222 West Bldg., Houston, Texas.
Stauffer, Mack, "Alpha-Matho Scale," 918 W. Terrell Ave., Fort Worth, Tex.

### UTAH

Heppler, Eleanor B., Astrologer, Richfield, Utah.

### WASHINGTON

Jennings, Eleanor, Astrologian, 1719 Ravenna Blvd., Seattle, Wash.
Bruce, Madeline, Astrologer, P. O. Box 1, Centralia, Wash.
Nelson, Dr. Chester L., Chemist and Astrologer, 2426 Rockefeller St., Everett, Wash.
Partridge, A. E., Astrologer, Box 595, Seattle, Wash.
Taylor, C. Tousey, Teacher, Astrology, 3638 Meridian Ave., Seattle, Wash.

### WISCONSIN

Devos, Trix, Astrologer, 4320 Elm St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Kuetemeyer, Adele T., D.A., Astrologer, 840 38th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

## FOREIGN ASTROLOGERS

### AUSTRALIA

O'Brien, John, Astrologer, Springvale, Melbourne, Australia.

### CANADA

Burrell, E., Astrologer, Box 365 Oakville, Ontario, Can.
Johndro, L. Edward, Astrologer, Cedar Lodge, Blackpool, B. C., Can.
Muir, Mrs. Ada, Astrologer, 2761 Kitchener St., Vancouver, B. C.

### ENGLAND

Arundel, Mr. Courtney, Astrologer, 32 St. James St., Picadilly, S. W. 1.
Bull, Miss A., Astrologer, 36 Shaftesbury Ave., Picadilly, W., London.
Carlos, Will, The Staffordshire Astrologer, 12, Albion St., Hanley, Staffs, Eng.
Coman, T., Astrologer, 74 Curzon Terrace, York, Eng.
Cook, Mr. T. (Rexo), Astrologer, 112 Mill Lane, West Hempstead, London, N. W. 6.
Dee, Gabriel, Astrologer, 287 Regent St., London, S. W. 1.
French, Leo, Astrologer, Pan's Garden Court, Farnham, Surrey.
George, Mr. F., Astrologer, 28 Goodwin St., Hull, Eng.
Gemini, Astrologer, 13 Lancaster Park Rd., Harrogate, Eng.
Gould, Thomas, Astrologer, "The Nook," 73 Heathfield Rd., Cardiff.
Hall, Snowden (Stellarious), Astrologer, 27 Barrow Rd., Streatham, London, S. W. 16.
Harvey, James, F.T.S., Astrologer, 486 Ruthergien, Rd., Glasgow, S.
Helene, Madame, Astrologer, 133 Regent St., London, W.
Heru-ka, P. S., Astrologer, 84 Kensal Rd., London, W. 10.



Digitized by Google

Jackson, Miss, Astrologer, Torncroft,Mottram-in-Longendale, Cheshire.
Keene, Miss Leslie, Astrologer, Vine Cottage, Tor Point, Cornwall.
Kennedy, James, Astrologer, 14 Buchan St., Glasgow, S.
Kismet (Mr. T. Coman), Astrologer, 142, Micklegate, York, Eng.
Leo, Alan, Astrologer, Pioneer of Modern Astrology; wrote thirty books on the subject. See "Who's Who" section.
Leo, Bessie, Astrologer. See "Who's Who" section. Imperial Bldgs., Ludgate Circus, E. C., London.
Morgan, Melini, F.B.P.I., Astrologer, 7, Penhelig Rd., Aberdovey, N. Wales.
Naylor, R. H. T., Astrologer, 394, Oxford St., London, W. 1.
Radwell, Mr., Astrologer, 14 Sutherland Terrace, London, S. W. 1.
Regulus, Astrologer, 93 Cowgate St., Norwich.
Robson, Vivian E., B.Sc., Universal Astrological Service, 48 Flanders Mansions, Bedford Park, London, W. 4.
Sepharial, Author-Astrologer, Sole British Agent, Mr. A. Terry, 151 Victoria Rd., Aston Manor, Birmingham.
Spiritus, Astrologer, c/o Occult Review, 8 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
"Stellarius" (Snowden Hall), Astrologer, 27 Barrow Rd., Streatham, London, Eng.
Stuart, Alec, Astrologer, "Bransgore" Christchurch, Hants, Eng.
Swainson, Esme, Astrologer, c/o Modern Astrology Offices, Imperial Bldgs., Ludgate Circus, London, Eng.

### FINLAND

Palomaa Veikko, Astrologer, Lempaala, Finland.

### FRANCE

Courtenai, M., Psychic Astrologer, Box 612, 22 Rue St., Augustine, Paris.
Lajuzan-Gylden, G., Astrologer, Franco-British Exchange, 8 Rue de Richelieue, Paris, 2, France.

### GERMANY

Stahr-Redka, Frau, Astrologer, Sommerstrasse 15², Dresden-Blasewitz, Germany.
Stahle, Fritz, Astrologer, Stuttgart, Rotebluhtstrasse 84.
von Veldegg, Freifrau Irene, Astrologer, Dresden, Terrassenufer, 30¹¹.
Weinkopf, P., Astrologer, Brandenburg (Havel) 5 Backerstrosse Nr. 33, Germany.

### HOLLAND

THIERENS, Late Comm. A. E., Astrologer, Zandvoort, Holland.

### INDIA

Stott, W., Mystic Astrologer, Kunnakuruty, Moovattupuzha, P. O. Travancore, S. India.
Tabore, Pundit, Astrologer, Upper Forjett St., Bombay VII, British India.

### NEW ZEALAND

Rothwell, Mrs. Etta, Astrologer, G. P. O. Box 1196, Wellington, N. Z.

### PORTO RICO

Sumersille, Alano E., Astrologer, P. O. Box 1346, San Juan, Porto Rico.

## NUMEROLOGISTS

### CALIFORNIA

Amerige, Lida W., Numerologist, 610 Geary Sst., San Francisco, Calif.
Barton, Margaret H., Numerologist, 1435 Wilcox Ave., Hollywood, Calif.
Blackburn, Artie Mae, B.L.I., Numerologist, 1323 W. Manchester Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Brenan, Mrs. Grace I., Numerologist, 2114 Baker St., San Francisco, Calif.
Coffman, James Numerator, Numerologist, 2747 Glenview Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Elias, Mary A., Numerologist, 630 W. 4th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Green, Joseph Perry, Ps.D., Ph.D., Numerologist, 1614 8th St., Sacramento, Calif.
Householder, Francis E., Numerologist, P. O. Box 151, Los Angeles, Calif.
Householder, Frank, Numerologist, Los Angeles, Calif.
Liljegren, Prof. Odin, Numerologist, Avalon, Catalina, Calif.
Morris, Dr. H., Numerologist, 229 S. Alexandria Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Orloff, Luella Lyle, Numerologist, 209 Post St. (Room 817), San Francisco, Calif.
Rexford, Orcella, Numerologist, Hotel Fairmont, San Francisco, Calif.
Simmons-Keeler, Rev. N., Numerologist, Hotel Alexandria, Chicago, Ill.
Thedieck, Eleanor, Numerologist, 222 42nd Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Underwood, Miss Jane Louise, Numerologist, Laguna Beach, Calif.
Valeria, Numerologist, 1548 (G) Murray Circle, Los Angeles, Calif.
Walton, Dr. Juno Bell, D.D.S., Numerologist, 855 Moneta Pl., Venice, Calif.
Walton, Dr. Juno Kayy, Numerologist, Topanga Canyon P. O., Calif.
Walton, Zadah, Numerologist, 855 Moneta Pl., Venice, Calif.

### ILLINOIS

Brooks, Nan Ellean, Numerologist, 18 E. Elm St., Apt. 906, Chicago, Ill.
Clayberg, William Joseph, Numerologist, 3325 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Phillips, Cora Elizabeth, Numerologist, 605 S. 1st St., Princeton, Ill.
Schneiblé, Virginia Gould. Numerologist, 4700 Broadway, Chicago, Ill.
Simmons-Keeler, Rev. N. Ve, Numerology-Astrology, 216 Alexandria Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

### INDIANA

Warner, Henrietta S., Numerology, Astrology, 1512 Reis Ave., Evansville, Ind.

### NEBRASKA

Nelson, A. S., Astro-Psychological Numeroscope, 1840 N. 18th St., Omaha, Neb.

### NEW YORK

Cheasley, Clifford William, Philosopher, Numerologist, 6 Bryant Pl., Baldwin, Long Island, N. Y.
Judy, Valerie, Numerologist, Teacher and Philosopher, 116 E. 56th St., New York City.
Lassack, Jessie, Numerologist (P. O. Box 426), Albany, N. Y.
Luck, Mrs. Ruthmac, Practical Metaphysician, Stellar-Numerologist, c/o Mrs. Frank Husted, R. F. D., Hyde Park, N. Y.
Phelan, Mrs. Luella F., Numerologist, Hotel Coolidge, 131 W. 47th St., New York.
Rexford, Orcella, B.S., Numerologist, Hotel Marbury, 164 W. 74th St., New York, N. Y.
Summers, Lorayne, Teacher of Numerology, 156 Kenmore Pl., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Williams, Elaine, Numerologist, 1206 E. 38th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Yurman, Dr. Louis Arthur, Numerologist, 251 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y.

### OREGON

Cooley, E. M. Walron, Numerologist, Parkwood, Oregon.



Digitized by Google

### PENNSYLVANIA

Boyd, William, Numerologist, 552 S. 52nd st., Philadelphia, Pa.

### WASHINGTON

Reavis, Cecilia S., Practical Numerologist, 1320 W. Sinto Ave., Spokane, Wash.

### WISCONSIN

Rapp, Mabel C., Numerologist, Box 211, Madison, Wis.

## FOREIGN NUMEROLOGISTS

### ENGLAND

Dee, Gabriel, Numerologist, Carlton House, Regent St., London, S. W. 1., Eng.
Durham, Philip, Numerologist, 67 Jermyn St., Piccadilly, S. W. 1, London.
de Pass, Miss Ruth, Numerologist, 1 Westminster Mansions, Great Smith St., S. W. 1.
Hope, Numerologist, c/o Light, 34, Paternoster Row, E. C. 4, London.
Moss, Prof., Numerologist, 133 Wellington St., Winson Green, Birmingham, Eng.
Westrupp, Mrs., D.P., C.M.B., Numerologist, 141 Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.

### NEW ZEALAND

Rothwell, Mrs. Etta, Numerologist, G. P. O. Box 1196, Wellington, N. Z.

## OCCULTISTS

Elzilashy, Ahmed, Occult Professor, P. O. Box 816, Cairo, Egypt.
Gruber, Dr. Karl, Professor of Biology, Parapsychology and Occultism, Pienzenauerstrasse 32, Munich, Germany.
Isaacs, S. Robert, Occult Practitioner and Reader, Box 242, Sta. "C," Los Angeles, Calif.
Paar, Jean, Occult Writer, Painter, Portraits, Astro Amulettes and Talismans. (Birthday desired.) Steinmetzstr 2, Berlin-Hermsdorf, Germany.
Tischner, Dr. med Rudolf, Occultist and Psychical Researcher, Ditlindenstr 18, München, Germany.

## PALMISTS

### CALIFORNIA

Althouse, Prof. C. Irvin, Palmist-Astrologer, 432 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Azora, Madame, Psychic Palmist, Venice Pier, Venice-of-America, Calif.
Murdock, Prof. A., Palmist, 56 Lick's Pier, Booth No. 100, Ocean Park, Calif.
Winton, Prof. E., Palmist, 2935A Ocean Front, Ocean Park, Calif.

### WASHINGTON, D. C.

Barrie, Celia, Palmist by mail, P. O. Box 1603, Washington, D. C.

### ILLINOIS

Geer, Thelma Vivien, Palmist, 216 Alexandria Hotel, Chicago, Ill.; residence, 1048 N. Lorel Ave.

### MASSACHUSETTS

Webber, Carrol, Palmistry by Mail, 87 St. Stephen St., Boston, Mass.

## FOREIGN PALMISTS

### ENGLAND

Bull, Miss A., Scientific Palmist, 22 Great Windmill St., London, Eng.
Child, Mr. C. W., Scientific Hand Reading, 6 Netherford Rd., Larkhall Rise, Clapham, London, S. W. 4.
Durham, Philip, Palmist, 67 Jermyn St., Piccadilly, S. W. 1, London.
Ellis, Ida Elisa, Palmist and Phrenologist, 504 Lytham Rd., Blackpool, Lancs., Eng.
Indian Palmist, Eastern Studio, 22 Great Russel St., W. C. 1.
Keiro, Palmist (late of Regent St., 30 years), 2 Nevern Rd., Cromwell Crescent, Earl's Court, London, S. W.

### GERMANY

Issberner-Haldane, "Prof. Chiros" E., Scientist for Palmistry and Characterology, W. 62, Kalchreuthstr. 1, Berlin, Germany.

* * *

*"Supposing the phenomena to be genuine, they do not interest me."*
—PROF. HUXLEY.

*"I have settled the question in my own mind on a priori grounds."*
—HERBERT SPENCER.

*"Better not know so much than to be a theologian and know so many things that are not true."*—ELBERT HUBBARD.

*"Is the flood of life really beating against matter till it forces an entry through the narrow slit of undifferentiated protoplasm?"*—ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR.

*"If the mind of man is illuminated by the Divine Light, the ethereal vehicle of his soul becomes filled with light and is shining."*—JAMBLICHUS.

Digitized by Google

# Associations, Movements and Societies in Occultism and Mysticism

**Alchemy, Anthroposophy, Astrology, Occultism and Mysticism, Numerology, Palmistry, Religious Movements, Rosicrucianism, Theosophy.**

## ALCHEMY

**THE ALCHEMICAL SOCIETY OF DENMARK.** (Dansk Alkemisk Selskab.) Address: Ordensforbundet. Ordenshuset, 7 Griffenfeldtsgade, Copenhagen, N. Denmark, Europe. Distributes its learnings in seven degrees. President of the Directory Council: C. W. Hansen, General Delegate for Denmark and Hon. Member of the Società Alchemica Italiana, Firenze, Italy. Deputy and Chancellor: Grunddal Sjallung.

**ALCHEMICAL SOCIETY OF FRANCE.** (Societe Alchimique de France.) Pres., Monsieur Jollivet Castelot, (Editor, La Rose Croix), Villerose, 114, rue du Calvaire, Sin-le-Noble, (Dept. du Nord), France.

* * *

## ANTHROPOSOPHY

**THE ANTHROPOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.** Study of Anthroposophy in the Light of Dr. Rudolf Steiner's Teachings. Headquarters, The Gotheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. Secretary, Dr. Guenther Wachsmuth.

**ANTHROPOSOPHICAL SOCIETY IN AMERICA.** For the presenting of Spiritual Science as taught by Dr. Rudolf Steiner. 30 W. 72nd St., New York City, N. Y. General Secretary in U. S. A., Henry B. Monges, 30 W. 72nd St., New York City; Assistant Secretary, Miss Charlotte Parker, 207 W. 56th St., New York City; Treasurer, Herbert Chandiere, 30 W. 72nd St., New York City. Central Headquarters of General Society is at Dornach, Switzerland. President, Albert Steffen.

**THE GENERAL ANTHROPOSOPHICAL SOCIETY AND SCHOOL OF SPIRITUAL SCIENCE.** Headquarters, The Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. Founder, Rudolf Steiner, Ph.D.; Executive Committee, Albert Steffen (President), Frau Marie Steiner, Dr. Ita Wegman (Recorder), Dr. Elizabeth Vreede, Dr. Gunther Wachsmuth (Secretary and Treasurer).

National Groups and General Secretaries

**AMERICA** (United States)—H. B. Monges, 30 W. 72nd St., New York City.
**AUSTRALIA**—Mrs. Robert Williams. Address: Box 2270 G. P. O., Sydney.
**AUSTRIA**—Committee of the Anthroposophical Society in Austria. Mariahilferstr, 22 Vienna VII.
**BELGIUM**—Madame L. Muntz, 48 Rue de la Vallée, Brussels.
**CZECHO-SLOVAKIA**—Executive of the Anthroposophical Society in Czecho-Slovakia, Herr Walter Schiller, Prikopy, 7-11 Prague.
**DENMARK**—Herr Johannes E. Hohlenberg, Valbygaardsvej 48, Copenhagen. St. John's Group—Charlottenlund, near Copenhagen.
**ESTHONIA**—Otto Sepp, Koppel, Reval.
**FINLAND**—Uno Donner, Boulevardsgatan 40, Helsingfors. Finnish Branch—Johannes Lerno, St. Robertsgatan 34, Helsingfors. Swedish Branch—Axel Steinberg, Skatuddens Apothek, Helsingfors.
**FRANCE**—Mademoiselle Alice Sauerwein, 3 Avenue de l'Observatoire, Secretariat, Paris, VI.
**GERMANY**—Committee of the Anthroposophical Society in Germany, Urbanstrasse 31a, Stuttgart. Committee of the Free Anthroposophical Society, Schwarenbergstrasse 84c, Stuttgart.
**GREAT BRITAIN**—D. N. Dunlop, 46, Glouceser Place, London, W. 1.
**HOLLAND**—Dr. F. W. Zeylmans van Emmichoven, Jeplaan 85, The Hague.
**NEW ZEALAND**—B. Crompton-Smith, Havelock North, New Zealand.



Digitized by Google

NORWAY—Karl Ingero, Osgarsgate 10, Oslo.
SWEDEN—Lieut.-Colonel Gustaf Kinell, Vestmannagatan 69, Stockholm.
SWITZERLAND—Executive of the Anthroposophical Society in Switzerland, Haus Friedwart, 1st Floor, Dornach.

**Single Groups**

ARGENTINE—Franz Schneider, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 968, Buenos Ayres.
BRAZIL—Eugen Link, Rua Triumpho 52, Rio de Janeiro.
DANTZIG—Frau von Brederlow, Südstrasse, 18, Zoppot.
HONOLULU—Miss Mary S. Lawrence, Director of Children's Work Library of Hawaii, Honolulu.
ITALY—Rome—Baroness Emmeline de Renzis, Via Po 9. Professor Dr. G. Colazzo, Corso d'Italia 6. Milan—Mlle. Lina Schwarz, Via Bianca Maria 13, Milan 13.
LATVIA—O. Lindenberg, Freiheitstr 28, Riga.
POLAND—Lwow—Mlle. Luna Drexler, Pulaskiego 14. Warsaw—Mme. Wiga Siedlecka, Czysta 6. Cracow—Prof. Dr. Henryk Kunzek, Place Matejko.
SAAR DISTRICT—Friedrich Hausler, Charlottenstr 5, Saarbrücken.
(See Descriptive Section.)
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, 74 Grosvenor Street, W. 1, London. (Mr. D. N. Dunlop's class on teachings of Rudolf Steiner.)
RUDOLF STEINER HALL, 83 Park Road, Clarence Gate, N.W. 1, London, England.

* * *

# ASTROLOGY

## UNITED STATES

ACADEMY FOR ASTRO-PATHOLOGIC RESEARCH. (Not for pecuniary profits.) First National University of Naturopathy, 143 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J. Dean: Mr. John Hazelrigg. President: Dr. Henry J. Gordon. Vice President: Dr. F. W. Collins. Secretary: George J. McCormack. Treasurer: Mrs. Theresa Johnstone. Address of all officers is 143 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J. (See "Descriptive" Section.)
ADAMS' STUDIOS, THE, 1003, Carnegie Hall, Broadway at 56th Street, New York, N. Y. (Evangeline S. Adams.)
AMERICAN ASTRO-METEOROLOGICAL BUREAU, 507 Summit Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ASTROLOGIANS. (See "Descriptive Section.")

**Fellows**

President, John Hazelrigg, 507 Summit Ave., Jersey City Height, N. J.
Vice-President, Montreville Cogswell, 689 Third Ave., Williamsport, Pa.
Secretary, George J. McCormack, 269 Liberty Ave., Jersey City Heights, N. J.
Treasurer, Alice B. Moore, 3728 Baltimore Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
W. Gregory Smith, Hudson View Gardens, 183rd St. and Pinehurst Ave., New York City.
Paul F. Case, 158 No. Main St., Fairport, N. Y.
Junius B. Smith, Box 319, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Dr. J. U. Giesy, 512 Felt Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rae J. Lemmert, 1042 Breckenridge St., Helena, Mont.
Llewellyn George, 1507 So. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Murry A. Pierson, 1320 Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
R. Caswell Werner, 1614 Appleton St., Long Beach, Calif.
Marion Meyer Drew, 5 Gramercy Park, New York City.
Sidney K. Bennett, 5 Gramercy Park, New York City.
Mary Elma Dame, 322 Convent Avenue, New York City.
Jane Bould (Corresponding Secretary), 15 W. 12th St., New York City.
Dr. Henry J. Gordon, 3175 Hudson Blvd., Jersey City Heights, N. J.
Inez Eudora Perry, 5987 Franklin Ave., Hollywood, Calif.
Theresa Johnstone, 224 W. 52nd St., New York City.
Guy W. Hutchins, 207 Mechanic St., Lakeport, N. H.
Grace Ellery Williams, 161 W. 72nd St., New York City.



Digitized by Google

Dr. George W. Plummer, 321 W. 101st St., New York City.
Howard C. Slater, 360 E. 50th St., New York City.

**Obituaries**

Edith F. A. U. Painton, Obit February 24, 1917.
Henry Clay Hodges, Obit August 30, 1919.
Michael J. Whitty, Obit December 28, 1920.
Florence A. Barnett, Obit January 14, 1922.
Dr. George W. Carey, Obit November 17, 1924.
Willis Whitehead.
Mme. Gertrude deBielska.
Howard Underhill, V.P., Obit December 15, 1926.

**AMERICAN ASTROLOGICAL SOCIETY.** Founded Sept. 22, 1915. 2648 Humboldt Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. President: Judge Allyn Smith, D.A., F.A.S., Smackoore, Ark. 1st Vice President: W. H. Wilson, D.A., F.A.S., Halifax, N. S., Canada. 2nd Vice President: W. M. Pearsall, S.A., F.A.S, Oakland, Calif. Secretary: Gustave W. Ekstrom, D.A., F.A.S., 2648 Humboldt Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. Treasurer: B. J. Jameson, D.A., F.A.S, Box 595, San Antonio, Texas. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**AMERICAN COLLEGE OF ASTROSCIENCE,** P. O. Box 420, City Hall Sta., New York, N. Y.

**ASSOCIATED STUDENTS—SCIENCE AND ASTROLOGY.** Organized in the city of Birmingham, Alabama, March 19th, 1927. (Conducts a correspondence school in advanced Astrology.) Fairhope, Alabama. President: Fred W. Schaefer, Birmingham, Alabama. Vice President: Charles E. Plank, Birmingham, Alabama. Secretary: Chas. A. Logan, D.A., Drawer F, Fairhope, Alabama. Treasurer: George R. Wheeler, Eustis, Fla.

**ASTROLOGICAL COLLEGE and THE ASTROLOGICAL SOCIETY, Inc.** Pres., Llewellyn George, 1507 So. Ardmore Ave.

**ASTROLOGICAL SOCIETY OF OAKLAND,** Theosophical Hall, 337 13th Street, Oakland, Calif. Arthur Steele, Pres. Board of Directors, 538 Forty-seventh Street, Oakland, Calif. TEACHERS: A. Stanley Hastings, 2001 Allston Way, Berkeley, Calif.; Mary C. Bell, 1371 Masonic Ave., San Francisco, Calif.; Tula Fonzine Young, 1374 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Calif.; Mrs. Adelaide Cox, 1843 Eighth Ave. Secretary: Irene D. Kennedy, 3932 Robley Terrace, Oakland, Calif.

**ASTROLOGERS' GUILD, THE,** Room 1100, 45 John Street (Office of Sec'y). President, Sidney K. Bennet, 39 East 28th Street; Vice Pres., Elizabeth Aldrich, 535 West 160th St.; Corr. Sec., J. S. V. Robertson, Room 100, 45 John Street; Secretary, Margaret D. Keely, 322 Convent Ave.; Treas., Elizabeth Diaz Nugent, 101 West 78th Street,—all of New York City.

**FIRST TEMPLE AND COLLEGE OF ASTROLOGY, INC.,** 661 Walker Auditorium, 730 So. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**LLEWELLYN COLLEGE OF ASTROLOGY.** Teachers and publishers of Astrological and Metaphysical works. 1310-16 South Kenmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. President: Llewellyn George, 1507 So. Ardmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. Vice President: Janice Ramon, 1310 South Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. Secretary: Fredericka Burton, 1310 So. Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. Treasurer: Mignon George, 1507 So. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. (See "Descriptive" Section.)—"Astrological College: The Llewellyn."

**MINNEAPOLIS ASTROLOGICAL SOCIETY,** 2649 Humboldt Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. (Affiliated with American Astrological Society.) President: Gustave W. Ekstrom, D.A., 2648 Humboldt Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. Secretary: Lillian Thomas, 2½ W. Lake St., Minneapolis, Minn. Affiliated with American Astrological Society.

**NATIONAL ASTROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.** First convention held in the Chamber of Commerce, Hollywood, Calif., July 19th to 23rd, 1927, A. Stanley Hastings acting as President pro tem. Following officers were elected and installed: President, Dr. Llewellyn George, 1314 So. Kenmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. First Vice-President, A. Stanley Hastings, Oakland, Calif.; Treasurer, Mrs. Harriet K. Banes, 661 Walker Auditorium Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.; Executive Secretary, Jennie Warder Wilkinson, Executive Offices N. A. A., 569 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.



Digitized by Google

**California Astrological Association (Southern Branch)**

Officers: President, Harriet K. Banes, 661 Walker Auditorium Bldg., 730 So. Grand Ave., Los Angeles; Vice-President, Fred H. Skinner, 132 W. 31st St., Los Angeles; Treasurer, Joseph E. Burge, 1312 W. 51st Pl., Los Angeles; Secretary, Mrs. Louise T. Holman, 1417 W. 11th St., Los Angeles.

**California Astrological Association (Northern Branch)**

President, Mary C. Bell, 1371 Masonic Ave., San Francisco; Vice-President, Tula F. Young; Treasurer, Hazel P. Stines; Secretary, A. Stanley Hastings, Oakland.

The establishment of an International College of Astrology in Southern California will be the outgrowth of this convention. Four campus sites in four different sections of Southern California were donated, as well as the services of Henry B. Watson, a leading Los Angeles architect. The following Board of Trustees were elected to decide on the campus location and work out building plans: Dr. Llewellyn George, Chairman; Elizabeth Vaughan Flewelling, Harriett K. Banes, Mary C. Ball, Jennie Warder Wilkinson, A. Stanley Hastings, Elbert Benjamin, Celia May Parker, Al Holman.

**NATIONAL ASTROLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES.** Incorporated 1909. The object of this Society is to restore Prophecy to religion, through the Divine Science of Astrology, the Language whereby the Creator reveals His will to humanity. This Society has organized and established the "Universal Church of Aquarius." See "Religious movements" in this section.

**OASIS SCHOOL OF ASTROLOGY.** Directed by Grace Ellery Williams, 161 W. 72nd St., New York.

**SOCIETY OF URANIA.** Astrology taught by mail. Course conducted by the editors of "Practical Astrology." P. O. Box 774, San Francisco, Calif.

## AUSTRALIA

**AUSTRALASIAN ASTROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, THE.** Founded 8.13 A. M., July 17th, 1925. (Rising Sign and degree Leo 15.) Location, G. U. O. O. F. Temple, Pitt Street, Sydney, N. S. W. President: Fraser Anderson, Box 106, G. P. O., Sydney. Vice President: E. Arthur Wilby, George St., Sydney. Secretary: T. A Halsted, George St., Sydney. Treasurer: H. McB. Ashton, George St., Sydney. Official Organ: "Australasian Astrological Recorder" (quarterly).

## ENGLAND

**ASTROLOGICAL LODGE,** 6 Queen Square, London, W. C. President: Charles E. O. Carter, 27 Essex Street, London, W.C. 2. Vice President: L. Protherol Smith, 76 Longridge Mansions, London, S.W. 5. Secretary: Mrs. Hurren, 39 Upper Marylebone St., W. 1. Treasurer: Mrs. Rhodes, 25 Rodenhurst Rd., S.W. 4. Official organ: "Astrology."

**THE ASTROLOGICAL SOCIETY,** Care "Modern Astrology," 40 Imperial Bldgs., Ludgate Circus, London, E.C. 4.

**ASTROLOGICAL WELFARE SOCIETY, THE,** 16, Sutton Road, Southend-on-Sea, England.

**THE BRITISH ASTROLOGICAL SOCIETY.** Sec., Miss D. W. Ashdown, 112 Mill Lane, West Hempstead, N.W. 6, London.

**INTERNATIONAL ASTRO-PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.** Object: To form Astrological Center. Bransgore, Christchurch, Hants, England. Also Lodges at London, Southport, etc., England. President: Madam Melba. Secretary: Lilla Smart, Bransgore, Christchurch, Hants, Eng.

**LONDON ASTROLOGICAL LODGE.** Mrs. Leo, Dollis Lodge, Church End, Finchley, N. 4, London.

**LONDON ASTROLOGICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY.** Founded by Mr. George White. The Rally Rendo, 28 Denmark St., London, W. C. 2.

## FRANCE

**FRANCO-BRITISH EXCHANGE.** G. Lajuzan-Gylden, 8 Rue de Richelieu, Paris, 2.

## GERMANY

**AKADEMISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR ASTROLOGISCHE FORSCHUNG,** Berlin. Founded, July 9th, 1924. Dr. F. Quade, Berlin-Zehlendorf, Winfriedstrasse, 4a.

**INSTITUT ALCYONE,** Leipzig, 66784 P.O.

(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")

Digitized by Google

# CO MASONRY

**UNIVERSAL CO-FREEMASONRY.** Le Droit Humain. The Scandinavian Jurisdiction. This is an international masonic organization, which receives both men and women. It works the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of 33 degrees. The highest authority of the order is The Supreme Council of 33 degree in Paris. It has been introduced in Scandinavia 1913. Temporary representative of The Supreme Council in Scandinavia (Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden): Mrs. M. A. v. Lowzow, Rosenvaengets Sidealle 1, St. Copenhagen, Ø. Denmark. Provincial-Masters of: Denmark: Miss E. Arboe, Dosseringen 63, A, Copenhagen Ø. Denmark. Iceland: Mrs. A. Kaaber, Reykjavik, Iceland. Norway: Mr. B. Zadig, Postbox 107, Oslo, Norway. Sweden: Mr. G. Wessberg, Postbox 226, Malmφ, Sweden.

* * *

# NUMEROLOGY

**NUMEROLOGY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.** For students and teachers of Numerology, Vocational Guidance, Philosophy and Psychology, 53 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y. President: Clifford W. Cheasley. 6 Bryant Place, Baldwin, L. I., N. Y. Vice President: Dr. J. C. Burnett, Alpine, N. J. Secretary: J. Cornell, Long Island City, N. Y. Treasurer: Mrs. Alice Jones, 53 East 60th Street, New York, N. Y. Regular monthly meetings and discussions open to members only.

**NUMEROLOGY CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.** Teaches Numerology, Astrology and Applied Psychology by mail. Box 145, Chicago, Ill. Conducted by Virginia Stetson Schneiblé. Secretary: Roland Stetson Karnup.

**ORDER OF CHRISTIAN MYSTICS, THE,** 3510 Quebec St., N.W., Washington, D. C. Leaders: Dr. F. Homer and Harietta A. Curtiss; Authors of "Key to the Universe," and "The Key of Destiny," standard authorities and reference works on the science of Numbers and Symbolism. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**SOCIETY OF THE ENUMERATION,** 2747 Glenview Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. President, C. J. Coffman; Vice-President, Philip Weber, 400 Musical Arts Building; Secretary, Mae MacNeill, 400 Musical Arts Building; Treasurer, Elizabeth Coffman, 2747 Glenview Ave.

* * *

# OCCULTISM AND MYSTICISM

**AMERICAN INDIAN ORDER, INC.** (International.) Object: To preserve Indian Occult Rituals and Freemasonry. 72 Grove St., New York, N. Y. Senior Great High Priest, Rev. Red Fox St. James, O.W.F., 72 Grove St., New York, N. Y. Junior Senior Great High Priest, Harold D. Emerson, 2216 East 21st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Secretary: Flying Eagle Stagg, P. O. Box 1565, Denver Colo. Treasurer: Red Fox St. James, 72 Grove St., New York, N. Y.

Executive Head Chief, Joseph Strong Wolf, 2212 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Asst. Senior Great High Priest, Running Bear, Rex Theatre Bldg., Wheeling W. Va.; Princess Chinquilla, Most Great Socajames, 17 East 62nd St., New York, N. Y. Official organ: "The Indian Tepee." (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**THE AETH PRIESTHOOD.** See "The Royal Fraternity Association, Inc."

**AMERICAN OCCULT COLLEGE,** Indianapolis, Ind. President and Dean, Otis J. Briggs; Secretary and Registrar, George Robert Mills.

**"ANANDA ASHRAMA."** Started at La Crescenta, California, by the Swami Paramanada, as an extension of the Boston Vedanta Centre. Organized by Sister Divamata.

**ANCIENT AND MYSTICAL ORDER MELCHEZEDEK, INC.** Object: To form a nucleus of the Brotherhood of Man. Headquarters for North America, 215 E. Seymour St., Muncie, Ind. President, Dr. L. R. Marvin, 215 E. Seymour St., Muncie, Ind.; Vice Pres., Wilton G. Jones, Kirby Avenue, Muncie, Ind.; Sec. and Treas., Miss Lula G. Johnson, 215 E. Seymour St., Muncie, Ind. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**THE ANCIENT ORDER OF ILLUMINATES.** (The only order in the world still working the original rituals of 1781-82.) General Director for Denmark. Ad-



Digitized by Google

dress: Ordensforbundet, Ordenshuset, 7 Griffenfeldtsgade, Copenhagen N, Denmark, Europe.

**ANCIENT ORDER OF MELECHIZEDEK.** (Brotherhood of Jesus.) Supreme Master, F. R. Blackmar, Box 206, Allen, Oklahoma; Supreme Seer, Webster Ashford, Cove, Ark, U. S. A.

**THE ANCIENT ORDER OF ORIENTAL TEMPLARS.** (Ordo Templi Orientis, Fraternitas Lucis Hermetica, Mysteria Mystica Maxima, Academis Masonica.) The only surviving branch of the Ancient Order, which was reorganized in England and Germany, 1906, now resides in Denmark. It embraces 9 degrees of achievement; I°-II°: Probationers or Novices (Theosophists and Martinists), III°-VI°: Students or Lay-Brothers (Freemasonry 1°-33°), VII°-IX°: Initiates (Mystic Masonry, Esoteric Rosicrucianism, Illuminism, etc.). The Supreme Council of Denmark. Address: Ordensforbundet, Ordenhuset, 7 Griffenfeldtsgade, Copenhagen N, Denmark, Europe.

**AQUARIAN FOUNDATION, THE.** Outwardly a Society for the Unification of all men of Good-will; actually a manifestation of The Great White Lodge itself put down on to the physical plane. President: The Brother, XII. Address of Headquarters, P. O. Drawer 23, Nanaimo, B. C., Canada. Vice President: nominated but name not published. Note—All correspondence to be addressed to the Order and not to individuals. All information and publications in connection with this work may be had from The Sun Publishing Co., Akron, Ohio.

**ARCANE SCHOOL.** (Esoteric training.) Room 5013, 452 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. Leaders, Alice A. Bailey and Foster Bailey. Study work conducted by correspondence.

**BLUE STAR MEMORIAL TEMPLE,** Halcyon, Calif.

**THE BRITISH INSTITUTE OF MENTAL SCIENCE (Incorporated).** Nature of Organization: To establish a central organization for Occultists and to propagate Occultism and Character Reading in all their branches, and to watch over, promote, and protect the mutual interests of the practitioners and teachers of such Occult Sciences. Address registered office, is: 39 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, England.

**BROTHERHOOD OF LIGHT, THE.** An Altruistic Occult Association, 818 Union League Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif. President: Elbert Benjamine, 818 Union League Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif. Vice-President: Elizabeth B. Benjamine, 818 Union League Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif. Secretary: C. C. Zain, 818 Union League Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif. Chapters in various cities throughout the world.

**BROTHERHOOD OF THE NARROW PATH, THE.** Hall of Equilibrium, 327 S. Hill Street, Los Angeles, Calif. Leader, Svend Raasted.

**BRÜDERSCHAFT ZUM HEILIGEN GRAL (GRAL-ORDEN), DIE.** Official organ: "Zum Licht." Publication office and Headquarters of Society, Bad Schmiedeberg, bez. Halle a.S., Germany. President, Dr. Lomer; Vice Pres., F. E. Baumann; Sec., Lothar Baumann; Treasurer, F. E. Baumann, all of Bad Schmiedeberg.

**THE BUNKER HILL OCCULT RESEARCH SOCIETY,** 396 Main Street, Charlestown, Mass. President, Prof. John Burns.

**CENTRE d'ETUDES ESOTERIQUES.** House of M. Marcel Gama, Metz-Sablon, rue du Général-Mangin.

**CHRIST-WAY COLLEGE OF OCCULT SCIENCE, INC.** Metaphysical, Spiritual, Occult, Mystic. Address 225 22nd St., Santa Monica, Calif. President: Rev. Stimson, 1426 Brendo St., Los Angeles, Calif. Treasurer: A. A. Stimson, 1426 Brendo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**CHURCH OF ILLUMINATION.** See, "The Royal Fraternity Association, Inc."

**COLLEGIUM ad SPIRITUM SANCTUM (Frater Achad).** P. O. Box 64, Wallingford, (Del. Co.), Pa.

**CONFRATERNITY OF THE MYSTICAL LIFE.** (For information, H. Gibbs Chase, Room 1528, 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.)

**DER BUND FUR SEELENKULTUR, SCHUTZVERBAND DEUTSCHER OKKULTISTEN,** Heidornstrasse 1, Hanover. President, Dr. Greven.

**DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN OKKULTISMUS (D. G. W. O.).** Leader, Dr. Walther Kröner, Charlottenburg, Berlinerstrasse 24.

**ESOTERIC BROTHERHOOD,** Route 2, Lexington, N. C. President, Agnes E. Marsland.

**FAITHISTS, FOLLOWERS OF "OAHSPE."** (See "Descriptive" Section.) Oahspe Publishing Association, 1019 E. Rio Grande St., El Paso, Texas.



Digitized by Google

**THE FRATERNITY AND ORDER SONS OF ISIS AND OSIRIS.** See, "The Royal Fraternity Association, Inc."

**THE GNOSTIC SOCIETY.** Headquarters at Los Angeles under the direction of a Board of Trustees. Secretary of Gnostic Society, Mr. John M. Pryze, 919 S. Bernal Ave., Los Angeles. Treasurer: Mr. O. L. Heflinger, Dionysos Lodge, Oceano, Calif. President, Mr. A. R. Bardrick; Secretary, Mr. George B. Truitt. Krishana Lodge. Holds free meetings on Tuesday evenings at "Mensana," 1851 N. Berendo St., cor. Franklin Ave., Hollywood. President, Dr. Charles James; Secretary, Mr. F. G. Wilhelm. Prometheus Lodge. Holds free meetings Sunday evenings 8.15 P. M., in Grant Hall, 4th floor, Walker Auditorium, 730 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles.

**THE GOLDEN TIE.** Monastic Order. Akronam, S. India. The Supreme Temple of Wisdom of the Illuminate of the Sacred Ind—the Ancient Esoteric Order of the Immortal Sidhas of Southern India. Established August 20, 1917. Founder and Supreme Head, B. V. Chanda. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**HERMETIC BROTHERHOOD OF LUXOR.** Dr. and Mrs. Phelon, authors (3 Sevens, etc.) Chicago, Ill.

**HERMETIC ORDER OF LUXOR, ELPHANTES AND ATLANTIS.** Alameda, California. Leader, Francese I. Rogers.

**THE IMPERIAL ORDER AND COUNCIL OF THE MAGI.** See, "The Royal Fraternity Association, Inc."

**THE INDIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE.** See "The Self-Culture University."

**INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL VOOR WYSBEGEERTE.** (International School of Philosophy.) Summer school of life-philosophy. Amersfoort (Holland) Doodenweg B 7. President of the Board: Prof. Dr. G. A. van den Bergh van Eysinga, Santpoort. President-Director: Dr. Y. D. Bierens de Haan, Aerdenhout. Secretary: G. Dekker, Amersfoort, Doodenweg B. 7. Treasurer: Y. C. de Wys, Bloemendaal. The school aims at a deeper insight into the problems of life by philosophical training; working on Socratic lines, it tries to solve the inner problems of every kind (the "Occult" included) by way of rational research.

**KARMA AND REINCARNATION LEGION, THE.** Object: To popularize the teachings of Karma and Reincarnation. 7243 Coles Avenue, Chicago, Ill. President: Weller Van Hook, 7124 Coles Ave., Chicago, Ill. Secretary: Conrad Shuddemagen, 7243 Coles Ave., Chicago, Ill. Treasurer: Wm. Brinsmaid, 4326 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Official organ: "Reincarnation."

### Representatives of Countries

Representative for Dutch-speaking countries: Mej. C. Hubrecht, Kievitslaan 4, Wassenaar, Holland; Argentina, Sr. D. Pita, Nueva York 2821, Buenos Aires; Austria, Karl Riedel, Theresianumgasse 12, Vienna IV; Belgium, F. Wittemans, Rue Haringrode 5, Antwerp; Brazil, Sra. G. Baptista, Rua Dr. P. Alves 52, Nictheroy; Chile, Sr. Armando Zanelli, Casilla 315, Valparaiso; Cuba, Sr. J. Cruz Bustillo, Castillo "La Fuerza," Habana; Germany, Frl. J. L. Guttman, Königsplatz 21, Düsseldorf; Hungary, Dr. Zoltán Ráth, Verpeléti út. 8.I.2, Budapest I; Italy, Sra. Gr. Boggiani, Corso Fiume 8, Torino VII; Mexico, Sr. Otis McAllister, Apartado 1908, Mexico, D.F.; New Zealand, Percy W. Bell, Waimanku, N. Z.; Nicaragua, Sr. I. Olivares, 5a Calle Norte 35, Managua; Norway, Mrs. Anna Rognskaug, Kristiansund, N.; South Africa, Henry Silburn, Box 863, Johannesburg; Uruguay, Sr. D. de la Sierra, Guana 2182, Montevideo; Wales, Peter Freeman, 3, Rectory Rd., Penarth, Eng.

### Some American Groups and Officers

Anaconda, Mont., Henry Carter, 709 Birch St.; Austin, Tex., I. I. Nelson, 3206 Grandview Ave.; Berkeley, Calif., Melvin O. Stone, 1708 Russell St.; Brooklyn, N. Y., Mrs. Lilian E. Peper, 1431 Pacific St.; Casper, Wyo., William B. Fry, P. O. Box 2; Chicago, Ill., Lectures 7 p. m. Sundays, 634 Fine Arts Bldg.; Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Mary I. Megaw, c/o Karma and Reincarnation, Dickens Room, Public Library, Superior Ave.; Denver, Colo., Mrs. Orian S. Sterne, 1433 E. Seventh Ave.; Detroit, Mich., Helen S. Dunton, 5044 Grant Court; Detroit, Mich., Dr. O. F. E. von Hoya, 2407 Woodward Ave.; El Paso, Tex., Mrs. Maud E. Ott, 2921 Altura Blvd.; Kansas City, Mo., P. F. Bond, 3224 Brooklyn Ave.; Krotona, Calif., Mrs. M. Cameron, 6235 Primrose, Hollywood; Lincoln, Nebr., F. G. Coover, c/o F. G. Coover Co.; New Orleans, La., C. D. Corey, P. O. Box 219; New York City, Fred Kann, Secretary, 93 Worth St.; Springfield, Mass.,



Digitized by Google

Mrs. E. P. Bragg, 145 Ohio Ave., W. S.; Tulsa, Okla., Joseph D. Watson, 2543 E. 11th St.; Washington, D. C., Mrs. Irene Krone, 3120 12th St., N. E.

**THE LATENT LIGHT CULTURE,** Tinnevelly, India. President, Dr. T. R. Sanjivi. The Main Objects are: Psychic Research; Investigation of Psycho-Therapeutics; Collection of Old Hindu and Mahomedan Manuscripts and Allied Subjects and Their Translation in the Light of Modern Critical and Analytical Knowledge; and Dissemination of Occult Culture.

**MARTINIST ORDER GRAND LODGE OF DENMARK.** Works the full rituals of the original French order. Address: Ordensforbundet, Ordenshuset, 7 Griffenfeldtsgade, Copenhagen N, Denmark, Europe. Grand Master and General Delegate for the Supreme Council in France: C. W. Hansen (El Aur), Phil . . . Inc . . .VII°. Deputy Grand Master and Grand Chancellor: Grunddal Sjallung (El Maor), Phil . . . Inc . . .VI°.

**MAZDAZNAN (Spiritual Philosophy).** (See Descriptive Section.) (Rev. Dr. Otoman Zar-Adusht Ha'nish, Leader, 1405 South Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**MOUNT WASHINGTON EDUCATIONAL CENTER.** Established by Swami Yogananda. Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Headquarters, 3880 San Rafael Avenue, Mount Washington, Los Angeles, Calif.

**MYSTIC ORDER OF THE TANTRIKS OF INDIA.** Reputed Leader, Pierre Bernard. See, Descriptive article in N. Y. American, American Weekly, May 15th, 1927. (Mr. Pierre A. Bernard of the Clarkstown Country Club, Nyack, N. Y., the reputed leader, says, "As far as we know, there is no such thing as the Mystic Order of the Tantricks. It is merely a matter of newspaper sensationalism.")

**MYTHIC SOCIETY.** Devoted to Study of Archaeology, History, Religion, Anthropology and Allied subjects pertaining to India. Official organ: The Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society. Bangalore, S. India.

**MYSTIC ORDER OF SESRADISM, THE.** Founder, "Sesrad," c/o Billboard Pub. Co., 1560 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**O. E. LIBRARY LEAGUE,** Publishers of O. E. Library Critic. 1207 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C. President and General Manager, H. N. Stokes; Secretary, M. S. Emory, 710 Eighth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**THE OCCULT BROTHERHOOD.** (A Universal All Inclusive Organization.) Founder, Wm. C. Hartmann, Jamaica, N. Y. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**OCCULT RESEARCH SOCIETY.** Study of Occult Laws and Their Affiliation to Everyday Life. 130 West 42nd St., New York. President, H. D. Abbott.

**OCCULT SCIENCE INSTITUTE,** 35 Avenue Road, Shanghai, China. Practical Instruction in Suggestion, Therapeutics, and Psychic Intuition. Management, Helen Piper.

**OKKULTISTISCHE GESELLSCHAFT,** Charlottenburg, 9, Berlin.

**THE ORDER AND TEMPLE OF ILLUMINATI.** See, "The Royal Fraternity Association, Inc."

**THE ORDER OF CHRISTIAN MYSTICS** (The Order of the 15). A world-wide impersonal non-sectarian movement for the promulgation of a Cosmic and all-inclusive spiritual philosophy which gives a satisfactory and scientific explanation of every phase and condition of life here and hereafter. Monthly Lessons. Free samples sent on request. Founders, Dr. and Mrs. F. Homer Curtiss, 3510 Quebec St., N. W., Washington D. C. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**ORDER OF MAGI (O. O. M.).** Grand Master, Bernard C. Peterson, 165 N. Elizabeth St., Chicago, Ill.; Secretary, Grace Allsman, 16 East Ontario Street, Chicago, Ill.

**ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK, THE.** England: William G. Hooper, F.R.A.S. "Cranemoor," London, England. America: M. Clarissa Christeen, D.D.A.T.O.M., 418 Music Arts Building, Los Angeles, Calif.

**THE ORDER OF SERVANTS OF THE CROSS.** W. Stott, Mystic Astrologer. Kunnakuruty, Moovattupuzha P. O., Travancore, S. India.

**ORDER OF THE PORTAL.** Occultism and Philosophy. 440 Stuart Street, Boston, Mass. First Master: Madame Aleta (Aleta B. Baker), Pres., 337 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. Second Master: Henry E. Merrill (Treas.), Robbins Road, Arlington Heights, Mass. Third Master: Harvey C. Merrill (Sec.), Willow Place, Arlington, Mass.; Fourth Master: Charles S. Hill (Vice Pres.), Webster Street, Brookline, Mass.

**ORDER OF WHITE FRIARS.** (American-Catholic, Inc.) Syrian Jacobite Succession in Communion with the Partriarchal See of St. Peter of Antioch. Community



Digitized by Google

Services: The Holy Eucharist and Sermon, Sundays and Holidays at 11:15 A. M. at the Chapel of the Great White Spirit, (under the auspices of) American Indian Association, Inc., 72 Grove Street, at 7th Ave., New York City, over the Village Grove Restaurant.

Officiating Priests, Rev. R. F. St. James, O.W.F., and Rev. Harold Davis Emerson, O.W.F. (See Descriptive Section.)

**ORIENTAL HINDU UNIVERSITY OF YOGI.** Conducted in Chicago about 1910, by V. Z. Ramasamineia, a Hindu, who later returned to his native home, in Arkonam, South India.

**OSIRIANS.** (Sons of Isis and Osiris.) Beverly Hall, Quakertown, Pa., U. S. A. (Pamphlets will be sent upon request.) For descriptive article, see "Occult Digest," (Chicago) June, 1927, p. 14.

**PALI TEXT SOCIETY, CHIPSTEAD, SURREY, ENGLAND.** Founded in the year 1881 for the purpose of publishing the Ancient Documents of Buddhism in a Roman type transliteration of the original Pali. Translations of the same into English begun in 1909. Seventy-one texts in 101 vols., approximating to 27,700 words have been issued.

**THE PHILOSOPHERS OF THE LIVING FIRE.** See, "The Royal Fraternity Association, Inc."

**THE PRINCES AND PRIESTS OF MELCHIZEDEK.** See, "The Royal Fraternity Association, Inc."

**PSYCHO-OCCULT SYSTEM,** Suite 618, 100 W., Chicago, Ill.

**THE QUEST SOCIETY.** Studios, 3 and 4, 27 Clareville Grove, Hereford Square, S. W. 7, London, England. President, Vacher Burch, M.A., Th.D., Director, G. R. S. Mead, M.A.; Vice Presidents: Rev. Prof. A. Caldecott, M.A., D.Litt., D.D.; Dr. C. A. F. Rhys Davids, M.A., D.Litt.; Dr. Moses Gaster, Ph.D.; Sir Lawrence Jones, Bt., M.A.; Hon. Treasurer: H. J. Page, F.C.A.; Hon. Secretary: J. Frederick Tilly; Past Presidents: G. R. S. Mead, M.A. (1909-1919); Rev. Prof. A. Caldecott, M.A., D.Litt., D.D. (1919-1920); Prof. Sir William F. Barrett, F.R.S. (1910-1921); Edmond Holmes, M.A. (1921-1922); Dr. C. A. F. Rhys Davids, M.A., D.Litt. (1922-1923); Prof. Reynold A. Nicholson, M.A., Litt.D., F.B.A. (1923-1924); Sir Lawrence Jones, Bt., M.A. (1924-1925); Dr. Moses Gaster, Ph.D. (1925-1926). (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**RAMAKRISHNA "MATH."** Monastery, near Calcutta.

**ROYAL FRATERNITY ASSOCIATION, THE.** Instituted 1903, Incorporated 1909. Beverly Hall, Quakertown, Pa. (See Descriptive Section).

**SACRED ORDER OF THE BLUE FLAME.** Occult School of Philosophy. Box 242, Sta. "C," Los Angeles, Calif. President: S. Robert Isaacs; Vice President: Harold A. Dyar; Secretary: Joan Holman; Treasurer: Jennie Isaacs.

**SCHOOLS OF TIBET,** 204-17 Byrne Building, Broadway at Third, Los Angeles, Calif.

**THE SELF-CULTURE UNIVERSITY.** (The Indian Academy of Science.) President, Dr. K. T. Ramasami, M.A., Ph.D., Kizhanattam, Tinnevelly Dist., S. India. Vice President, Prof. J. Millott Severn, F.B.P.S., 68 West Str., Brighton, England. Official Organ: "Self-Culture Journal." (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**SEVENTAN FELLOWSHIP.** Based on the Book of Seveta (Arabic, 7th Century, A.D.). Missionary for North America, Binny Koras, A.M., Ph.D.

**SONS OF ISIS AND OSIRIS.** See "Osirians."

**THE TEMPLE OF THE PEOPLE,** Halcyon, California. San Luis Obispo County, R. R. Station, Oceano on the Coast Line of the Southern Pacific. Incorporated under the Laws of the State of California as a Religious Society. The work of this Society is based on the fundamentals as put forth by H. P. Blavatsky in the "Secret Doctrine." Official Headquarters, in The Blue Star Memorial Temple; Official Organ: "The Temple Artisan." Leader, W. H. Dower. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**TRANSCENDENT SCIENCE, SOCIETY OF,** P. O. Box 47, Chicago, Ill. President: Dr. Abd-el-Rahman el Adaros, Effendi, M.R.A.S. Headquarters are in Egypt, with branches in U. S. A., Tunesia, Algiers, Morocco, Irak, Syna and France.

**TRIPLE ORDER AND GRAND TEMPLE OF EULIS, THE.** See, "The Royal Fraternity Association, Inc."

**THE UNITED SOCIETY OF TEMPLARS, OR THE ORDER OF ATONEMENT.** Paris, London, Madras, and Jerusalem. Published, "The Gospel of the Twelve" (Anonymous).



Digitized by Google

**UNIVERSAL OCCULT COLLEGE.** (Chartered at Washington, D. C., 1926.) Founder, Pres. and Dean, Prof. Calvin B. Braganza, Ps.D., Ph.D., (G.D.P.O.) Boston, 9, Mass., U. S. A.

**THE UNIVERSAL ORDER.** Address, General Secretary, care "The Shrine of Wisdom," Lincoln House, Acacia Road, Acton, London, W. 3.

**UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH AND EDUCATION (The Pythagorean University of Equilibrium), Yorba Linda Blvd., Yorba Linda, Calif., U. S. A. Founder, Aurick S. Brackett, M.D., K.R.C., F.T.S.**

**This is to be a Center for the revival of the Temple of Delphi, the science of Apollo as given at Croton, six hundred years before Jesus, where the great school of Esoteric Philosophy, known under the name of the Pythagorean Sect, was conducted under Pythagoras.**

**VEREIN FUR OKKULTISTISCHE FORSCHUNG,** Gelsenkirchen. **Meeting Place,** Caspar Simon, Alter Markt.

**WESTDEUTSCHE OKKULTE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT. Leader, Friedrich Grünwald, Essen, W., Führstrasse, 16.**

**WESTERN ESOTERIC TRADITION, STUDY CENTRE OF THE. Occult study centre and fraternity with community houses. 3 Queensborough Terrace, London, W. 2 and Chalice Orchard Club, Glastonbury, Somerset. President: Violet M. Firth (Mrs. T. Penry Evans), 3 Queensborough Terrace, London, W. 2, England.**

**WHITE LEAGUE, Walkerton, Ontario, Canada.**

**"YOGODA AND SAT-SANGA" SOCIETIES IN AMERICA. Founded by Swami Yogananda, A.B. Headquarters, The Mount Washington Educational Center, 3880 San Rafael Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; Phone, Garfield 6406. Founded October 1925, by Swami Yogananda, A.B. Swami Dhirananda, M.A., Residential Swami in charge.**

**Free lectures every Sunday at 8 p. m. by Swami Dhirananda. Non-sectarian Sunday School for children every Sunday at 2 p. m. Bhagavad Gita and Bible Classes every Thursday night. Healing, Social, Welfare, Educational and Recreational Activities. Interviews by appointment.**

**Boston Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Center**

**Founded by Swami Yogananda in 1920. Leader, Dr. M. W. Lewis, 18 Field Road, Arlington, Mass.**

**Cleveland Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Center**

**Founded by Swami Yogananda, January, 1926. Leader, Rev. Edward A. Lohman, 3518 Poe Ave., Cleveland, Ohio; Phone, Atlantic 2031. Office hours from 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. and Noon.**

**Silence Service at Room 601, Old Arcade, Cleveland. Free Sunday evening lectures and week-day activities.**

**Pittsburgh Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Center**

**Leader, S. D. Gupta. Headquarters, Congress of Clubs, 408 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh. Meetings each Sunday, 8 p. m.**

**Cincinnati Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Center**

**Founded by Swami Yogananda, A. B.**

**Sunday evening lectures at Veterans' Memorial Hall, 322 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio.**

**Detroit Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Center**

**Founded by Swami Yogananda in 1926. Leader, Brahmachari Nerode, M.A.; residence, 750 Strathmore Drive, Apt. 405, Detroit, Mich.; Phone, Arlington 0947-J. Sunday evening free lectures at 3782 Woodward Ave., Detroit. Week-day classes and non-sectarian Sunday School for children. Library open to public at 3782 Woodward Ave., Detroit.**

**Washington Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Society**

**Founded by Swami Yogananda, A.B. 907 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.; Phone, Main 7485. Charles A. Harbaugh, Secretary; Robert B. Patterson, Chairman, General Committee.**

**Washington Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Center for Colored Students**

**Founded by Swami Yogananda. Mrs. Minnie C. Mayo, Leader, 14 Iowa Circle, N. W., Washington, D. C.; Secretary, Mrs. M. A. Bowie, 1610 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.**

**Sunday and Week-day meetings and classes.**



Digitized by Google

**Yogoda Correspondence School**

Swami Yogananda, A.B., Teacher. A complete technique for physical perfection through spiritualization of the body-cells through conscious contact of cosmic energy; and for concentration and meditation as practiced by the ancient Hindu saints and seers. 3880 San Rafael Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**Devotional Music Published By Yogoda and Sat-Sanga (for Piano)**

Om Song. Words by Swami Yogananda, with a beautiful inspiring Hindu Melody, 35c; Song of Brahma. An Ancient Hindu Temple Chant, 35c.

* * *

# PALMISTRY

**ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTIFIC PALMISTS OF GERMANY.** Director, Prof. Chiros, (E. Isseberner-Haldane), Berlin, W. 62, Kalckreuthstr. 1, hochp. Official Organ: Die Chiromantie (monthly).

**CHEIROLOGICAL SOCIETY,** Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, London. President, Mrs. Ashton St. Hill.

**LONDON CHEIROLOGICAL SOCIETY.** Honorary Secretary, Ina Oxenford.

* * *

# RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS

## UNITED STATES

**ANANDA-ASHRAMA.** (Extension of the Vedanta Centre of Boston, Established 1909.) North end of Pennsylvania Ave., La Crescenta, Los Angeles County, California, U. S. A.

Ananda-Ashrama was founded by Swami Paramananda in April, 1923, in the foot-hills of the Sierra Madre range, fifteen miles from Los Angeles, nine miles from Pasadena and six miles from Glendale.

**BUDDHIST CENTER,** 234 Haight Street, San Francisco, Calif. Telephone, Park, 6202. Established by Mr. H. Ruh, a Buddhist monk from Ceylon. In charge of Mr. Senzaki, a Japanese Buddhist.

**THE BUDDHIST CHURCH,** 1881 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

**BURMA BUDDHIST MISSION IN NORTH AMERICA, THE.** Field Secretary for Western Circle: Rev. A. R. Zorn, A.B., 153½ North Beandry Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Field Secretary for Northern-Central and Southern-Central Circle; Rev. Edw. Grieve, M.B.M. Apt. 25, 330 Crocker Street, Los Angeles, Calif. Rev. Louise Grieve, M.B.M., Apt. 25, 330 Crocker Street, Los Angeles, Calif. Motto of the Mission—"The World for Dharma and Nirvana for All."

**CHURCH OF SPIRITUAL SCIENCE,** (Occult) 213 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif. Pastor and Secretary: (Rev.) Orpha B. Niles, Room 108, 213 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

**FRIENDS OF BUDDHISM.** An organization to unite all people who are sympathetically interested in the philosophy of the religion of Buddhism. 7243 Coles Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Organization is tentative and thus far under the auspices of the "Karma and Reincarnation Legion" (which see) whose officers will carry on correspondence with persons interested. It is desired to use modern methods for increasing popular knowledge of Buddhism.

**THE LIBERAL CATHOLIC CHURCH**

Church of St. Michael the Archangel, 144 W. 65th St., New York City. Rev. James M. Duncan, Rector; Rev. A. M. Haas, Rev. A. B. Williamson, Rev. F. Bruabla, Assistants; Harold Davis Emerson, Secretary.

Spanish Mission, 144 W. 65th St., New York City. Rev. Francis Brualla, Rector.

Brooklyn Mission, 163 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Philadelphia Mission, St. Paul's, 3705 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**OCCULT SCIENCE OF CHRIST CHURCH.** Mother Church, 3916 Budlong Ave., Los Angeles. Rev. Myrtle I. Hoagland, Pastor. Long Beach, Calif., 711 Elm St.; Pasadena, Cal., 41 Garfield Ave.; Glendale, Calif., Hahn's Assembly, 109-A North Brand Blvd. Official Organ: "The Inner Circle."



Digitized by Google

**Authorized Leaders**

REV. MYRTLE I. HOAGLAND, Pastor. Consultation by appointment only. Phone, Vermont 9241. 1134 West 39th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

REV. HAZEL J. HANSEN, Associate Pastor. Classes, Readings, Treatments. Phone, University 5765. 3817 Walton Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

REV. F. L. McHENRY, Associate Pastor. Classes, Readings, Treatments. Phone, University 6371. 3916 Budlong Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

REV. MABEL MOORE, Pastor Glendale Services. Classes, Readings, Treatments. Phone, Glendale 2747-J. 333 West Lexington Drive, Glendale, Cal. Los Angeles Office, 3916 Budlong Ave. Phone, Vermont 9158.

REV. BESSIE I. DICKEY, Associate Pastor. Classes, Readings, Treatments. Phone, University 5665. 3816 Walton Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

REV. ALICE B. GARDNER, Associate Pastor. Readings, Treatments. Phone, Sterling 4711. 1185 North Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

REV. SARAH A. DE GRAFF, Associate Pastor. Classes, Readings, Treatments. Phone, Colorado 585. Healing and Message Service, Thursday, 2:00 P. M. Message Circles, Thursday, 8:00 P. M. 1896 Monte Vista St., Pasadena, Cal.

**ORDER OF CHRISTIAN MYSTICS.** Leader: Dr. F. Homer and Harriette A. Curtiss 3510 Quebec St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**SAN FRANCISCO BUDDHIST CENTER.** Buddhism. 234 Haight Street, San Francisco. President: Mr. H. Ruh; Secretary: Mr. M. Wollenberg, 234 Haight Street, San Francisco.

**UNIVERSAL CHURCH OF AQUARIUS.** The Church which unites Science and Religion, and came with the passing of the Solar System into the Constellation AQUARIUS. The Universe is ONE. It is controlled by Universal Spirit, or Self-Existing-Creative-Force, which is GOD, and this is analyzed by the Divine Science of Astrology, the Science of Creative Forces, the "Language of the Creator" whereby the infinitely Wise reveals His will to humanity. Vice President: Magi Heliobas, D.A., D.O., (Dr. John J. Howard), 100 Boylston St. Boston, Mass. Secretary: Magi Zariel, D.A., (Walter H. Lewis), 908 Union Street, Manchester, N. H. Treasurer: Magi Ormann, D.A. (Norman W. Fitts), 23 Appleton Street, Manchester, N. H. This Church came as prophesied, the summer of 1909, at the time of the "Great Step" in the "Great Pyramid" that Altar in Egypt, which has predicted the coming of all great religions.

**THE VEDANTA CENTRE.** Devoted to Religious instruction and publication. 176 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Head, Swami Paramananda, 176 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass. The Boston Vedanta Centre was founded in 1908. Since 1914 the Centre has owned its own quarters. It holds two services each Sunday and two mid-week classes. When the work outgrew its headquarters in Boston, a portion of the workers and the publication were moved to Ananda-Ashrama, La Crescenta, Calif., which stands as the extension of the Boston work. The Centre still conducts its meetings and carries on many lines of helpful activity.

**VENDANTA SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.** Religious and philosophical. 34 West 71st Street, New York City, N. Y. President: Mr. Ralph S. Robbins, 340 Bronxville Road, Bronxville, N. Y.; Vice President: Mr. Walter Goodyear; Secretary: Miss Ray Barber, 190 Park St., Ridgefield Park, N. J.; Treasurer: Mrs. Alice Switzer Burke, 2489 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

## AUSTRALIA

**THE LIBERAL CATHOLIC CHURCH.** Presiding Bishop, The Rt. Rev. C. W. Leadbeater; Bishop Commissary in Europe, The Rt. Rev. J. I. Wedgwood; Regionary Bishops: Great Britain and Ireland, The Rt. Rev. F. W. Pigott; The United States of America, The Rt. Rev. Irving S. Cooper; The Netherlands and the Netherlands Indies, The Rt. Rev. the Jonkheer Julian Mazel; Australasia and South Africa, The Rt. Rev. C. W. Leadbeater; India, The Rt. Rev. G. S. Arundale. Suffragan Bishops: New Zealand, The Rt. Rev. J. R. Thomson; South Africa, The Rt. Rev. John Walker; The United States of America, The Rt. Rev. E. B. Beckwith, The Rt. Rev. J. Tettemer, The Rt. Rev. R. M. Wardall. Assistant Bishop in Great Britain, The Rt. Rev. R. King.



Digitized by Google

## DENMARK

**THE HIDDEN CHURCH OF THE HOLY GRAIL.** (Ecclesia Arcana Sanctae Cratellae.) The world-center of the Hidden Church and Chivalric Order of the Holy Grail at present has its Holy See at the Mt. Salvat of Denmark. (Address: Ordensforbundet, Ordenshuset, 7 Griffenfeldtsgade, Copenhagen N, Denmark, Europe.) Supremus Custos Cratellae: The Most Rev. ✠ Josephus Danus.

**THE NAASSENIC (OPHITIC) GNOSTIC SYNODE.** Patriarch & Primas for Scandinavia: The Most Rev. C. W. Hansen-Kadosh, Hjörringgade 33, Copenhagen Ø, Denmark, Europe.

## ENGLAND

**THE BROTHERHOOD OF THE ESSENES,** Aqua Regia, Down Rd., Portishead, near Bristol. The above is situated some 300 feet above sea level, on a tract of land about twelve miles from Bristol; some portions are inhabited and others are under construction. The Brotherhood deals with the Essenic system of Astro-Pathology as handed down under Divine Guidance, and interpreted by this devout body of men. Many separate bodies of the Essenes have lived, worked for the cause and died, but the grand truth of Astro-Pathology remains. Just as error dies hard, but does eventually perish, so truth arises phoenix-like from the very ashes, and the time has arrived for this great truth to again emerge from darkness into light. Fixing its natural base in the science of Botany, and using the herbs of the ground, it applies these in a manner that awakens the three great centres in human anatomy and produces results different and distinct from other methods. The Essenic system of Philosophy and Healing is based upon this Divine Trinity using botany for the body, psychology for the soul and the spherograph for the position of the spiritual ego in God's plan. Western Initiate, Ernest L. Atherton, F.B.I.M.S. (London), Clifton, Bristol, England.

**BUDDHIST LODGE, LONDON, THE.** An independent organization linking up the Buddhists in Europe and disseminating Buddhism the West. President: Christmas Humphreys, Esq., M.A., LL.B., 47 Castlebar Rd., Ealing, London, W. 5; Vice President: A. C. March, 47 Castlebar Rd., Ealing, London, W. 5; Secretary: (Miss) Aileen M. Faulkner, 101-A Horseferry Rd., Westminster, London, S. W. 1; Treasurer: Charles Galloway, Esq. Supports the Esperanto language and uses it for international correspondence and propaganda. Official Organ: "Buddhism in England."

**BUDDHIST SHRINE IN LONDON.** Open at the Service of the Buddhist World. 79 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W. 2, London. Secretary, Miss Aileen M. Faulkner.

**BUDDHIST SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.** Secretary, Mr. Francis J. Payne, London.

**THE ORDER OF THE STAR IN THE EAST.** Founded January 11, 1911. Head, J. Krishnamurti; Protector, Annie Besant; General Secretary, J. Nityananda, 6, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1, England.

| Country | National Representatives and National Secretaries. |
|---|---|
| **Africa** | |
| Transvaal | H. ROBINS, Esq., P. O. Box 376, Johannesburg, Transvaal. |
| **North America** | |
| U. S. A. | ERNEST STONE, 2123 Beachwood Drive, Hollywood, Calif. |
| New York City | AGNES SOPHIA STEWART, 2228 Broadway. |
| Canada | GERALD H. BARRY, Esq., P. O. Box 937, Victoria, B. C., Canada. |
| **Central America** | |
| Costa Rica | Señor DON TOMAS POVEDANO, Apartado 230, San José de Costa Rica. |
| Cuba | Senor DON RAFAEL DE ALBEAR, Apartado 365, Habana. |
| Mexico | Señor DON JOSE ANTONIO GARRO—Address not yet communicated. |
| Porto Rico | Señor DON E. BIASCOECHIA, San Juan. |
| **South America** | |
| Argentine Republic | Mlle. BLANCHE TAILLEFER, Dharma, Casilla 1019, Buenos Aires. |



Digitized by Google

**Bolivia** .....Señor DON ERMINIO TORRE, Casilla Correo 79, Cruro.
**Brazil** .....Senhor MAJOR RAIMUNDO P. SEIDL, 112, Rue Général Bruce, Rio de Janeiro.
**Chili** .....Office Vacant Pending New Appointment.
**Paraguay** .....Señor DON JUAN A. AMADO, Calle Palma 225, Asuncion.
**Peru** .....Señor EMILIO Y. A. HOCHKOPLER, Calle Mantequaria de Boza 141, Lima, Peru.
**Venezuela** .....Señor DON H. R. COLEMARES, Calle Principal, Botica del Pueblo, Duaca, Est. Lara.

### Asia

**China** .....Miss DOROTHY ARNOLD, care Mrs. HORACE BEESON, 142, Route du Père Robert, Shanghai, China.
**India** .....JADUNANDAN PRASAD, Esq., N. S. RAMA RAO, Esq., "Star" Office, Adyar, Madras.
**Java** .....HEER D. VAN HINLOOPEN LABBERTON, Museumweg 19, Buitenzorg.

### Australasia

**Australia** .....Dr. ROCKE, The Manor, Mosman, Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.
**New Zealand**.....J. R. THOMSON, Esq., 371, Queen Street, Auckland.

### Europe

**Austria** .....JOHN CORDES, Esq., 12, Theresianumgasse; Wien IV.
**Belgium** .....M. le Professor JEAN DELVILLE, 231, Avenue des Sept Bonniers, Foret-les-Bruxelles.
**Bulgaria** .....Rev. SOPHRONY NICKOFF, Tzar Simeon 84, Sofia.
**Denmark** .....Mlle. ANNA SCHIOTT, Gl. Kongevej 105, Copenhagen, V. Denmark.
**England** .....The LADY EMILY LUTYENS, 6, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1.
**Wales** .....Miss E. CLAUDIA OWEN, No. 10, Park Place, Cardiff.
**Finland** .....Dr. WILLIAM ANGERVO, St. Michael.
**France** .....Mme. ZELMA BLECH, 21, Avenue Montaigne, Paris VIII.
**Germany** .....Herr AXEL von FIELITZ-CONIAR, Ommen, Holland
**Holland** .....MEJ. DIJKGRAAF, 76 Amsteldijk, Amsterdam.
**Hungary** .....Herr. ODON NEREI, 1, Magyaradi-ut, 55, Budapest, Hungary.
**Iceland** .....Mrs. ADALBJORG SIGURDARDOTTIR NIELSSON, Vinamini, Reykjavik.
**Ireland** .....LESLIE PIELOU, Esq., Annandale, Sandford Road, Dublin, Ireland.
**Italy** ..... Signor EMILIO TURIN, 109, Via Masaccio, Florence (22), Italy.
**Norway** .....Dr. LILLY HEBER, Box 34, Blommenholm, Norway.
**Poland** .....Mme. HELEN BOLOZ ANTONIEWICZ, Horodenka, via Lemberg (Lwów), Poland, via Germany.
**Portugal** .....Colonel GARCAO, Vila Mathias 54-10, Algès, Lisbon, Portugal.
**Russia** .....Mme. POUSHKINE, 126, Harrow Road, London, W. 2.
**Scotland** .....R. L. CHRISTIE, Esq., The Grove, Gateside, Fife.
**Spain** .....Señor DON MANUEL TREVINO, Ilustracion 2, Madrid.
**Sweden** .....Fru. KUYLENSTIERNA, Narvavagen No. 5, Stockholm.
**Switzerland** .....Mlle. M. L. BRANDT, Domaine de l'Etoile, Petit Bossey, Céligny (Geneva).

## GERMANY

**BUDDHIST HOUSE, THE.** Berlin-Frohnau, at Kaiserpark, Germany. Residence of Dr. Paul Dahlke, emminent Buddhist.
**BUDDHISTISCHE GEMEINDE.** Director, Dr. Grimm, Leipzig.
**DEUTSCHE PALI GESELLSCHAFT.** Established at Breslau, Sept. 12, 1909. Director, Walter Markgraf.

## INDIA

**ANANDA BODHASALA, THE.** (A Chartered Lodge of the Burma Buddhist Mission.) Rangoon (East) Burma. (Inaugurated, January 7, 1926.) Chairman: Dr.



Digitized by Google

T. G. Dharam, M.B., F.B.M., No. 27 47th Street, Rangoon. Secretary: Maung Ba Thaw, F.B.M., c/o The Ananda Bodhasala, 27, 47th Street, Rangoon. Secretary: Maung Hla, F.B.M., c/o The Ananda Bodhasala, 27 47th Street Rangoon.

**BRAHMO MOVEMENT.** See, "Leaders of the Brahmo Samaj" published by G. A. Natesan & Co., Georgetown, Madras, India.

**BURMA BUDDHIST MISSION, THE,** Rangoon. India. President: Saya U. Surya, B. A. (Distn.) B.T., P. O. Box No. 1073, Rangoon; Vice President: Rev. S. N. Sarman, Ph.D., M.B.M., Box 1073, Rangoon; Secretary: For Burma: Dr. T. G. Dharam, M.B., No. 27 47th Street, Rangoon; Treasurer: The Pres. of the Burma Buddhist Mission Fund, P. O. Box 1073, Rangoon; Secretary for Bengal: Punwananda Mahathera, Lecturer in Pali University of Calcutta, Calcutta, India.

FELLOWSHIP in the Burma Buddhist Mission is open to all persons that are in sympathy with any or all of the objects of the Mission. Admission as a Fellow in the Mission is obtained by applying in the prescribed form. which can be had of the International Field Secretary or the Field Secretary of any Circle of the Mission. Every application for admission as a Fellow must be accompanied by an Entrance Fee of Ruppees, Five. Fellows shall pay an Annual Subscription of Ruppees, Six.

**GURUKULA UNIVERSITY.** (Organ, The Vedic Magazine.) Lahore, India.

**INTERNATIONAL BUDDHIST SOCIETY.** Founded at Lagoon Burma, by Bhikkhu Ananda Metteyya (Allan Bennett MacGregor), in 1903, with "Buddhism" as Organ.

**MAHA BODHI SOCIETY.** Established 1891. 4A College Square, Calcutta, India. Founder and General Secretary, Ven. Anagarika Dharmapala. Journal of the Society, "The Maha-Bodhi."

**SIKH RELIGION.** The Ten Great Masters: Guru Nanak, Angard, Amardas, Ramdas, Arjun Dev, Har Gobind, Har Rai, Har Krishan, Tej Bahadur, and Gobind Singh. See "The Book of the Ten Masters." by Puran Singh.

## JAPAN

**EASTERN BUDDHIST SOCIETY,** Otani University, Kumaraguchi, Koyoto, Japan. Organ, "The Eastern Buddhist," edited by Prof. and Mrs. Suzuki.

## SWITZERLAND

**SUFI MOVEMENT.** The Sufi Message was borne to the Western World by Inayat Khan, who answered the call by leaving India for America in 1910. In response to the world-demand of the time he gave Sufism a universal form, thus giving body to the soul of wisdom which had been conceived for centuries in the heart of the inner cult of the ancient Sufis.

International Headquarters, 46, Quai Des Eaux Vives, Geneva, Switzerland. Representative General, Pir-O-Murshid-Inyat Khan; Executive Supervisor, E. De Cruzat Zanetti; General Secretary, Talewar Dussaq.

### Branch Organizations, The Sufi Movement

#### United States

National Representative, MRS. RABIA ADA MARTIN, 2257 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif.

MR. LOW, Alden Park Manor, 8100 East Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.

MRS. MARYA CUSHING, 140 West 74th St., New York, N. Y.

MRS. S. MERRELL WOLFF, San Fernando, Calif.

MR. E. P. A. CONNAUGHTON, 1534 State St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

#### Belgium

National Representative, MISS SAKINA FURNEE, Pension Rombauts, 12, Rue Berckmans, Brussels, Belgium.

#### Brazil

MR. SHABAZ CECIL BEST, c/o Bank of London and South America, Ltd., Caixa, 1013, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil.

#### Canada

MR. and MRS. HOBART, 606 Bank of Hamilton Bldg., Hamilton, Canada.

(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")

Digitized by Google

**England**

National Representative, MISS J. E. DOWLAND, 54 Above Bar, Southampton, England.
MISS SOPHIA E. M. GREEN, 94 Baker St., W. 1, London, England.

**France**

National Representative, BARONNE M. D'EICHTHAL, 16, Avenue Victor Emmanuel, III, Paris.
MR. S. A. VAN STOLK, 30, Rue de l'Hippodrome, Suresnes, Seine, France.

**Germany**

MISS N. OLIVER, c/o Mrs. Triebel, Kaiserdam, 115, Berlin, Germany.
MISS E. VON ROMMEL, 78 Kuglmüllen Strasse, Nympfenburg, München, Germany.

**Holland**

National Representative, BARON H. P. VAN TUYLL, 78, Anna Paulownastraat, The Hague.

**Italy**

MRS. HANIFA SHEAF, Pensione White, Piazza Cavalleggrieri, Florence, Italy.
MISS ANGELA P. I. ALT, c/o Messrs. Eyre & Evers, 1a, Lungarno Guicciardini, Florence.
MR. DAVID CRAIG, 4, Via di Porta Finciana, Rome, Italy.

**Switzerland**

National Representative, MME. H. MEYER, Schloss Meienberg, Rapperswil, a Zurichsee.

* * *

# ROSICRUCIANISM

**A. M. O. ROSE CROIX.** (Rosicrucian.) Paris. France. Outer Secretary, M. Charles Levy, K.R.C., 17 Rue Paradis, Paris.

**ANCIENT AND MYSTICAL ORDER ROSAE CRUCIS, CHINA AND RUSSIA.** Location, Sovereign Grand Lodge of Russia and China. President: I. A. Gridneff, K.R.C., Grand Master. Address: 8-18 Kavkazskaya St., Harbin, Manchuria, China.

**ANCIENT AND MYSTICAL ORDER ROSAE CRUCIS OF GREAT BRITTAIN.** Location, Sovereign See, London, England. Raymund Andrea, K.R.C., Grand Secretary, A.M.O.R.C. Address: 41 Berkeley Road, Bishopton, Bristol, England.

**ANCIENT AND MYSTICAL ORDER ROSAE CRUCIS OF NORTH AMERICA (Known internationally as AMORC).** The exclusive American branch of the Antiquum Arcanum Ordinem Rosae et Aureae Crucis, established throughout the world as the International Rosicrucian Brotherhood. The North American Jurisdiction is incorporated and chartered as an ORDER, a University, a College and a non-sectarian church. United States Patent on the symbols of the Rosy Cross and the name of the Order. Imperator for North America, H. Spencer Lewis, Ph.D., F.R.C.; Supreme Grand Master, Ralph A. Wackerman, F.R.C.; Supreme Secretary, Ralph M. Lewis, K.R.C.; Supreme Temple, College, University and administration buildings, located at Rosicrucian Square, Tampa, Fla.

**District Colleges and Grand Lodge Temples**

New York City—361 W. 23rd St. (Amorc Bldg.).
Boston, Mass—739 Boylston St. (Grand Lodge Bldg.).
Waterbury, Conn—Grand Lodge Bldg.
Hartford, Conn.—South Windsor Temple.
Chicago, Ill.—Marshall Field Annex.
Cleveland, Ohio—15804 Detroit St.
St. Louis—253 Field Bldg.
Detroit, Mich.—620 Washington Arcade Bldg.
Pittsburgh, Pa.—May Bldg.
Philadelphia, Pa.—Amorc Temple.
San Antonio, Texas—1133 So. Laredo St.
San Francisco, Calif.—Amorc Temple, 843 Octavia St.
Los Angeles, Calif.—Amorc Bldg., 327 So. Hill St.
Tampa, Fla.—Grand Lodge Amorc Bldg., Rosicrucian Square.
Flint, Mich.—Grand Lodge Temple, Amorc.

**(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")**

Digitized by Google

**Canadian Jurisdiction Branches**

Grand Lodge Temple for Canada, 413 Granville St., Vancouver, B. C.; Edmonton, Alberta, Amorc Lodge; Montreal, Quebec, Francis Bacon Lodge, Amorc, P. O. Box 212, Westmount, Quebec. Other Canadian branches at Westminster, B. C.; Victoria, B. C. and Verdun, Quebec.

**Chartered Lodges in the Following Cities**

Atascadero, Stockton, San Jose and Venice, Calif.; South Bend, Ind.; Arkansas City, Kans.; Worcester, Mass.; Omaha, Nebr.; Paterson, N. J.; Jamestown, N. Y.; Toledo, Ohio; Massillon, Ohio; Portland, Ore.; Wilmerding, Pa.; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Beaumont, Tex.; Dallas, Texas.; Washougal, Wash.; Washington, D. C.; Green Bay, Wis.; Madison, Wis.; Superior, Wis.; Denver, Colo.; Des Moines, Ia.; Youngstown, Ohio; Atlanta, Ga.; Ashville, N. C.; Grand Junction, Ia.; Newark, N. J.; Buffalo, N. Y.; Dayton, Ohio; Winkleman, Ariz.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Miami, Fla.; Jacksonville, Fla.; Managua, Nicaragua, C. A.; Ancon, Canal Zone. Large chartered study groups and representatives in practically every county of the United States.

**Spanish American Section**

Includes Mexico, the West Indies and Latin America. Supreme Lodge, Amorc, San Juan, Puerto Rico (Aparto Postal Num. 36). Mexico Grand Lodge of Amorc, Aparto Postal Num. 2763, Mexico City. Branches in the principal cities of Mexico and Latin America.

**Foreign Jurisdictions**

The following are the principal foreign branches of the International Amorc:

For Great Britain, Raymond Andrea, Grand Secretary, 41, Berkeley Rd., Bishopston, Bristol, Eng.

For Scandinavian countries, Amorc Grand Lodge of Denmark, Svend Turning, Grand Secretary, Kildevaelsgade, 74, Copenhagen.

For Holland, The Amorc Grand Lodge, F. A. Lans, Grand Secretary, Schysstraat, 244, The Hague.

For France, The Amorc of France, Charles Levy, Outer Secretary, 17 rue Paradis, Paris, France.

For the East Indies, Amorc Grand Lodge, Kedonganjar, 4, Sourabaya, Java.

For China and Russia, The United Grand Lodge of Amorc, I. A. Gridneff, Grand Secretary, 8/18 Kavazsakaya, Harbin, Manchuria.

For India, The Sovereign Grand Lodge of Amorc, Calcutta, India.

For Egypt, The Amorc Temple of Rama, Cairo.

For Germany and Austria, The Amorc Sanctum, Vienna.

International Secretary at International Hall, Geneva, Switzerland.

(See "Descriptive" Section.)

**THE FRATERNITY OF ROSICRUCIANS,** (Order of the Rose Cross). "Spiritual training and Inner Initiation." "Beverly Hall," Quakertown, Pa., U. S. A. Supreme Hierarch of America and the Isles of the Sea—all American possessions, Dr. R. Swinburne Clymer, Beverly Hall, Quakertown, Pa. ("The Order of the Rose Cross and Fraternity of Rosicrucians," was established in America in 1856 by Dr. P. B. Randolph. All authority is vested in present Supreme Grand Hierarch.)

**THE KABBALISTIC ORDER OF THE ROSE CROIX IN DENMARK.** Confers 3 academical degrees in kabbalistic science. Address: Ordensforbundet, Ordenshuset, 7 Griffenfeldtsgade, Copenhagen N, Denmark, Europe. President: C. W. Hansen-Kadosh, Dr. cabbal; Chancellor: Grunddal Sjallung, Dr. Cabbal.

**ORDER OF THE RED ROSE, AND GOLDEN CROSS, THE,** "Beverly Hall" Quakertown, Pa. R. Swinburn Clymer.

**THE ROSE CROSS ORDER AND FRATERNITY OF THE ROSICRUCIANS.** See "The Royal Fraternity Association, Inc."

**ROSICRUCIAN FELLOWSHIP, THE.** Organized under the state laws of Calif. as College, sanatarium and Church. Oceanside, Calif. President: Mrs. Max Heindel, Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif. Vice-President: Verna Wilson, Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif. Secretary: Annett Lytle, Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif. Treasurer: Alfred Adams, Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**Fellowship Centres**

(Day and hour of meetings given after address when we have this information.)

Amsterdam, Holland.—534 Overtoom.



Digitized by Google

Burlington, Vt.—Howard Relief Hall, cor. Church and Pearl Sts. Devotional Meeting Sunday Evening, 7:30 P. M.
Calgary, Alta, Canada.—Oddfellows' Bldg., Center St.—M., W., F. and Sun., 8 P. M.
Colombo, Ceylon.—27 Ketewalamulle, Maradana.
Columbus, Ohio.—108½ So. High St.
Kansas City, Mo.—Phil. and Ast. class at 3542 Main St., 203 Ewing Bldg., Wed., 7 P. M. Devotional Service Sun., 7 P. M.
Los Angeles, Calif.—112 and 120 Coulter Bldg., 213 South Broadway.—Tu., Wed., F., Sun., 7:30 P. M., Library open daily, 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.
National City, Calif.—60 West 8th st.
Oakland, Calif.—(Fruitvale Center) 2537 E. 29th st. Phone, Fruitvale 9717—J. Wed. and Sun. evenings. Ast. Thu., 2 P. M. Sunday School, 11 A. M. Library open daily.
Portland, Ore.—Worcester Bldg., Room 311. T., W., F., 7:30 P. M., Sun. 7 P. M.
Providence, R. I.—144 Westminster St., Room 110.
Richmond Hill, L. I.—124-04 Jamaica Ave.
Rochester, N. Y.—202 Burke Bldg., cor. Main and St. Paul Sts.—M., Tu., W., F., and Sun., 8 P. M.
San Diego, Calif.—Room 6, Union Bank Bldg., 1023 Seventh St.—Tu., F., Sun., 7:30 P. M.
Schenectady, N. Y.—Mr. E. J. Sands, P. O. Box 162.
Seattle, Wash.—515 Madison St.—T. W., F. and Sun., 8 P. M. Sunday School, 10.30 A. M. Library open every day 1 to 5 P. M.
St. Paul, Minn.—318 Midland Trust Bldg., Wed., Fri. and Sun., 8 P. M.
Vancouver, B. C.—Room 12 Williams Bldg., cor. Granville and Hastings Sts., opposite Post Office.
Victoria, B. C.—316 Central Bldg. Friday, 8 P. M.

### Study Centers

Asuncion, Paraguay, S. A.—Antonio Paciello, Louis Alberto de Herrera Republica Francesa. Wed., 9 P. M.
Baltimore, Md.—Miss Maud S. Weekes, 2108 Allendale Road.
Barcelona, Spain.—Commercial 3, 2o, 3a.
Buffalo, N. Y.—145 Colvin Parkway.
Cincinnati, Ohio.—Room 110 Odd Fellows' Temple, 7th and Elm Sts. Sun., Mon. and Wed. evenings.
Cleveland, Ohio.—Carnegie Hall, 1220 Huron Road, Room No. 804.
Chicago, Ill.—Chicago Loop Center, Room 98 Auditorium Bldg., 431 So. Wabash Ave.—Tues., 8 P. M.
Denver, Colo.—Room 200 Kittredge Bldg.—Wed., 7:30 P. M.
Detroit, Michigan.—303 Lincoln Bldg., 333 State St.—Library open 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. daily.
Dusseldorf, Germany.—Mr. Adolf Brinkmeyer, Citadellstrasse 12, Tues. and Thurs., 8 P. M.
Guadalajara, Jal., Mexico.—Care Julian S. Hermandez, Javier Mina 155, Class Wed., 7 P. M.
Haarlem, Holland.—Gleverlaan 90. Cosmo Class Mon., 8 P. M.
Liverpool, England.—39 Paradise Street, 2nd floor. Wed., 6 to 8 P. M. (Phone Heswall 127).
London, W. C. 2, Eng.—The Rally Rendo, 28 Denmark St.—Every Wed., 6:30 P. M. Third Wed. in month, 3 P. M.
Mexico D. F., Mexico.—Nava, Jose Francisco, Avenida de Los Ninos Heroes, 220 (Colonia Hidalgo).
Minneapolis, Minn.—1216 Nicollet Ave., Room 203.
Oakland, Calif.—Mrs. Flora Urquhart, 521 18th St. Wed. and Sun., 8 P. M. Library open daily, 2 to 5 P. M.
Paris, France.—Mr. L. Krauss, 15 Rue du Colonel Moll, Wed., 5:45 P. M.
Portimao, Portugal.—Rau do Infante, D. Enrique 163.
Portland, Ore.—606 Kraemer Bldg., S. W. cor. 2nd and Washington Sts.—Wed., 7:30 P. M.
Rochester, N. Y.—Temple Bldg., Room 603. Class Friday, 7:30 P. M.
Sacramento, Calif.—1618 7th St.



Digitized by Google

Toronto, Canada.—6 Gould St. (Phone Dr. Norman, Main 7814.)
Utica, N. Y.—11 Clinton Place.
Woodhaven, L. I.—124-04 Jamaica Ave. Sunday Devotional Service. Phil. and Astrol. Wed., 8 P. M.
Youngstown, Ohio.—54 W. Evergreen Ave.

### Unchartered Centers

Atlanta, Ga.—Grand Theatre Bldg., Room 211—Tu. and F., 7:30 P. M.
Amsterdam, N. Holland.—Zaandistrict Center, 59 Maanstraat. Cosmo Class Sun., 10 A. M.
Brandon, Man., Canada.—Mrs. Yeomans, 1027 11th St. Meetings, Friday, 8 P. M.
Chicago, Ill.—North Side Center, Channing Hall, 4707 Sheridan Road.—Wed., 8 P. M.
Hackensack, N. J.—Donovan Business College, 2 Banta Place.
Johannesburg, South Africa.—Care H. T. van der Walt, P. O. Box 547.
Mexico City, Mex.—Calle de Lopez No. 26.
New Castle, Pa.—Laura Tucker McAllister, 409 Leasure Ave., Tues., 7:30 P. M.
New York City.—Union Center, Room 422, Manufacturers' Trust Bldg., 1819 Broadway. (Columbus Circle.) Every night at 8 P. M.
New York City, N. Y.—Harlem Center, 321 W. 138th St.—Sun., 8 P. M.; Tu. and Th., 8:30 P. M.
Olham, England.—4 Fletcher St.—Sun., 6:30 P. M.
Philadelphia, Pa.—City Club, 313 S. Broad St. Wed., 7:30 P. M.
San Francisco, Calif.—420 Sutter St.
Tacoma, Wash.—Scottish Rite Cathedral. Cosmo Class, Tuesday evening.
The Hague, Holland.—46 Archimedesstraat. Cosmo Class, Sun., 8 P. M.

**THE ROSICRUCIAN ORDER,** "Crotona Fellowship," England. Communications to The Grand Secretary, 13 North Dingle, Liverpool.

**SOCIETAS ROSICRUCIANA IN AMERICA.** (Society of Rosicrucians, Inc.) Ordo Sanctissimus Rubeae Rosae et Aureae Crucis, House of the S.·.S.·. See of New York City, Supreme Magus, Dr. George Winslow Plummer; Secretary General, Adrian C. Grover; Recording Secretary, Miss G. E. S. Miller, P. O. Box 420, City Hall Station, New York City.

### Regularly Instituted Colleges

DECLARATION OF ALLEGIANCE

These Colleges acknowledge allegiance to the Magi and Officers of the High Council of the Societas Rosicruciana in America and Affiliated Councils, as the Sovereign Source of the Rosicrucian Art in the United States of America. The House of the S.·.S.·.and the See of this Obedience are at present situated in the City of New York.

### Metropolitan College, No. 2

(Instituted February 27, 1914.) New York City. Adytum, 321 W. 101st St. Davis Memorial Chapel (Between West End Ave. and Riverside Drive). Second and fourth Fridays. Secretary, Miss G. E. S. Miller, P. O. Box 420, City Hall Station.

### Washington College, No. 3

(Instituted June 23, 1916.) Washington, D. C. First and third Thursdays. Adytum, I. O. O. F. Hall, 822 20th St., N. W. Secretary, P. L. Davies, 5325 Potomac Ave., Washington, D. C.

### West Gate College, No. 5

(Instituted March 1, 1917.) San Francisco, Calif. First and third Fridays. Adytum, Eastern Hall, King Solomon's Hall Bldg., 1739 Fillmore S. Secretary, Miss Esther Whited, 217 Front St.

### Freetown College, No. 6

(Instituted March 1, 1917.) Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa. Second and fourth Fridays. Address E. F. W. Smart, Upper Kissy Road.

### Phoenix College, No. 7

(Instituted March 3, 1918.) Atlanta, Ga. Second and fourth Thursdays. Adytum, 86 Central Ave. Secretary, Edward Laird Gilmore, P. O. Box 1476.

**(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")**

Digitized by Google

**Pyramid College, U. D., No. 8**
(Instituted January 16, 1920.) Spokane, Wash. Second Wednesdays. 523 Eagle Bldg., Spokane, Wash., P. O. Box 355.

**Yakima College, No. 10**
(Instituted July 20, 1921.) Yakima, Wash. First and Fourth Thursdays. Adytum, Masonic Temple. Secretary, Edwin D. Clark, P. O. Box 235.

**Trinity College, No. 11**
(Instituted November 20, 1921.) Detroit, Mich. Meets on call of the Wor.·.A.·. Secretary, Mrs. Stella B. Close, P. O. Box 94, Alfred Street Station.

**Rosencreutz College, No. 12**
(Instituted March 9, 1923.) Indianapolis, Ind. Second and fourth Fridays. Adytum, 5136 No. Capitol Blvd., "Cedar Crest." Secretary, C. F. Carpenter, 5136 No. Capitol Blvd.

**Hermes College, U. D., No. 13**
(Instituted July 29, 1925.) Pensacola, Fla. Second and fourth Wednesdays. Scottish Rite Cathedral, 4 E. Wright St. Acting Secretary, Mrs. Mary S. Blount, 254 W. Gonzalez St.

**Holy Graal College, U. D., No. 14**
(Instituted February 18, 1926.) Scranton, Pa. Third Thursdays. Adytum, G. A. R. Hall, Cor. Linden St. and Penn. Ave. Secretary, Miss Theda A. Hopps, 817 Monroe Ave.

**Magi College, U. D., No. 15**
(Instituted April 16, 1926.) Birmingham, Ala. Fraternal Hall. Secretary, W. F. Mitchell, 1241 Brown-Marx Bldg.

**Florida College, U. D., No. 16**
(Instituted February 2, 1927.) Tampa, Fla. Secretary, Mrs. Catherine Lanphere, 1508 Marion St.

**SOVEREIGN SANCTUM, ILLUMINATI ROSAE CRUSIS,** Indian Headquarters of Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis. 6, Ram Banerjee's Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta, India. President, J. B. Nandi, K.R.C., Grand Sovereign Commander, Address (as above).

**THE UNITED ROSICRUCIAN AND HERMETIC ORDERS IN DENMARK.** Address: Ordensforbundet, Ordenshuset, 7 Griffenfeldtsgade, Copenhagen N, Denmark, Europe. Embraces:

1) **The Order of the Golden and Rosy Cross (Ordo Aureae et Rosae Crucis).** Works the original German rituals (of the Reformation of 1777), now almost unknown to all other Rosicrucian societies. Comprises nine highly hermetic degrees, and certain side-degrees. Archimagus & Imperator Ordinis: Lucius, X°.

2) **The Order of Initiated Asiatic Brethren and Knights of the Light.** The only Order working the original rituals. Five degrees (V°: Royal Priest). Protector & Pontifex maximus: ✠ Johannes.

3) **The Order of the Knights of the True Light.** The only Order working the original rituals. Four degrees (IV°: Magus). Magus supremus: Lucius, IV°.

4) **The Supreme Grand Chapter of Sovereign Princes of the Rose Croix.** (Works the masonic Rose Croix degree and the prerequisite high-grades. Chartered by the Grand Orient of Denmark.) M.W.G.S.: Grunddal Sjallung, 33°.

5) **The Kabbalistic Order of the Rose Croix.** (Confers 3 academical degrees in kabbalistic science.) President of the Grand Council: C. W. Hansen-Kadosh, Dr. cabbal.

**UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD, ROSICRUCIAN CONFRATERNITY C. F.** Mystical Church of the Comforter (Paraclete Chapter No. 1), 12 Champion Park, at Denmark Hill Station, London, S. E. 5, England. Prov. Grand Magus, Mary Elizabeth Eagle Skinner, F.R.S.; Hon. Treasurer, C. Butler, Esq., K.R.C.; Hon. Secretary, Miss C. Wilmont, L.R.C.

**UNIVERSITAS ILLUMINATI.** Chartered by the State of Florida (The Rosicrucian University) Campus, Rosicrucian Sq., Tampa, Florida. Dean: Dr. H. Spencer Lewis, F.R.C., Rosicrucian Square, Tampa, Florida. Secretary: Friar Isham, P.O. Box 676, Tampa, Florida.



Digitized by Google

# THEOSOPHICAL

**THE BLAVATSKY ASSOCIATION.** 22 Craven Hill, Bayswater, W., London. (Inaugurated November 13, 1923.) Council: Mrs. Alice Leighton Cleather, William Kingsland, Mrs. Wallace Kidston, Miss Elsie Higginbotham, Miss Mary Garrett; Hon. Secretary, The Hon. Mrs. A. J. Davey; Hon. Treasurer, C. H. Collings; Hon. Auditor, F. L. Gardner; Correspondent Secretary for the East, Mrs. Alice Leighton Cleather.

**THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.** Headquarters: Adyar, Madras, India. President, Annie Besant; Vice-President, C. Jinarajadasa; Recording Secretary, J. A. Aria; Treasurer, A. Schwarz. Monthly Organ of the President: "The Theosophist." Journal of the Non-Organized Countries: "The Adyar Bulletin." (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**Sections of the Theosophical Society in Rotation as Instituted**

| Section | General Secretary |
|---|---|
| America | MR. L. W. ROGERS, 826 Oakdale Ave., Chicago, U. S. A. |
| England | EDWARD L. GARDNER, Esq., 23 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1. |
| India | SIR T. SADASIVA IYER, T. S., Benares City, U. P. |
| Australia | MRS. JOSEPHINE RANSOM, 114 Hunter St., Sydney, N. S. W. |
| Sweden | HERR HUGO FAHLCRANTZ, Ostermalmsgatan 75, Stockholm. |
| New Zealand | J. R. THOMAS, Esq., 371 Queen St., Auckland. |
| Holland | MEJ. C. W. DYKGRAAF, Amsteldijk 76, Amsterdam. |
| France | MONSIEUR CHARLES BLECH, 4 Square Rapp, Paris VII. |
| Italy | COLONELLO OLIVIERO BOGGIANI, 8 Corso Fiume, Torino VII. |
| Germany | HERR AXEL VON FIELITZ-CONIAR, Zocherstraat 60 III, Amsterdam, Holland. |
| Cuba | SENOR DON RAFAEL DE ALBEAR, Apartado 365, Havana. |
| Hungary | PROFESSOR ROBERT NADLER, Müegyetem, Budapest I. |
| Finland | DR. JOHN SONCK, Kansakoulukatu 8, Helsingfors. |
| Russia | MADAME A. KAMENSKY, Constance I, Geneva, Switzerland. |
| Czechoslovakia | HERR JAN BEDRNICEK, Palace Lucerna, Stepanska ut, Prague II. |
| South Africa | J. BRUNO BISCHOFF, Esq., P. O. Box 935, Pretoria. |
| Scotland | MRS. JEAN R. BINDLEY, 28 Great King St., Edinburgh. |
| Switzerland | MADEMOISELLE H. STEPHANI, 2 Rue du Cloitre, Geneva. |
| Belgium | MONSIEUR GASTON POLAK, 45 Rue de Loxum, Brussels. |
| Dutch East Indies | HEER J. KRUISHEER, Blavatskypark, Weltevreden, Java. |
| Burma | A. VERHAGE, Esq., Olcott Lodge, No. 21, 49th St., East Rangoon. |
| Austria | HERR JOHN CORDES, Theresianumgasse 12, Vienna IV. |
| Norway | FRU AGNES MARTENS SPARRE, Gabelsgatan 41, Kristiania. |
| Egypt | J. H. PEREZ, Esq., P. O. Box 240, Cairo. |
| Denmark | HERR CHRISTIAN SVENDSEN, Hauchavej 20, Copenhagen. |
| Ireland | T. KENNEDY, Esq., 16 So. Frederick St., Dublin. |
| Mexico | PROF. JOSE ROMANO MUNOZ, Apartado 2715, Mexico, D. F. |
| Canada | ALBERT E. S. SMYTHE, Esq., 22 Glen Grove Ave., W., Toronto. |
| Argentine | SENOR ADRIAN A. MADRIL, Calle San Luis 953, Rosario, Argentina. |
| Chile | SENOR ARMANDO ZANELLI, Casilla de Correo 548, Valparaiso. |
| Brazil | COM. R. PINTO SEIDL, 112 Rue Général Bruce, Rio de Janeiro. |
| Bulgaria | MONSIEUR SOPHRONY NICKOFF, 84 Tsar Simeon, Sofia. |
| Iceland | HERR JAKOB KRISTINSSON, Ingolfsstr. 22, Reykjavik. |
| Spain | COMMANDANTE DE E. M. JULIO GARRIDO, Sociedad Teosofica, Travesia de Trujillos, No. 3, Madrid (12). |
| Portugal | SENOR A. R. SILVA, Jr., Avenida Almirante Reis 58, 1E, Lisbon. |
| Wales | PETER FREEMAN, Esq., 3 Rectory Road, Penarth. |
| Poland | MADEMOISELLE WANDA DYNOWSKA, 10, Wilcza Str. M. 14, Warsaw. |
| Uruguay | SENORA A. M. GOWLAND, Lindoro Forteza 59, Union, Montevideo. |

**Presidential Agent for Roumania:** E. F. D. BERTRAM, Esq., 42 Strada Reagle, Ploesti.
**Presidential Agent for Yugo-Slavia:** MISS JELI VAVRA, Zagreb, Yugo-Slavia.

(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")

Digitized by Google

Enquiries may be addressed to the Recording Secretary, Adyar, Madras, or to any one of the above officers.

## UNITED STATES

**AMERICAN THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY**—Section 1 of the Theosophical Society (Adyar, India). Headquarters, 826 Oakdale Ave., Chicago, Ill. President, Mr. L. W. Rogers; Secretary-Treasurer, H. Kay Campbell. Official Organ: "THE MESSENGER."

**INTERNATIONAL THEOSOPHICAL HEADQUARTERS,** Point Loma, California. Secretary, Katherine Tingley.

**MEMPHIS LODGE OF THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.** Room 220, Malkin Bldg., 160 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn. President: Louis V. Philippi, 12 N. Idlewild. Vice-President: S. J. Purser, 72 Madison Ave. Secretary and Treasurer: G. J. Braun, 2264 York Ave. Memphis Lodge of the Theosophical Society hold public meetings every Thursday evening at 8:15 o'clock in Room 220, Malkin Bldg., 160 Union Ave. Theosophical Reading Room open daily, except Sunday, from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

**METROPOLITAN THEOSOPHICAL FEDERATION.** Provides for a course of lectures in New York at the Princess Theatre and the Engineering Auditorium. Tickets at the Philosopher's Book Shop, 441 Madison St., New York, N. Y.

**RAJA-YOGA COLLEGE AND ACADEMY.** Point Loma, California, U. S. A. Katherine Tingley, Foundress and Directress.

**RAJA-YOGA SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.** Point Loma, Calif., U. S. A. Katherine Tingley, Foundress and Directress.

**THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (Independent),** 349 West 57th St., New York City.

**THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY** (New York Branch). Founded by H. P. Blavatsky, 1875. Meetings held at 64 Washington Mews, between Washington Square and East 8th St., New York City. Address, Secretary, P. O. Box 64, Station O, New York City. Official Organ: "THEOSOPHICAL QUARTERLY."

**THE THEOSOPHICAL UNIVERSITY.** Point Loma, Calif., U. S. A. Katherine Tingley, Foundress-President.

**UNITED LODGE OF THEOSOPHISTS.** A Voluntary Association of Students of Theosophy. General Registrar, 504 Metropolitan Building, Broadway and 5th St., Los Angeles, Calif. Official Organ: "THEOSOPHY," Los Angeles.

CLEVELAND, OHIO, 7809 Euclid Ave.
NEW YORK CITY, 1 West 67th St.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., 946 Pacific Street
WASHINGTON, D. C., 1731 K St., N. W.

**THE UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD AND THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.** Founded in New York City in 1875, by Mme. H. P. Blavatsky, Col. Henry Steel Olcott, William Q. Judge and others. Reorganized in 1898 by Katherine Tingley. Central Office, Point Loma, California. NEW ENGLAND CENTER, 246 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. Official Organ: "THE THEOSOPHICAL PATH." (See Descriptive" Section.)

## AUSTRALIA

**INDEPENDENT THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY,** 69 Hunter St., N. S. W., Sydney.

**THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY IN AUSTRALIA.** President, Dr. Annie Besant; Vice-President, C, Jinarajadasa, Esq., M.A.; Recording Secretary, J. R. Aria, Esq.; Treasurer, A. Schwarz, Esq. Monthly Organ of the President, "THE THEOSOPHIST"; Journal of the Non-Organized Countries, "THE ADYAR BULLETIN." Headquarters, Australian Section: 29 Bligh St., Sydney. General Secretary, Mrs. Josephine Ransom.

## AUSTRIA

**THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY IN AUSTRIA.** General Secretary, Herr John Cordes, Theresianumstrasse, 12, Vienna, IV.

**Lodges in Austria**

| City | Lodge | President or Leader |
|---|---|---|
| Graz | Blavatsky | William Rooney, Graz, Radezkystr. 11—13. |



Digitized by Google

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vöslau | Fraternitas | Hans Zeuger, Sekretär; J. Hofbauer, Vöslau, Bahmstr. 22. |
| Waidhofen | | Egon Gabler, Waidhofen a. d. Ybbs, Graben 25. |
| Warnsdorf | Adyar | Osgar Beer, Warnsdorf, Tschechoslowakei. |
| Wien | Alcyone | John Cordes, Wien IV, Theresianumgasse 12. |
| Wien | Gnosis | Fritz Schleifer, Wien XIII, Penzingerstr. 74. |
| Wien | Heracles | Prof. Hans Hüber, Wien II, Ferdinandstr. 31. |
| Wien | Kunstloge | Dr. Walter Klein, Wien VIII, Piaristengasse 62. |
| Wien | Pythagoras | Frau Mary Auner, Wien VII, Neubaugasse 68 b. Schiff. |
| Wien | Selene | Christine Wurst, Wien IV , Mühlgasse 24. |
| Wien | Sirius | Andreas Pichl, Wien I, Schauflergasse 6. |
| Wien | Stern im Osten | John Cordes, Wien IV, Theresianumgasse 12. |
| Wien | Tätigkeitsloge | Dr. R. Weill, Wien XIII, Kinderheim, Knödelhütte 12. |
| Wien | Vajra | Hans Walter Schiff, Wien IV, Theresianumgasse 12. |

Official Organ: "THEOSOPHISCHES STREBEN"

## CANADA

**THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY IN CANADA,** 22 Glen Grove Ave., West, Toronto, Canada. President, Mrs. Annie Besant; General Secretary, Albert E. S. Smythe.

### Canadian Lodges

BANFF LODGE. President, vacant ; Secretary, George Harrison, Paris, Banff, Alta.

CALGARY LODGE. President, E. H. Lloyd Knechtel; Secretary, Mrs. Lilian Glover, 1813 Second Ave., S. W., Calgary, Alta.

CREELMAN, SASK. Address Frederick C. Williams.

EDMONTON LODGE. President, Reginald D. Taylor; Secretary, H. W. Taylor, 11128 125th St., 119 Adams Block.

HALIFAX LODGE. Dormant. Address, Mrs. Grace Moore, 23 Commodore Apartments.

HAMILTON LODGE. President, W. R. Hick; Secretary, Miss Nellie Gates, 96 Rothesay Ave. Lodge Room, Royal Templars' Building, Walnut and Main Sts.

LONDON LODGE. President, E. E. Parsons; Secretary, Mrs. Helen M. Shaw, R. R. 2, London, Ont. Meetings held at 212 Dundas St.

MEDICINE HAT LODGE. President, Oswald A. Rimmer; Secretary, C. Barton Browne, P. O. Drawer 800, Medicine Hat, Alberta.

MONTREAL LODGE. President, E. E. Bridgen, 231 Addington Ave., Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.; Secretary, Mrs. Eliza A. Griffiths, 4294 St. Catherine St. W., Montreal. Meetings at 307 King's Hall, 591 St. Catherine St. W., P. O. Box 351, Station B, Montreal.

NANAIMO LODGE. President, Mrs. Evelyn M. Bate; Secretary, John C. McGuffie, 425 Vancouver Ave., Nanaimo, B. C.

OTTAWA LODGE. President, C. V. Craik; Secretary, David H. Chambers, 531 Bay St., Ottawa, Ont.

REGINA LODGE. President, Mrs. Stevens, Suite 1, Smith's Block, Regina, Sask.

ALCYONE LODGE, REGINA. President, Thos. T. Wallace; Secretary, Mrs. Clara Forler, Suite 2, Duncan Apartments, Regina, Sask.

ST. THOMAS LODGE. President, Benj. T. Garside; Secretary, Mrs. Hazel B. Garside, General Delivery, St. Thomas, Ont.

SUMMERLAND LODGE. President, Mrs. Eva Louise O'Mahony; Secretary, Mrs. M. E. Collas, Summerland, B. C. Lodge rooms are in the Ritchie Block, West Summerland, and Library in Drug Store below.

TORONTO LODGE. President, Albert E. S. Smythe; Vice-President, George C. McIntyre; Secretary, Harry R. Tallman, 71 Ellerbeck Ave., Toronto, Ont.; Treasurer, G. I. Kinsman, 87 Ravina Crescent, Toronto. Lodge Rooms, 52 Isabella St., Toronto, Canada.

TORONTO WEST END LODGE. President, Walter Cotton; Secretary, Mrs. Elizabeth Belcher, 250 North Lisgar St., Toronto.

VANCOUVER LODGE. President, Mrs. Emily Teeple; Secretary, J. E. Mecredy, 328 Hastings St. West. The Lodge Rooms are at 357 Hastings St. West.

ORPHEUS LODGE, VANCOUVER. President, W. C. Clark; Secretary, Dr. W. E. Wilks, F.R.C.S., 736 Granville St. Lodge Room, 6 Court House Bldg., Robson St.



Digitized by Google

NORTH VANCOUVER LODGE. President, Mrs. Janet Pow; Secretary, E. A. Cole, 3290 St. George's Ave. N., Lonsdale, B. C.
VULCAN LODGE. President, Guy Denbigh; Secretary, H. Daines, Vulcan, Alta.
VICTORIA LODGE. President, Mrs. Minnie S. Carr; Secretary, George Sydney Carr, 33 Government St., Victoria, B. C. Lodge room, 330 Pemberton Blvd.
WINNIPEG LODGE. President, F. W. Hall; Secretary, Ernest F. Bishop, 653 Warsaw Ave., Ft. Rouge, Winnipeg. Lodge Room, Bank of Nova Scotia Bldg., Portage Ave. and Garry St. Public meetings, Sunday, 3 p. m.

## ENGLAND

BROTHERHOOD OF THE RAY CHILDREN. c/o The Editor, "The Occult Review," Paternoster House, Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
CHRISTIAN MYSTIC LODGE OF THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, 3 Queensborough Terrace, Baywater, W. 2. President: Dion Fortune (Miss Violet M. Firth). Vice-President: Mrs. Daisy Grove. Secretary and Treasurer: Mr. E. H. Homan. Official Organ: Esoteric Christianity.
THEOSOPHICAL ORDER OF SERVICE, THE, 3 Upper Woburn Place, London, W. C. 1. Organizing Secretary: Mr. Arthur Burgess. Official Organ: "Service."
THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY IN ENGLAND. Headquarters, 23, Bedford Square, London, W. C. 1; General Secretary, Edward L. Gardner; Treasurer, A. E. Powell.
Headquarters Library and Reading Room open daily for Members and Library Subscribers (except Sunday), 11 A. M. to 7 P. M.
Brompton Road Reading Room, 153 Brompton Road, S. W. 3. Library and Free Reading Room, open daily (except Sunday), 11 A. M. to 6 P. M.
Public Lecture Halls: Mortimer Halls, 93, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.

---

LONDON FEDERATION. Office, 23, Bedford Square, W. C. 1. President, H. S. L. Polak; Secretary, L. C. Jackson.
EASTERN FEDERATION. President, Mrs. A. E. Powell; Secretary, P. Mylles, 38, West View, Letchworth.
NORTHERN FEDERATION. President, A. Jackman; Secretary, C. R. Groves, 37, Scholemoor Lane, Bradford.
SOUTHERN FEDERATION. President, Mrs. Sharpe; Secretary, Mrs. Lavender, Avon Water, Aller, Langport, Som.
MIDLAND FEDERATION. President, Mrs. C. Langham; Secretary, Mrs. A. E. Hands, Bardsey, Vesey Rd., Wylde Green, Birmingham.

---

For local lodges in England and Wales, see "Diary," published every six months by the T. S. in England.
UNITED LODGE OF THEOSOPHISTS, 62 Baker St., W. 1. London. Library and Reading Room, open daily except Saturdays and Sundays.

## GERMANY

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY IN GERMANY. General Secretary, Axel von Fielitz-Coniar, Amsterdam, Zocherstraat, III, Holland.

## HOLLAND

N. V. THEOSOFISCHE VEREENIGINGS. Uitgevers-MIJ, Tolstraat, 154, Amsterdam, Holland.

## NEW ZEALAND

THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Adyar, Madras, India. New Zealand Headquarters: 371 Queen St., Auckland. General Secretary, The Rev. W. Crawford; Assistant General Secretary, Miss Irene Hemus; Treasurer, Miss G. M. Hemus; Librarian, Mrs. A. Bond; Editor "Theosophy in New Zealand," Mrs. O. R. Younghusband.

### Lodges in New Zealand

H.P.B. Lodge, Auckland—Secretary, Miss R. Colebrook, 371 Queen St.
Christchurch—Secretary, Miss R. Rae, 267 Cambridge Terrace.
Dunedin—Secretary, A. E. Scott, Dowling St.



Digitized by Google

Gisborne—Secretary, Miss L. MacShane, c/o Telephone Exchange. Lodge Room, U.S.S. Company's Bldgs., Childers Road.
Hamilton—Secertary, Miss Flo. Hewlett, 63 Collingwood St.
Hastings—Secretary, L. T. M. Bodley, P. O. Box 6, Havelock North. Lodge Rooms, Duff's Bldgs., 123e Queen St.
Hawera—Secretary, C. E. Gibson, 94 Union St. Lodge Room, Hallenstein's Bldgs., High St.
Invercargill—Secretary, George Conland, P. O. Box 54. Lodge Room, A.M.P. Bldgs., Esk St.
Motueka—Secretary, Lyulph E. Rhodes, High St.
Napier—Secretary, Mrs. W. G. White, 6 Brewster St. Lodge Room, Abbott's Hall, Browning St.
New Plymouth—Secretary, Miss E. Starkey, Devon St. Lodge Room, Shaw's Bldgs., Brougham St.
Oamaru—Secretary, Miss B. Sprott, Greta St.
Palmerston North—Secretary, J. H. Cooper, Church St.
STRATFORD—Secretary, Mrs. William McInnes, P. O. Box 84. Lodge Room, Veale and Orr's Bldg., Broadway.
Timaru—Secretary, Mrs. C. E. Shallcrass, 276 Otipua Road.
Waipukurau—Secretary, Miss Z. Witherow, Box 35, Waipawa.
Wanganui—Secretary, S. E. Read, P. O. Box 129. Lodge Room, 134a Victoria Ave. (upstairs).
Wellington—Secretary, Miss J. S. Napier, 19 Marion St.
Whangarei—Secretary, E. Middleton, 162 Bank St.

**Centres**

Feilding—Secretary, Mrs. Fairweather, Derby St.

## WALES

**THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY IN WALES.** Headquarters, 10, Park Place, Cardiff. General Secretary, Peter Freeman, 3, Rectory Rd., Penarth; Treasurer, Herbert H. Pratt, J.P., Lloyds Bank House, Pontypool, Mon.; Recorder, Miss Alice Banks, 10, Park Place, Cardiff; National Librarians, Miss A. Banks and Miss L. Harry.

For local lodges in England and Wales, see "Diary," published every six months by the T. S. in England.

* * *

*"There are some illusions that are sublime realities."*—VICTOR HUGO at Fantin's deathbed.

*"In the awakening light of this new apprehension, the flimsy world quivers and shakes, rigid solids flow and mingle, all our material limitations turn to graciousness."*—HINTON.

*"He is a fool who denies that which he cannot disprove."*—BYRON.

*"A man who will not hear both sides of a question is dishonest."*
—ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

*"The religion of the future will not be gloomy, ascetic, or maledictory; it will deal, not chiefly with sorrow and death, but with joy and life."*—DOCTOR CHARLES W. ELIOT.

Digitized by Google

# Psychic Science Comes Into Its Own

(From *"Light,"* London, issue of October 8th, 1927, p. 481)

## MESSAGE TO "LIGHT" FROM PROFESSOR RICHET

Professor Charles Richet, general president of the Paris Psychic Congress, has kindly sent a message to LIGHT, of which the following is a translation:—

"The International Congress of Psychic Science (or, rather, Metapsychics), held this year at the Sorbonne, is a sign of the times. Our science has taken its place among the classical sciences, officially recognised, since it now has its seat at the Sorbonne, that jealous guardian of tradition, which for five hundred years has represented all the universities of France. It is to be noted that university professors, especially those of Germany, are well represented. We have professors from Bonn, Leipsic, Giessen, and Munich Universities respectively; this also is a sign of the times. The lectures have been numerous and highly scientific—few theories, many facts. The experimental method, based on discoveries of contemporary physics, has place of honour.

"It is a long time since psychic science was solely in the hands of incompetent or fanatical persons. It has at last been understood that, in order to be able to discuss the matter suitably, one must have a *specialised* education. One no longer becomes a metapsychist extemporaneously, any more than one can become an extemporised astronomer or geologist. However, the metapsychists have not been backward, for the facts brought forward by the Spiritualists have been developed to their full.

"We hope that LIGHT, the advance-guard of this knowledge (formerly called 'occult') will give some space to all the lectures given by savants from Paris, Warsaw, Athens, Riga, Berlin, Bonn, Prague, Brussels, Milan, Genoa, Giessen, Leipsic, London, and New York. It will be seen that the congress is entirely international."



Digitized by Google

# WHO'S WHO IN PSYCHIC SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM

## UNITED STATES

**ABBOTT, David P.** Money Lender. b. in Falls City, Nebraska, Sept. 22nd, 1863. Only had schooling three months a year in a country school house on Nebraska prairies, except a final 9 months in Falls City High School. Since maturity has made science and philosophy his hobby as well as all things mystical. Has invented many illusions and performs most magical experiments. Author: "Behind The Scenes With The Mediums" (1907); Fifth edition nearly exhausted now. "The History of a Strange Case;" "The Spirit Portrait Mystery, Its Final Solution"; "The Marvelous Creations of Joseffy," 1908. A contribution to a Symposium on "The Dream Problem" published in Delhi, India by Ram Naryan, (Editor "Practical Medicine"). Magazine articles: "Thoughts on Time Space and Existence" in "Monist," (Open Court Co.) 1906. Many magazine articles in "Open-Court" Magazine on Mediumistic trickery. "Independent Voices Movement of Objects Without Contact and Spirit Portraits," (American Society Psychical Research, 1911); articles in "Popular Mechanics," "Sphinx" (Magicians Magazine), and "Linking Ring" Magazine. Address: 3316 Centre Street, Omaha, Nebr., U. S. A.

**ABBOTT, James.** Writer and lecturer. b. New York City, 1852. "Yale" graduate 1873. Worked forty years as Court Stenographer until 1918; in the Army one year during war. Spends most of his time now traveling and lecturing. Author of "La Taquigraphia Completa;" "Forms for Court Reporters." Magazine articles in "Religio-Philosophical Journal," "Progressive Thinker," (helped found it); "National Spiritualist" (former editor) and many others. See, "Personal Experiences," (Nat'l Spiritualist, Aug., 1926, p. 6; Sept., 1926, p. 7). Address: 3175 Hudson Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**ALLYN, C. Fannie.** Pioneer in Spiritualism. b. 1842. Worked with Katie Fox, and other "early" mediums. Was at the first camp meeting held in New England. First woman speaker in Texas. Among former friends were, Wm. Denton, (geologist), Ed. Wheeler, Emma Hardinge, (later Brittain), Sarah Byrnes, also Lizzie Doten. Now at age of 85, acting as Conductor of Children's Lyceum at Onset Camp. Address: 48 Hancock Street, Stoneham, Mass.

**AUSTIN, B. F., A.M., D.D.** Writer, Author, Lecturer, Publisher, Editor, "Reason Quarterly"—4522 St. Charles Rd., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BAILEN, Samuel Lawrence.** Tremont Building, Boston, Mass. Attorney for The Massachusetts State Ass'n of Spiritualists.

**BAILEY, W. G., M.D.** Author: "No, Not Dead; They Live." Address: 512 Broadway, Camden, N. J.

**BANNING, Pierson Worrall.** See "New Thought" Section.

**BARKER, Elsa.** b. Leicester, Vt. Author of various books, novels and poems. Automatic Writings: "Letters from a Living Dead Man", 1914, "War Letters from the Living Dead Man," 1915, "Songs of a Vagrom Angel," 1916, "Last Letters from the Living Dead Man," 1919. Address: 26 East 35th Street, New York.

**BARTLETT, A. F.** St. Petersburg, Fla.

**BARWISE, Mark A.** Member Maine State Senate, 32nd degree Mason. Four years President of Unity Spiritual Society in Bangor. Seven years President of Temple Heights Camp Meeting and ten years President of the Maine State Spiritualist Association. Trustee of National Spiritualist Association since 1917. Curator of the Bureau of Phenomenal Evidence, Associate Counsel of the Bureau of Legislation and Law and Assistant Superintendent of the Bureau of Education, N. S. A.—Bangor, Me., U. S. A.

**BELASCO, David.** Playwright. Producer, Manager, Owner, Belasco Theatre, New York. Magazine Articles: "Why I know the Dead Come Back" ("Psychology", Nov. 1926, p. 22.) Address: Belasco Theatre, New York, N. Y.

**BENJAMINE, Elbert.** President, "The Brotherhood of Light" (Cal.—P. O. Box 1525, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BENJAMINE, Elizabeth.** Wife of Elbert B., Vice-President, "The Brotherhood of Light" (Cal)—P. O. 1525, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**BENNETT, Louis C.** b. New York City, 1868. Teacher of Natural Law for 7 years; Trumpet medium, inspirational lecturer and message bearer; specialty is developing classes for trance, trumpet and crystal, also automatic writing. Author of many short articles in spiritual papers. Address: Hensonville, N. Y., U. S. A.

**BENTLEY, Prof. Madison.** Princeton University. Editor, "Psychological Index"—Princeton, N. J., U. S. A.

**BIELEK, Arthur Ernest.** Experimental Engineer, Teacher. b. New York, N. Y. Mechanical Engineer, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1917 Assistant Engineer and Assistant Physicist, U. S. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.; Instructor in Mathematics and Drawing, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland. Experimental Engineer for various corporations. At present instructor in Mechanical Engineering, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 85-99 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Is deeply interested in Psychic research. Address: 147-38 97th Ave., Jamaica, N. Y.

**BIRD, J. Malcolm.** Research Officer, A. S. P. R. Formerly on Editorial Staff of Scientific American and Secretary to its Psychic Investigation Committee, 1923-1924. Author: "My Psychic Adventures," "Margery" The Medium, 1925, etc. Magazine Articles: In Scientific American "Our Psychic Investigation," Feb., 1923, p. 84; and March, 1923, p. 160; "Our First Test Seances," July, 1923, p. 14; "Another



Digitized by Google

Mediumistic Failure," Dec., 1923, p. 390; 'A Sitting With Ada Besinnet," Sept., 1923, p. 164; "Our Psychic Investigation Advances," Feb., 1924, p. 86; "A Summary of Results to date," April, 1924, p. 236; "The First 'Margery'" article July, 1924, p. 28; "The 'Margery' Mediumship, first test sitting," Aug., 1924, p. 88; "Formulation of a New Policy," Oct., 1924, p. 233. Address: 15 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.

**BLINN, Henry Clay.** 1824-1905. Author: "Spiritualism Among the Shakers," (The Manifestation of Spiritualism among the Shakers, 1837-1847), 1899.

**BONGGREN, Jacob, D.L.** Associate Editor, The Occult Digest—1904 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**BRIGHAM, Helen Temple.** Organizer, Spiritual and Ethical Society, New York, 1891. Deceased.

**BRISTOL, W. E.** Oakfield, Wis., U. S. A. Financial Secretary, Western Wisconsin Camp Ass'n., 1926.

**BRITTEN, Clara M.** Texas State Supt. of Lyceums.

**BROWN, F. K.** 2nd Vice-Pres., California State Spir. Ass'n, 1927. Address: 735 17th St., Oakland, Calif.

**BRYAN, Wm. J., M.D.** Physician, artist, author and medium. b. Rochester, N. Y., 1858. M.D. (Medical College, N. Y. City). A graduate from orthdoxy, materialism and agnosticism up to Spiritualism. Author: "What Spiritualism Really Is", 1920. (Also one other book, out of print). Magazine articles in all of the Spiritualist Periodicals too numerous to mention, even in Kalpaka (monthly) Tinnevelly, S. India. Address: 333 E. 17th Street, New York City, N. Y., U. S. A.

**BUCHANAN, Dr. Joseph Rodes.** Professor of Psychology and Medical Science; was formerly Dean of the Electic Medical Institute and President of the American University, Boston. Actual discoverer of the science of Psychometry. Author of many works on scientific subjects. See his, "Manual of Psychometry."

**BUDDINGTON, Thos C.** Automatic writing from Prof. Michael Faraday, "The Evolution of the Universe, or Creation according to Science." Address: 2506 East 6th St., Long Beach, Calif.

**BULL, Titus, M.D.** Was close friend and associate of Dr. James H. Hyslop, (deceased). Interested in "Spirit obsession" cases. See, "The Experiments in Psychic Healing, conducted by Titus Bull, M.D.," by Helen C. Lambert (Psychic Science, I.ond., July, 1927, pp. 83-89). Address: 430 West 116th St., New York, N. Y.

**BUNDY, John C.** Proprietor of the former "Religio - Philosophical Journal," (1865-1905).

**BURGESS, Dr. C. A.** Vice-President, Lily Dale Assembly, 1925 (N. Y.)—2020 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**BURKE, Arthur.** Psychic Researcher. See letter to "New York Times" (Aug. 14, 1927, p. X10). Address: Englewood, N. J.

**BURR, William H.** Lawyer. b. Lindley, N. Y., October 30th, 1870. LL.B (Cornell). Ten years National President of National Association Mercantile Agencies; Four years State Chairman Prohibition Party, Twelve years President, Plymouth Spiritual Church, Rochester, N. Y.; Director, counsel and State President of the General Assembly of Spiritualists, State of N. Y. Author of "Written Communications from the Spirit World"; "Jeanne D'Arc Medium, Martyr, Saint"; "Spiritualism, the Defender and Savior of Christianity." Many articles published in relation to Spiritualism and other subjects. Address: 512 Powers Bldg., Rochester, N. Y., U. S. A.

**BUTLER, Daisy Gibson.** 191a Belvidere Street, San Francisco, Calif. Mag. Articles: "Reason," Jan. 1926, p. 69; Feb., 1926, p. 70.

**CADWALLADER, Mrs. M. E.** Editor and Publisher of "The Progressive Thinker." Leader in Spiritualistic Movements, Author, Writer, Lecturer, First Vice-President, Pennsylvania State Spiritualists' Association—106 S. Loomis St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**CAIN, H. C.** Ironwood, Mich., U. S. A. Trustee, Western Wisconsin Camp Ass'n, 1926.

**CALLAWAY, Chas. W.** Mgr., Cosmos Publishing Company., Boulder Creek, Calif.

**CAPPS, Dr. William, M.D.** Writer on Spiritualism—Puyallup, Washington, U.S.A.

**CARRINGTON, Hereward, Ph.D.** Author, Lecturer, Investigator; Founder, Secretary and Research Officer, The American Psychical Institute and Laboratory; Late Member of the Council of the American Institute for Scientific Research; Member of the Society for Psychical Research, New York and London; The National Geographical Society, The American Health League; Collaborator in The American Encyclopaedia, The Standard Dictionary, etc.; Author of many reports, cases, articles, etc., for A. S. P. R. Proceedings. Was one of the two delegates from U. S. to the first International Psychical Congress, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1921. Is one of the Scientific American Committee of Five. Author: Death: Its Cause and Phenomena (1911); Death Deferred (1912); Eusapia Palladino: and her Phenomena (1909; Higher Psychical Development (Yoga) (1920); Modern Psychical Phenomena (1919); Personal Experiences in Spiritualism (1913); Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism (1907); Psychical Phenomena and the War (1918); The Problems of Psychical Research (1914); The Coming Science (1908); True Short Stories (1915); Your Psychic Powers: and how to Develop Them (1920); Vitality, Fasting and Nutrition (1908); The Natural Food of Man (1912); Hindu Magic (1913); Handcuff Tricks (1913); Side Show and Animal Tricks (1913); The Boys' Book of Magic (1920); Spiritism and Psychology (Trans.) (1911); Spiritualism: A Fact—A Fake (1925); Psychical Research (2 vols.) (1923); The Nature of Dreams (1923); Yoga Philosophy (1923); Life: Its Origin and Nature (1923); Death: and Its Problems (1924); Novel Discoveries in Science (1924); The Great Pyramid of Egypt (1924); Great Men of Science (1924); Psychology for Beginners (1924); Chemistry for Beginners (1924); Astronomy for Beginners (1925) Food and Diet (1925); The Mysteries of Myra (1916). Numerous Reports in the Proceedings and Journals of the S. P. R., etc., etc. Address: 504 West 111th St., New York, N. Y.

**CARTER, William Raymond.** Hatter. b. Jan. 20th, 1865, Folkestone, Kent, England. Came to United States in 1882, followed the hatting trade until six years ago, since then has devoted all of his time to psychic work with Jehovah's Angels from the far off Heavens. Author of articles received through spirit communication now ready to be published "Life in Atmosphera;" "Life in Etherea;" "World Creation in the Eletan Heavens;" "Life Creation in Nirvana" and "Gods

Digitized by Google

word to man." Address: 748 Forrest Avenue, Biloxi, Miss., U. S. A.

**CARVER, Dr. George W.** Professor, Experimental Chemistry, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama. Fellow, Royal Society of Great Britain.

**CHESLEY, Wm. S.** Editor, "Spiritualist News," a free service for the press—861 City Hall Station, New York City, U. S. A.

**CHRISTIE, Will O.** 1924 Secretary, State Spiritualist Association of Washington — Tacoma, Wash., U. S. A.

**COAKLEY, Thomas F.** Author: "Spiritism the Modern Satanism," 1920, with Imprimatur of George William Mundelein, Archbishop of Chicago. Address: 515 Curry Building, Pitsburgh, Penn.

**COCHRAN, Charles Henry.** Writer, Publisher, Lecturer—Titusville, Pa., U. S. A.

**COMSTOCK, Dr. Daniel P.** Psychic Investigator—Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**CONSTANTINE, F. W.** Treasurer, National Spiritualists Association; Secretary, General Assembly of Spiritualists, State of New York; President, Lily Dale Assembly, 1925 (N. Y.)—605 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A.

**COOVER, Prof. John Edgar.** Director, Psychical Research Laboratory, Leland Stanford University, Author—Stanford University, Calif., U. S. A.

**COURTNEY, Harold P.** Treasurer, California State Spir. Ass'n. 1927. Address: 217 So. Orange St., Glendale, Calif.

**COSGRAVE, John O'Hara,** Journalist, Editor, Author—52 E. 78th St., New York City, U. S. A.

**COWAN, Etta F.** Treasurer, Western Wisconsin Camp Ass'n., 1926. Almond, Wis., U. S. A.

**CRANDON, Dr. Le Roy G.** Husband of "Margery" the medium. Lecturer, Writer, Author. See "Margery-Harvard-Veritas." Magazine Articles: Report on Scientific American Committee Work, (Scientific American, Jan. 1925, p. 29). Address before Unitarian Conference (B. of L., Aug. 7, 1926, p. 3). Defends Psychical Research at Clark University, (B. of L., Dec. 4, 1926, p. 1). Review of "History of Spiritualism" (Doyle) in Banner of Life (Boston), July 17, 1926, p. 3. Address: 10 Lime Street, Boston, Mass.

**CROFT, Dr. Elmer E.** Author, Psychologist, Psychotherapist, Psychoanalyst, New Haven, Conn.—Died August, 1925.

**CROZIER, Cheil.** Associate Editor, The Occult Digest—1904 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

**CUSHMAN, Dr. Allerton S., M. D.** Psychic Investigator—Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**DANA, Charles L., M.D.,** New York. Hon. Fellow, A. S. P. R.

**DANELSON, Effa E.** Author, Lecturer, Editor, Publisher. b., Beers Mills, Wis., June 1, 1869. Father, James Rodell; mother, Catherine Eastwood. m. Gustave E. Danelson of Varnamo, Sweden, June 19, 1905. No children. Editor-Publisher, "The Psychic Leader" July to December, 1922; Editor-Publisher, "The Psychic Power," February, 1923, to December, 1924. Since January, 1925, Editor, "The Occult Digest" and co-publisher with Ross K. New (Managing Editor)—1904 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

**DANMAR, William,** Professor of Architecture. b. Holstein, Germany, November 22, 1853. Civil Engineer, U. S. Army, 1881; Researcher in Mediumship since 1883. Author: Modern Nirvanaism, 1914; World Cognition, 1923; Ghostology, 1924; Welt-Kenntniss, (in German), 1923; Geist Erkenntniss (in German), 1925. Hon. Pres., Wiener Parapsychisches Institute, (Vienna;) Member, American S. P. R. Address: 5, 138th Street, Jamaica, N. Y.

**DAVIS, Andrew Jackson.** "The Seer of Poukhkeepsie." Spiritualist. b. August 11, 1826, at Bloomingrove, Orange County, N. Y. Philosopher, Seer, Author. Was twice married. First wife died November 2, 1853. Two years later married Mrs. May Love, a divorcee. In 1886 obtained diploma of M.D. from the United States Medical College of New York. See biographical article by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle in "Light" (London), 1925, pages 98, 110, 122. See, "Andrew Jackson Davis," by G. Baseden Butt, in "O.R." Am. ed., March, 1925, p. 158. Died January 13, 1910, aged 84.

**DAWES, Jennie M.** Editor and Publisher, "Psychic World"—663 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

**DE HEREDIA, Father Carlos M.** (Mexican Jesuit Priest). Psychic Investigator, Author: "Spiritism and Common Sense," 1923; "True Spiritualism," 1924. Exponent of "Fake Mediumship. Inventor of "Microvibrascope." See "National Spiritualist," Feb., 1, 1926, p. 5. Address: 980 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

**DE KOVEN, Anna Farwell** (Mrs. Reginald De Koven). b. Chicago, Nov. 19, 1862, widow of Reginald de Koven, composer and dramatist, (died Jan. 16, 1920). Author: "A Cloud of Witnesses" 1920, and various other books on different subjects. Homes: Florence Italy, and 1025 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

**DENTON, Prof. William.** Author: The Soul of Things: or Psychometric Researches and Discoveries. See "The Harbinger of Light," (Melbourne) Jan. and Feb. 1927.

**DE WYCKOFF, Joseph,** Psychical Researcher. Trustee, American S. P. R. Address: 404 Riverside Drive, New York City. Country Home: Arlena Towers, Ramsey, N. J.

**DRESSER, Miss Charlotte E.** Automatic writing, "Spirit World and Spirit Life," and "Life Here and Hereafter" (with Fred Rafferty.) Address: 117 East 10th St., Santa Ana, Calif.

**DUDLEY, E. E.** Writer, Lecturer. Care of Banner of Life, (505). 79 Sudbury Street, Boston, Mass.

**EDDY, Mrs. Mary Baker, Glover, Paterson.** 1821-1910. One time medium.

**EDISON, Thomas Alva.** Inventor. b. at Milan, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1847. Hon. Ph.D., Union College, 1878; D.Sc., Princeton University, 1915; LL.D., Univ. of the State of New York, 1916. Was made Chevalier, Officer, and later, Commander, of the Legion of Honor, by French Government. References: On experiences with Prof. Bert Reese, Ghost Stories Mag., July, 1926, p. 26: "Edison and the Dead," (Harbinger of Light, Jan. 1, 1927, p. 7.) "Why I believe in the Immortality of the Soul," (Boston Sunday Post, Feb. 6, 1927; reprinted in The Banner of Life, (Boston) Feb. 26, 1927. Home: Llewellyn Park,

**EDMONDS, Hon. J. W.** Author, Spiritual Investigator. One time Judge, Supreme Court of Appeals, State of New York. References to: "Seers of All Ages," (J. M. Peebles) p. 207.

**EDWARDS, Rev. Frederick, D.D.** President, Society for Psychical Research, New York; Editor, Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research, 1925. 15 Lexington Ave., New York City, U. S. A.

**ERHARDT, George.** One of the Founders of "The National Association of Free Psy-

Digitized by Google

chics." Address: 929 Niagara St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**ESMOND, Henry Bradbury.** Psychic, Physician and Surgeon. b. Frost Corner, Oxford Co., Maine, Doctor of Medicine; educ. Indiana College of Medicine; University of Tenn., College of Medicine; Buffalo, N. Y., College of Medicine; Ph.D., Central University, Ind., F.R.S.A. (London, Eng.). Primary educ. in Maine and Lynn, Mass. Psychic Healing in Mass., 1887-89; Practitioner of the Healing Art, in Maine, Vermont and Illinois; Specialty. Chronic Diseases and Cancer. Author of several essays on scientific and medical subjects, one in the Homeopathic Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology and Pedo' Nov., 1898; one on Electronic Methods in the Medical World, March, 1925. Fellow of several scientific and medical societies. Address: 15302 Center Ave., City of Harvey, Cook Co., Illinois, U. S. A.

**EVANS, Henry Ridgeley, LL.B., Litt.D.** Author, Student Psychical Research. b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1861. Associated with U. S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C., since 1911. Author: "Historical Introduction and Bibliography to Hopkins' Magic, Illusions and Scientific Diversions," 1897; "The Spirit World Unmasked," 1902; "The Old and New Magic," 1909; "The House of the Sphinx," 1907; Romance of the Dead, or Mummies and Mortality," 1913; "Cagliostro and his Egyptian Rite of Freemasonry, 1919; "Hours With the Ghosts." Address: Kew Gardens, 27th and Q Sts., N. W. Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**FEAKINS, W. B.** Manager, Lecture Tour, Fredk. Bligh Bond, Oct.—3 months, 1926. Address: Times Bldg., New York, N. Y.

**FLETCHER, Mrs. Duncan U.** Psychical Investigator, Pres., Psychical Research Soc., Wash.—1455 Mass. Ave. N. W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**FRANCIS, John R.** Editorial writer on the Religio-Philosophical Journal, of which John C. Bundy was the proprietor: Founded "The Progressive Thinker," 1889; Author: Encyclopaedia of Death; Search After God; Is the Devil Dead?; etc.

**FRATER, Achad.** See "Achad," in "Occult" Section.

**FREE, E. E.** Former Editor, "Scientific American." Magazine Articles: The Margery Case, (Scientific American, Nov. 1924, p. 304).

**FREEMAN, D. C.** Mag. Articles: "How I Found My Inner Self," ("Reason," Nov. 1926, p. 42). Address: Franklin, Pa.

**FRIKELL, Samri.** Magician, Psychical Researcher. Author: "Life Secrets of a Spirit Medium. Magazine articles in Ghost Stories Magazine: "Superman or Clever Trickster—Which?," July, 1926, p. 26; "What is the Secret of Rubini the Great?," Oct., 1926, p. 22; "The Mystery of the Flying Dagger," Dec., 1926, p. 26; "Can the Spirits of the Dead be Photographed?," Jan., 1927, p. 24; "The Mystery of Houdini's Death," Feb., 1927, p. 28; "The Mystery of the Buried Abbey," April, 1927, p. 12; "How Can This Man Romano Do Such Things?," June, 1927, p. 26. Address: 1926 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**GALLION, Marshall E.** Member A.S.P.R. MS. re Shakespeare and Bacon, through "instrument," see The British Journal of Psychical Research," vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 111-121.

**GARDNER, Charles.** Author: "Two Lives in One." Foreword, in "Immortality" by George Chainey. Address: 849 S. White Ave., Pomona, Calif.

**GATES-MOORE, Eleanor.** Author, Playwright. Address: 730 Fifth Ave., New York City.

**GILLESPIE, Mrs. Anna L.** Superintendent, Bureau of Lyceums, of the Nat'l Spiritualist Assn.—85 Upton Ave., Battle Creek, Mich., U. S. A.

**GODSAL, B. M.** Correspondent to "The Harbinger of Light" (Melbourne). Address: San Diego, Calif.

**GOERNER, George L.** Investigator of Spiritualism. Address: Care of Ed. S. Shank, 704 Sun Finance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

**GOETZ, Elizabeth Harlow.** 1421 N. 16th Street, Philadelphia, Penn. Lecturer, Writer, Associate Editor, "The National Spiritualist." Trustee, N.S.A. Magazine Articles: "Spiritualism and Life," (Nat'l Spiritualist, Jan., 1927, p. 1).

**GOLIER, Spencer, M.** Contributor to Banner of Life, (Boston). Bradford, Pa.

**GOODHUE, F. M. Dean,** Commonwealth College. b. Manchester, N. H. 1871. C. E. (Norwich University) Engineer, Architect and writer. Translated Stead's "How I Know the Dead Return" into Esperanto, and gave it a circulation throughout the globe. Contributor to "Banner of Life" and other publications. Address: Commonwealth College, Mena, Ark., U. S. A.

**GORDON, J. R.** Vice-Pres. Amer. Society for Psychical Research; Hon. Vice-Pres. National Laboratory of Psychical Research, London—33 Rector St., New York City. U. S. A.

**GORDON, James Craig.** Magazine Articles: "The Mystery of the Clergyman's Daughter."—The Litle Daisy Dryden Case — (Ghost Stories Magazine, Mar. 1927, p. 12).

**GRAY, Leynord R.** Psychical Researcher, Author, Laboratory Technician —care of Occult Digest, 1904 No. Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**GRIERSON, Francis,** (full name was Jesse Francis Grierson Shepard). Celebrated Musical Medium, as Jessie F. Shepard, see "Prominent Mediums Past and Present." Author: The Valley of the Shadows; Modern Mysticism and Other Essays; La Vie et Les Hommes, (in French); Abraham Lincoln, the Practical Mystic; The Invincible Alliance and Other Essays, Political, Social and Literary. Died in Los Angeles, Calif., June, 1927. See, "The Passing of Francis Grierson," Light, Lond. June 18, 1927, p. 294).

**GRIFFEN, Alonzo M.** Chief Counsel of the Bureau of Legislation and Law of "The Nat'l Spiritualist Assn." (U. S.), Trustee of the N. S. A., Pres. Morris Pratt Institute, White Water, Wis.—155 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**GRIGGS, Charles Willson.** Psychical Researcher—515 High St., Williamsport, Pa., U. S. A.

**GRIMSHAW, Thomas.** Born Darwin, Lancashire, England, Nov. 17, 1867, came to America, 1889. Trance Lecturer. Vice-Pres. Nat'l Spiritualist Assn., Supt. Bureau of Education, Nat'l Spiritualists Assn. Principal of the Morris Pratt Institute, Whitewater, Wis.—Morris Pratt Institute, Whitewater, Wis., U. S. A.

**GROSS, Dr. Henry.** Practicing physician. One of the most prominent personalities in phychic research in California. Address: 936 S. Alverado Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

**GRUMBINE, J. C. F., B.D.** Lecturer, Author, Healer, Life Fellow of the Society of Science, Letters and Art, London, England. Pres. of "The Order of the White

Digitized by Google

Rose"—317 E. 24th St., Portland, Oregon, U. S. A. (See New Thought Section.)

**GUNZOLUS, Rev. Chas. H., F.B.P.I., D.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.** Mystic, Occultist, Psychic, Teacher, Writer, etc. Dean of American Occult College; Prof. in Central Scientific College; Pastor of Christian Spiritualist Church; Pres., Universal Psychic Research Soc.; Director, Gunzolus College of Music; Leader in Spiritualistic movements. Address: 515 Blake St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**HAFFNER, Dr. G. C.** Inventor of the "Wanda" tipping table — Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**HALEY, Dr. Philip S. Ph.C., D.D.A.** Acting Chairman California Society Psychical Research. Address: 306 Throkmorton Ave., Mill Valley, Calif.

**HAMILTON, Cosmo.** Author, Writer, Playwright. Address: 500 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**HAMMOND, William Elliott.** Spiritualist Lecturer. Address: 715 Main Street, Wheeling, W. Va.

**HARE, Robert.** Professor of Chemistry at William and Mary College and at the University of Pennsylvania. Author: "Spiritualism," (with Judge J. W. Edmonds), 1854; "Spiritualism Scientifically Demonstrated," 1856.

**HARE, Prof. Robert.** Author, Investigator. Prof. of Chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania. Author: "Experimental Investigation," 1855. Deceased.

**HARTMANN, William C.** Practical Mystic, Lecturer, Publisher, Editor, Psychical Researcher, Organizer. Founder, "The Occult Brotherhood," Compiler, "Who's Who in Occult, Psychic and Spiritual Realms," 1925; Editor, "Who's Who in Occultism, New Thought, Psychism and Spiritualism, 1927. Foreword, in "Fundamental Facts of Spiritualism" (Holms), 1927; Author, "Legalized Murder," (Occult Digest), Sept. 1927, p. 12. Address: Box 29, Jamaica, N. Y.

**HASTINGS, George E.** Contribution, reproducing "A Remarkable Dream" reported by Francis Hopkinson as the University of Pennsylvania's "First Contribution to Spiritualism" as of May 30th, 1776, (The General Magazine, July, 1926, pp. 410-412, published by The General Alumni Society).

**HAVENS, Charles F.** One of the Founders of "The National Association of Free Psychics." Address: 51 Genesee Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

**HEAD, Frances Alethia.** Writer, Lecturer. Formerly editor of a little magazine, "Alethian." Address: P. O. Box 2455, Los Angeles, Calif.

**HEGELER, Edward C.** Founder and former editor, "The Monist" and "The Open Court"—Deceased.

**HEISS, Friedrich.** Editor, "Inspirator" — 312 E. 23rd St., New York City, U. S. A.

**HEISS, John.** Publisher-Editor, "Immortality"—312-316 E. 23rd St., New York City, U. S. A.

**HERRICK, Dell.** Ex-President, Calif. State Spir. Assn. Address: 1911 7th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**HILL, Mrs. Ethel P.** Automatic writing from "C. N."—"What Next?" Address: 817 Waterloo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**HILL, Charles S.** Counsellor at Law. Psychical Investigator; member of Inner Circle, investigating "Margery" mediumship. Vice-Pres., of the Order of the Portal, (Boston). Address: Webster St., Brookline, Mass.

**HOAGLAND, Rev. Myrtle I.** Editor, "The Inner Circle" magazine. Pastor, Occult Science of Christ Church—3916 Budlong Ave., Los Angeles, Calif, U. S. A.

**HOBSON, J. C.** Psychist. Address: Healdsburg, Calif.

**HODGSON, Dr. Richard.** A.M., LL.D. Sec. Amer. Branch of the English Society for Psychical Research, 1884-1905. Sometime Lecturer, in the University at Cambridge, U. S. A. Deceased.

**HOLMES, Rev. John Haynes.** Author, Psychical Researcher, Pastor of the Community Church, New York City, 34th St. and Park Ave., N. Y. City, U. S. A. Home: 26 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Office: 61 West 34th St., New York, N. Y.

**HOLMYARD, Roy.** Sec., The Cincinnati Psychical Research Society. Address: 5 Hedgerow Lane, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**HOSTAK, F. G.** President, Western Wisconsin Camp Association, 1926. Address: Box 67, Madison, Wis., U. S. A.

**HOUDINI, Harry.** Magician, Psychical Investigator. b. Appleton, Wis., April 6th, 1874. Son of Rev. Dr. Mayer Samuel and Cecelia (Steiner) Weiss. Had name changed legally to "Houdini." m. Beatrice Wilhelmine Rahner of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 22, 1894. Was member of the Scientific American Committee for examination of mediumship. Said he had "the will to believe" but wanted evidence, and was active in discovering and prosecuting fraudulent mediums. Author: Unmasking of Robert Houdini, 1908; Miracle Mongers and Their Methods, 1920; A Magician Among the Spirits, 1924. Died after two appendix operations—one week's illness—at Grace Hospital, October 31st, 1926, in Detroit, Mich., while on tour. See "Ghost Stories" magazine (U. S.), February, 1927, p. 28. Former Home, 278 West 113th St., New York, N. Y.

**HUDNUT, Winifred.** See "Rambova, Natacha."

**HUME, Mrs. E. L.** (Private circles for years according to Dr. Crittenden Van Wyck.) Address: 2727 Regent Street, Berkeley, Calif.

**HYDE, Sr., Chas. L.** Banker, Psychic Investigator—Pierre, So. Dakota, U. S. A.

**HYSLOP, James H., Ph.D., LL.D.** Founder, American Institute for Scientific Research, One Time Prof. of Logic and Ethics in Columbia Univ., Sec. Amer. Society for Psychical Research and executive head, until his death in 1920. Author. See Book list.

**IRWIN, William G.** Pres., The Nat'l Spiritual Alliance of the U. S. of America—Lake Pleasant, Mass., U. S. A.

**ISAACSON, Charles D.** Announcer, Station W.G.L., (Hotel Majestic, New York). Conducted Spiritualistic tests over the Radio from Station "W.G.L." July 13th and Aug. 1st, 1927, through mediumship of Mrs. Mary Freeman; see "N. Y. Times," Aug. 2, 1927, p. 19. Address: 127 MacDougal St., New York, N. Y.

**JAMES, Prof. William.** Late Professor, Psychology, Harvary University. Author: "Human Immortality" 1898; "The Principles of Psychology" 1890, 2 vols.; "Psychology, Advanced Course," 2 vols.; "Psychology, Briefer Course," 1892; "Talks to Teachers, on Psychology: And to Students on Some of Life's Ideals," 1899; "Varieties of Religious Experiences"; "The One Way" (communicated through Jane Revere Burke); "Memories and Studies."

**JAMISON, Alcinous B., M.D.** Physician, Author, Publisher. Psychic Investigator. (See "Book List.") Address: 175 West 88th Street, New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

**JENNE, Mary Drake.** Public Speaker and writer, b. Elliottsville, Maine, May 23, 1864. Author: "What does the World Need" (Guilford, Maine, 1910). Secretary, Maine State Spir. Ass'n. Address: Etna, Maine, U. S. A.

**JONES, Lloyd Kenyon.** Former Editor, "Comunication" (Chicago) magazine, discontinued. Author: "God's World," "Development of Mediumship; The World Next Door; Master Key of the Scriptures." Introduction to "How I discovered My Mediumship" (Mrs. Cecil M. Cook.) 26 Stone Street, New York, N. Y.

**JOHNSON, Elmer.** b. Watertown, Wis., April 21, 1890. Lecturer on Spiritualism, Demonstrator of Psychic Phenomena; Investigator; Structural Engineer. Address: 1571 15th Street, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

**JORDON, Prof. David Starr.** b. Gainesville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1851. President Emeritus, Leland Stanford, Jr. Univ. See, "Who's Who in America." Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R. Address: Stanford University, Calif., U. S. A.

**KEATING, Fred.** Magician. Psychic Investigator. Member, Society of American Magicians; Member, Research Committee of the American Psychical Inst. and Laboratory; had fifteen sittings with "Margery," during "Scientific American" investigations. Is genuinely interested in psychic and spiritualistic phenomena—not with a view of "exposing" fraudulent mediumship. Acted as special observer in first spiritualistic radio test with Rev. Mary Freeman at Hotel Majestic, New York, July 13, and Aug. 1st, 1927. Wrote, "Has a Genuine Medium been found at last?" (N. Y. World Mag. Section, Aug., 1924). Address: Care of Carlton M. Hub, 41 East 42nd St., New York, N. Y.

**KELLER, H. A.** Editor, "Ghost Stories," magazine. Executive Secretary, for "The Unbiased Commission for Psychical Research. Address: 1926 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

**KEVORKIAN, H. K.** Co-Founder with Hereward Carrington, Ph.D., of The Amer. Psychical Institute and Laboratory, care of Dr. Carrington, 504 W. 111th St., New York City, U. S. A.

**KING, Basil,** (William Benjamin). Writer, Author. 1 Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Mass.

**KRAFT, Frederick, A., M.D.** Physician and Surgeon. b. Vienna, Austria, January 20th, 1871. M.D. (Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.) Health Commissioner of Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-1914. President of Wisconsin State Spiritualist Association since 1921. Author: "Dorio." A practical and timely "Expose of Spiritualism", Nov., 1926). Address: 176-26th St., Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.

**LAING, Andrew David Louttit.** Trustee, A.S.P.R., Term exp., Jan., 1927.

**LA MAR, Leona,** (Mrs. Walter Shannon). Psychic. "The Girl With 1000 Eyes." b. Rochester, N. Y. Author: "Your Mind." Address: Liberty Road, Englewood, N. J. Fox' City Theatre, Feb. 4, 1927. Says, Hamid Bey, buried on her lawn, Englewood, N. J., two weeks before, for 2 hours 51 minutes. 65 newspapermen present.

**LAMBERT, Helen Churchhill.** Assistant to Titus Bull, M.D. (New York). b. St. Louis, Mo. Records: "Proceedings" of A.S.P.R. 1908-9; "Experiments in Psychic Healing' (Psychic Science, July, 1927); Translations and Reviews Journal American S.P.R. 1924-1925. Pamphlet, "Elements of Psychical Phenomena," 1921. Addres: 315 West 106th Street, New York, N. Y.

**LARKIN, Edgar Lucien.** Prominent Astronomer, had charge of Mount Lowe Observatory for nearly twenty-five years. Member, Los Angeles Lodge, Theosophical Society. Deeply interested in Philosophy and phenomena of spiritualism and was frequent contributor to the "Progressive Thinker"—Died, 1925.

**LARSEN, Mrs. Caroline Dorothea (Jensen).** Author: "My Travels in the Spirit World," 1927. Address: Care of The Lane Press, Burlington, Vt.

**LEDYARD, Mrs. Richard Fitzhugh.** Psychic Investigator. Address: 12 East 31st St., New York.

**LESCARBOURA, Austin C. A.I.E.E.** Attended sittings of the Scientific American Psychic Investigation Committee. Address: Croton, N. Y.

**LILJENCRANTS, Baron Johan, A.M., S.T.D.** Author: "Spiritualism and Religion, Can You Talk to the Dead?"

**LINCOLN, Abraham.** b. 1809, was assassinated at Ford's Theatre, Washington, D. C., April 14th, 1865, while in office as sixteenth President of the United States, from a pistol shot fired by John Wilkes Booth. References: Reproduction of original article in the "Mercury" of seance attended by President Lincoln at the home of Wm. Laurie of Washington, (Banner of Life, September 18th, 1926.) See also, "Was Abraham Lincoln a Spiritualist" by Mrs. Nettie Colburn Maynard and "Lincoln Was a Spiritualist" by James J. Fitzgerrell. "Abraham Lincoln, the Practical Mystic" by Francis Grierson. Also, "Booth and Lincoln's Ghost," "The Soul of Ann Rutledge," and "The Soul of Abe Lincoln,' by Bernie Babcock. See affidavit of Ridgley Martin, M.D., "The Progressive Thinker" (Chcago) Nov. 13, 1926, p. 5., also "The Banner of Life" (Boston) Nov. 20, 1926, p. 1. See, "The Civil War in Song and Story, 1860-1865, by Franklin Moore, (copyrighted, 1865 and republished by P. F. Collier, in 1889, page 837) for article on "Spiritualism at the White House"—reprinted in "Reason' Quarterly," (Aug.Oct., 1927, p. 10.)

**LISEMER, Louis.** Transcendental Automatic Writer, Phychic. Publisher, "The Tri-County News." Author: "Fate or Destiny." Address: Grand Rapids, Ohio, U. S. A.

**LOCKWOOD, Guy H.** Editor-Publisher, "Art and Life" monthly. Author: "How to Live 100 Years;" "Mastership or Mediumship." Address: Kalamazoo, Mich.

**LOEBEL, Miss Louise.** Sec., Wisconsin State Spiritualist Asociation, 1927. Address: 383 Walker Street, Fond du Lac, Wis.

**LONGLEY, Mary T., M.D.** Author. b. Boston, Mass., May 6, 1853. Educ. Chicago, Ill. Registered M.D., by Massachusetts State Medical Board Jan., 1895. For sixteen years, and still serving, conductor of Questions and Answers Department of "Progressive Thinker," (Chicago). Author: "When the Morning Comes," 1893, (Cincinnati, Ohio); "Outside The Gates," 1888 (Boston, Mass.), "Nameless," (Chicago, Progresive Thinker) "The Spirit World," (Progresive Thinker) 1909. Address: 310 S. Street, N. E., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**LOOMIS, Earnest.** Author, Lesturer, Occultist—Peekskill, N. Y., U. S. A.

**LYDICK, Ernest B.** Husband of the former Maud Lord Drake, the famous medium. Address: Boulder Creek, Calif

Digitized by Google

**LYMAN, Dr. Chevalier Charles Burt.** Kt. S. J., Kt. C. L., Ps.M., etc. Constructive Psychologist, Lecturer, Teacher, Psychical Researcher, Born Feb. 8, 1873 in Rockford, Illinois, son of Edward H., and Elizabeth Ethel Rhoades Lyman. Hon. President British Psychological Institute, (Eng.) Membre d'Honneur Societe d'Etudes Psychique du Havre (France); Membre Societè Psychique Internationale de France; Member, Academie du Proges (Paris); Member, Royal Italian Parthenopian Academy; Graduate: International Metaphysical University, Cleveland School of Suggestive Therapeutics, Chicago School of Psychology, Chicago School of Psycho-Physiology, etc.; Commander Cavalier Ordine Della Croce d'Oro di Italie, Knight Cross of Lateran, Caballero Grand Official Nobile et Antiqua Order de los Caballeros Hospitalarios de San Juan Bautista Espana, Member, Sons of the American Revolution, (Ill.) Member and director, Society War 1812 (Ill.) Knight Grand Officer of St. Sebastien of the Archers of France. Vice-Pres., Int'l Magna Charta Day Association, (Ill.) "Knight of the Order of St. Jean Baptist," founded by "The Knights of Malta." Address: 120 West Street, Rockford, Illinois, U. S. A.

**MacDONALD, Mabel M.** 75 College Street, Buffalo, N. Y. One of the Founders of "The National Association of Free Psychics."

**MANN, Mrs. Mary Ridpath.** Editor: "The National Spiritualist." Address: 765 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

**"MARGERY" (Mrs. L. R. G. Crandon).** See "Prominent Mediums, Past and Present." Address: 10 Lime St., Boston, Mass.

**MARTIN, Ridgley, M.D.** North Baltimore, Ohio. See his affidavit re Abraham Lincoln attending seance with him, "The Progressive Thinker," (Chicago) Nov. 13, 1926, p. 5, also in "The Banner of Light" (Boston) Nov. 20, 1926, p. 1. Photo, 87 years young, and descriptive article, in "The National Spiritualist," April 1, 1927, p. 7. Address: Maumee, Lucas Co., Ohio.

**MARVIN, Lawrence Parker.** Vocational Counsellor, Magnetic Healer. b. Maple Park, Ill., March 23, 1891, 2:45 a. m. Educated in the country school, High School and State Normal School. Continued study in chemistry, medicine, theology, Occultism, Metaphysics, Astrology, History, Psychology, Iconology, Etomology. Author: "The Eternal Vision" (in preparation). Address: 602 E. College St., Sandwich, Ill., U. S. A.

**MARYE, Beatrissia.** Automatic and Inspirational Writer. Author: "Sachet," 1926, "The Circle," 1927, (both communicated). Address: 430 So. Clark Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

**McCABE, Joseph.** Author; Writer; Lecturer. b. 1867. Opposed to Spiritualism. Specializes on Historicity of Religions, Ethics and Scientific subjects. May, 1885, entered the monastery of the "Order of St. Francis of Assisi" at Killarney, Ireland. On Ash Wednesday, 1896, voluntarily left the monastery. Has been writing and lecturing as a Rationalist since that time. Now acknowledged to be the leading Rationalist of his time. Author of many books, including, "Is Spiritualism Based on Fraud ", 1920; "Hist. of Spiritualism," 1920. In November, 1919, debated "Spiritualism" with Sir Arthur Conan Doyle (in opposition). Magazine Articles: May, 1927, "The Fraud of Spiritualism" June, 1927, "The Pastimes of Spirits," both in "Haldeman Julius Monthly." Address: 49, Bridge Lane, Golder's Green, N. W. 11, London.

**McCOMB, Rev Samuel.** Canon of the Cathedral of Maryland. Author: "The Future Life in the Light of Modern Enquiry." Address: Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Mass.

**McDERMOTT, Charles Henry.** 1882-1926. Contributor, to The Occult Digest, (Chicago); Author: "The Outline of Psychometry." Met his death in France by drowning.

**McDOUGALL, William.** Professor of Psychology in Harvard University. Member Scientific American Psychic Committee, 1923-1924. Went to Duke University, Durham, N. C., 1927. Magazine Articles: "The Margery Mediumship," (Boston Evening Transcript, Feb. 18, 1925, reprinted in Scientific American, May, 1925, p. 339). Address: Duke University, Durham, N. C.

**McFARLIN, Idella (Miss).** Secretary, California State Spiritualists' Association. Adress: 1000 West 20th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

**McIVOR-TYNDALL, Dr. Alexander J.** Pastor of the First Spiritualist Church of Syracuse, N. Y., President of the New York Pastors' Alliance and Vice-President of the General Assembly of the State of New York.

**McLEOD, Wilson Stewart.** Newspaper editor and spiritualist medium. b. Detroit, Mich., May 6, 1890. Editor "Argus," Chesaning, Mich., 1906-1910; Reporter, "Courier-Herald" Saginaw, Mich., 1911-12; Publisher, "News," Hemlock, Mich., 1913-15; Assistant City Editor, "Journal," Detroit, Mich., 1916-1917; Assistant City Editor, "Chronicle-Telegram," Pittsburgh, Pa., 1918-19; Investigator Sociological Dept., Ford Motor Co., Highland Park, Mich., 1920; Editor, "Tribune," Royal Oak, Mich., 1921-23; Publisher, "Republican," Royal Oak, Mich., 1924-25; Editor "Record," Buchanan, Mich., 1926-27. Address: 101½ East Front St., Buchanan, Mich., U. S. A.

**MILBURN, Lucy McDowell.** Author and lecturer. b. Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 18 1863. Daughter of General John Adair McDowell, niece of General Irwin McDowell; wife of Rev. Joseph Anthony Milburn, (1892). Author: "Lost Letters from Lesbos," 1902; "Child of the Nations," 1914; "In God's Garden," 1916; "The Classic of Spiritism," 1922, (English ed. Kegan, Paul, American ed. Dacrow Co.) Address: 125 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**MOORE, Frederick.** Publisher, Book Dealer's' Weekly. Address: 730 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**MUNSELL, Alice J.** One of the Founders of "The National Association of Free Psychics." Address: 186 Oxford Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**MUNN, Orsen D.** Pres., Scientific American Publishing Company. Address: 24 West 40th Street, New York, N. Y.

**MURCHISON, Carl.** Chairman of the Department of Psychology Clark University, Worchester, Massachusetts. b. Hickory, N. C., December 8, 1887. A.B., (Wake Forest, N. C.); Ph.D. (John Hopkins). Editor of The Pedagagical Seminary and Journal of Genetic Psychology; Editor of Genetic Psychology Monographs; Editor of the Journal of General Psychology. Author of "Criminal Intelligence" Published by Clark University, 1926. Editor of "Psychologies of 1925;" Powell lectures in Psychological Theory by Madison Bentley, Knight Dunlap, Walter S. Hunter, Kurt

Digitized by Google

Koffka, Wolfgang Köhler, William McDougall, Morton Prince, John B. Watson and Robert S. Woodworth. Published by Clark University, 1926. Editor of "The Case For and Against Psychical Belief," by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Sir Oliver Lodge, Frederick Bligh Bond, L. R. G. Grandon, Mary Austin, Margaret Deland, William McDougall, Hans Driesch, Walter Franklin Prince, F. C. S. Schiller, John E. Coover, Gardner Murphy, Joseph Jastrow, and Harry Houdini. Address: Clark University, Worcester, Mass., U. S. A.

**MYERS, Christopher R.** Editor, the "California Spiritualist" 1296 Sunset, Los Angeles, Calif.

**NEW, Ross K.** Managing Editor of The Occult Digest—1904 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**NEWBROUGH, Mr. J. B.** Inspirational writer. "Oahspe," the Kosmon Bible, was mechanically written through his hands.

**NILES, Orpha B.** (Rev.) Spiritual Advisor, Pastor, Church of Spiritual Science. Address: Room 108, 213 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**NORWOOD, Dr. Robert.** Rector, St. Bartholomew's Church, New York. Psychic Investigator. Author: "The Witch of Endor," "The Modernists," and a number of other books.

**OLCOTT, Henry Steel.** Born Orange, N. J., 1832. Died Feb. 17, 1907. Pres.-Founder, The Theosophical Society, Adyar, Madras, India. Journalist, Author, Lecturer. See his "People of the Other World," (materialization) 1875.

**OLDEN, Orville.** "The Seer of East Aurora" (N. Y.), U. S. A.

**OWEN, Robert Dale.** Early Amer. Psychic Investigator, Author. (See book list.) Deceased.

**PALMER-BLACK, Rev. Mabel.** Pastor, Order of Oahspe—Esoteric Cheiromancy. Born Woburn, Mass., July 2, 1871. Educated, Business College (Barrett's), Chicago. Established First Church Spiritual Science in Woburn, Waltham, and for some time in Leettall, Boston; last 3 years 687 Boylston St. Claims that on her Charts appear instantly Reincarnations. Author of some pamphlets and has written a book nearly ready for publication. Contributor to "Banner of Life," (Boston). Address: 377 A Main Street, Woburn, Mass., U. S. A.

**PARKER, Fred George.** Inspirational Medium, Musical Prodijy, Spiritualistic worker for 50 years; formerly of 1748 Third Ave., Oakland, Calif., died at age of 69 years, November 10, 1926.

**PAWLOWSKI, F. W.** Prof. of Aeronautical Engineering at the University of Michigan. Author. Psychic Investigator. See "The Mediumship of Franek Kluski of Warsaw," (J.A.S.P.R., Sept., 1925, 481-504.)

**PEARSON, Virginia.** Stage and Film Celebrity. Magazine Articles: "My Glimpse Into the Unknown," (Ghost Stories Magazine, Feb., 1927, p. 24).

**PECK, Rev. W. F.** Spiritualist Platform Speaker. Born, Sept. 23, 1841, at Portsmouth, Ohio. Married Miss Sarah I. Robinson (first cousin to Mary F. Davis, wife of Andrew Jackson Davis) in 1862. Served as President of the Clinton Iowa Camp for nine consecutive years. For biographical sketch and photo, see "National Spiritualist," Feb. 1, 1927, p. 1.

**PEEBLES, Dr. James Martin.** Author Lecturer, Leader, Spiritualist Movement, U. S. Lived within a few weeks of the century mark. (See book list.) Deceased.

**PETERSON, Frederick, M.D.** New York. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R. Address: 20 West 50th Street, New York, N. Y.

**PHIFER, Lincoln.** Writer, Author, Psychical Researcher. Address: 921 Orville Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

**PIPER, Mrs. Leonora E.** See "Prominent Mediums."

**POOR, Mrs. Katharine Hillwood.** Conducts, Life Study Club. Contributor to psychical research literature. Writes "The Message" in form of letters on phychic subjects. Address: 5219 La Roda Ave., Eagle Rock City, Los Angeles, Calif.

**PORTER, Rudolph Roland.** Publisher, Teacher and Investigator. Born in Trinidad, South America. Founder and director of "The Dharana Society" (New York); for several years conducted private psychic investigations amongst psychical East Indians and the natives of South America, French and British West Indies. Author of a "Private Course on Personal Influence," Dec., 1925. Editor, "Dharana Magazine." Address: 222 West 146th St., New York, N. Y.

**PRATT, C. C.** Baraboo, Wis., U. S. A. Second Vice-President, Western Wisconsin Camp Assn., 1926.

**PRINCE, Morton.** Prof. of Diseases of the Nervous System, Tufts College Medical School. Physician. b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1854. A.B., Harvard Univ., 1875; M.D., 1879; LL.D., Tufts College (Mass.), 1910. Editor, Journal Abnormal Psychology since 1906. Author: "The Dissociation of a Personality," 1906, (the Beauchamp case), and various other books and monographs on medical, philosophical and psychological subjects. Address: 458 Beacon St. Office: 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

**PRINCE, Walter Franklin, Ph.D.** Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R. Asst. Editor and Principal Research Officer, A.S.P.R., until March 1, 1925. Research Officer, The Boston Society for Psychical Research; Chairman, Scientific American Psychic Committee, 1923 and 1924. Author: "The Psychic in the House," 1926; "The Case of Patience Worth," 1927. Magazine Articles: "The Psychic Detective," (Scientific American, July, 1922, p. 6). On "Margery" Case, Scientific American Committee (Scientific American, Feb., 1925, p. 140). Address: 346 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**PUTNAM, Miss Irene.** One of the "Founders" of the A.S.P.R.

**QUACKENBOS, John Duncan.** A.B., A.M., M.D. Physician. b. New York, April 22, 1848. Lecturer on scientific subjects. Fellow, N. Y. Academy of Medicine. Member, Society for Psychical Research, London. Author: "Body and Spirit," 1916, and many books on scientific subjects. Home: 823 West End Ave., New York. Summer, Soo-Nipi Park, Lake Sunapee, N. H.

**RAFFERTY, Fred.** Automatic writing. Author, "Spirit World and Spirit Life," and "Life Here and Hereafter," (with Charlotte E. Dresser.) 117 East 10th Street, Santa Ana, Calif.

**RAMBOVA, Natacha.** (Winifred Hudnut). Stage celebrity. Psychic Student. One time wife of Rudolph Valentino, deceased Motion Picture Star. Author: "Rudy — An Intimate Portrait," (Doubleday Page). Reference to, (Long Beach Press-Telegram, (Cal.) Nov., 1926). Magazine Articles on "Rudy as I Knew Him," (New York Evening Graphic, March 14 to April 12, 1927). Address: 9 West 81st Street, New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

**RANDALL, Edward Caleb.** Lawyer, author, psychic investigator. b. Ripley, N. Y., July 19, 1860. Pres., Niagara Terminal Corpn., American Super-Power Corpn., Super-Power Syndicate, South Buffalo Gas Corp., So. Buffalo Terminal Corpn., Director of various corporations. Had sittings with Mrs. Emily French, direct voice medium for twenty years, for which she would accept no compensation. Author: Life's Progression, 1906; Future of Man, 1908; The Dead Have Never Died, 1916; Frontiers of the After Life, 1922; The Living Dead and the Direct Voice, (running serially in The Harbinger of Light beginning Aug. 1st, 1926 and ending Feb., 1927, and The Banner of Life, 1926-1927.) Magazine Articles: "The Attitude of Science" (Light) Oct. 2, 1926, p. 464. Home: 27 Tudor Place; Office, Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

**RANDOLPH, Harriette Taylor.** See "New Thought" Section.

**RANDOLPH, Dr. Wallace Teasdale.** See "New Thought" Section.

**RANSOM, Elmer P.** Original Lecturer for the Fox Sisters.

**RAY, Cecelia.** Corr. Sec., Western Wisconsin Camp Ass'n, 1926. Wonewoc, Wis., U. S. A.

**REESE, Prof. Bert.** Psychic, Deceased. References: "Superman or Clever Trickster —Which?" by Samri Frickell, (Ghost Stories Mag. July, 1926, p. 26). Former address: 230 West 99th Street, New York, N. Y.

**REESE, Mrs. Bert.** Widow of famous psychic, Prof. Bert Reese. Address: 230 West 99th Street, New York, N. Y.

**REESE, Prof. D. D.** Lecturer on Occult Subjects. Received papers from California State Spiritualists' Ass'n. Address: 3420 Pomona Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

**RHINE, Dr. J. B., and wife,** also a Ph.D of West Virginia University. Exposure (?) of "Margery," (Boston Herald, Feb., 7th, 1927, also, Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, Feb., 1927). For comments on, see Banner of Life, Feb. 19, 1927, p. 1.

**RICHARDSON, Mark W.** Physician. Born, Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867. A.B. (Harvard, 1889); M.D. (Harvard, 1894). Author of special investigations on typhoid fever and infantile paralysis. Magazine Article on "Margery" Mediumship (Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research, 1923-1927). Address: 100 Milk St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**RICHARDSON, Seymour J.** Lily Dale, N. Y. Former editor, "Psychic Truth" (discontinued). One of the Founders of "The National Association of Free Psychics."

**RICHMOND, Cora L. V.** 1840-1923. Spiritualist Medium-Leader, Organizer and Founder, The Church of the Soul, Chicago, May 1st, 1896. b. 1840 near Cuba, Allegany County, N. Y. Father, David W. Scott, mathematician. Mother, Lodensy Butterfield, had psychic gift. See H. D. Barrett's Life and Work of Cora L. V. Richmond, Chicago, 1895.

**RICHTER, Elmer G., Rev.** Lecturer and teacher. b. Milbank, So. Dakota, Dec. 13, 1886. "Reverend" (National Spiritualists' Association of the U. S. A., Washington, D. C.). Has been a student of Occult Science, Philosophy, New Thought, Spiritualism and kindred sciences for the past twenty-five years. Lectures, teaches, gives psychic readings and heals the sick. Address: 729 Willow St., Walla Walla, Wash., U. S. A.

**RIDDLE, Mrs. Theodate Pope.** One of the "Founders" of the A.S.P.R. Address: Hill Stead, Farmington, Conn.

**RIEMVIS, Louise.** Medium, psychic. b. Broklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1893. Sensitive to spiritual vibrations since childhood but did not understand her spiritual gift until after 30 years of age. Has always seen visions and heard voices. Author of many Inspirational poems and articles in "Progressive Thinker" poem "The Call to Arms," Dec., 1926; "The Universal Law," Nov. 20, 1926; poem, "World Peace," Mar. 19, 1927. Magazine Articles: "The Master Light" (Feb. 1927, "Immortality" p. 19); "A Message from the Higher Realm," (Jan., 1927, "Immortality," p. 18); "A Message from the Higher Realms," (Nov., 1926, "Immortality," p. 27). Address: 4701 6th Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, U. S. A.

**RINEHART, Mary Roberts.** Author, Playwright. b. Pittsburg, Pa., m. Stanley Marshall Rinehart, a physician of Pittsburgh. Author of many books of fiction, Magazine articles and a number of plays. Magazine Articles: "Adventures into the Unknown," in "Cosmopolitan" magazine (U. S.) April, 1924, p. 20, and May, 1924, p. 60. Address: 2419 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.

**RINEHART, Stanley Marshall, M.D.** Address: 2419 Massachussetts Ave., Washington, D. C.

**ROBINSON, Miss A. M.,** Writer, Author, Spiritualism. Former Editor, "Advanced Thought and Divine Science Magazine." Address: Box 422, Valhalla, N. Y.

**ROWIN, Dewey.** First Vice-Pres., Western Wisconsin Camp Ass'n, 1926. Wonewoc, Wis., U. S. A.

**RUBINI the Great.** Psychic. See, "What is the Secret of Rubini the Great?" by Samri Frikell, (Ghost Stories Mag., Oct., 1926, p. 22).

**RUSSELL, Rev. Robert W.** Minister, First Ass'n of Spiritualists—1301 No. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

**SARGENT, Epes.** Editor, "Cyclopedia of British and American Poetry," (Harper) 1880. Psychical Student, and Investigator. Died, about 1880.

**SAVAGE, Rev. Minot J., D.D.** (Harvard). Unitarian Minister. Pres., A.S.P.R., 1921. Author: Can Telepathy Explain; Life Beyond; Psychics: Facts and Theories, etc.

**SAWTELLE, Mary Berkeley.** Artist. Psychic Drawings—Dahlia Cottage, Albemarle Park, Asheville, N. C., U. S. A.

**SCOTT, T. A.** Editor, "The Banner of Life," Boston. Spiritualist Lecturer—P. O. Box 2883, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**SEARS, F. W., M.P.** See "New Thought" Section.

**SEARS-HILL, Rev. Izetta B.** Spiritual Evangelist, Healer and Lecturer. Address: 10 Isabella Street, Boston, 11, Mass.

**SHUDDEMAGEN, C.** Co-editor, "Reincarnation" Magazine; Co-leader, Karma and Reincarnation Legion (Chicago) — 7243 Coles Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**SOULE, Mrs. Minnie Meserve.** Secretary, Psychic Research Club. See "Prominent Mediums, Past and Present." Address: 9 Leamington Rd., Brighton, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**STAFFORD, Dr. Frank W., M.D.** Psychic Investigator. Address: 918-14 American State Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

**STAHNKE, A. F.** Trustee, Western Wisconsin Camp Ass'n, 1926. Wonewoc, Wis., U. S. A.

**STEVENS, Cassius L.** Spiritualist Worker for 35 years. Elected Trustee, N.S.A., 1900,

Digitized by Google

and annually until 1907, when he became Treasurer until his trapsition, April 30, 1925, at a hospital in Pittsburgh, Pa.

**STEVENS, Dr. Ernest J.** See "Occult" Section.

**STILLWELL, Arthur E.** Former President, Kansas City Southern and of the Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Railroad. Psychic Investigator—305 West End Avenue, New York City, U. S. A. Office: 730 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

**STIVERS, Fred E.** President, California State Spiritualists' Association, 1927. Address: Room 409, 742 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.

**STRACK, H. P. Secretary,** "National Spiritualist Association, U. S. A." Pastor, Unity Spiritualist Church (Washington, D. C.)—600 Pennsylvania Ave. S. E., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**STUART-WADE, Dr. Chas. H.** Psychic, (non-professional). Former M.P. during Gladstone's tenure. Professor of public speaking in London University; adopted as Medicine Man by B. C. tribe of Indians. Has in trance, dictated several rare books on the history of the lost continents, as well as spiritual lessons. Address: 219 N. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**STUBBS, Ulysses.** Carpenter. b. Desoto, Johnson Co., Kansas, Jan. 9th, 1865. Author: "Ramayana The Story of the Creation and the spirit world" (was written under the inspiration of Ramayana an Egyptian Priest, who lived four thousand years ago. Published by the author, 1926. Address: 1231 Lombard, Everett, Washington, U. S. A.

**SUPLER, Dr. Albert J.** Spiritual Healer. b. at Ryerson Sta., Pa. Graduate, Amer. College of Mechano-Therapy, (Chicago), Weltmer Institute (Nevada, Mo.); Oklahoma Chiropractic Inst. (Okla. City); The Healing Inst., (Okla. City); Psychic Therapy and Magnetic Masseur, since 1910; Secretary, Oklahoma State Spir. Ass'n, 1927. Address: 132½ W. 2nd Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**TALLMADGE, Nathaniel P.** Former United State Senator and Governor of Wisconsin. His psychic experiences were embodied in "Spiritualism," (by Judge J. W. Edmonds and Prof. Robert Hare) 1854.

**TAPPAN, Cora L. V.** Author: "Discourses through Mediumship," 1875.

**TAYLOR, Ada White.** Advanced Thought, Occult, Psychic Student. Author, "The Mystic Spell". Address: 189 North Marengo Ave., The Brookmore Hotel, Pasadena, Calif., U. S. A.

**THOMAS, Franklin A.** Author, Lecturer, Teacher, Healer and Masseur. b. Springfield, Ill., May 17th, 1867. American College of Science, Philadelphia, Pa.; The Northwestern College of Psycho-Therapy, Minneapolis, Minn.; The Central University of Magnetic Healing, Chicago, Ill.; Chicago School of Massage and Therapeutic Gymnastics, Chicago, Ill.; College of Higher Science, Chicago, Ill. Thirty years' experience as a Medium, Clairvoyant, Organizer, Missionary, Lecturer, Teacher and Healer. Author: "Soul Science, the Proof of Life after Death," 1920; "How to Hold Circles for Developing Mediumship at Home," 1916, 1920; "How to Develop Psychic Power;" "Philosophy and Phenomena of Spiritualism," 1922; "How to Become a Genius," 1922; "The True Resurrection," 1923; "In The Beginning," 1925; "Tobacco," 1925; "Soul Science Song Sheets and Creed," 1920. Address: 34 Wescott Street, Malden, Mass., U. S. A.

**THOMPSON, Hayward.** "The man who sees through his skin." Manager, W. H. Watson. See "Rays from the Rose Cross," April, 1927, p. 167.

**THOMSON, William Hanna, M.D., LL.D.** Consulting physician to the Roosevelt Hospital, (New York), to the New York State Manhattan Hospitals for the Insane; Formerly Professor of the practice of Medicine and of diseases of the nervous system, New York University Medical College; Ex-President of the New York Academy of Medicine. Author: "Brain and Personality," "What is Physical Life," "Life, Death and Immortality."

**THURSTON, Howard.** Magician. Psychic Investigator. b. Columbus, Ohio, July 20, 1869; Member of The Unbiased Commission for Psychic Research. Address: 231 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.

**THWAITES, Col. Norman G.** Magazine Articles: "My Seance with Margery, the medium" (Ghost Stories Mag., (N. Y.), May, 1927, p. 28).

**TICKNOR, John W.** Phychic. Reference to, "Our Second American Adventure," by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, pp. 21-27. Office: 17 East 49th Street; Home: "The Biltmore," New York, N. Y.

**TUBBY, Gertrude O.** B.S. New York. Former Secretary, A.S.P.R. Lecturer, Psychic Investigator. Address: 25 East 30th St., New York, N. Y.

**TUTTLE, Hudson.**. b. 1836. Berlin, Ohio. Investigator of Ouija Board, through specifications given by spirit intelligences.

**VALENTINO, Rudolph.** Famous Motion Picture Star. See "Prominent Mediums." Author: "Day Dreams," (Communications).

**VALIENTINE, George.** Demonstrator in the Scientific Laws of Immortality. Physical Psychic. Direct Voice—623 Fifth Ave., Williamsport, Pa., U. S. A. See "Prominent Mediums."

**VAN HOOK, Weller.** Lecturer. Publisher, "World Wide Buddhism," Chicago. Leader, Buddhism in America. Leader, "Karma and Reincarnation Legion." Editor, "Reincarnation" Magazine — 7243 Coles Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**VAN WYCK, Dr. Crittenden.** Psychic Investigator. Member, Executive Committee of Former California Society for Psychic Research. On Board of Lecturers, for the University Union International, Washington, D. C. Formerly Major, U. S. Dental Reserve Corps—Route 1, Box 598, 1234 Woods Ave.. Hayward, Calif., U. S. A.

**VOGEL, Rosebud.** 309 9th Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y. One of the Founders of "The National Association of Free Psychics."

**V'ASEK, Rev. Mary C.** First Vice-Pres., California State Spiritualists' Assn., 1927. Address: 121 E. 30th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**VLEREBOME, A.** Author: "The Life of James Riley: Commonly called "Farmer Riley," 1911. Address: Marcellus, Mich.

**WADE, Jos. M.** Dorchester, Mass. Received through medium, "Posthumous Memoirs of Helen Petrova Blavatsky, (Banner of Life, Dec. 11, 1926, to be continued).

**WARD, Richard, D.D., Ph.D.** Pastor-in-Chief Pristine Christian Spiritual Church, Editor "The Pristine Christian" (A monthly devoted to Basic Christianity—Christian Mysticism, Psychic Phenomena). b. Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 12, 1890. D.D., Ph.D., (New York — Philadelphia). Began teaching Basic Christianity and Mysticism at age

Digitized by Google

of 14; lecturing at 16; formed School of Spiritual Truths, 1910, N. Y. C., First to lecture via Radio thru Garvey's Station, Bronx, N. Y. Started First Radio Church. Author: "Man Triumphant or The Mastery of Fate" a lecture having a world wide circulation. Other lectures too numerous to mention. Many poems and songs, which have appeared in different publications. Magazine articles: under various pen names. Address: 3224 Frankfort Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

**WARMAN, Edward B. A.M.** Lecturer, Author. b. Scotts Mountain, N. J., April 29, 1847. Author: "Psychic Science Made Plain," 2 vols., also "Psychology, Personal Magnetism; Telepathy; Hypnotism; Suggestion; Spiritism; Clairvoyance and Hindu Philosophy, all of 1910. Address: 3446 Winslow Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

**WARNE, George B.** Former President, National Spiritualist Association of U. S. Editor in Chief, "The National Spirtualist," monthly magazine. Officially connected with organized Spiritualism since 1898, when he became President of the Illinois State Assn., and served in that capacity until 1907. In 1903 was elected Trustee and Vice-President of the N. S. A., and in 1907 succeeded to the Presidency of the N. S. A. upon the retiring of Harrison D. Barrett, the first head of that body. Has lectured on Spiritualism throughout the country, has attended one International Congress in London, England, and was also President of the corporation which manages the Morris Pratt Institute at Whitewater, Wis.—Died February, 1925.

**WEBSTER, Stephen.** One of the Founders of "The National Association of Free Psychics." 294 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**WHITE, Stewart Edward.** Novelist. b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1873. Author: "The Westerners," "Claim Jumpers," "The Blazed Trail," and more than twenty other books; contributor of short stories and special articles. See account of personal psychic experiences, "Mysteries I Cannot Explain" (American Magazine, July, 1926, p. 24). Address: Burlingame, Calif., U. S. A.

**WHITING, Lilian.** Author, Christian Mystic, Spiritual Student. b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1859. Has written many books on transcendental subjects, see "Book List." Spiritualistic books, "The Spiritual Significance," 1900; "The Adventure Beautiful," 1917; "They Who Understand," 1919. Address: The Brunswick, Boston, Mass., and Hotel Florence, Florence, Italy.

**WHITWELL, Joseph P.** President, National Spiritualist Association of the U. S. A. Elected President of the St. Paul Spiritual Alliance, now functioning as First Spiritual Church of St. Paul, in 1898. Elected President of the State Spiritualists' Association of Minnesota in 1911. Elected Trustee of the N.S.A. at 19th Annual Convention in 1911. Elected Vice-President of the N.S.A. at the 20th Annual Convention in 1912. Elected President of the N.S.A. by the Board of Trustees January 25th to fill an unexpired term of Dr. George B. Warne. Address: 17 E. Third St., St. Paul, Minn., U. S. A.

**WHYMANT, Dr. Neville.** (Listed under "England").

**WICKLAND, Carl August.** Physician, Psychiatrist. b. Leiden, Sweden, Feb. 14, 1861. M.D. (Dunham Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1900); Member Chicago Medical Society, Illinois State Medical Society. Member American Association for the Advancement of Science, National Geographical Society. Medical Advisor, "National Psychological Institute" (Los Angeles). Followed psychical research over 30 years, especially as same relates to the abnormal phase of the subject, that is, interference by discarnated spirits as exciting causes in many phases of mental aberrations. Author: "Thirty Years Among the Dead." Address: 6027 Hayes Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**WILCOX, Ella Wheeler.**. Author, Poet, Writer, Spiritualist. Author: "The Heart of the New Thought," "The Worlds and I." Translator from the French, of "Life and Destiny" (Leon Denis).

**WILSON, Dr. A. M.** Physician, Magician; Owner and editor of the "Sphinx" monthly magazine for conjurers. Psychical investigator. Investigation of "Rubini the Great," see Ghost Stories Mag., Oct., 1926, p. 22. Address: Waldheim Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

**WITT, Dr. Arthur George.**. Physician, Psychic Scientist. b. Milwaukee, Wis., 1900. Interested for the past seven years in scientific evaluation of psychic phenomena. At present engaged in research work on the human "aura." Address: 1174 26th Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.

**WOODWORTH, Mrs. Bessie.** Medium. b. in Crawfordsville, Ind. Reared in the Presbyterian Church. Organized three spiritualistic churches—the Psychic Science Church of Crawfordsville, Indiana; the Psychic Science Church of Indianapolis, Ind.; and the Psychic Science Church of Chicago, of which she is the Assistant Pastor. Address: 4340 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

**WORCESTER, Dr. Elwood.** D.D., Ph.D. Pupil of Wundt and Fechner. Author. Minister, Emmanuel Church, Boston. Director of the Emmanuel Psychotherapeutic Clinic, Boston. Address: 15 Newberry St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**WORMINGTON, Alma L.** b. Missouri, Dec. 14, 1881. Spirit Photographer. Author, "The Soul of a Young Girl." (Spiritual Novel), 1921. Magazine Articles: "Spirit Photos furnished free to all Readers," (Adv. Thought and Divine Science Mag., Vol. IV, No. 38, p. 5). Address: Care of L. C. Bennett, Hensonville, N. Y.

**WEYANT, Dr. Helen.** Spiritualist, Healer. Author: "Spirit Messages," "Letters from Spirit People to Earth Friends." Address: 342 Irving Stret, Toledo, Ohio, U. S. A.

**WRIEDT, Etta.** Independent Voice Medium. See "Prominent Mediums, Past and Present." Home: 2108 Baldwin Ave., Detroit, Mich.

**YARYAN, Homer T.** Inventor. See Vol. IX (1916-1917) "Who's Who in America." See "Psychic Science" (London) October, 1926, pp. 177-189. re J. B. Jonson materialization seances. "An Interesting American Visitor," by Leslie Curnow ("Light," London, Sept. 25, 1926, p. 452.)

**ZANCIG, Julius (The Zancigs).** Mind Readers, Vocational Advisers and Psychic Interpreters. Address: 2926 Ocean Front, Ocean Park, Calif, U. S. A.

## ALGIERS

**NOEL, General and Mme.** Villa Carmen, Rue Darwin, at Mustapha, Algiers. Materialization seances held at their residence, in company with Prof. Charles Richet, M. Gabriel Delanne, and others, fully described in Dr. Joire's "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" pp. 500-525.

Digitized by Google

## AUSTRALIA

**AYLING, Mr. D.** Inventor and manufacturer, "The Shastaphone," (New invention for direct voice communication); see "Harbinger of Light," (Melbourne) Sept. 1st, 1926. Inventor, (through spirit suggestion) of The Naturephone, recording vibrations of inanimate objects; see "The Harbinger of Light," (Melbourne) March 1st, 1927, p. 45. Address: 66 King Street, Newtown, Sydney, N. S. W. Australia.

**BLAKE, Walter.** Medium, Author, Writer on and Verifier of Psychic Phenomena. Founder and Secretary of The Australasian Society for Psychical Research. Founder, The South Australian Association of Occultists and Spiritualists (in cooperation with Mrs. Olivia Alma Philips). Founder, The Adelaide Spiritual Church, Inc. Former Address: 26 Olive St., Prospect, South Australia.

**BLOOMFIELD, M. J.** Honorary Secretary, Victorian Association of Spiritualists. Wonderful Healer. 20 George Parade, Melbourne, Australia.

**BROCKSOPP, William Ernest, M.A.** President, Australasian Society for Psychical Research; Graduate, Cambridge University, England; Verifier of Psychic Phenomena, Chaplain of the South Australia Association of Occultists and Spiritualists, Inc. Former Address: 161 Childers St., North Adelaide, South Australia.

**CROMER, Victor Eugene.** Spiritual Healing and Teaching. See "Harbinger of Light," Feb., 1927, p. 37. Address: Burdekin House, 197 Macquarrie St., Sydney, Australia.

**HARVEY, W. Britton.** Editor and Proprietor, "The Harbinger of Light"—117 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.

**KING, Vernon.** Member, Psychical Research Soc., Sydney. Inventor of "Psycho-table," and "Psycho-board," to facilitate spirit communication. For description, see "Harbinger of Light," (Melbourne) June 1st, 1927, p. 114. Address: Care of 8 Ewell St., Bondi, Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

**MORRELL, Eleanor (Mrs.)** Worked for cause of Spiritualism in Sydney, since 1910; founded "Stanmore Spiritualist Church," acting as Leader and Minister for 16 years, resigning, Aug., 1926. Conducts Spiritualist Lyceum and Healing services at her home, with Clairvoyant delineations. Address: Leigh House, 233 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

**MORRELL, William Daniel.** President and Leader of the Stanmore-Newton Spiritualist Church, (Enmore Sydney). Converted to Spiritualism through mediumship of Cecil Husk, in England, in 1887. Formed Spiritualist society in his native town of Derby, Eng. Arrived in Australia, Oct. 8th, 1910, with his wife, a gifted psychic and established Spiritualist Church; the Government of N.S.W., registering him for performance of marriages, etc., he being the first one in Australia to obtain this privilege. Later, with the aid of others, he formed the United Spiritualist Church of N.S.W. Address: "Enmore House," 8 Simmons St., Enmore, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

**JONES, E. C.** Pres. Victorian Assn. of Spiritualists (Melbourne)—32 Latrove Parade, Melbourne, Australia.

**KOZMINSKY, Dr. Isidore.** F.R.H.S., F.R.N.S., A.B., A.A., etc., London. Occultist, Archaeologist, Jewel Expert. Formerly Editor, "Science of Man" (Journal of the Royal Anthropological Society) formerly editor, Antiquarian Gazette. Author: Magic and Science of Jewels and Stones; Zodiacal Symbology and its Planetary Power; Numbers, their Magic and Meaning; Occultism of the Australian Natives; Magic and Power of Thought; Romance of the Ring. Address: York House, 294-298 Little Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia.

**RIVETT, Mary.** In charge of Mr. Cromer's work. Address: "Esperance," McIntosh Street, Gordon, N.S.W., Australia.

## AUSTRIA

**BECK-RZIKOWSKY, Countess Bianca.** Researcher in psychic phenomena. Psychometrist. Author. "My Occult Experiences," (Vienna) 1927.

**ENTZ, Univ. Prof. G.** Theologie. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Vienna, XIII. Rosenthalgasse 18; Austria.

**FISHER, Ottokar.** Manager of the Magical Theatre in Vienna. Practical Magician. Researcher in Occult and Psychic Phenomena. b. Leschan, Austria, November 10th, 1873. Hon. Life Member, Magical Club, (San Antonio, Texas); Magischer Klub, (Vienna); Magischer Zirkel, (Hamburg); Society of Magical Amateurs, (Budapest). Author. "Hozinser's Kartenkuenste," (Vienna), 1910; "When I Conjured...." (Vienna), 1927. Publisher of "Magische Telefunken," etc. Magazine Articles: Das Programm in Berlin, "Okkultismus"; "Die magische Landstrasse entlang...", "Goculorum," in Neues Wiener Tagblatt, (Vienna); "Old Time Magicians of Wien," in Wiener, Ill. Extrablatt; and many others. Address: IV. Favoriten—Strasse 30, Vienna, Austria.

**HAHN, Prof. Mathematik.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Vienna, XVII. Promenadenweg, 51, Austria.

**HOFFMANN, Richard Adolf.** Ordentlicher Professor der Theologie (University, Wien) b. Koenigsberg, June 22, 1872. Dr. Theologie honoris causa (Königsberg) ausserordentlicher Professor, (University Koenigsberg), 1907; ordentlicher Professor in Wien, 1915. Author of Kant und Swedenborg, 1909; Das Geheimmis der Auferstehung Jesu, 1921; Die freiheit Gottes, 1923, etc. Magazine articles, "Der Spuk von Brody" in: Psychische Studien (L465-474; 502-515); "Der jenseitige Mensch, von Emil Mattiesen" in, Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie I 183 ff.; "Vier Sitzungen mit dem Medium Rudi Schneider" in, Zeitschrift für Psychische Forschung III 48-55. Address: Sieveringer Strasse 30a, Wien XIX, Austria.

**KOGELNIK, Kapitan F.** Honorary Corresponding Member, N.L.P.R. (England). Writings: "Animism or Spiritism?" (British Journal of Psychical Research, Nov.-Dec., 1926, pp. 122-126.) re Willy Schneider. Address: Braunau-am-Inn, Austria.

**POLITZER, Anny.** Dr. Philosophy, Vienna. Hon. Corr. Member, National Laboratory of Psychical Research, London.

**SCHERMANN, Raphael.** Graphological Clairvoyant. See "Prominent Mediums." Address: Vienna, II. Untere Weissgärbergasse, 43. Austria.

**SCHNEIDER, (Printer)** Father of Rudi and Willy Schneider, famous mediums. See "Prominent Mediums." Address: 36 Stadtpatz, Braunau-am-Inn, Nieder Oestereich, Austria.

**SCHNEIDER, Prof. Dr. Karl Camillo.** President, Parapsychical Institute, Vienna, Austria. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für

Digitized by Google

Parapsychologie." Address: Vienna, XVIII. Gerstoferstr. 103; Austria.

SILBERT, Frau Maria. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." See "Prominent Mediums." Address: Graz, (Waltendorf) Steiermark, Schörgelgasse, 74, Austria.

TARTARUGA, Ubald. Reg. Rat. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Director, Wiener Parapsychisches Institut. Hon. Corr. Member, Nat'l Lab. of Psychical Research (Lond.) Address: Wien, XVIII. Gentzgasse 132., Austria.

THIRRING, Hans, Ph.D. Professor of Physics in the University of Vienna. b. Vienna, Austria, March 23rd, 1888. Ph.D. (University of Vienna). Author of "The Ideas of Einstein' Theory," 1921. Magazine Articles: "Psychical Research in Vienna," Journal of the American S.P.R., Dec., 1925; "The Position of Science in Relation to Psychical Research," British Journal of Psychical Research, Vol. 1, No. 6, p. 165, March, 1927. Hon. Vice-Pres., Nat'l Laboratory of Psychical Research, (London). Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie" (Leipzig). Address: Boltzmanngasse 5, Vienna IX, Austria.

VON LISZT, Dr. Ed. Ritter. Univ. Prof. (Jurisprudenz). Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Wien, I., im Schottenbad; Austria.

VON WINTERSTEIN, Dr. Alfred Freiherr. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Vienna, XIII.. Wattmanngasse 38; Austria.

WALTER, Daniel. Professor. b. Teplitz-Schönau, Duetsch-Böhmen Feb. 14, 1875. Professor (Graz, Austria). Author: Frau Silbert (in the so called "Siebenmännerbuch" edit. by Dr. Schrenck-Notzing, 1926, Dr. Schrenck-Notzing's Die Phänomene der Grossen Medien. Magazine articles in Zeitschrift für Parapychologie, and Zeitschrift f. krit Okkultismus. Address: Schiessschattgasse 58 Graz, Austria.

WASSILKO-SERECKI, Countess Zoe. Phychical Researcher. Patron of Eleonore Zugun, physical medium. Address: Vienna, VIII. Josephstadterstr. 34. Austria.

WINTERSTEIN, Alfred Baron. Writer, Psycho-analyst. b. Vienna, Austria, September 25, 1885. Ph.D. (Vienna University). 1903-1912, study of philosophy law and medicine at the Universities of Vienna, Leipsic and Zurich; 1914-1918, lieutenant and captain in the Austrian army; 1918-1923, appointed to the Commercial Museum in Vienna. Author of "Der Ursprung Der Tradödie" "Ein psycho-analytischer Beitrag zur Geschichte des Griechischen Theaters," 1925. Magazine Articles "Zur Psychoanalyse des Spuks;" (Imago, 1926, p. 434 sq.); "Psychoanalytische Bemerkungen zum Thema Spuk" (Zeitschrift f. Parapsychologie, 1926, p. 548 sq.) "A sitting with Frau Silbert" (Journal of the American S.P.R., 1926 p. 577, sq.) "Eine Sitzung bei Frau Silbert in Graz" (Zeitschr. f. Parapsychologie, 1927 p. 211 sq.) Address: Wattmanngasse 38, Vienna, XIII, Austria.

WRCHOVSKY, William. Formerly Professor in Psychology and Mathematics. b. Vienna, March 6th, 1886. Author of Foreword, "Okkulte Erlebnisse von Bianca Beck — Rzikowsky," (Vienna), 1927. Hon. Corresponding Member, National Laboratory of Psychical Research, (London). European Correspondent, "Yoga-Mimansa," (Lonavla, India), and the "Kalpaka," (Tinnevelly, S. India). Magazine Articles: "Dream and Telepathy," (Calcutta Review, Nov., 1925); "Mes experiences telepathiques," (Revue du Psychisme expèrimental, Paris, 1910); "Der Traumfreund," (Occult being and experiences of F. L. Richmann); "Magische Gifte in Mexico," 1926; and many others. Address: Vienna, IX., Tendlergrasse 41/8, Austria.

## BELGIUM

HEYSMANS, Prof. Director of the pharmacological annex to the University of Ghent. Examination of blind, clairvoyant medium (?) Mlle. Jeanpierre, of Seraing, see "Supernomral Faculties in Man" (Osty) p. 145.

LHOMME, J. Director, "Revue Spirite Belge"—Rue des Biez, 8 (Vennes), Liege, Belgium.

MORET, L. Administrator: Maison des Spirites, Liége. Address: rue Mathieu Polain, 6, Liége, Belgium.

YERNA, M. Sylvain. Director, Librarie Spirite. Address: rue Mathieu Polain, 6, Liége, Belgium.

PEROVSKY-PETROVO-SOLOVOVO, Graf. Collaborator with Dr. R. Baerwald on "Zeitschrift für kritischen Okkultismus," magazine, (Struttgart). Address: Brussels, Belgium.

## BRAZIL

BASCHIERI, Count Ugo. Brazilian Doctor well known for his supernormal faculties. References to, "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty) p. 29.

FEDERIO, Monsiegneur Don Francisco. (Catholic Bishop). See La Revue Spirite Sept. 1926, p. 421—Internat'l Psychic Gazette, (London) Nov., 1926, p. 22—Psychic Science (London), Jan., 1927, p. 327. Int'l Psychic Gazette, (London) April, 1927, p. 97. Address: Juiz de Fora, Minas, Brazil.

FIGNER, Fred. Manufacturers' Agent. Vice-Pres., "Federacao Espirita Brasileira" (Spiritist Federation of Brazil). Certified to George Valiantine mediumship in letter to the compiler of "Who's Who in Occultism," under date of Nov. 20, 1926, stating, "As to the results from Mr. Valiantine's visit to us, I can only say that it was wonderful as the spirits spoke here in different languages, Portuguese with Portuguese accent and Portuguese with Brazilian accent, Welsh, English, German, French, sometimes two voices spoke at the same time; many proofs of identity were given." Address: Casa Edison, Rua Sete de Setembro, 90, also P. O. Box N. 1552, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

## CANADA

WATSON, Albert Durrant, M.D., F.R.A.S.C. b. Jan. 8, 1859. Died, May 3rd, 1926. Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada and President of the Association for Psychical Research of Canada. His best work was in his Poetry. Author: The Twentieth Plane, 1919; Birth Through Death, the subject matter of both books having been received through the mediumship of Louis Benjamin.

## CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

FISCHER, Univ. Prof. Oskar. Psychiatrie. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Ulice Bozetechova 4; Prag; Czecho-Slovakia.

KONECNY, Alois. Oberstlt. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Prag, I. Karolina Scetla 14; Czecho-Slovakia.

KRAUS, Univ. Prof. Philosophie. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie," Address: Prag, Haclicekplatz 8, Czecho-Slovakia.

Digitized by Google

## CUBA

**TORRIENTA, A. R.** Director, "Psiquis" Magazine—Lealtad, 120, Altos, Havana, Cuba.

## DENMARK

**BOHR, Dr. Niels.** University of Copenhagen.

**JENSEN, Prof. J. S.** Pres., Society for the Promotion of Psychic Knowledge (Copenhagen). Hon. Corresp. Member, Nat'l Laboratory of Psychical Research (London)—Copenhagen, Denmark.

**MAETERLINCK, Maurice.** Author: See Book List. Address: Villa Les Abeilles, Avenue Des Baumettes, Nice (A. M.) France.

**MAGNUSSEN, Julius.** Danish Dramatist. Author: "God's Smile" (rappings and automatic writings).

**NIELSEN, Alfred.** Director. b. May 14th, 1874. Located in Kobenhavn 1897, married 1900, established Spiritististic Mission in Denmark, June 1, 1911; published "Books of Songs", 1912. "Sp. Missions Tracts," 1913-14; "Lectured throughout the country, 1914-21, (founded 12 Societies). Author: "The New Revelation", 1926; "The next World", 1927. Founded, "Budringeren" Organ for Sp. Mission in Denmark, Oct. 1, 1911. Address: Vendersgade 20, Kobenhavn K. Denmark.

**WINTHER, Prof. Christian.** Prof. v. Polytechnik, Laeranstalt. (Copenhagen). Pres. Danish Society for Psychical Research (Copenhagen) Psychical Researcher, experimenting with Anna Rasmussen. Hon. Vice-Pres., National Laboratory of Psychical Research, London.

## EGYPT

**MASPERO, M.** Custodian of the Museum at Carlo.

## ENGLAND, WALES, SCOTLAND,

**ANDERSON, George.** President, Glasgow Association of Spiritualists. Address: 26 Holland St., Glasgow, Scotland.

**ARCHER, William.** London, Famous Dramatic Critic. See, "Light," 3/14/25, first page.

**ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward.** Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Wrote Postscript to Edward Clodd's book, "The Question."

**BACON, Sir Francis.** (1561-1626) Philosopher. References: Communication from, (B.J.P.R., Nov.-Dec., 1926, pp. 111-121).

**BACON, F. W.** Hon. Sec., British Medium's Union. Address: Hildersheim Villa, Dewsnap Lane, Dukinfield, Eng.

**BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Arthur James.** London, England. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R. b. Scotland, July 25, 1848. K. G., 1922; P. G., F.R.S., O. M., 1916; Chancellor of Edinburgh and Cambridge Universities. Publications: "A Defense of Philosophic Doubt," 1879; "The Foundations of Belief," 1895; "Reflections Suggested by the New Theory of Matter," 1904; "Theism and Humanism, (Gifford Lectures) 1914, 1915; "Theism and Thought," 1923. Address: 4 Carlton Gardens, S. W. 1.

**BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Gerald W.** Woking, England. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R

**BALLARD, Dr. F., D.D., M.A., B.Sc.** President, Sheffield Society for Psychical Research (England).

**BARLOW, Fred.** Hon. Secretary of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures. See "Psychic Phenomena are Real," A reply to Mr. Neil Maskelyne (London Magazine, pp. 449-454). Address: "Bryntirlen," Springfield Rd., Moseley, Birmingham, Eng.

**BARRETT, Sir William F.** b. 1844. Died May 26, 1925. Son of the Rev. W. G. Barrett. Born in Jamaica, 1844. Educated at the Old Trafford Grammar School, Manchester. At an early age became assistant to Tyndall. 1873 Professor of Experimental Physics at the Royal College of Science, Dublin. Held this post for nearly forty years. Elected to Royal Societies of London, Dublin and Edinburgh. Knighted in 1912. In 1916 married Dr. Florence Willey, the distinguished Gynecologist and Obstetritian. History of Psychical Research dates from 1876. He, with Myers, Gurney, Sidgwick and others founded Society for Psychical Research. Was ex-president of that Society and edited its Journal from 1884-1899. Wrote prefaces to Miss Dallas' "Mors Janua Vitae," Beckles Willson's "Occultism and Common Sense," Father Hole's "Love and Death," C. C. Massey's "Thoughts of a Modern Mystic;" H. S. Redgrove's "The Magic of Experience;" and Hester Travers Smith's "Psychic Messages from Oscar Wilde." See Book List.

**BAYLEY, R. Child.** See "Fake Spirit Photographs" (London Magazine, 1910).

**BERRY, George F.** General Secretary, Spiritualistis' Union (France); President, International Spiritualists' Federation (Paris)—Broadway Chambers, 162, London Rd., Manchester, England.

**BERRY, Col. R. G.** President and Joint Secretary, Society for Psychical Research (Ireland). Hon. Corr. Member, N.L.P.R., London.

**BESTERMAN, Theodore.** Author, Leader, Theosophical Youth Movement. Contributor, leading Occult and Theosophical magazines—2 Upper Woburn Pl., London, W. C. 1, England.

**BLACKWELL, H.** Vice-President, Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (England)—43 Brownswood Rd., Finsbury Park, N. 4, England.

**BAGGALLY, W. W.** Member of the Council of the S.P.R. Author: "Telepathy: Genuine and Fraudulent," 1917.

**BLACKWELL, H.** For many years associated with psychic photography; contributor to various psychic journals.

**BLATCHFORD, Robert.** Former editor of the "Clarion;" b. 1851. Joined Dublin Fusiliers; left in 1878 with the rank of sergeant. Long career in journalism, author of numerous publications on psychic and general subpects including "Merrie England," "Tales for the Marines," "As I Lay a-Thinking," and "More Things in Heaven and Earth." Convinced believer in spirit return.

**BOLTON, Gambier.** F.R.G.S., F.Z.S. President, Psychological Society (Engl.) Author, Investigator, Late, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; public lecturer and writer on Natural History. Author of numerous publications, including "Psychic Force," and "Ghosts in Solid Form," Enthusiastic amateur photographer, particularly of animals. Travelled extensively; accompanied the Duke of Newcastle on his tour around the world, 1893-4. Member Royal Southampton Yacht Club.

**BOND, F. Bligh.** Former Editor, "Psychic Science" Magazine. Author: The Hill of Vision, 1919; The Glastonbury Scripts; The Company of Avalon; The Gates of Remembrance; The Gospel of Philip, 1925. Lectured in America, 1926-27. Address: c/o Psychic College, 59 Holland Park London, W. 11.

Digitized by Google

**BOND, W. Cotesworth, J.P.** Gave the opening lecture at The British College, London, Sept. 29, 1926.

**BOUSFIELD, W. R. K.C., F.R.G.S.** b. 1854. educ. Bedford Modern School and Caius College, Cambridge. Obtained numerous important scholarships. Profound explorer into psychic research. Author in collaboration with Paul Bousfield. M.R.C.S., of "The Mind and Its Mechanism." References: "Light" London, Oct. 9, 1926, p. 472.

**BRADBROOK, William Robert.** b. Ipswich, England, Dec. 16, 1841. English correspondent in large Engineering Works 14 years. Director of Electrical Supply Company for 14 years, 1913-27. English correspondent for South African Press 1900-1910. Held cadet Captaincy as Physical Training officer during the War period. Author: "Heaven's Fairyland—The Children's Sphere," 1925, in collatoration with Miss E. F. Woodley; "The Life Beyond —What is it?", (1927); (Psychic propaganda leaflet); "The Vale of the Comrades" and "Harps of Gold—Muisc of the Spheres," now in preparation for press. Frequent contributor to "Light"; "Two World's," and "Spiritual Truth." Is the recorder of the "Woodley-Bradbrook" Communications. Hon. Sec., Ipswich Psychic Society. Address: 36 Broom Hill Road, Ipswich, England.

**BRADLEY, H. Dennis.** Author, Investigator, Lecturer. Books, "Towards the Stars;" "The Wisdom of the Gods." Address: Dorincourt, Kingston Vale, S. W. 15.

**BRITTAIN, F.** Principal, "Psychosensic Training Center" (England). Manufacturer of the "Mediumette." Address: 28 St. Stephen's Rd., London W. 2. England.

**BRYCE, Viscount James.** Hon. Fellow, A. S.P.R.—Forest Row, England.

**BUSH, Richard Arthur.** Author and Lecturer. b. London, June 12th, 1862. Fellow of the Chemical Society. educ. at private school. Thanet College Margate; then in Brussels and Germany; became partner in the firm of W. I. Bush & Co., Manufacturing Chemists of Hackney, London and retired early in life to devote his time to occult research and various religions and philanthropic occupation. Author: "Whence Have I Come?"; "The Larger Spiritualism." "Uncle Sick's Stories," etc. President of the Wimbledon Spiritualist Church and President of Psycho-Therapeutic Society of London. Address: The Red House, Mostyn Road, Merton Park, London, S. W. 19. England.

**BUSSY, E. J.** Advertising Manager, "Light." Address: 34 Paternoster Row, London, E. C., England.

**CARNELL, Capt. A.A.** Hon. Treasurer, London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd. Address: 16 Quensberry Place, So. Kensington, S. W. 7, London, England.

**CHARMAN, Tom.** Nature-lover, Lecturer. "See. "Fairies I have seen," (International Psychic Gazette, Dec., 1926, p. 39. Acquired some reputation by reason of his investigation into the subject of fairies.

**CLODD, Edward.** Author: "The Question," 1918. Address: Stafford House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

**COATES, James.** F.A.S. Member of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Photography. Author: "Photographing the Invisible;" "Human Magnetism;" "Seeing the Invisible;" "Self-Reliance;" "Psychical Phenomena;" "Is Modern Spiritualism based on Facts or Fancy?"; "The Practical Hypnotist;" "How to Read Faces;" "How to Read Heads." Address: Ellerslie, Bridge of Weir, Scotland.

**COLLINS, Mabel (Mrs. Keningale Cook).** Author: "Light on the Path" and other books; see Book List. Conducts Postal Lending Library with C. M. Metcalfe at 21 Montpellier Walk. Address: Cintra Lawn, Gloucester Road, Cheltenham.

**COLVILLE, W. J.** Deceased. Well-known trance speaker, author of several books. b. England, 1860. Mediumship declared itself in early childhood. Autobiography in "Universal, Spiritualism," Fenno & Co., N. Y., 1906.

**COX, Seargent (Edwd. Wm.)** Member, Investigating Committee of the Dialetical Society. Author: "The Mechanism of Man." References: "Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism," (William Crookes, 'Two Worlds' ed. pp. 25-26, 84, 113).

**CRAWFORD, W. J.** Deceased. Doctor of Science, Lecturer on Mechanical Engineering at Queen's University, Belfast. Author: Experiments in Psychical Science; Some Practical Hints for Those Investigating the Phenomena of Spiritualism; The Psychic Structures of the Goligher Circle; The Reality of Psychic Phenomena; Hints and Observations. According to a Bangor paper, where the inquest was held, the verdict was "Suicide;" Dr. Crawford having, presumably, poisoned himself on July 30th, 1920.

**CRAZE, George.** President of the Marylebone Spiritualist Association, 1926.

**CROOKS, Miss Margaret.** M.A. Scientist. Member of The National Laboratory of Psychical Research (London); contributor to the British Journal of Psychical Research.

**CROOKES, Sir William, F.R.S.** Scientist, Author, Psychical Researcher; Professor of Chemistry, Past President, Institute of Electrical Engineers; President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1898; Proprietor and Editor of the Chemical News; Editor, The Quarterly Journal of Science—Died April 4, 1919. Author: Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism, 1874.

**CURNOW, Leslie, B. A.** England; b. New South Wales, Australia; B. A., Sydney University; Journalist on the Staff of the Sydney Morning Herald. Came to London in 1913 in connection with the London Times. Member Society for Psychical Research; Late Assistant Editor of "Light"; Writer, Lecturer, Author. Author: "The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism;" Introduction to "The Progression of Marmaduke." Magazine Articles: "Spirits in the Flesh," (Psychic Science, Jan., 1927, p. 268). See "Light" Dec. 18, 1926, p. 602; Dec. 25, 1926, p. 609; Jan. 1st, 1927, p. 9. Died, Dec. 11, 1926.

**DALLAS, Miss H. A.** Investigator, Psychic, Author. See Book List. See, "The Body of Christ" (Light, August, 1914). Address: Innisfail, Crawley, Sussex, England.

**DE BRATH, Stanley.** M. Inst. C.E. b. Oct. 10th, 1854, Sydenham, England. educ. Royal Engineering College. Entered Indian Government Service 1877; Assistant Secretary to Gov't 1891. Retired 1894; Editor "Psychic Science" 1926. Author: "Mysteries of Life" (Geo. Allen & Unwin Ltd. 1915); "Psychic Philosophy" 3rd Ed. (Spir't Nat'l Union, Huddersfield, 1921); "Psychical Research, Science and Religion" (Methuen, 1925). Magazine Articles in "Light," "The Two Worlds," "Psychic Science," etc. Translator, "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Eugene Osty); "Phe-

Digitized by Google

nomena of Materialization" (Schrenck-Notzing) and "Clairvoyance and Materilization" (Dr. Gustave Geley). Address: 13 High Park Gardens, Kew, nr. Richmond, Surrey, England.

**DE CRESPIGNY, Mrs. Philip Champion.** Psychical Investigator. Author: "The Dark Sea," 1927, (a psychic novel). Writings: Preface to "The Progression of Marmaduke" (2nd vol.) Magazine Articles: Seances with Mrs. Wriedt, (Progressive Thinker, Mar. 6, 1926, p. 1.) "A Seance with Mr. Harold Evans," (Light, Oct. 9, 1926, p. 477). Address: Artillery Mansions, Westminster, London.

**DE MORGAN, Prof. Augustus.** Deceased. Great Mathematician; collaborated with his wife in an important volume, "From Matter to Spirit," although the name of the author was not stated in the book.

**DEE, Dr. John.** 1527-1608. Elizabethan Mystic and Astrologer. Psychical and Spiritualistic Investigator. See "Dr. John Dee," by G. M. Hort. Author: "A True and Faithful Relation of what passed for many years between Dr. John Dee and some spirits; as also the letters of sundry great men and Princes to the said Dr. Dee." London: T. Garthwait, 1659. A well preserved copy of this volume from the Isaac Myer collection is to be found at the New York Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42nd Street, New York City, as also in the London Museum. Another copy is in possession of Mr. Charles S. Hill of Boston, Mass.

**DENTON, William.** Professor of Geology. Author, "Nature's Secrets, or Psychicmetric Researchers" London, 1863; "The Soul of Things."

**DINGWALL, Eric J.** Research Officer of the Society for Psychic Research, London, England. 31 Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.

**DODD, Douglas.** Sec., Wimbledon Spiritualist Mission. Address: 9a Kingston Rd., Wimbledon, London, England.

**DOWDEN, Mrs.** See "Smith, Hester Travers" in "Prominent Mediums," section.

**DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan.** b. Edinburgh. Creator of "Sherlock Holmes." Author, (See Book List). Lecturer, Investigator, Organizer; Honorary President of Executive Committee, "International Spiritualist Federation; Vice-President, Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures; Trustee, Spiritual Community Services, London; President, Advisory Council, The British College of Psychic Science; Patron, Spiritualist Union of South Africa; Proprietor, Psychic Book Shop, London; President, London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd. 15 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S. W. 1, London, England.

**DUNCAN, The Rev. V. G., B.Litt., L.Th.** Rector, St. Andrews Episcopal Church, Edinburgh, Scotland. Writer, "The Direct Voice;" See, "The Christian Spiritualist", Aug. 11, 1926, p. 14.

**ELLIOTT, Miss E.** Vice-President. "The British Spiritualists' Lyceum Union"—40A Spring Vale, Middleton, near Manchester, England.

**FARADAY, Michael.** 1791-1867. English Chemist, Physicist, discoverer, magneto-electricity, magnetization of light, etc. "Communication" from, "The Evolution of the Universe, or Creation According to Science."

**FEILDING, Hon. Everard.** London, England. Hon. Fellow A.S.P.R. Member of the Society for Psychical Research, (British).

**FIELDING-OULD, Robert. M.D., M.R.C.P., M.A.** Physician, Psychical Researcher. Attached to Mount Vernon Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions. Vice-President, National Medical Union. Member of Council, National Laboratory of Psychical Research. Address: 9 William Street, Lowndes Square, S. W. 1.

**FINDLAY, J. Arthur, J.P., O.B.E., V. P.,** Glasgow Society for Psychical Research. Member, of Council, N.L.P.R., London.

**FORBES, Joan Rosita.** Explorer, Lecturer, Author, Psychic Investigator. b. Jan 16, 1893. Member, "Sunday Chronicle" investigating committee, 1926. See "Rosita Forbes" and the "Sunday Chronicle" Enquiry." (Internat'l Psychic Gazette, Feb., 1927, p. 73). Address: 28 Wilton Place, S. W. 1, London.

**GLADSTONE, Hon. W. E.** (One time Prime Minister, England.) Said: "Psychical Research is by far the most important work that is being done in the world."

**GOW, David.** Editor, "Light," weekly journal. 16, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, London, S. W. 7.

**GOW, Neil.** Writer, Investigator. 16 Queensberry Place, South Kensington, London, S. W. 7.

**GREY, of Fallodon.. The Rt. Hon. The** Viscountess. Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature. Hon. Vice-President, National Laboratory of Psychical Research, (London). Author: Shepherd's Crowns, 1923, and other books. Address: Mulberry House, 31 Smith Sq., S. W. 1. London.

**HALL, Sir Edward Marshall.** K.C. Presided at farewell meeting of Dr. R. J. Tillyard, at "N.L.P.R.", Sept. 28, 1926. References: "Light." London, Oct. 9, 1926, p. 472.

**HARDWICK, Lt.-Col. W. W.** Honorary Secretary, National Laboratory of Psychical Research, and member of the Council. Address: 16 Queensberry Pl., So. Kensington, S. W. 7.

**HARRISON, F. Treas.,** Wimbledon Spiritualist Mission. Address: 8 Raymond Road, Wimbledon, London, England.

**HAWKEN, F. W.** Hon. Sec., Psychical Research Institute (London)—4 Tavistock Sq., W. C. 1, London, England.

**HENSLOW, Rev. Prof. George.** Scholar and Medallist of Christ's College, Cambridge. Clergyman of the Church of England. Celebrated authority on Botany. Author of "Proofs of the Truths of Spiritualism", "The Religion of the Spirit World" and co-author of "Spirit Psychometry." Died at his residence, Branksome Wood Road, near Bournemouth, England, December 30th, 1925, at the age of 92.

**HESLOP, F.** (See, Park, Mrs. Fanny H.)

**HILL, J. Arthur.** Psychic Investigator, Author—Claremont, Thornton, Bradford, England.

**HITCHCOCK, J.** Manager, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's Psychic Book-Shop. Abbey House, Victoria Street, London, S. W.

**HOLMS, A. Campbell.** Scotsman. Naval Architect. Psychic Investigator. Author: "Practical Shipbuilding," (now in Fifth Edition). The Facts of Psychic Science and Philosophy, 1925, (A Reference work, par excellence). The Fundamental Facts of Spiritualism, 1927. Home: 33, Colville Square, W. 11, London, England.

**HOOPER, D'Auto.** See "Prominent Mediums," Section.

**HUNT, H. Ernest.** Lecturer; Author: "The Hidden Self and Its Mental Processes."

**HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard.** B.A. Novelist. Psychic Investigator. b. July 26, 1894.

Digitized by Google

Member, "Sunday Chronicle" investigating committee, 1926. Address: Athenaeum Club, London.

**HUXLEY, Julian Sorell, M. A.** Professor Zoology, at King's College, London. b. June 22, 1887. Member, "Sunday Chronicle" investigating committee, 1926. Address: Athenaeum Club, London.

**JAMES, W.** President, British Mediums' Union. Address: Hildersheim Villa, Dewsnap Lane, Dukinfield, England.

**JESSE, Miss P. Tennyson.** Playwright and novelist. Psychical Investigator. Member "Sunday Chronicle" investigating Committee, 1926. Address: 8 Adelphi Terrace, W. C. 2, London.

**KAYE, Lucie (Miss).** Secretary, National Laboratory of Psychical Research. Address: 16, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, S. W. 7, London, England.

**KEELING, Ernest A.** Vice-President, Spiritualists' National Union.

**KILNER, Dr. W. J.** Investigator of the health aura of the body with the "Kilner Slides." Author, see "Book List."

**KING, Katie.** Spirit name for Annie Owen de Morgan, in seances with Florence Cook, medium. Final materialization, May 21st, 1874, "not to appear again on this earth." See "There is No Death" by Florence Marryat, and "Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism" by William Crookes.

**KNOTT, Geo. Fredk.** Diploma S.N.U., Gen. Sec., British Spiritualists Lyceum Union. Editor, "The Lyceum Banner" magazine—39 Regent St., Rochdale, Lancs., England.

**LANE, Sir William Arbuthnot.** Surgeon. Psychic Investigator. b. July 4, 1856, at Fort George, N. B. Member, "Sunday Chronicle" investigating committee, 1926. Address: 21 Cavendish Square, W. 1. London.

**LEAF, Horace.** F.R.G.S. Author, Lecturer, Medium. Author: What is This Spiritualism, 1919; Under the Southern Cross, 1923; The Psychology and Development of Mediumship, 1926. Address: 41 Westbourne Gardens, Bayswater, London, W. C. 2.

**LEANING, F(rances) E(dith) (Mrs.)** Wife of Sidney Leaning, F.S.I., M.R. San.I., etc. b. Yorkshire, Feb. 24, 1871. educ. Cambridge Higher Local 1897 and married 1899. Only daughter of W. H. Dalton, F.G.S., F.C.S., Geological adviser to Sir Boverton Redwood. and of the family of Canon Dalton of Windsor, former tutor to King George V, and father of Hugh Dalton, M.P., etc. Author of An Introductory Study of Hypnagogic Phenomena, in Proc., S.P.R., Pt. 94 (1925). Editor of British Journal of Psychical Research from No. 4, (1926). Author of over 200 magazine articles in "Light" (London) etc. Member of Society of Authors; National Book Council; Parents' National Educational Union; S.P.R., Nat. Laboratory of Psychical Research; London Spiritual Alliance, etc. Address: 16 Queensberry Place, South Kensington, S. W. 7, London.

**LEE, Rev. F. G., D.D.** Former Vicar of All Saints, Lamberth (England). Investigator, Author (see book list).

**LEWIS, John.** Founder and Editor of The International Psychic Gazette. b. Selkirk, Scotland, June 23, 1861. Was educated at Edinburgh University; awarded Class Honors in Greek by Professor A. Campbell Fraser, and in Political Economy by Professor J. Shield Nicholson, (highly distinguieshd men in their day). Edited the Southern Reporter, Scotland, from 1886 to 1895; then carried on business in London until he felt the call to Spiritualistic journalism. Address: 69 High Holborn, W. C. 1, London.

**LODGE, Sir Oliver J., F.R.S., D.Sc. (Lond.), LL.D.** Born June 12, 1851. Author, Lecturer on Spiritualism, Pres. Society for Psychic Research, Birmingham, England. Author: See "Book List."

**LOW, Prof. A. M.** Scientist, Inventor. Psychical Researcher. Member, "Sunday Chronicle" investigating committee, 1926. London.

**LUBBOCK, Sir John.** First President of the Dialetical Society of London, founded, 1867.

**MACK, G. A.** Pres. "The British Spiritualists Lyceum Union"—"The Orchid," Norman Rd., Runcorn, England.

**MACKENZIE, Sir James.** M.D., F.R.S., F.B.C.P. Psychic Investigator. Deceased.

**MARRYAT, Miss Florence.** (Mrs. Ross-Church - Lean), (1837-1899). Daughter of Capt. Marryat, Novelist, Writer, Actress, Psychic student. Married Colonel Lean, June, 1879. Author: "There is no Death;" "Spirit World;" "The Life and Letters of Captain Marryat."

**McCREADY, Sarah Wallace.** Platform speaker and medium, formerly associated with the Marylebone Spiritualists Ass'n, passed away at her residence, Bloomfield Road, Maida Vale, London, Thursday, April 21st, 1927, at the age of seventy-five years. ("Light" Apr. 30, 1927, p. 213).

**McINDOE, Mr. J. B.** Secretary, Glasgow Association of Spiritualists. Address: 26 Holland St., Glasgow, Scotland.

**McKENZIE, Mrs. Barbara.** Hon. Sec., The British College of Psychic Science (London)—59 Holland Park, W. 11, London, England.

**McKENZIE, J. Hewat.** Hon. Principal the British College of Psychical Science—59 Holland Park, W. 11, London, England.

**MEAD, G. R. S. M.A.** Editor of The Quest Quarterly Review and of the Quest Series; b. 1863; s. of late Colonel Robert Mead, H. M. Ordnance; m. 1899, Laura Mary (d. 1924), d. of Frederick Cooper, C.B., I.C.S. Educ. King's School, Rochester; St. John's College, Cambridge. Publications: Simon Magus, 1892; Orpheus, 1896; The Upanishads, 1896; Fragments of a Faith Forgotten, 1900; Apollonius of Tyana, 1901; The Gospels and the Gospel, 1902; The Jewish Jesus Stories, 1903; Thrice Greatest Hermes, (3 vols.) 1906; Echos from the Gnos (11 vols.) 1907; The World Mystery, 1908; Some Mystical Adventures, 1910; Quests, Old and New, 1913; The Subtle Body, 1919; Pistis Sophia, 1921; The Gnostic John the Baptizer, 1924; The Sacred Dance in Christendom, 1926. Address: 27 Clareville Grove, London, S. W. 7. England.

**METCALFE, Harvey.** Author, Lecturer and Psychic. Author: "The Evolution of Spiritualism." Address: 136 Wood St., Kettering, England.

**MITCHELL, W. G.** Vice-Pres., Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (England)—Darlington, England.

**MONIER-WILLIAMS, Dr., M.S.** Honorary Member, Societé Lorraine de Psychologie Appliquée, London, England.

**MOSES, William Stainton.** Clergyman, Author, Lecturer, Medium. b. Donnington, in Lincolnshire, November 5th, 1839. Father, William Moses, Head Master of Grammar School. Mother, was daughter of Thomas Stainton, of Alford, Lincolnshire. ed. at 16, Grammar School at Bedford; at 19, Exeter College, Oxford. Took his degree at 23. Accepted curacy at Maughold, near

Digitized by Google

Ramsey, Isle of Man. In 1868 accepted curacy of St. George's Douglas, Isle of Man. At close of 1870 or beginning of 1871 obtained appointment of English Master in University College School, until 1889. In 1873 assisted in establishing the British National Association of Spiritualists; was one of the orginal members of the Council of the Psychological Society of Great Britian, inauguarated in April, 1875. In 1882 was actively interested in forming the Society for Psychical Research. In 1884 he established "The London Spiritulist Alliance," became its first President, and filled that post up to the time of his death. Died September 5th, 1892. See "Biography of W. Stainton Moses," in "Spirit Teachings," Tenth Edition, 1924. Author: "Psychography," "Spirit Identity," "Higher Aspects of Spiritualism." "Personal Reminiscenses of Epes Sargent," "Spiritualism at the Church Congress," etc. See, "Prominent Mediums, Past and Present" section.

**MUNDY, A. E., M.A.M.E.E.** Hon. Consulting Chemist and Member of Council, Nat'l Laboratory of Psychical Research, London.

**MURRAY, Gilbert.** LL.D., Litt.D. (Oxford). b. 1866. Investigator. Address: Yatscombe, Boar's Hill, Oxford.

**MYERS, Frederic W. H.** b. at Keswick in Cumberland February 6th, 1843; died at Rome, January 17th, 1901 in his fifty-eighth year. Father was the Rev. Frederic Myers, perpetuate curate of St. John's, Keswick; mother was d. of John Marshall of Hallsteads, M.P., in 1832 for county of Yorkshire. 1856, entered Cheltenham College; 1860, elected first minor scholar, Trinity College, Cambridge; 1865, Fellow of Trinity. October, 1865, appointed classical lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, holding office four years; in 1872, placed on permanent staff of school inspectors, holding post within a few weeks of death. March 13, 1880, married Eveleen, youngest daughter of Charles Tennant of Cadoxton Lodge, Neath. Made his home in Cambridge. Pres. London Society for Psychical Research. Author: "Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death," posthumously published, 1903. See also, "Phantasms of the Living," two volumes, the joint work of Myers, Podmore and Gurney.

**OATEN, Ernest W.** Editor. "The Two Worlds" magazine. For six years, President of the "Spiritualists' National Union," and now the Secretary of its Trust Property Committee. 18 Corporation Street, Manchester, England.

**OWEN, Rev. G. Vale.** Author. (See "Book List"). Lecturer, Leader, Spiritual Community Services, London — Lincoln Lea, Tubbenden-Lane, Farnborough, Kent, England.

**OWEN, Miss Louise.** England. Late Sec., Lord Northcliffe. Lecturer.

**OWEN, R. A.** President, Spiritualists' National Union.

**PARK, Mrs. Fanny H.** pseud. "F. Heslop." b. 1852. Correspondent, "Light," and "Int. Psychic Gazette" (London). Author: "Speaking Across the Border Line," 1912; "Further Messages Across the Border Line," 1921. Address: 28, Pembridge Sq., W. 2.

**PATRICK, C. Vincent.** Writer. "Spirit Photographs" (Psychical Research Quarterly, April, 1921, pp. 313-355).

**PETERS, Major C.** Hon. Treas., Nat'l Laboratory of Psychical Research, London. Address: 16, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, S. W. 7, London, England.

**PHILLIMORE, Miss Mercy.** Secretary, London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd. Hon. Liaison Secretary, National Laboratory of Psychical Research, London. Address: 16 Queensberry Pl. So. Kensington, S.W. 7.

**PHILLIPS, Rev. Aleander Forbes.** Vicar of Gorleston (England). Author, Investigator.

**PICKEN, W. Buist.** Writer, see "The Life and Works of Andrew Jackson Davis" (Light, commencing July 31, 1926, p. 350.)

**PIDDINGTON, J. G.** Woking, England. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**POTTER, Rev. J. W.** Editor, "The Christian Spiritualist" Weekly Paper. Leader of "The Counsellor Circle." Hon. Sec. and Organizing President of The Society of Communion. Minister of St. Luke's Church of the Spiritual Evangel of Jesus the Christ. President of the Federation of Churches of The Spiritual Evangel of Jesus the Christ. Author: "The Counsellor Circle," 1926. Address: 34, Lancaster Road, South Norwood, London.

**POWELL, Ellis.** Died, June 1st, 1922.

**POWELL, Evan.** See "Prominent Mediums" etc.

**PRICE, Harry.** Director, National Laboratory of Psychical Research (London) — wihch he founded in 1925; Foreign Research Officer, Am. S.P.R. educ. at Shrewsbury. School. For biographical data, see Journal of the A.S.P.R., August 1925, p. 417. Author: "Cold Light on Spiritualistic Phenomena," 1922; "Revelations of a Spirit Medium," 1922; "Stella C.", 1925; "Experiences Scientifiques avec un Nouveau Medium," (Paris, 1926); etc., "Report on Telekinetic Phenomena of Elonore Zugun," 1927, etc. Contributor to American and British S.P.R. "Journlas"; "Psyche;" "British Journal of Psychical Research," "Light," and many other phychic and magical magazines. Address: 16, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, London, S. W. 7.

**PURDOM, Robert.** Passed on to the higher life, April 28th, 1927, at his residence, Blinkbonny, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire. See, "The Passing of a Warwickshire Philanthropist" (Int'l Psychic Gazette, July, 1927, p. 149).

**RAUPERT, J. Godfrey.** K.S.G. For years a member of The Society for Phychical Research (London). Books: Modern Spiritism, 1912; The Dangers of Modern Spiritism, 1914; Spiritistic Phenomena and their Interpretation: Christ and the Powers of Darkness; The New Black Magic.

**ROBINSON, Dr. Mansfield.** Psychic Investigator, Laboratory, off Bishopsgate, London.

**ROBSON, Rosetta Almaide.** Artist. b. Bristol, England, September 10th, 1880. Grandchild of the famous English actor, Frederick Robson, 1820-1864. Interested in various forms of Art and Literature, and had writen a little—songs, etc. In July, 1914 went to do War Work at Ministry of Pension's, remaining there until March, 1922. Attracted to the subject of psychic research as far back as 1897. Became interested in the idea of mechanical aid to mediumship, and brought out the device called "Responda" in 1925. Address: 21 Fairfax Road, Chiswich, London, W. 4, England.

**ROGERS, Dawson.**

**ROSS-CHURCH, Mrs.** See Marryat, Florence.

**SALTER, Mrs. W. H.** Editor, "Journal of the Society for Psychical Research" (London) and Treas. of the Society—31 Tavistock Sq., London, England.

Digitized by Google

**SANDS, The Lord, K.C., LL.D.** Hon. Pres., Nat'l Laboratory of Psychical Research (London). Address: 3, Heriot Row, Edinburgh, Scotland.

**SAUNDERS, R. H.** Writer. Contributor to "Light," International Psychic Gazette," and other periodicals. Address: Surbiton, England.

**SCATCHERD, Miss Felicia R.** London. Editress, "Asiatic Review." Member of the Council of the East India Assoc'n; Member of the Sociological Society; of the British Association and of the Society for Psychical Research, an active worker in the House and City Planning and Garden City movements; friend and colleague of some of the most distinguished religious, scientific and political leaders of the age. Died at the age of about 64, March 12, 1927. See "Felicia Scatcherd and Her Work," also "Funeral of Miss Felicia Scatcherd," ("Light," March 26, 1927, pp. 150 and 152).

**SCHILLER, Dr. F. C. S.** Oxford, England. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**SCOTT, Mrs. C. A. Dawson.** Writer. Has written many successful Novels. Founder of the P.E.N. Club. Author: "From Four Who are Dead." Has developed personal psychic powers. For personal experience, see "Light," June 4, 1927, p. 268. Address: 125, Alexandra Rd., N.W. 8, London.

**SHAKESPEARE, William.** (1564-1616). Poet; dramatist. See, "My Proof of Immortality," and "Shakespeare's Revelations." Referencs: Communication from, (B.J.P.R. Nov.-Dec., 1926, pp. 111-121).

**SHIRLEY, Ralph.** Formerly Editor, "The Occult Review," London. b. 1865. Author: Occultists and Mystics of All Ages, 1920. Address: 23, Conan Mansions, West Kensington.

**SIDGWICK, Mrs. Henry.** Psychical Researcher. Address: London-Wocking, England.

**SIDGWICK, Reginald M.** Contributor, "Occult Review." Address: Melrose, Keymer, Hassocks, Sussex, England.

**SIMS, George R.** Writer, Psychical Researcher. See, reference to, (Int'l Psychic Gazette, March, 1927, p. 91). Died, Sept. 4, 1922.

**SMITH, Hester Travers, (Mrs. Dowden).** See Section on "Prominent Mediums," etc. Address: 15 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S. W., London.

**SMITH, W. Whateley.** Writer, Reviewer. Author. Foundations of Spiritualism, etc. Mag. Articles: "Spirit Photographs (Psychical Research Quarterly, April, 1921, pp. 313-355).

**SPARE, A. C.** Inspirational Painter. Paintings showns at Spring exhibit at St. George's Gallery, Hanover Square, London. For reproductions see "The American Weekly," (N. Y. American) May 8, 1927.

**STANLEY, Henry M.** Explorer. For personal visions taken from his book, "How I Beacme an Explorer," see "I.P.G." Jan., 1927, p. 60.

**STAPLES, Mrs. Irene E. Toye Warner.** Psychic Investigator. Fellow, Royal Astronomical Society, Société Astro de France, and British Astronomical Association. Has contributed articles to "Occult Review," "Light," "Two Worlds," etc. Shortgrove House, Worrall Rd., Clifton, Bristol, England.

**STEAD, Miss Estelle W.** Late Editor of "The Review of Reviews." Daughter of W. T. Stead, Psychic Investigator; Honorable Secretary, the "W. T. Stead" Borderland Library. Author: "Faces of the Living Dead;" Foreword, to "The Progression of Marmaduke," etc. 5 Smith Square, Westminster, S. W. 1, London, England.

**STEAD, William Thomas.** (1848-1912.) Author: Real Ghost Stories; Communication with the Next World; After Death or Letters from Julia, (communicated); The Blue Island, (communicated). See "The Life of W. E. Stead" by Frederic Whyte, "My Father" by Estelle W. Stead.

**STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair.** Author: "The Dean's Dilemma," (Spiritualistic Play).

**STRUTTEN, Harry J.** Editor, "The Occult Review." Pasternoster House, London, E. C. 4.

**STURGESS, E. M.** Demonstrator of the Human Wireless Ray, and Inventor of Volometers—86 Murray Rd., S. Ealing, London, W. 5, England.

**SUSAN, Countess of Malmesbury.** Interested in psychic research; Hon. Vice-President, National Laboratory of Psychical Research, (London).

**SWAFFER, Hannen.** Writing for "Sunday Express," London. Former Editor, "The People." Psychic Investigator, Author—Rm. 17, Empire House, 175 Piccadilly, W. London, England. See "An Appreciation of Hannen Swaffer," by Nellie Tom-Gallon, ("Light," London, May 1, 1926, p. 208).

**TATE, Phyllis Madeline.** Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Graphologist. b. Sheffield Tuesday, 11:30-12:00 A. M., Feb. 5th, 1895 "Fellow of the British Mental College,' London, (conferred 1923, "Crystal reading.") Address: 170 South Street, Park, Sheffield, England.

**THOMAS, Rev. Charles Drayton.** English Weslean Minister. Author: "Some New Evidence for Human Survival," 1924.

**TITTERINGTON, George W.** Member, Chiswick Spiritualist Church Council. Periodicals: "A Stringent Test Seance with Harold Evans," (I.P.G., Dec., 1926, p. 41.)

**TROUBRIDGE, Lady Una V.** England. Psychic Investigator.

**TWEEDALE, Rev. Charles L.** F.R.A.S. Vicar of Weston Otley, Yorks, England. Author, Investigator of Spiritualism. Author of "Man's Survival After Death."

**TWEEDALE, Mrs. Violet.** Novelist, Psychic Researcher. Authorship covers twenty-eight books. Author: "Ghosts I have Seen," "Phantoms of the Dawn," "Mellow Sheaves,' 1927. 'Address: Villa Languard, Torquay, England.

**TYLAR, William.** 294 Christchurch Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth. Author: "The Spirit of Irene."

**URQUART, A. L.** M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., O.B.E. Member of Council, National Laboratory of Psychical Research, London.

**VARLEY, Cromwell.** F.R.S. Electrical Engineer for the Atlantic Cable Company. Certification to Florence Cook mediumship, under electrical control, "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Paul Joire), pp. 476-477.

**VINCENT, Lady Kitty.** England. Psychic Investigator.

**VINTON, Warren Jay.** Associate Editor, "Psyche," London. Magazine Articles: "The Famous Schneider Mediumship," 'Psyche' (Lond.) April, 1927, pp. 3-45). Address: 16a John Street, Edelphi, London, England.

**WALKER, Miss May C.** General European Correspondent, N.L.P.R. (London). Reports: re Mrs. Sinclair, medium, B.J.P.R., vol. 1, No., 4, pp. 126-128. References: B.J.P.R., vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 131-132. Address: 16 Queensberry Place, So. Kensington, S. W. 7, London.

Digitized by Google

**WALLACE, Abraham.** M.D. Fellow of the Society of Psychical Research, London; formerly member of its Council. Member of the London Spiritualist Alliance and formerly a member of its Council. A student of Rosicrucian Order and of a Hermetic Society. A Fellow of the Theosophical Society, London; a member of Scientific group of Investigators. Contributor to "Light" and International Gazette, etc. President of Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (Psychic Photography), England. Address: Wendela, Harrow-on-the-Hill, England.

**WALBROOK, Miss Lilian.** Author: "The Case of Lester Coltman." Address: 24 Carlton Vale, Maida Vale, N. W., London.

**WALLACE, Prof. Alfred Russell.** LL.D. D.C.L., F.R.S. Scientist, Naturalist, Author, Psychic Investigator. Author: "Man's Place in the Universe;" "Miracles and Modern Spiritualism," 1875; "Defense of Modern Spiritualism."

**WALLIS, Edward Walter.** Medium, Speaker, Author, Editor. b. Teddington, Middlesex, England, 1855. Developed mediumship in 1872. Asociate editor, "The Two Worlds,' 'Nov., 1887; Editor, 1892-99. Held office as President of Spiritualists National Union; associate Editor, "Light," 1899; later became Editor in Chief until his transition. Wrote many magazine articles and was active as Lecturer and Editor to within two days of his passing, and was loved and mourned by many spiritualists. Author: "A Guide to Mediumship;" "Spiritualism in the Bible;" "Spiritualism Explained," etc., and a number of pamphlets. Passed to Spirit Life, January 11th, 1914. See Adit in "Life", (London) Jan. 24th, 1914.

**WALLIS, Minnie Harriet.** Inspirational Speaker and Clairvoyant. b. London, England, Oct., 1854. Medium-Speaker, since 1874. Celebrated Fifty years of Mediumship in Oct., 1922, and Fifty years of Public Work as Inspirational Speaker and Clairvoyant in Nov., 1924. Was active on Committees for many years. Founder of O.P.S.—Sick Benefit and Pension Fund in 1894. Handed over the Fund in 1898 to the Spiritualists National Union, which became known thereafter as "The Fund of Benevolence." Author, in collaboration with her husband, E. W. Wallis, of "A Guide to Mediumship," "Spiritualism in the Bible," also author of "As They Came Thro," a booklet of verse, published, 1926. Mrs. Wallis retired from public work on completion of fifty years service in 1924. See "Prominent Mediums." Address: 83 Stanhope Ave., Finchley, London, England.

**WARRICK, F. W.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: City Road, N. Nile St., 6; London, England.

**WHYMANT, Dr. Neville.** Formerly Sir John Francis Davis' Chinese Scholar, Oxford; Sometime Assistant in Chinese and Japanese in the University of Oxford; Sometime Lecturer in Chinese and Japanese in the University of London; Professor of Oriental Classics and Mythology in Tokyo Universities, Japan; Member of the Royal Asiatic Society; Member of the Polynesian Society; and sometime Member of Council, Asiatic Society of Japan. Author of: Chinese Coolie Songs; Colloquial Chinese; The Psychology of the Chinese Coolie; Ancient Oriental Poetry; The Oceanic Theory of the Origin of the Japanese Language and People. Dr. Whymant's latest work is "A Mongolian Grammar," the first ever published in the English language. He has also contributed many articles on Anthropology and Ethnology to the Journals of Learned Societies. He is, moreover, a contributor to the "Nation and Atheneum," "Spectator," "Saturday Review," "Times Literary Supplement" and "London Mercury." Address: c/o Feakin's Lecture Bureau, Times Bldg., New York, N. Y.

**WILBERFORCE, Archdeacon.** References to "They Who Understand" (Whiting), p. 145.

**WILLIAMS, C. J.** Treasurer, "The British Spiritualists' Lyceum Union"—58 Boston Ave., Southbend-on-Sea, England.

**WILSON, C. J.** Dublin, Ireland. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**WILSON, J. C.** X-ray expert. Psychic investigator. Member, "Sunday Chronicle" investigating committee, 1926.

**WILSON, James.** Superintendent of the Eastern Cemetery in the Easter Road, Edinburgh. Spiritualist. See "Kathleen," p. 83.

**WOOD, Charles William.** Teacher, musical and psychic subjects. Born Manchester, 1886. Member of The British College of Psychic Science, London, also of The Society for the study of Supernormal Pictures. Conductor of Psychic Correspondence Study Group. Address: Lyndale, 31 Berwick Rd., Blackpool, England.

**WOOLEY, V. J.** Research Officer, Society for Psychical Research (London)—31 Tavistock Sq., W. C. 1, London, England.

**WRIGHT, Dudley.** Author: "Epworth Phenomena-John Wesley;" "Vampires and Vampirism," 1924. Translator, from the French of Dr. Paul Joires' "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena," 1916; also, "Psychic Science" by Emile Boirac, 1918. Address: Beaumont Buildings, Oxford; Blewbury, Didcot.

**WRIGHT, T. H.** Treasurer, Spiritualists' National Union.

**WYNN, Walter.** Pastor, Chesham United Free Church (England). Author, Spiritualistic Investigator. Contributor to "Christian Spiritualist." See Book list. Address: Mortimer House, Eskdale Ave., Chesham, Bucks, England.

## FRANCE

**BEAUNIS, Prof. H.** Le Cannet, France. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**BINET, Professor Alfred.** In charge of laboratory of Experimental Psychology at the Sarbonne.

**BOIRAC, Emile.** Late Rector of the Academy of Dijon. Author, "Psychic Science." References to, in "Supernormal Faculties in Man," (Osty).

**BORDERIEUX, Madame Carita.** Directrice, "Psychica" Magazine. Address: 23 Rue Lacroix, Paris, XVII, France.

**CAHAGNET, Alphonse.** French Spiritualistic investigator.

**CHEVREUIL, H.** President, Union Spirite Francaise, (Paris). Address: 8 rue Copernic, Paris, (16e).

**CHEVREUIL, L.** Author, Investigator; Former Vice-President, Union Spirite Francaise—Care of 8 Rue Copernic, Paris, France.

**DARGET, Commandant of Tours.** Psychical Experimenter, in photography, etc. "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire), pp. 374-379; 380-381.

**DARIEX, Dr.** Doctor of Medicine. Founder of the "Annales des Sciences Psychiques." Investigated and certified to Paladino mediumship.

Digitized by Google

**DE GRAMMONT, Count Arnaud.** Doctor of Science. Psychical Investigator. Investigated and certified to Paladino mediumship in September, 1895.

**DE SAINT-MARTIN, Louis Claude.** (The Unknown Philosopher.) See "The Life of Louis Claude de Saint-Martin" by Arthur Edward Waite.

**DELANNE, M. Gabriel.** Deceased. Former President, Union Spirite Francaise, (Paris).

**DENIS, Leon.** Author, Investigator, Honorary President, Union Spirite Francaise. Died, April 4, 1927.

**DE ROCHAS, Colonel (A. or Ed.?)** Administrator of Poletechnic School. Author: L'Extériorisation de la Sensibilité (Paris, 1895). For many accounts of the Colonel's psychical experiments, see "Annales des Sciences psychiques." Investigated and certified to Eusapia Paladino mediumship at the country home of Dr. Paul Joire, at l'Agnelas, near Voiron (Isere.)

**DE VESME, M. Cesar Bandi Ritter.** Paris, France. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**DE WATTEVILLE, Baron.** Graduate of Science and Law. Psychical Investigator. Investigated and certified to Paladino mediumship.

**DURVILLE, Henri.** Paris. Founder, International Psychical Society; Editor, Journal Du Magnétisme, et du Psychisme Experimental. Address: 23, Rue Saint Merri, Paris, IV.

**FLAMMARION, Camille.** Born Feb. 25, 1842, died June 4, 1925. Astronomer, Prilosopher, Psychical Researcher, Author. Outstanding books, "Death and Its Mystery" in three volumes, i.e., "Before Death," "At the Moment of Death," and "After Death" (1921-1923). (See book list) —Juvisy, France.

**FLAMMARION, Madame Gabrielle-Camille.** Widow of the renowed astronomer and apostle of Spiritualism, Camille Flammarion. See, "The Return of Abbé Déroulède," (Internat'l Psychic Gazette) London, Dec., 1926, p. 34.

**FORTHUNY, M. Pascal.** 8, rue Copernic, Paris (XVIe). Member, Legion d'Honneur. Editor, "La Revue Spirite."

**GALLOY, M. Lucien.** Engineer. Brother-in-law of Dr. Eugene Osty, Psychometrical experiment with Mme. Morel, "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty) pp. 34-38, 106-108.

**GASTIN, Louis.** Pres. "Societe Francaise d'Etudes Psycho-Physiques" (Paris). Editor-in-Chief, "La Science de l'Ame" (Paris) —25 rue des Apennins, Paris, XVIIe, France.

**GELEY, Dr. Gustav.** Born 1868 at Monceaules-Mines (Saone et Loire, France). Tragic death by crash of the aeroplane while traveling from Warsaw to Paris, July 15, 1924. Active metaphysical studies began at Geneva with Profs. Flournoy and Lemaitre. Director International Institute of Metapsychical Research (Paris, Psychical Research Society there). Established "Review Metapsychique," by-monthly. First published work, Les Prevues du Transformisme 1919, published, De L'Inconscient au Conscient, translated as "From the Unconscious to the Conscious," 1920 (Stanley De Brath). Undertook directorship of "The Institut Metapsychique International," Paris, France. Deceased.

**GRASSET, Prof. J.** Montpelier, France. Hon. Fellow A.S.P.R.

**HYVER, Madam.** See "Prominent Mediums, Past and Present" section.

**JACOLLIOTT, Louis.** Chief Justice of Chandenagur (French East Indies). Author: "Occult Science in India and among the Ancients." Some psychic experiences with a Fakir, referred to in "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire) pp. 79-84.

**JOIRE, Dr. Paul.** Professor at The Psycho-Phsiological Institute of France; President of the Societe Universelle d'Etudes Psychiques. Author: "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena.", 1916.

**JOUNET, M. Albert.** Psychical Experimenter, in Psychic photography, etc. "Psychical and Supernormal Prenomena," (Joire) pp. 372-373; 380.

**KARDEC, Allan.** Author, Psychic Investigator. Founder of "La Revue Spirite," Paris, in 1858. Died, 1869.

**LALABRUGE, Aldin.** Pres., Spiritist Club of Paris.

**LEULIETTE, V.** Corresponding Member of the Société Universelle d'Etudes Psychiques.

**LECLAINCHE, Prof.** Member, Institute of France; Inspector Gen'l, Chief of Sanitary Service to the Minister of Agriculture, Vice-Pres., Institute Metapsychique, International (Paris).

**MAXWELL, Dr. Joseph.** Doctor of Law, Doctor of Medicine, Deputy Attorney-General at the Court of Appeals, Bordeaux, Author, Investigator. Investigated and certified to Paladino mediumship.

**MEYER, Jean.** Director, "La Revue Spirite" (Paris); Founder, Institute Metapsychique International (Paris). Vice-Pres., International Spiritualists' Federation (Paris), Vice-Pres., Union Spirite Francaise (Paris)—8 Rue Copernic, Paris, XVIe, France.

**MIRAULT, M. Louis.** Manager of the estates of Baron Jaubert, living in the Chateau de Givry, near Cours-les-Barres (Cher), appealed to Dr. Osty, and through neck wrapper taken from wardrobe of missing old man, discovered body through metagnomic faculties of Mme, Morel. "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty) pp. 105-109. See also, pp. 81, 96.

**OSTY, Dr. Eugene.** Neurologist Director, Institute Metapsychique (Paris). Hon. Vice-Pres., Nat'l Laboratory of Psychical Research (London). Editor, "Revue Metapsychique" magazine. Author, "Supernormal Faculties in Man," 1922, English translation by Stanley De Brath, 1923; For additional books, see "Book List." Address: 89 Avenue Niel, Paris, 17e.

**RICHET, Prof. Charles.** Scientist, Psychic Investigator, Author. Outstanding book, "Thirty Years of Psychical Research," 1923. Member, The Institute of France, Academy of Medicine (Paris). Hon. Pres., Institut Metapsychique International (Paris). Prof. of physiology at the Faculty of Medicine in Paris; Honorary President of La Société Universelle d'Etudes Psychiques. Address: 15 rue de l'Université, Paris.

**RIPERT, André.** Gen'l Sec. International Spiritualists' Federation (Paris). Administrator, "Maison des Spirites" (Paris) — Residence, 10. Avenue Rachel, Paris, France.

**SABATIER, M.** Dean of the Faculty of Sciences of Montpellier. Psychical Investigator. Investigated and certified to Paladino mediumship.

**SUDRE, M. René.** General European Correspondent, National Laboratory of Psychical Research, London. Address: 11 Rue Monsieur, Paris.

**THOMASSIN, T.** Secretary, Institute Metapsychique International. 89, Avenue Niel, Paris, (17e).

Digitized by Google

**VASCHIDE, N.** Director of the laboratory of Pathological Psychology in the School of Higher Studies. His death correctly predicted three years in advance thereof by Mme. Fraya. "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty), pp. 60-61. See also, pp. 111, 225.

## GERMANY

**BAERWALD, Dr. R.** Editor, "Zeitscrift für kritischen Okkultismus," magazine, (Stuttgart). Address: Berlin, Germany.

**BARTHEL, Dr. Ernst.** Privat-Dozent. der Philosophie. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Koln-Klettenberg, Asberplatz, 2a; Germany.

**BERGMANN, Univ. Prof.** Philosophie. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Leipzig, Kaiser Wilhelmstr. 68; Germany.

**BISON, Madame J. Alexandre.** Collaborator of Baron von Schrenck-Notzing in Psychical Research.

**BÖHM, Dr. Phil. Jos.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Weigelstrasse, 7, Nurnberg, Germany.

**BOHN, Dr. E.** Collaborator with Dr. R. Baerwald on "Zeitschrift für kritischen Okkultismus" magazine (Stuttgart). Address: Breslau, Germany.

**BRUCK, Carl.** M.D. Physician. b. Oberlogan, Feb. 18, 1864. Dr. Med. 1887 (Berlin). Author: "Experimentelle Telepathie"; "Neue Versuche zur telepathischen Ubertragung von Zeithungen," 1925. (Julius Tüttmann, Verlag Stuttgart). Address: Prenzlauer Allée 25, Berlin, N.O. 55, Germany.

**BUCHNER, Eberhard.** Author, Writer. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Berlin-Birkenweder, Germany.

**CHIVA, Jacob.** Chemist. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Berlin, W. 62 Lutherstr. 45; Germany.

**DEBO, Dr. F.** Geh. Hofrat. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Baden-Baden, Germany.

**DENNERT, Prof. D. Dr.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Godesberg a/Rhein, Germany.

**DESSOIR, Prof. Max.** Berlin, Germany. Honorary Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**DRIESCH, Hans.** Professor of Philosophy. University of Leipzig. b. October 28, 1867. One of the Gifford Lecturers. He affirms "the actuality of psychic phenomena is doubted today only by the incorrigible dogmatist." See Book List—Zollinerstrasse 1, Leipzig.

**DU PREL, Baron Carl.** Author. Writer, Psychic Investigator, of Munich, Germany. Deceased.

**FREUDENBERG, Dr. Med.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Elberfeld, Karlstrasse 48 II., Germany.

**FRIEDLAND, Prof. A. A.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Freiburg, i. Br.—Littenweiler; Germany.

**GATTERER, Al.** Univ. Dozent, Kath. Theologie. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Innsbruck, Sillstr. 2; Germany.

**GIESE, Fritz.** Priv. Dozent der Psychologie an der Techn, Hochschule. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Canstatt. Paulinerstr. 17; Stuttgart, Germany.

**GLOGAU, Dr. E. A.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Frankfurt, Reuterweg 75; Germany.

**GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von** (1749-1832). German Poet, Prose-writer; Faust, etc. For psychic vision had by, see "At the Moment of Death" (Flammarion), pp. 36-39; "Geothe's Memoirs" (transl. by Mme. Carlowitz,) I./270.

**GRUBER, Dr. Karl.** Professor, Technischen Hochschule, Munchen. b. Freiburg, i/B., Germany, Oct. 30, 1881. Professor, Biology and Parapsychologie; admitted to practice of medicine, 1905; Chair of Zoology at Munich Technical High-School, 1912; appointed physician to a Batallion in world war; in the Caucasus, 1918; taken prisoner, in Saloniki, 1919; since 1920 engaged in Parapsychological research. Author: Parapsychologische Erkentnisse, 1925; Magazine Articles: Ein Beitrag zum Problem des Hellsehens, (Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie, No. 8, 1926); Kosmobiologische Zusammentraege, (Die Erde, No. 2, 1925); Telepathie Zwischen Mutter und Kind, (Die Erde, No. 4, 1926); The Problem of Materialization and its significance, (Journal A.S.P.R. Nos. 5 and 6, 1926); Willy Schneider, (Chapter in "Die Phaenomene der Grossen Medien," 1926); Rudi Schneider u. Frau Silbert in den Lebenserrinnerung, W. Kienzls (Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie, 1926, No. 11). Lehrreiches aus der Geschichte des Falles Margery, (Zeitsch. f. Paraps. 1922, No. 3; Ein eigenartiger Fall v. Automatismus, (Psych. Studien, 1923, No. 1); Beobachtung von Materialisationen oder Teleplasma bei Kranken, (Psych. Studien, 1924, No. 1); and many other magazine articles, in various German, French and English periodicals. Address: Pienzenauerstr. 32, Munich, Germany.

**GRUNEWALD, Fritz.** Ingenieur, Psychical Researcher, Charlottenburg, Germany. Conducted an elaborate psychical research laboratory, which was exhibited in its entirety at the Psychical Research Congress at Copenhagen in 1922, and was fully described in the "Scientific American," (July, 1922, p. 30). See, "In Memoriam" ("Psychische Studien," Sept., 1925, p. 497). Died, July 19, 1925, in his forty-first year.

**HANIG, Hans.** Studienrat. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Rochlitz i. Sa. an der Elbe; Germany.

**HELLWIG, Dr. A.** Collaborator with Dr. R. Boerwald, on "Zeitschrift für kritischen Okkultismus," magazine, (Stuttgart). Address: Potsdam, Germany.

**HOMMEL, Fritz, Ph.D., D.D.** Prof. Munich University, Pres., The Johann Albert Widmanstetter Society.

**ILLIG, Johannes.** Publisher, "Hohenstaufen" Newspaper. Contributor, "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Göppingen, Wurtemberg, Germany.

**JAHN, Prof. Ludwig.** Contributor, "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Köln, Pfälzerstr. 32, Germany.

**JUNG-STILLING, J. H.** German psychical Investigator.

**KANT, Immanuel.** 1724-1806. German philosopher. Books: "Critique of Pure Reason" (translations by F. Max Muller, also by Micklejohn).

**KEMMERICH, Max.** Author, Writer. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: München, Hohenstaufenstr. 5 I., Germany.

**KINDBORG, Dr. Med., Neurologist.** Contributor, "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Breslau, 6. Konigsplatz 4., Germany.

Digitized by Google

**KLEE, Prof. Dr.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Nurnberg, Aussere Sulzbacherstr. 40. II. Germany.

**KRALL, Karl.** Privatgelehrter. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: München (Harlaching), Harthauserstr. 50, Germany.

**KRITZINGER, Dr. Phil. H. H.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Dresden, Weisser Hirsch, Darkehmerstr. 9. Germany.

**KRONFELD, Arthur.** Dr. med. et Phil. Neurologist. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Berlin, W. Hohenzollernstr. 3; Germany.

**LAMBERT, Rudolph.** Stud.-Rat. Co-editor, "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Stuttgart-Degerloch, Haigst 42; Germany.

**LIPPERT, Major a. D.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Kempten, (Allgau) Oberbayern, Margaretenstr. 202; Germany.

**LUDWIG, A.** Hochschul-Prof. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Freising, Bayern, Germany.

**MANN, Thomas.** Author, Writer. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: München, Poschingerstr. 1., Germany.

**MARCINOWSKI, Dr. med.** Neurologist. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Bad Heilbrunn, Oberbayern; Germany.

**MATTIESEN, Emil.** b. January 24, 1875 in Dorpat (Livonia) Ph.D. (Leipsic). Study of philosophy and natural science at the Universities of Dorpat and Leipsic (1892-6); travels, in America and Asia, 1898-1903; in Cambridge (England) 1904-7; private studies in Germany since. Author of "Der jenseitige Mensch, Eine Einführung in die Metapsychologie der Mystischen Erfahrung," (Berlin and Leipsig, 1925) (i.e. Other Worldiness. An introduction into the metapsychology of mystical experience). Magazine articles in Journal of the (London) Soc. for Psychical Research, 825 pp., vol. XIV, p. 358 segg.; vol. XVI, p. 118 segg; 217 segg; Revalo Bund (Hamburg), 1926 passim; Zeitschrift f. psychische Forsching 1927 passim. Address: 5, Elizabeth St., Rostock-Gehlsdorf, Mecklenburg, Germany.

**MESSER, Univ. Prof. Aug.** Philosophie. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Giesen, Stephanstr. 65; Germany.

**MOLL, Prof. Albert.** Berlin, Germany, Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**MUNSTERBERG, Hugo.** Late Professor of Psychology. Harvard University. Author, Lecturer. Deceased.

**OESTERREICH, T. Konstantin.** Professor of Philosophy at the Univ. of Tubingen. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Author: "Occultism and Modern Science." Address: Tübingen, Nauklestr. 23, Germany.

**PETER, General a.D. Joseph.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: München, Reitmarstr. 27; Germany.

**QUADE, Dr. Phil F.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Berlin-Zehlendorf, Winfriedstr. 4 a; Germany.

**RÖMER, Dr. C.** German Psychical investigator.

**RUDLOFF, Frau Maria.** Medium. See "Prominent Mediums." Address: Berlin-Steglitz, Berlinickestr. 7, Germany.

**RUST, Univ. Prof. der Ev. Theologie.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Konigsberg; Germany.

**SALVIOLI, Karl Luisdorff.** Leader, German Spiritualist Society, Cologne, Germany.

**SCHRÖDER, Prof. Christoph.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Berlin; Lichterfelde-Ost. Wilhelmplatz 7; Germany.

**SCHWAB, Dr. med. F.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Berlin-Schoneberg, Mühlenstrasse, 11; Germany.

**SCHWENKE, Paul.** Inventor and manufacturer of the "Additor" device for production of automatic writing. See description and workings, by Florizel von Reuter, in "Psychic Science," (London) January, 1927, p. 285. Address: Zerbst (Anhalt) Markt 5, Germany.

**SEELING, Otto.** Diplom—Handelslehrer and Rektor. b. Guben (Nieder-Lausitz), June 11, 1876. D.Ph. (University Giessen). Public school teacher im Küstrin, 1896; in Berlin, 1901; Diplomhandelelehrer, 1910; Garrisonschulehrer, beim Gardekorps, 1915-1921; Rektor, 1917; Dozent für Psychologie in Arbeitsgemeinschaften für Junglehrer, 1925; since 1925, Vortragredner der Gesellschaft fur Volksbildung in Berlin, Author: "Handbuch der Staatsbürgerkunde und der Lebenskunde," (with Paul Koske, 1914); "Kleine Lebens—und Bürgerkunde," 1914, 8th ed., 1927; "Hypnose, Suggestion and Erziehung, 1922, 2nd ed., 1925; "Reifezeit und sexuelle Aufklärung," 1925; "Das Problem der Suggestion in der Erziehung," 1925; Coué und der Couéismus," (with Dr. Franzmeijer, 1925); "Der Couéismus in seiner psychologischen und pädagogischen Bedeutung," 1926; "Die Psychoanalyse mit Berücksichtigung ihrer pädagogischen Bedeutung," 1925; "Hellsehen," 1925; "Der Bernburger Hellseherprozess und das Problem der Kriminaltelepathie," 1925. "Pädagogisches Wörterbuch," (with Dr. Franzmeijer, 1926). Address: Wilhelmstrasse, 117, Berlin, S. W. 48, Germany.

**SEILING, Max.** Hofrat. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany.

**STERN, Erich.** Univ. Prof. Dr. Phil. et. med. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Giessen, Wilhelmstr. 6; Germany.

**SUNNER, Dr. med. Paul.** Psychical Researcher. Editor, "Psychische Studien," from April, 1923, until discontinuance, Dec., 1925. This magazine was superceded by "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie," with Dr. Sunner as Editor in Chief. Leader, "Berliner Gesellschaft für Parapsychische Forshung," March, 1922 to March, 1926. Corr. Member, Nat'l Lab. of Psychical Research (Lond.) Address: Berlin-Schonberg, Grunewaldstrasse 40. Germany.

**TISCHNER, Rudolph Emil, M.D.** Occultist, Psychical Researcher. Born, Hohenmölsen near Halle, Germany. M.D. (University Rostock). Human, Gymnas. Elberfeld and Höxter; University Tübingen Strassburg München Rostock; Assistant at the Ophthalmic-Klinik at Berlin, Freiburg, München, Wien, Paris. Author of "Ueber Telepathie und Hellsehen," 1920, (2nd Ed. 1921; English trans. 1st, 1925): "Ludwig Aub" 1920; "Einführung in den Okkultismus und Spiritismus," 1921, (2nd ed. 1923; Danish ed. 1921); "Monismus und Okkultismus," 1921; "Geschichte der Okkultistischen Forschung" sec. part, 1924; "Fernfühlen u. Mesmerismus" "Exteriorisation der Sensibilität) 1925; (tech. transl. 1926); "Der Okkultismus als Natur und Geisteswissenschaft" 1926; "F. A. Mesmer; Leben and Werk," 1927. Address: Ditlindenstr 18, Munich, Germany.

Digitized by Google

**VERWEYEN, Univ. Prof. Johannes M.** Professor Philosophie, Univ. at Bonn. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Bonn, Beringstrasse, 2; Germany.

**VON KLINCKOWSTROEM, Graf Carl.** Collaborator with Dr. R. Baerwald, on "Zeitschrift für kritischen Okkultismus," magazine (Stuttgart). Address: München, Germany.

**VON REUTER, Florizel.** Concert-Violinist and lecturer. b. Davenport, Iowa, U. S. A. 21st day of January, 1893. International Reputation as Violinist. Recently developed the faculty of automatic writing. Has lectured publicly upon his psychical experiences and has acquired in a comparatively brief period a reputation as an investigator of psychic problems. Author: "The Psychical Experiences of a Musician" (in preparation), a full account of his remarkable experiments, containing records of automatic writing received from Nicolo Paganini, Charles Dickens, Emile Zola and many others. Magazine Article: in "Psychic Science" December, 1926, entitled "The Hesperus-Additor," upon automatic writing. "Psychic Experiences," (Immortality, N. Y.) March, 1927, p. 7. Address: Schloss Wiesenburg, Wiesenburg, Mark, Germany.

**VON SCHRENCK-NOTZING, Dr. A. Baron.** Practicing physician in Munich. Author, Psychic Investigator. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R., Hon. Vice-Pres., Nat'l Laboratory of Psychical Research, London. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Author: "Phenomena of Materialization," 1923. Address: Munich, Max Josephstrasse 3; Germany.

**VON SCHOLZ, Wilhelm.** Professor, Preuss. Akademie der Künste and Wissenschaften, Berlin. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie."

**VON WASIELEWSKI, Dr. Phil. Waldemar.** Priv. Gelehrter. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Dondershausen, Thüringen, Göldnerstr. 5. Germany.

**VOSS. Prof. Dr.** Neurologist. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Dusseldorf, Wagnerstr. 42; Germany.

**WERNER, Dr. Heinrich.** German psychical investigator.

**ZAHN, Dr. med. H. W.** Neurologist. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Baden-Baden, Moltkestr. 3. Germany.

**ZELLER. Dr. Phil. Gustav.** Contributor to Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Harburg-Elbe, Lutherstr. 29, Germany.

**ZIMMER, Carl.** University Professor. b. Sondershausen, September 29, 1873. Ph.D. University Breslau, until 1912. University Breslau: 1912-1921, University Munchen, since 1921 University, Berlin. Address: Invalidenstr. 43. Berlin, N. 4. Germany.

**ZÖLLNER, F.** Director, Observatory at Leipzig. Psychic Investigator. Author.

## GREECE

**SOCRATES.** 469-399 B. C. Greatest of Athenean philosophers. Was conscious of an "inner voice" which he obeyed implicitly. See Platonic dialogues of "Crito" and "Phaedo," being the substance of his last arguments on the evidences of immortality.

**TANAGRAS, D'Angelos.** M.D. Inspecteur sanitaire de la Marine. b. Athens, Greece, Mar., 1877. M.D., 1897. Studied in Greece (Athens University) and Germany (Berlin) Sanitary Harbor Director, 1916-1919; of Smyrna, 1919-1922 (during the Greek occupation.) Author of "The Revue Psychikae Creonae (Athens) 1925, 1926, 1927; Monthly Review, 20 pages, illustrated, and 12 voulmes of literary subjects. Magazine Articles in Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie, April, 1926, April, 1927. Address: Aristotelous Stret 53, Athens, Greece.

## HOLLAND

**BERGMAN, W. A.** Writer, Lecturer, Psychic Investigator. Co-worker Spir. Periodicals. Secretary "Harmonia," etc. Rotterdam (Holland) Bergweg 311.

**BEVERSLUIS, Rev. M.** Author, Lecturer, Editor "Geest en Leven," 1 Conseiller International Spiritualists Federation, Foreign Officer "Harmonia," etc. Zuidwolde/Groningen (Holland).

**BROEKHOVEN, J. J. van.** Author, Lecturer, etc. Editor "Stemmen uit Hooger Wereld, "Vice-President "Harmonia.' Wychen/Nymegen (Holland).

**BEYNEN-VAN GEUNS, Mrs. A. C. E.** Author of "Spiritism," Brummen (Holland).

**DE JONG, Dr. K. H. E.** Author of "De Magie by de Grieken en Romeinen" and "Das Antieke Mysterienwesen." lecturer, Psychic investigator, etc. The Hague (Holland).

**EEDEN, Dr. Frederick van.** Poet, Writer, Investigator of Occult and Spiritualistic phenomena. Now a Roman Catholic. Address: Bussum, Holland.

**FREMERY, H. N. de.** Author of "Handleiding tot de kennis van het Spiritisme", etc. Huizen, N. H. (Holland).

**GÖBEL-NIERSTRASZ, Mrs. A.** Writer, Lecturer, Psychic Investigator, Old-Editor "Het Toekomstig Leven," Old-foreign-Officer. Bussum (Holland).

**GOEDHART, P.** Author, Lecturer, Psychic Investigator, Editor of "Het Toekomstig Leven," Foreign-Officer, etc. The Hague (Holland).

**HILLE RIS LAMBERS, Rev. Dr. C.** Writer, Lecturer, Psychic Investigator, Co-worker Spir. Periodicals, etc. Lith (Holland).

**HOLTHE TOT ECHTEN, Jhr. Mr. R. O. van.** Author "The Facts of Spiritism", "Re-incarnation," etc. Lecturer, Co-worker "Het Toekomstig Leven," Old-President "Harmonia." The Hague (Holland).

**KEEN, J. M.** Writer, Lecturer, Psychic and Magnetic Investigator, Old-Editor "Spiritische Bladen," etc. Voorburg (Holland).

**NEDERBURGH. Dr. H. G.** Writer, Psychic-Investigator, Editor "Spiritische Bladen." President "Harmonia," etc. The Hague (Holland).

**NOEST, Jr., K. H.** Director, "De Temple" magazine—Valeriusplein, 20, Amsterdam, Holland.

**ORTT, Jhr. Ir. Felix.** Author, Lecturer, Psychic-Investigator, Co-worker Spir. Periodicals etc. Soest (Holland).

**REDDINGIUS, Rutger Adolf.** See "New Thought" Section.

**ROSSEM, Mr. C. P. van.** Author, Lecturer, Psychic-Investigator, Co-worker Spir. Periodicals, etc. Huis Ter Heide (Holland).

**TENHAEF L. Heer W. H. C.** Hon. Corr. Member. N.L.P.R., London. Address: Utrecht, Holland.

## HUNGARY

**ANDOR, Dr. Havas.** 1853-1925. For a long time, was the circle-leader of the Psychical Researchers Ass'n. of Budapest. Author: "Man and His Destiny," and many essays.

Digitized by Google

**DE VAY, Baron Odon.** Psychic Investigator. co-founder, with the Baroness de Vay, his wife, and Dr. A. Grünhut of "The Psychical Researchers Association of Budapest," in 1873.

**DE VAY, Baroness Adelma,** nee Countess Wurmbrand. 1840-1925. Ardent Spiritualist. Was a highly gifted, many-sided, world-renowned medium. Author: Hephata, Spirit-Power-Matter, Visions in a Water Glass, etc. In company with her husband, Baron Ödön de Vay and Baron L. Hellenbach they investigated the mediumship of Slade, Eglinton, Bastian, Miss Fowler, etc. Was one of the founders of "The Psychical Researchers Ass'n of Budapest, 1873.

**ENESY, Harry P.** Retired Royal Major General. b. in Sopron, Hungary, 1873, educ. War-Academy. For ten years past, a student of Occultism, mainly Spiritualism and Theosophy. Co-worker of Mr. Nerei and Mr. Röthy. In close touch with American, English and German spiritualistic papers and magazines. Author of many Hungarian articles, chiefly translated from American, English and German sources. Librarian of "The Psychical Researchers' Society," (Budapest) (Wife is a "speaking" medium). Address: Hungary, Budapest, II., Tégla u. 13.

**GRUNHUT, Dr. A.** 1825-1906. Co-founder of "The Psychical Researchers' Association of Budapest" in 1873. Editor of magazines, "Reflections from the Spirit World," "Reforming Leaves" and "The Light of Heaven," Author: "Studies of the Spirit World," (2 vols.).

**HELLENBACH, Baron L.** 1827-87. Philosopher and Philanthropist. Author: "Birth and Death," now in its 5th edition, and many other spiritualistic works. Patron of many mediums and defended Harry Bastian, who was "exposed" by Crownprince Rodolphe and the Archduke John Orth in 1884.

**MIKOS, Baron.** Edited a perodical, "The Enigmatical World," 1880-90.

**NEREI, Ödön.** Royal Councillor, retired Director. b. in Budapest, 1851. educ. Gymnasium and University. For forty years an ardent spiritualist. Now the acknowledged leader of the Hungarian spiritualists. President of the "Union of Circle-leaders." (His wife is a writing medium.) Founder of monthly magazine, "Uj Osvény"—"New Path." Chief organizer of many "Family-Circles," and extensive lecturer. Contacts leading spiritualistic followers in his own and foreign countries. Speaks Hungarian, German and English. Author of many spiritualistic books in German and Hungarian, and prolific magazine writer. Address: Hungary, Budapest, I., Magyarádi u. 55.

**ROTHY, Charles.** Chief Officer Electric Rwy.—Administration. b. in Budapest. 1871. Educ. Gymnazium and Academy. For six years a diligent Research Leader of Hungarian and German groups of Parasychological Researchers. Member of the National Laboratory of Psychical Research, (London). Contributor to "Psychische Studien" and Hungarian papers, and Lecturer. Address: Budapest, II., Szasz K.u. 3, 7.

**SZAPARY, Count F.** Psychic Investigator. Author: "Table Moving" and other books. 1840-1856.

**VON TRAJTLER-TORDAI, Wilhelm.** Oberat. Budapest. Hungary. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie."

## ICELAND

**HANNESSON, Gudmundur.** Prof. of University in Reykjavik, Iceland. Psychic Investigator.

**KVARAN, Einar Hjörleifsson.** Journalist and Author. Born, Vallanes, Iceland, Dec. 6th, 1859. Candidatus philosophie, from the University of Copenhagen. Author of several novels, short stories and poems, also books on psychical research and other matters. Editor of the psychic magazine "Morgunn." Address: Tungata 5, Reykjavik, Iceland.

**NIELSSON, Haraldur.** Professor of Theology, b. Grimsstadir, Iceland, November 30, 1868. Candidatus theologiae, University of Copenhagen, Denmark. Chief translator of the new translation of the Old Testament into Icelandic (from the Hebrew text), printed by the British and Foreign Bible Society 1908 and 1912. Author of several books on theological and psychic matters, one of them translated into German "Eigene Erlebnisse auf dem okkulten Gebiet", (Verlag van Oswald Mutze in Leipzig). Address: Laugarnes, Reykjavik, Iceland.

## INDIA

**DUTT, Promode Prasanna, B.A.** Editor "Hindu Spiritual Recorder"; President The All India Occult House—All India Occult House, Channighat St., Dacca, India.

**MITTER, Probode Kumar, M.A.** Vice-Pres., The All India Occult House—Channighat St., Dacca, India.

**The Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nundy.** K.C.I.E. Kasimbazar, India. Gave his Ranchi Palace with forty acres of land to the Swami Yogananda for the establishment of the first Yogoda School in India.

**PAUL, Dr. Nobin Chander.** Assistant Army Surgeon in India. Wrote a theoretical and practical treatise on Yoga, published in the "Lotus." See reference in "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena," (Joire) p. 68; suspended animation, Colonel Townshend, Ibid. pp. 69-70.

**PYO, Saya.** Printer and Publisher. Ph.D. (Wash. University). Founder-President Burma Psychic Society, Nattalin, (Burma-India). Author of A Course of Practical Instructions in Personal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Will Power, Crystal Gazing, Clairvoyance, etc., etc., and many other books in Burmese. Editor, "The Psychic Review," (Burma). Address: Nattalin, Burma, India.

## ITALY

**BARZINI, Luigi.** Chronicler of Eusapia Paladino sittings.

**BLASERNA, Prof.** Secretary of the Accademia dei Lincei. Psychical Investigator.

**BOZZANO, Prof. Ernesto.** Psychic Investigator. Wrote preface to "Verse le Stelle" the Italian edition of "Toward the Stars" (Denis Bradley). For English translation see "Light" London, Aug. 7th, 1926, p. 364.

**CHIAIA, M. D. Ericole.** Succeeded Signor Damiani in developing "Eusapia Paladino" mediumship, subsequent to 1882. Received public expression of gratitude from the Milan Commission for the investigation of Psychical Phenomena for having brought the attention of students to the mediumistic faculties of Eusapia Paladino. For copy of report see "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire) pp. 389-413.

**DAMIANI, Signor.** Developed mediumship of Eusapia Paladino, 1872-1882.

Digitized by Google

**GALGANI, Gemma.** Lucca, Italy. Catholic Mystic. Died, 1903.

**LOMBROSO, Cesare.** Prof. of Psychology at the University of Turin, Inspector of Asylums for the Insane in Italy, Criminologist, Psychic Investigator, Author.

**MORSELLI, Enrico.** Prof. of Nervous and Mental Diseases in the R. University of Genoa, (Italy). b. Modena, July 17th, 1852. M.D. (R. Univ. of Modena). Medical Doctor, 1874; Assist. in the Anthropological Museum, Florence, 1875; Lecturer in Clinic Medicine, Florence, 1876; Director of Lunatic Asylum in Macerata, 1877-1880; Director of Royal Asylum for Lunatics in Turin, 1881-1885; Prof. of Psychiatry in R. University, Turin, 1881-1889; Prof. Psychiatry and Clinic of Mental and Nervous Diesase in Genoa, 1889 — ; Founder and Proprietor of the Maison de Sante "Villa Maria Pia" in Genoa; Pres., of the Phrenlatric Italian Society, etc. Author of many books on Psychiatry, Neurology, Anthropology, Psychism, Philosophy, etc. "Transfusion of Blood," 1876; Suicide, 1879 (engl. London and New York); Magnetism, Animal and Fascination," 1886; "General Anthropology," 1877-1911; "Manual of Mental Diseases," (2 vols.) 1885-1895; "Monistic Philosophy, comments on Haeckel's "Weltsproblems," 1904; 'Psychology and Spiritism" (2 vols.), 1908; "Psycho-analysis" (2 vols.) 1926, etc., etc. Prof. Morselli has published articles on Hypnotism, Magnetism, Psychism, Spiritism, Occultism, Chiromancy, etc., etc., in various special periodicals and magazines, also on subconscious origin of medianic personalities, on fakirism, on reincarnation, on materializatons of the celebrated medium, Eusapia Paladino; on telepathy, etc., etc. Address: Genoa, Italy, Via Assarotti 46.

**SANTANGELO, Dr. Nicola,** of Venosa. Experiments in levitation during which he in company with three mediums was raised into space December, 1893, see "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire) pp. 438-443.

**SANTOLIQUIDO, Prof. Rocco.** Conseiller d'Etat d'Italie, 1925, elected Pres. Institut Metapsychique International (Paris).

**SCHIAPARELLI, Director,** Milan Observatory.

**VENZANO, Dr. J., of Genoa.** Psychical Investigator. See abridged account of Seance of Eusapia at Genoa, in 1902, by Dr. Venzano, "Proofs of the Spirit World" (L. Chevreuil) pp. 146-152, full form materialization.

## LATVIA

**BLACHER, Dr Carl.** Univ. Prof. der Chemie. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Riga-Waldpark, Wisbyprospeckt 30,; Latvia.

## MEXICO

**PAGENSTECHER, Gustave.** M.D. City of Mexico. Graduate, University of Leipzig. Investigator of psychometry. See "Light" (London) Oct. 16, 1926, p. 486. (Friend of Chas. L. Hyde.)

**VELASQUEZ, Enrique..** Editor, "El Siglo Espirita"—Postal, 1500, Mexico, D. F. Mexico.

## NEW ZEALAND

**CHAMPNESS, C. J.** President, The Spiritualist Church of New Zealand—11 Somerset St., Hamilton, N. Z.

**CHAPMAN, Clive.** Guardian of Miss Pearl Judd, b. 1905; a direct voice medium working in broad daylight, or with full illumination at night. See The Harbinger of Light, (Melbourne) Feb., 1927, p. 24, also April 1st, 1927, p. 72; the latter article was re-printed in "The Banner of Life," (Boston) May 14, 1927, front page. Address: 9 Quarrie Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin, New Zealand.

**COTTRELL, V. May (Wife of Horace S. Cottrell).** Medium for "Inspirational" writing. b. Napier, New Zealand, May 17th, 1887. Daughter of Geo. W. Grainger, who emigrated to New Zealand in 1886, from Sunderland, England. Author: "Zonia of The Stars, A Psychic Adventure" (awaiting publication). Magazine Articles: in "The Harbinger of Light," (Melbourne), under nom de plume of May Sunderland, Children in the Summerland, Apr., 1921; War Hero Returns, 1921; Moral and Spiritual Lessons, Sept., 1921; Wonderful Years to Come, Nov., 1921; Prepare Ye the Way, Nov., 1924; Pivot of the Universe, Jan., 1925; Life that Awaits Us, 1922; under own name, The Problem of Pain, June, 1925; The Coming Awakening, Dec., 1925; Spiritual Faculties of Jesus, March, 1926; The Armageddon of the Mind, 1926; Lord Northcliffe in New Zealand, June, 1927. In "Spiritual Truth," (London), A Glad New Light, May 27, 1925; Prayer, Sept. 29, 1926; Happiness, Sept. 8, 1926; Only One Disease, Sept. 8, 1926; Coming Awakening, July 27, 1926. In "Progressive Thinker," (Chicago) Boundless Energy, June 27, July 4 and 11, 1925; Spirit Warnings, Nov. 21, 1925; In "The Two Worlds," (Manchester), The Problem of Pain, Mar. 5, 1926. In "The National Spiritualist," (Chicago) Extracts from the Zonia Script, Dec. 1, 1926. Love is Life, Dec. 1, 1926. In "Indian Spiritual Review" (Dacca), The Gods of War, Dec., 1925; The Problem of Pain, Jan., 1926; The Last Enemy, 1927. See Editorial Comment in "The Harbinger of Light (Melbourne), June 1st, 1927. Address: 24 Hastings Street, Napier, New Zealand.

**JUDD, Miss Pearl.** Direct-voice medium. See Prominent Mediums section.

**NATION, W. C.** Editor, "The Message of "Life" monthly. Address: P. O. Box 49, Levin, N. Z.

**TILLYARD, Robin John.** Biologist. Hon. Vice-President, National Laboratory of Psychical Research, London, 1926. b. Norwich, England, Jan. 31st, 1881. M.A., Sc.D., (Cambridge, England); D.Sc. (Sydney); F.R.S., etc. Education at Dover College and at Queens' College, Cambridge. Mathematical and Science Master, Sydney Grammar Schol, Australia, 1904-1913; Fellow in Zoology, Sydney University, 1914-19; lecturer in Zoology, Sydney University, 1917; Chief of the Biological Department, Cawthorn Institute, Nelson, New Zealand, 1920. Author of "Biology of Dragonflies," 1917; "Insects of Australia and New Zealand," 1926; and about 150 original entomological papers published in the leading journals in Australia, New Zealand, England and America, 1904-1927. Also a few articles on Psychical Research, in "Nature", 1926; in "British Journal of Psychical Research," 1926, and Proceedings of the National Laboratory of Psychical Research, 1927. (Farewell meeting to Dr. Tillyard, held at N.L.P.R., Sept. 28th, 1926, Sir E. Marshall-Hall, K.C., presiding — see B. Journal P. R. vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 101-111). See his pamphlet, "Science and Psychical Research," 1926. Address: 177 Bridge Street, Nelson, New Zealand.

**WEBB, Reuben Alexander.** Spiritualist Pastor and Psychic. b. Chicago, Ill., July 23rd, 1874. Honours Diploma, S.N.U. (England). For 35 years a student of and 27

Digitized by Google

years a lecturer on Spiritualism in England, Australia and New Zealand. Address: 7 Derby Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

## PERSIA

**LATIF, ABDUHL.** (Mowaffikeddin abu Mohamed Allatif ben Yussef.) Great Persian Physician. ("The Man from Bagdad"). b. in the twelfth century. Original manuscripts now rest in the Bodleian Library at Oxford. See "Healing through Spirit Agency," by R. H. Saunders.

## PERU

**LE ROUX, Emil Ange.** Address: Lima, Peru. Periodicals: "Psychic Experiments with a Child of Four," (I.P.G., Dec., 1926, p. 43).

## POLAND

**DE SZMURLO, Prof. Prospero.** President, Psycho-Physical Society of Warsaw.

**DE WALESSKA, Countesses Marie and Jeanne.** Private seances with Madame Przybylska, see "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty) pp. 41-45.

**MATAZEWSKI, M.** Psychical Investigator of Eusapia Paladino mediumship at Warsaw, 1893-1894.

**OCHOROVICZ, Prof. J.** Warsaw, Poland. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R. For many years, professor in the University of Lemberg. "Mental Suggestion" on psychic phenomena. Investigated Eusapia Paladino mediumship at Warsaw in 1893-1894 and certified to levitation of the medium in "L'Illustration" of Warsaw.

**OKOLOWICZ, Dr. Norbert.** Conducted extensive sittings with the medium, Franek Kluski, detailed reports of which were set down in book form, "Wspomnienia Z Seansow Z Medjum Frankiem Kluskim," published in Polish, Warsaw, 1926. Address: Ul. Nabielaka 16, Warsaw, Poland.

**SZCEPANSKI, Ludwig.** Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Ulice Potockiego 8. Krakow, Poland.

**SZMURLO, Prosper.** Editor, "Zagadnienia Metapsychiczne". Address: Marszalkowska 53, m. 39, Warsaw, Poland.

## PORTUGAL

**SARTORIOUS, Major-General.** Son of Admiral Sir G. D. Sartorious. Born in Portugal, where he passed over at age of 81. (Held the title of Conde de Penhafirme.) Interested in psychical research.

## RUSSIA

**AKSAKOF, Aleksande Nikolaevich.** Russian Psychic Investigator, Author, "Animism and Spiritism," etc.

**ALEXANDER, of Russia, Grand Duke.** Author: "Se Connaitre" (Know Thyself) published by M. J. Oliven, 65 Avenue de la Bourbonnais, Paris, price 15 frans and postage. Writings: "The Objects I am Trying to Reach by my Books and Articles" (I.P.G., Jan., 1927, p. 55).

**FISHER, Dr.** Vice-Pres. of the Russian Society of Experimental Psychology.

**KRONHELM, Baron Joseph, of Podolia (Russia).** Published eventuation of premonitory dream of M. Lukawski's own death in the sinking of his ship Vladimir, in "Light" London, 1899, p. 45.

**LUKAWSKI.** High functionary of the Russian Admiralty. Premonitory dream of his death at sea, verified "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty) pp. 20, 21. "Light" (London) 1899, p. 45.

**POGORELSKY, Dr.** 40 Liteinaia, St. Petersburg. Account of seances with S. F. Sambor at the Spiritist Club, at the office of 'Rebus' 65, Nevsky, St. Petersburg, sent to Dr. Paul Joire in May 1899, "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire) pp. 495-499.

## SOUTH AFRICA

**BOWMAN, C. H.** Vice-President, Spiritualist Union of South Africa—P. O. Box 6379, Johannesburg, South Africa.

**LEVY, Mark.** Hon. Sec., Durban Spiritual Alliance. Address: P. O. Box 628, Durban, Natal, So. Africa.

**MARSHALL, Mrs. Margaret Scott.** One time resident of Los Angeles. Founder and pastor of spiritualist church in South Africa before coming to California. English born. Teacher of rare qualities. Author of "1960-a Retrospect," (a rare book of prophecy). Address: 304 Stuttaford's Bldg., Durban, Natal, S. Africa.

**SAUNDERSON, W. Round.** Honorary Treasurer, Spiritualist Union of South Africa—P. O. Box 6379, Johannesburg, South Africa.

**THOMSON, James.** Honorable General Secretary, Spiritualist Union of South Africa —P. O. Box 6379, Johannesburg, South Africa.

**WESTFIELD, F. A.** President, Spiritualist Union of South Africa—P. O. Box 6379, Johannesburg, South Africa.

## SPAIN

**OTERO, Don Manuel.** Avecado of Madrid. Psychical Investigator of Eusapia Paladino mediumship at Naples, 1899.

**TASSI, Signor of Perugia.** Psychical Investigator of Eusapia Paladino mediumship, at Naples in 1899.

## SWEDEN

**SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.** Sensitive, Psychic, Seer. b. January 29, 1688, in Stockholm Sweden. Died, in London, March 29th, 1772. Father, Jasper Svedberg, Bishop of Skara. Was graduated as Doctor of Philosophy at the University of Upsala at 21.

## SWITZERLAND

**BERNOULLI, Dr. Rudolf.** Director of Museum. Contributor, "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Zurich, Schnekkenmanngasse, 16; Switzerland.

**CLAPAREDE, Prof. Edouard.** Geneva, Switzerland. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**DE RACHEWSKY, Dr. Bonjour.** Lausanne, Switzerland. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**FLOURNOY, Prof. Theodore.** Professor of Psychology at the University of Geneva, Switzerland. Author: "From India to the Planet Mars," 1900 "Spiritism and Psychology," 1911, etc.

**LADAME, Dr. P. L.** Geneva, Switzerland. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**PAUCHARD, M. Albert.** Treas. International Spiritualists' Federation (Paris), Pres., "Societe d'Etudes Psychiques| de Geneva"—12 Rue Cararet, Geneva, Switzerland.

**RENKER, Dr. Gustav.** Author, Writer, Editor, 'Berner Tageblatt." Contributor to Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Address: Bern, Switzerland.

**SICHLER, A.** Bibliothekar, Schwizerische Landesbibliothek. Bern, Switzerland. Contributor to "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie."

**YUNK, Prof. Emile.** Geneva, Switzerland. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

**YVORNE, Prof. A. Forel.** Yvorne, Switzerland. Hon. Fellow, A.S.P.R.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# Prominent Mediums, Past and Present

## With References to Books and Periodicals

**We trust that this section will awaken a sincere desire for collaboration on the part of all students of Psychic Phenomena to the end that this department will be made as complete as possible in all future editions.**

**—(Editor.)**

**ABER, W. W.** (American.) Materialization Medium. Spring Hill, Kansas, U. S. A. See "Rending the Veil" and "Beyond the Veil." Address: c/o J. R. Herman, 817 Market St., Portland, Oregon, U. S. A.

**ABBOTT, Mrs.** The "Little Georgia Magnet." Journ. SPR. V, 168; Proc. SPR. XI, 219, 224 (Oliver Lodge, Hyslop, &c.); Annales des Sciences Psychiques, V, 49, 99 (1895); Borderland (quarterly, W. T. Stead), III, 105 (resumé of Hyslop's investn.); Carrington, Physical Phen. of Spiritualism, 204 (gives the following refs.: Lulu Hurst: Revelations of the Georgia Magnet; Revelations of a Spirit Medium, pp. 157-165; Weatherly & Maskelyne, The Supernatural? pp. 274-288).

**ACWORTH, Mrs.** "L. M." (English.) Proceedings, S. P. R., England, Vol. XI, p. 59.

**APOLLONIUS OF TYANA.** According to Philostratus, the biographer of Apollonius of Tyana, the latter when at Ephesus in Asia Minor revealed the assassination of the Emperor Domitian at Rome, at the very moment of its occurrence. (Supernormal Faculties in Man, by Osty, p. 125.)

**AUBERT, M.** (French.) Obit., "Light," 1923, p. 560.

**ARGAMASILLA.** (Spaniard.) Report by Dr. W. F. Prince (Scientific American, Jan., 1927, p. 11).

**BAILEY, Charles.** (Melbourne, Australia.) Apport Medium. "Rigid Tests of the Occult," 1904, by X (Dr. Charles McCarthy), "Wanderings of a Spiritualist" (Sir Arthur Conan Doyle), "Under the Southern Cross" (Mr. H. Leaf). Journ. SPR. XII, 46, 77, 109-118, 219; XV, 194-208 (W. W. Baggally's Report); 218, 223; Proc. SPR., XXV, 413, 423, 426. Holms, Facts of Psychic Science and Philosophy, 350-354; Annals of Psychical Science, IX, 225-254 (The Grenoble Official Report); Doyle, History of Spiritualism, II, 213-216.

**BAILEY, Miss.** Was described as "the finest medium of the day" in London in 1857 at what was known as the "Charing Cross Circle," producing Independent Music from accordion held with the keys downward (in the light).

**BANGS SISTERS (Miss L. S. and Miss E.)** Spirit Portraits, Chicago. "Man's Survival After Death" (C. L. Tweedale), pp. 373-381. Moore, Glimpses of the Next State, pp. 178-187; chap. vii entire; appendix C; pp. 331-346. Port. of "Iola" reprod. XXV. Carrington, H., Personal Experiences in Spiritualism, chap. VI entire.

**BASSETT, Mrs.** Voice Medium.

**BAYLISS, Mrs.** (of Bournemouth, England.) "Mediumship of," see "Light," Nov. 6, 1926, p. 520.

**BEAUCHAMP, Miss Christine L.** Developed four distinct personalities, under examination by Dr. Morton Prince, recorded in his book, "The Dissociation of a Personality" (Longmans, Green & Co., 1906).

**BENJAMIN, Louis.** (Canada.) Writing Medium. See "The Twentieth Plane" (Reported by Albert Durant Watson, M.D.), 1919; also "Birth Through Death."

**BENSON, Charlotta Hoingren.** Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, p. 569 ff.

**BERAUD, Marthe.** See "Eva" C.

**BERNADETTE, of Lourdes.**

**BERRY SISTERS.** Materialization. "Materialized Apparitions" (E.A. Brackett), Boston, 1886. Amer. Proc. p. 102; Bates, Seen and Unseen, p. 15 (cheap edn.); Marryat, There Is No Death, chap. 26 entire; quoted in Holms' Facts of Psy. Sci., p. 441.

**BESINNET, Ada M.** Materialization. See "A Sitting with Ada Besinnet," by J. Malcolm Bird (Scientific American, Sept., 1923, p. 164). "Seance for 'N. S. A.' Officers" (National Spiritualist, Nov., 1926, p. 1.) Proc. A. S. P. R., V, 1-672; illust. pseudonym, "Anna Barton." Moore, Glimpses (see its index); Holms, Facts of P. S. (see index); Psychic Science (periodical), I, 19-79; port. and illust. (1922). Address: 2205 Ashland Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

**BLAKE, Mrs.** Voice Medium, U. S. A.

**BLOUNT, Maud.** See "Maud Blount, Medium," by Rev. Maurice Davies, 1877.

**BLOOMFIELD, M. J.** Clairvoyant, Melbourne, Australia. Sir Conan Doyle's article in "Light" (London), Feb. 28, 1925, p. 98.

**BOELLA.** Levitation of, "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire), p. 441.

**BORDEN, Mrs.** Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, 585 ff., 639 ff., 726 ff.

**BOURNSNELL, Mr.*** Spirit Photographer. "Man's Survival After Death" (Tweedale), 351-353. Psychic Research Quarterly, April, 1921, p. 322.

**BOWDEN, Mrs. Ruth M.** Psychometrist, New York. Journal A. S. P. R., March, 1925, p. 134.

**BRIFFAUT, Madam.** (French.) Seance in Paris, see "Light," July 31, 1926, p. 356.

**BRITTAIN, Mrs. Annie.** Physical Medium, England. (— Mrs. B, in Moseley's An Amazing Seance, pp. 148-163; port. and acct. of press committee); Tertium Quid, The Verdict?, pp. 176, 235 (1920); Doyle, History of Spiritualism, II, 199. Bradley, Towards the Stars, 62-65 (1924).

**BRITTEN, Mrs. Emma Hardinge.** Played under psychic control.

**BRUCE, Mrs. Olive.** Psychic pencil drawings. See "The Western Mail" (Cardiff, Wales), Nov. 25, 1926. Address: 46, Suburbs, Pontywain.



Digitized by Google

**BUGUET.** Spirit Photographer. Famous Paris Medium, 1874-5. In June, 1875, was charged with fraud by French Government, and sentenced to one year's imprisonment and a fine of five hundred francs, in spite of a crowd of witnesses in his favor. ("The Question," by Edward Clodd, pp. 132-3.) See Psychic Research Quarterly, April, 1921, p. 320.

**BULFORD, M. Staveley.** "Revue Metapsychique," 1924, experiences with, p. 81.

**BURROUGHS, Hugh Gordon.** Canada. Trumpet Psychic. "Dawn of the Awakened Mind" (John S. King), pp. 413-417. "The Voice of the Spirit" (Herbert G. Paull), Chapter V.

**BUXTON, Mrs.** Spirit Photographer. Crewe, England. Co-operating with William Hope (The Crewe Circle). Journal of A. S. P. R., May, 1925, p. 258, "Experiences in Psychic Photography" (Hereward Carrington). Address: 144 Market St., Crewe, Cheshire, England.

**CARANCINI, Francesco.** Annals of Psy. Sci., VIII, 285 (port.) (1909); Annales des Sci. Psy., XXIII, 30, 243 (1913); XXIV, 87 (1914). Gave 13 sittings to Eng. S. P. R., on which see W. W. Baggally's report, Journ. S. P. R., XIV, 193-211, 240, 252, 289; and Proc. S. P. R., XXV, 413 (1911).

**CARLOS, Will.** Automatic Writing. See "Spirit Messages from the Druid Bard, Casedyn" (I. P. G., Oct., Nov., Dec., 1926).

**CARTHEUSER, William.** (U. S.) "A Message from a Living Communicator," by The Research Officer (J. Malcolm Bird). See Journal A. S. P. R., March, 1927, p. 166. Address: Lily Dale, N. Y., U. S. A.

**CECREHINI.** Levitation of, "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire), p. 441.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Annie Lord.** American Medium. "Spiritual Magazine," 1864, p. 474—Independent Music.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Nellie.** "The Mediumship of the late Mrs. Nellie Chamberlain," by Gertrude E. Metcalfe-Shaw, see "Light," Aug. 21, 1926, p. 392.

**CHENOWETH, Mrs.** (Mrs. Minnie Meserve Soule.) (See "Soule, Mrs. Minnie Meserve.") Boston, U. S. A.

**CHILTON, Miss.** Hulham House, Exmouth, England. (Dr. Beale's Home.) See also Miss "Harvey."

**COLBURN, Nettie.** See "Mrs. Maynard."

**COLCHESTER, Charles.** English Medium. Direct writing attested to by the Rev. William Mountford, one time Unitarian Minister in Manchester. "The Spiritualist," 1877, Vol. XI, p. 289. Also writing on the skin.

**COLLINS, Mabel** (Mrs. Keningale Cook). England. "Story of My Spirit Child" (Florence Marryat). "There Is No Death" (Florence Marryat), pp. 185-186.

**COMPTON, Mrs. Elizabeth J.** Havana, N. Y., U. S. A. Materialization. Maiden name Houghtenning. Mediumship for physical phenomena dates from March, 1873. "People from the Other World" (H. S. Olcott), pp. 479-488.

**CONANT, Mrs. J. H.** (U. S. A.) (The World's Medium of the Nineteenth Century.) See "Flashes of Light from the Spirit-Land" through the mediumship of Mrs. J. H. Conant; also, "A Biography of Mrs. J. H. Conant," both published in Boston, Mass.

**COOK, Mrs. Cecil M.** "How I Discovered My Mediumship" (by Herself), 1919. Address: 41 West 88th St., New York.

**COOK, Florence.** (English.) (Medium for "Katie King"), became Mrs. Corner. "Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism" (Sir William Crookes), 1874; "Studies in Psy. Res." (F. Podmore), p. 23 (1897); Hist. of Mod. Spir. II (Podmore), p. 103; There Is No Death (Florence Marryat), pp. 139-146; Evidences for a Future Life (Delanne), pp. 162-176; Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena (Paul Joire), pp. 472-477; "Mrs. Corner's Mediumship," by H. A. Dallas, see "Light," Aug. 28, 1926, p. 405. OBIT. "Light," 1904, p. 212.

**COOK, Katie.** "There Is No Death" (Florence Marryat), pp. 147-152.

**COOK, Mrs. Keningale.** See "Mabel Collins."

**COOPER, Mrs. Blanche.** (England.) Direct Voice. Proc. S. P. R., XXXV, 471-594 (pt. 96 entire). Mr. S. G. Soal's report, Psychic Science, V, 197 (gen. acct. of); booktest, 201-210; portrait, Jan., 1927, front; and see "Light," 1926, index, under Soal. Address: c/o The British College, 59 Holland Park, London, W. 11.

**CORNER, Mrs.** See Florence Cook.

**COTTRELL, V. May.** (New Zealand.) Clairaudient Writing Medium. (See Biographical Section.) "Message from Lord Northcliffe" (Harbinger of Light, Melbourne, June 1, 1927, pp. 110-113). Address: 24 Hastings St., Napier, New Zealand.

**CRADDOCK.** (England.) Physical Medium. Moore, "Glimpses of the Next State," p. 55 (Exposure of, 79, 80); Journ. S. P. R., XII, 266 (May, 1906); "Light," 1906 (March 4, Col. Mayhew).

**CREWE CIRCLE.** (England.) Composed of William Hope and his assistant, Mrs. Buxton, well known for production of psychicographs and Spirit Photography. (See "Hope, William," and "Buxton, Mrs.") Address: 144 Market St., Crewe, Eng.

**CRIDGE, Mrs. Anne Denton.** (English.) Psychometrist, sister of Professor William Denton. "Nature's Secrets, or Psychometric Researches" (William Denton, London, 1863). "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty), pp. 32-34.

**CUMMINS, Miss Geraldine Dorothy.** (England.) "The Chronicles of Cleophas" (Communicated).

**CURRAN, Mrs.** (American, of St. Louis, Mo.) Automatic Writing Medium. See "Patience Worth" and "Light from Beyond: Poems," through Mrs. Curran's Ouija Board. See "Patience Worth: a Psychic Mystery," by Casper S. Yost, 1916. See "The Case of Patience Worth," by Walter Franklin Prince, 1927.

**CUSHMAN, Mrs.** Private Medium, Charlestown, Mass., U. S. A. Guitar, help on lap, played by unseen hands in daylight, in the "sixties."

**DAREOS.** (United States.) Psychic. "Pictures" Magazine (formerly "Movie Magazine"), Aug., 1926, p. 25. Address: Santa Monica, Calif., U. S. A.

**DAVENPORT BROTHERS, Ira and William, and Sister, Elizabeth.** Physical Mediums, commencing 1846. See Nichol's "Biography," pp. 19-22, 35. See "The Brothers Davenport," by T. L. Nichols, 1864.

**DAVIES, Mrs. Mary.** Moore, Glimpses, p. 116. See her book, My Psychic Recollections. Obit., "Light," 1919, pp. 95, 124.

**DAVIES, Mrs. Russell.** See Bessie Fitzgerald; also Bessie Williams.

**DAVIS, Andrew Jackson** (1826-1910). Podmore, Mod. Spiritualism, I, chap. xi entire; Doyle, History of Spiritualism, I, chap. III entire; Light, 1926, series of articles on, by



Digitized by Google

W. B. Picken; and see W. H. Evans, Twelve Lectures.

**DEANE, Mrs.** (England) Spirit Photographs. "Faces of the Living Dead" (E. W. Stead), 1925. See, "Mrs. Deane, the Medium for Supernormal Pictures," by R H. Saunders (Int'l Nat'l Psychic Gazette," May, 1927, p. 115).

**DEANE, Vi.** (England) Psychic Photographs. "Faces of the Living Dead" (E. W. Stead), 1925.

**de BERLY, Mlle.** (French) "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty), pp. 56-58.

**de BOISLEVE, Baroness.** (French) While giving a dinner to several persons in high station, on March 17th, 1863, saw an apparition of her son, Honoré de Boisleve, at the exact moment of his being killed by a Mexican bullet, at the assault of Puebla. (Supernormal Faculties in Man, by Osty, pp. 29-30.)

**de FLEURIERE, M.** (French) A metagnomic subject. See Index, "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty).

**DENCAUSSE, M.** At age of 86, foretold the day and hour of his own death. (Supernormal Faculties in Man, by Osty, pp. 18-19.)

**DENIS, Eugenie.** (Kansas, U. S. A.) "Light," England, Aug. 8, 1925, p. 381.

**D'ESPERANCE, Madame Elizabeth.** Born London, 1852. Materialization. "Shadowland" (by herself, 1897), "Materialization" (B. F. Austin and Mme. d'Esperance).

**DINSMORE, Florence (Flora More).** England. Psychic Amanuensis. Communication through "The Progression of Marmaduke," First and Second Series.

**DORIS,** a pseudonym for "Theodosia," the foster daughter of Walter Franklin Prince, Ph.D. (Yale). "Doris" is the name employed to cover period of multiple dissociation, and "Theodosia" for the later period of development as a psychic.

References: "The Doris Case of Multiple Personality" (Vols. IX and X of A S. P. R. Proceedings, 1419 pages with 25 portraits and 12 diagrams, by W. F. Prince; "The Doris Case of Quintuple Personality," 50 pp. by W. F. Prince in American Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 1916; "Doris Fischer Case of Multiple Personality," 18 pp. by Prof. F. C. S. Schiller in Proceedings of S. P. R., part 74; "The Doris Fischer Case of Multiple Personality," 44 pp. by Dr. T. W. Mitchell in Proceedings of S. P. R., part 79; "A Footnote" to the foregoing, 5 pp., by W. F. Prince in Journal of S. P. R., Nov., 1920; "A Case of Multiple Personality," 16 pp. by Prof. George Trumbull Ladd in Yale Review, Jan., 1919; "The Doris Case: A Study in Multiple Personalities," 9 pp., by A. E. Waite in Occult Review, May, 1917; "The Doris Case of Multiple Personality," 11 pp. by G. R. S. Mead, editor of Quest, in same, July, 1917; "The Devil's Kitchen," 18 pp., by J. H. Hyslop in the Forum, May, 1917; "Our Hidden Powers," by Cleveland Moffett in McClure's, Feb., 1918; Review by Dr. Meyer Solomon in American Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 1917, etc.

In books, "Medical Psychology and Medical Research" (Dr. T. W. Mitchell), 44 pp.; "Life After Death" (J. Hyslop), pp. 291-295; "The Future Life" (Samuel McComb), pp. 179-183; See also Lady Troubridge's comparison between Mrs. Leonard's control, "Feda," and "Margaret," 9 pp. in "Modus Operandi in Mediumistic Trance," part 84, Proceedings of S. P. R. "The Doris Case of Multiple Personality," third part, being Vol. XI, Proceedings of A. S. P. R., 866 pp., by J. H. Hyslop. "The Mother of Doris," being 1-216 of Proceedings of A. S. P. R., Vol. XVII.

For further references see "Theodosia" in this section of "Who's Who."

**DOWDEN, Mrs.** English.) See Hester Travers Smith. Control, "Johannes." See "The Identity of 'Johannes'," "Light," London, Sept. 11, 1926, p. 428.

**DOWNES, Mrs.** (Conan Doyle sittings).

**DRAKE, Mrs. Maud Lord.*** "Psychic Light" (by herself). See "Lord-Drake, Mrs. Maud E.," this section.

**DUGUID, David.** Glasgow, Scotland. Spirit Paintings; "Human Nature," 1870, p. 522; "The Spiritualist," June 25, 1875. Podmore, F., Studies in Psy. Res., p. 95; Bennett, E. T., Physical Phen. of Sptim., 115-118; Bennett, Direct Phen. of Sptim., 12-34; Coates, Photographing the Invisible, pp. 78-102, and reprodns. (Ed. 1911). Obit. Light 1907, pp. 136, 167, etc.

**DUNMORE, Dr. W. K.** (American) Spirit Photographer. See 'Psychic Power" (Chicago), A Scientific Essay on Photographing the Unseen, 1924: Apr., p. 31; May, p. 37; June, p. 37; July, p. 37; August, p. 36; September, p. 38; Oct., p. 39; Nov., p. 23; all of 1924. Physical Requisites for Mediumship, by himself; "Psychic Power," Dec., 1924, p. 41. Address: 3528 Fifth Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**DUNSMORE, Misses.**

**EDDY BROTHERS, Horatio and William.** Materialization Mediums. Chittenden, Vt., U. S. A. "New York Daily Graphic," Oct. and Nov., 1874; "People from the Other World," 1875. Henry S. Olcott; "Light," London, March 21, 1925, p. 134, by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle.

**EDDY, Mrs. Mary Baker G.** See "The Life of Mary Baker G. Eddy" (Georgine Milmine).

**EGLINTON, William.** Slate Writing, Apports, Materialization. "Twixt Two Worlds," 1886 (J. S. Farmer); "Light," London, 1884, p. 107. Zöllner, Transcendental Physics, pp. 72-76; Lee, Rev. F. G., Sights and Shadows, p. 205 (1894); Podmore, Studies in Psy. Res., 96-105; and see in Combined Index, Proc. S. P. R., numerous.

**ERTO, Pasquale.** "Revue Metapsychique," Paris, 1924, pp. 205, 274.

**"EVA" C. (Martha Beraud).** Materialization with, secured by M. Paul le Cour, see "Aesculapse," Paris, Jan.-Feb., 1925. "Light," London, Apr. 4, 1925, p. 160, by Harry Price. See "Phenomena of Materialization" (Baron von Schrenk Notzing), 1920.

**"EVA," Carriere.** Materialization Medium. Observed by Prof. Richet—teleplasm.

**EVANS, Fred. P.** Slate Writing. "Psychography" (J. J. Owen).

**EVANS, Harold.** (England.) "A Seance With," by Mrs. Philip Champion de Crespigny, "Light," Oct. 9, 1926, p. 477. See Editorial, "I. P. G.," and "The Mediums' Own Story" (of reported expose) I. P. G., Dec., 1926, p. 40; also "A Stringent Test Seance with Harold Evans," by George W. Titterington, I. P. G., Dec., 1926, p. 41.

**EVERITT, Mrs.** 1825-1915, "Life and Experiences" (Edmund Dawson), "Spirit Workers in the Home Circle" (M. Theobald).

**FAIRCHILD, Mrs. Helen.** (U. S.) "Materialised Apparitions," 1886 (E. A. Brackett).

**FAIRLAMB, Miss.** Materializing Medium, 1874, became Mrs. Mellon. Lombroso, After Death—What?, p. 332; Aksakof, Animisme et Spiritisme, p. 242; Delanne, G., Evid. of a Future Life, p. 252; Proc. S. P. R., IV, 48-58 (Mrs. Sidgwick); Curnow's Physical Phenomena, 92, etc., etc.



Digitized by Google

**FALCONER, Messrs.** (Edinburgh.) Spirit Photo., International Psychic Gazette (Lond.), Oct., 1926, p. 13.

**FALCONER, Mrs.** (Scotland.) Direct Voice Medium. Control, St. Lakamus. See "Direct Voice Without the Trumpet" (I. P. G., May, 1927, p. 116).

**"FARMER RILEY."** See Riley, James "Farmer."

**FAY, Annie Eva.** (Original.) (U. S.) Materialization Medium. In England, see "There Is No Death" (Florence Marryat), pp. 245-249.

**FITZGERALD, Bessie.** (Mrs. Russell Davies.) England. "There Is No Death" (Florence Marryat), pp. 153-163.

**FLETCHER, William.** Guide, "Winona." "There Is No Death" (Florence Marryat), pp. 172-181.

**FORD, Arthur.** (U. S.) "Psychic Experiments," by Florizel von Reuter (Immortality, N. Y., March, 1927, p. 7).

**FORTHUNY, M. Pascal.** (Paris.) "B. J. P. R.," vol. 1, No. 4, p. 132.

**FOSTER, Charles H.** (U. S.) "The Commonsense Philosophy of Spirit or Psychology" (by himself, San Francisco, 1901).

**FOSTER, Eleanor N.** (Mrs. Frederic.) Avon, Mass., U. S. A. Communications contained in "Prehistoric Times or Milestones in the Evolution of Man" (Christopher Pub. House), 1923.

**FOWLER, Lottie.** (England.) Transported from Bus near Oxford Circus to Bloomsbury, Feb. 17, 1872. "Medium and Daybreak," 1872, pp. 70, 90. "There Is No Death" (Florence Marryat), pp. 164-171.

**FOX SISTERS, Margaret and Catherine.** Hydeville, N. Y., phenomena of 1848; "Hydeville in History," 1917 (M. E. Cadwallader); "Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism," 1874 (Sir William Crookes). Father, John D. Fox, died in New York, in 1865; mother, Margaret Fox, died in same year; Catherine, widow of Henry D. Jencken, died in 1892; Margaret, widow of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, celebrated Arctic explorer, died in 1893. Kate Fox went to London in 1871. Rapping Medium. (Youngest of the three Fox sisters.) See Sir William Crookes' "Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism," 1874.

**FRAYA, Madame.** (French.) "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty), pp. 60-61, 110-112, 225.

**FREEMAN, Mary.** Ordained Rev. by "Spiritual Alliance." Assistant Pastor, Liberty Spir. Church (N. Y.). Acted as medium at Spiritualistic Radio Test, through Station WGL (Hotel Majestic, New York), July 13 and Aug. 1, 1927, conducted by Dr. Charles D. Isaacson and Dr. Hereward Carrington. See "New York Times," Aug. 2, 1927, p. 19; also "Daily Mirror" (New York), Aug. 2, 1927, p. 9. Address: 87 St. Nicholas Place, New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**FRENCH, Mrs. Emily S.** Direct Voice Medium. Died, July 24, 1912. "The Psychic Riddle," 1907 (Dr. Isaac Funk). "The Dead Have Never Died," 1917 (E. C. Randall). Mr. Edward C. Randall of Buffalo, N. Y., had the benefit of her services for twenty years, for which she would not accept a penny in compensation.

**FULLARD, Mr. A.** (English.) Of Barrow-in-Furness. Physical manifestations, and voices, "Lyceum Banner" (England), Nov., 1926, p. 179.

**GAULE, Margaret.** (Mrs. Riedinger.) American.

**GATES, Miss Maud Venice.** Deceased. Automatic Writing Medium. Lily Dale, N. Y. "Dawn of the Awakened Mind" (Dr. John S. King).

**GAYNOR, Mrs.** (Sir Arthur Conan Doyle sittings).

**GAZZERA, Linda.** Experiments with, by Dr. Enrico Imoda in Turin at the home of his friend, the Marquise de Ruspoli. "Fotografie di fantasmi" (Dr. Imoda), pub. by F. Bocca, Torino, 1912; "Light," London, Apr. 4, 1925, p. 160.

**GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter.** (England) Direct Communications. "Harbinger of Light," Melbourne, Feb. 1, 1925, p. 1221.

**GOLLIGHER, Kathleen.** Physical Psychic. "Reality of Psychic Phenomena" (W. J. Crawford), pp. 30-32.

**GORDON, Henry C.** Levitation, 1850.

**GRAZ.** (Austrian Medium) Investigated by Harry Price.

**GRIERSON, Francis.** See Jesse F. Shepard.

**GULDENSTUBBE, Baron.** Direct Writing. "La Realité des Esprits, et le Phénomène Marveilleux de leur Escriture Directe" (by himself, Paris, 1857), "La Realité des Esprits," Paris, 1878. "Psychography," 1878.

**GUPPY, Mrs. (formerly Miss Nichol).** Three mile flight from Highbury to a sceance in Bloomsbury. "Medium and Daybreak," 1871, p. 185; "The Spiritualist," 1871, p. 170; "Light," London, 1918, p. 259; "The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism," 1925 (Curnow). See "Mary Jane, or Spiritualism Chemically Explained," by Samuel Guppy, published anonymously in England, 1863, before he married Miss Nichol, after which he became a convinced spiritualist. See "There Is No Death" (Florence Marryat), pp. 135-138.

**GUZIC, Jean.** (Warsaw) "Revue Metapsychique," Paris, 1924, pp. 45, 138, 190, 194. Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, p. 90; Reports on and discussion of his phenomena, 81-120, Sceances at Warsaw, 90 ff., 94-97, 129, at Paris, 92, 97-103.

**HALL, Mrs. M. Ethelwyn.** Automatic Writing. Received, "And He said Unto Me, Write," Privately published by Mrs. Hall, 7d. Address: 31 Onslow Gardens, Muswell Hill, N. 10.

**HARRIS, Susanna.** Direct Voice Medium. "Is Modern Spiritualism Based on Facts or Fancy?" 1920 (James Coates), p. 84.

**HARRIS, Thomas Lake.**

**HARVEY, Miss.** Hulham House, Exmouth, England (Dr. Beale's Home). Entertained by Miss Tubby, N. Y. "Light," Feb. 28, 1925, p. 99. Lectured before Ethical and Spiritual Society, N. Y. Lectured before Psychic Inquiry Club, Boston. Lectured before First Spiritualist Temple, Philadelphia.

**HAYDEN, Mrs. Maria B.** First American public medium to go to England, 1852. See Preface of Prof. Augustus de Morgan to his wife's book, "From Matter to Spirit," 1863.

**HENDERSON.** Photographer. Transported from Mrs. Guppe's house in Highbury to a house in Holloway, a mile and a half, Nov., 1873. "Spiritual Magazine," 1874, p. 22.

**HERNE, Frank.** Materialization Medium. "Medium and Daybreak," 1871, pp. 167-176; "Human Nature," 1874, pp. 168, 170.

**HIBBITS, Mrs. Seery.** (U. S.) Deceased. Trumpet Medium. Control, "Dr. Sharp." See "Life of James 'Farmer' Riley" (A. Vlerebome), p. 257.

**HOLLAND, Mrs.**

**HOLLIS, Mrs. Mary.** Materialization. Control, "James Nolan." "Startling Facts in Modern Spiritualism," 1873 (Dr. N. B. Wolfe).

**HOLMES, Nelson and Mrs. Jennie.** Materialization, Philadelphia, in "seventies".



Digitized by Google

"People from the Other World" (H. S. Olcott), pp. 425-478.

**HOME, Daniel Dunglas.** 1833-1886, b. near Edinburgh, March 20, 1833. "Was tested by Profs. Hare and Wells of Philadelphia and Harvard, respectively, by Judge Edmunds of U. S. Supreme Court, and by William Bryant the poet. All these with many others declared that the phenomena were genuine." See Theodore Besterman's article, "The Theosophical Review," London, March, 1925. p. 141. Vouched for by Lord Dunraven, Sir Edwin Arnold, and hundreds of others. "Human Nature," 1869, p. 138; Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, pp. 2, 679. "Incidents in My Life" (by himself). "The Gift of D. D. Home" (Madame Dunglas Home). See "Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism" (Wm. Crookes). "Experiences in Spiritualism with D. D. Home" (The Earl of Dunraven).

**HOOPER, Dr. T. D'Aute.** Spirit Photographer (Birmingham, England). "Man's Survival after Death" (Tweedale), p. 371. "Proofs of the Truths of Spir." (Henslow), 58, 67-72, 76-87, etc. (1919).

**HOPCROFT, John.** "Spiritualism: the Open Door to the Unseen Universe" (James Robertson), p. 260.

**HOPE, William.** Spirit Photographer, Crewe, England. Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, p. 422; 1925, p. 290 (Hereward Carrington). Psychic Research Quarterly, April, 1921, pp. 321, 351. "Some Skotographic Experiences," by George H. Breaker (Journal A. S. P. R., March, 1927, p. 136). "Light," London, Oct. 9, 1926, p. 475. Address: 144 Market St., Crewe, England.

**HUNTER, Mrs. Annie.** (Bournemouth, England) Fire Test. "Daily Express," England, Nov. 20, 1919.

**HUSK, Cecil.** (English.) Physical Medium. See "Christo-Theosophy, or Spiritual Dynamics," by George Wyld, M.D., 1895.

**HUSMER, J.** (Shoe Maker of Copenhagen) Trance Drawings.

**HYVER, Madame.** (French.) Received "Communication with the next World" from William T. Stead, from "Beyond the Veil."

**HYZER, Mrs. Frances O.** Automatic Writing. See "Burns and Highland Mary" (I. P. G., Dec., 1926, p. 38). Address: Montpelier, Vt., U. S. A.

**INDRIDI, Indriaddason.** Iceland. "Revue Metapsychique," 1924, p. 220; "Journal A. S. P. R.," 1924, p. 233; "Psychische Studien," Leipzig, 1925, p. 133.

**IRVING, Mrs.** Photographic Medium at British College of Psychic Science.

**JEANPIERRE, Mlle.** (Of Seraing.) Clairvoyant. Blind from birth. "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty), p. 145.

**JENKINS, Tom.** Negro Medium of New Orleans, La., U. S. A., vouched for by Mrs. Emma Hardinge Britton.

**JOAN OF ARC.*** "Joan of Arc" (Leon Denis).

**JOHNSON, J. B.** (U. S.) Materialization. "The Dawn of the Awakened Mind" (John S. King), "Glimpses of the Next State" (Admiral Wm. Osborn Moore). "Psychic Science" Quarterly (London), Oct., 1926, pp. 177-189, Homer T. Yaryan reports.

**JOHNSON, Mrs. Roberts.** (England) Direct Voice Medium. See "A Lancashire Lad Describes His Passing Out" (I. P. G., Jan., 1927, p. 50).

**JONES, Miss Amanda T.** (Junction City, Kansas, U. S. A.) Born in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1835. See "A Psychic Autobiography" (Amanda T. Jones).

**JONES, Louis F.** Independent Slate Writing and Pictures. Died Dec. 15, 1923. Widow, Mrs. Fleda M. Jones, 22 Clark St., Bangor, Me.

**JUDD, Pearl.** (New Zealand.) Born, 1909. Direct voice medium in full light. See "Harbinger of Light" (Melbourne), Feb., 1927, p. 24; also April 1, 1927, p. 72, the latter article being reprinted in The Banner of Life (Boston), May 14, 1927, front page. Address: 9 Quarry-street, Musselburgh, Dunedin, New Zealand.

**KAHN, Ludwig.** (German.) "Transcendental Reading," by E. A. S. Hayward, "Light," London, July 24, 1926, p. 340.

**KAY, Mrs. Harris.**

**KEELER, Pierre L. O. A.** Independent Writing, Lily Dale, N. Y., U. S. A. "Dawn of the Awakened Mind" (John S. King), pp. 423-451.

**KEMP, Mr. Bruce.** (Sir Arthur Conan Doyle sittings).

**KENT, Mrs. Lottie Folsom.** Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, p. 43.

**KHALDAH, Ascender.** (Bey of Egypt.) Demonstrated psychic powers at Dr. Hereward Carrington's "Spirit Week" held at Hotel Astor, New York, beginning Aug. 17, 1925. See "Occult Digest" (Chicago), April, 1927, p. 36.

**KLUSKI, Franek.** (Warsaw) Paraffin Gloves, etc. "Revue Metapsychique," Paris, 1924, p. 411; Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, pp. 81, 90, 93, 422, 618, 695; 1925, p. 481-504 (F. W. Pawlowski). See "Materialization and Clairvoyance" (Dr. Geley).

**KOONS, Jonathan.** (Ohio Farmer, U. S. A.) In 1852, entire family of eleven, including his wife, youngest child of seven months and oldest boy of 18, all mediumistic. Independent Music, etc. See "The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism" (Leslie Curnow), pp. 64, 65. "Spirit-room" was located in Dover, Athens Co., Ohio.

**KOTZIAN, Josef.** (Piroz, Czecho-Slovakia) Trance Drawings.

**LAING, Robert.** (Scotch.) Case of prevision scientifically ascertained and verified by the Society of Scientific Psychology at Munich, see "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire), pp. 341-359.

**LA MAR, Miss Leona.** (Englewood, N. J., U. S. A.) Platform Medium; Officiated at Dr. Carrington's "Spirit World Demonstration." Aug. 18-22, 1925, at Hotel Astor, New York City.

**LANDESQUE, M.** Engineering expert (Ponts et Chaussees) in Tunisia. Dowser. "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty), p. 26.

**LASSLO,** (Le faux). Revue Metapsychique, 1924, p. 102.

**LEAF, Horace.** (English.) See "Who's Who" section.

**LEONARD, Mrs. Gladys Osborne.** (England) "Northcliffe's Return" (Hannen Swaffer), 1925. "Some New Evidence for Human Survival" (Rev. Charles Drayton Thomas), 1922. Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, pp. 150, 682. Has been pronounced "greatest medium in the world." ("Psychic Development in Private Circles," see "I. P. G.," Oct., 1926, p. 4, and Nov., p. 21.) Reference to: "Light," London, Oct. 9, 1926, p. 472.

**LINA.** Young girl working with Willy and Rudi Schneider, Oct., 1923, at British College of Psychic Science.

**LONGLEY, Mary T.** (U. S.) Inspirational Medium. Author: "The Spirit World," 1908. Contributor to The Progressive Thinker (Chicago). Address: 310 S Street, N. E., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**LORD-DRAKE, Mrs. Maud E.** (U. S.) 1852-1924. Born in Marion County, West Virginia,



Digitized by Google

Mar. 15, 1852, with double veil over face. Parents, Sarah J. and Philip S. Barrock; father was a Baptist and a Deacon in his church; mother was a Methodist. Active working medium for 65 years; full-form visible materializations in daylight; independent music from guitar carried around the room near the ceiling by spirit musicians; independent voices and singing; inspirational lectures and tests, and prophecies; Clairvoyant, Clairaudient and Psychometrist. Gave two readings to Queen Victoria in Buckingham Palace. At the age of 24, spirits christened her the "Daughter of the Orient" because her marvelous endowments were equal to the psychic powers possessed by the medium at the Temple of Delphi 4,000 years ago. John Slater recently said, "In her day, Maud was Queen of them all. Her name alone was sufficient to pack the largest building anywhere." (Submitted by Mr. Ernest B. Lydick of Boulder Creek, Calif.) "Psychic Light," a 600-page book written by herself, contains a history of her life.

**MAC GREGOR, Helen.**

**MAGGS, Mrs.** ("Stella of the Tea Cups") Physical Medium, Apports, Portsmouth, England.

**MAGGI, Mlle.** Italian Clairvoyant. Experiments with, by Prof. Ferdinando Cazzamali, for radio-waves from human brain.

**MAGNUSSEN.** (Danish) "God's Smile" (by himself). See his book, "God's Smile." Played while under psychic control.

**"MARGERY" (Mrs. Le Roy G. Crandon).** Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Direct Voice and Physical Medium. Spirit Control, "Walter," her brother. See "Margery the Medium" (J. Malcolm Bird), 1925. "Revue Metapsychique," Paris, 1924, p. 281; "Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, pp. 722-726: 1925, 113-134, 296-314, 361-369, 455-458. "Atlantic Monthly," Nov., 1925, by H. Hoagland. Collier's Weekly, Interview, May 8, 1926. "Psyche" (London), Oct., 1926, pp. 15-30, by William McDougall, M.B., F.R.S. See "Harvard, Margery Veritas." "Occult Review" (London), by Hereward Carrington, Nov., 1925, pp. 283-292. For articles in connection with Scientific American Psychic Committee, see "Scientific American," July, 1924, p. 28; Aug., 1924, p. 88; Oct., 1924, p. 233; Nov., 1924, p. 304; Jan., 1925, p. 29; Feb., 1925, p. 140; and Rejection of Claims, April, 1925, p. 229; May, 1925, p. 339. "The 'Margery Mediumship'," by William McDougall (Boston Evening Transcript, Feb. 18, 1925, reprinted in Scientific American, May, 1925, p. 339).

"Lantern Lecture by Harry Price" ("Light," London, Feb. 13, 1926, p. 76); "Some First Hand Experiences," by Dr. Tillyard, lecture at N. L. P. R. ("Light," London, June 17, 1926, p. 328). Report on Margery's Mediumship (Engl. S. P. R. Proceedings, Vol. xxxvi, 1926). "The 'Margery' Mediumship" ("Psychic Science," Oct., 1926, pp. 171-176).

Presentation of British Loving Cup inscribed "To Dr. and Mrs. Crandon ('Margery') in recognition of their heroic struggle for the Truth, from Members of the British Psychic College, 1925," the donors being: Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and Lady Doyle, Mr. and Miss Bubb, Mr. and Mrs. Hewat McKenzie, Mr. Joseph De Wyckoff, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Bradley, Mrs. Rose de Crespigny, Mrs. St. Clair Stobart, Mr. Roy Holmyard, Mrs. Devenish, Mr. Trethewy.

"Margery" and Her Phenomena, lantern lecture by Harry Price (B. of L., Mar. 4, 1926, p. 1). "Margery" and Science in Harmony, by C. S. Cox (B. of L., July 3, 1926, p. 1). A Reception to Margery, at Amer. S. P. R., Oct. 9, 1926 (B. of L., Oct. 16, 1926, p. 1). Margery Under Strictest Control (B. of L., Oct. 2, 1926, p. 2). Various letters and articles controverting the Dr. and Mrs. Rhine's adverse comments (Banner of Life, Feb. 19, 1927, p. 1).

**(Against)**

Hoagland (Atlantic Monthly, Nov., 1925); Prince (Amer. Journal of Psychology, July, 1926); McDougall (Psyche, Oct., 1926); Code, G. H. (Proceedings, Society for Psychical Research, Jan., 1927); Rhine, Mr. and Mrs. (Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 1927). Address: 10 Lime St., Boston, Mass.,

**MARSHALL, Mrs. Mary.** Wonderful Rapping Medium in 1835, England. See "British Spiritual Telegraph," Vol. III, pp. 55-56. "Spirit People" (W. H. Harrison), p. 18. U. S. A.

**MASKELL, A. J.** (English.) ("I. P. G.," Nov., 1926, p. 19; Dec., 1926, p. 36.) (Doctor Peebles Manifests by the Direct Voice); "A Remarkable Voice" (Light, Sept. 18, 1926, p. 437).

**MAYNARD, Mrs. Nettie Colburn.** (White Plains, N. Y., U. S. A.) Died, June 27, 1892. Published, "Was Lincoln a Spiritualist?" 1891.

**MEGALIS.** "Revue Metapsychique," 1924, p. 332.

**MELLON, Mrs. Annie.** (Sidney, Australia) Materialization.

**MENDENHALL, Mrs. Kate.** (U. S.) Wife of Dr. Jos. H. Mendenhall (Spiritualist writer and Lecturer). Famous Trumpet and Materialization Medium of Camp Chesterfield. Died, Nov. 24, 1926.

**MILLER, Chas. Victor.** (New York) Materialization. "The Commonsense Philosophy of Spirit or Psychology" (Charles H. Foster), 1901, pp. 164-172. "Progressive Thinker" (William Hardy), May 1, 1926, p. 3. "Ghostology" (Wm. Danmar), 1924, p. 194. Has had the rank of Chevalier of the Legion of Honor conferred upon him by the French Government.

**MILLER, Rev. Mary.** (Los Angeles, Cal.) Independent Voices.

**MONCK, Dr.** Physical Medium, "42 mile flight from Bristol to Swindon, 1871."

**MONTAGUE, Miss Nell St. John.** (English.) Author: "Revelations of a Society Clairvoyante." See "A Society Clairvoyante" ("Light," London, Nov. 13, 1926, p. 531).

**MOORE, The Misses.** (Glasgow, Scotland.) Direct Voices, "The Christian Spiritualist," Aug. 11, 1926, p. 14, reported by the Rev. V. G. Duncan, Rector, St. Andrews Episcopal Church, Edinburgh.

**MORE, Flora.** See Florence Dinsmore.

**MORE, Rev. Jenny.** (Materialization) "The Common Sense Philosophy of Spirit or Psychology" (Charles H. Foster), 1901, p. 174.

**MOREL, Mme.** (French.) See "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty), Add to "Index," pp. 105-109, 235.

**MORSE, Florence.** (Daughter of J. J. Morse) "Leaves of My Life" (J. J. Morse).

**MORSE, J. J.** One time Editor, "The Two Worlds," Control, "The Strolling Player." See "Medium and Daybreak," 1871, p. 200; "Leaves from My Life" (by himself). Also, "A Spirit Interviewed" (by himself). Guide, "Tien Sien Tie," see "Answers to Questions" (Light, London, Nov. 6, 1926, p. 518, and Nov. 13, 1926, p. 530).

**MOSES, William Stainton.** (M. A. Oxon) "Spirit Identity," "Psychography," "Higher Aspects of Spiritualism" and "Spirit Teach-



Digitized by Google

ings" (by himself), Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, p. 1. See "The Controls of Stainton Moses," by A. W. Trethawy.

MUMLER, William H. Boston and New York. Spirit Photographer. "The Personal Experiences of William H. Mumler in Spirit Photography" (by himself), 1875. "Faces of the Living Dead" (E. W. Stead), 1925, p. 19. The Psychic Research Quarterly, April, 1921, pp. 316-321.

NICHOL, Miss. (Later, Mrs. Guppy).

NIELSEN, Ejner. "Scientific American," "Investigating Unknown Forces," July, 1922, p. 70; "Revue Metapsychique" (Paris), 1924, p. 308.

OATEN, Ernest. Handling red hot coals.

OSSOWIECKI, Mr. Polish Engineer. Marvelous faculty of Clairvoyance. "L'Ectoplasmie et la Clairvoyance" (Dr. Gustave Geley), English edition, "Materialization and Clairvoyance" (1927).

PALADINO, Eusapia. (Italian.) Levitation, etc. "Eusapia Paladino and Her Phenomena" (Hereward Carrington), 1909. Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, pp. 90, 112, 154, 364f., 404, 619. "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Dr. Paul Joire), pp. 468-469, 526-547, showing nine classes and thirty-nine orders of manifestations classified by Dr. Joire. "Annales des Sciences Psychiques," vol. v, p. 327. For report of the Milan Commission for the Investigation of Psychical Phenomena, covering seventeen seances with Paladino, see "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena (Joire), pp. 389-413; "Proofs of the Spirit World" (L. Chevreuil), pp. 146-152, complete materialization.

PARKER, Fred George. (San Francisco Psychic, Trance Medium, and Musical Prodigy.) "Progressive Thinker," Feb. 6, 1926, p. 5.

PATTERSON, Mrs. Annie. (London) "Light," March 21, 1925, p. 186.

PEARSE, Capt. A. Automatic Drawings.

PECORARO, Nino. (Italian, native of Naples.) Born, 1902. See "Scientific American," Feb., 1924, p. 86.

PETERS, Vout. Clairvoyant Lecturer. "Light," March 14, 1925, p. 124. Address: 15 Pembridge Pl., Bayswater, London.

PIPER, Mrs. Leonora E. Trance Medium. "Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research" (M. Sage), 1904. Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, pp. 6, 7. See "Both Sides of the Veil," by A. Manning Roberts, 1909; "Past and Present with Mrs. Piper," by Anne M. Robins, 1921.

PLUMMER, Goerge. (Georgetown, Mass., U. S.) Private Medium. "There Is No Death" (Florence Marryat), pp. 182-185.

POLITI.

POWELL, Eric. Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, p. 422.

POWELL, Evan. "The Welsh Medium." Materialization. Control, "Black Hawk."—"Revue Metapsychique," 1924, p. 326.

PRUDEN, Mrs. Laura B. (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.) Slate Writing Medium. Spirit Guide. "Wilbur Thompson."—"Light," London, Aug. 1, 1925, p. 364.

PRZYBYLSKA, Madame. (Private Clairaudient Medium.) Polish. "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty), pp. 40-45, reproduced from "Revue Metapsychique" (Paris), No. 7 of 1921.

RANDOLPH, P. B. Mulatto Medium, 1869.

RASMUSSEN, Anna. Danish Medium. Experimenter, Prof. Chr. Winther, Copenhagen. "Light," London, April 4, 1925, p. 160. "Light," London, Oct. 9, 1926, p. 472.

RAYNOR, Mrs. Isa. American Medium. Fire Test.

REESE, Prof Bert. New York. "Death and Its Mystery Before Death" (Flammarion) p. 199; "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Eugene Osty), pp. 27-29, 113.

REYES, Maria. (American.) Psychometrist. Daughter of former Governor of State of Michigan. See "Light," Oct. 16, 1926, p. 486.

RICHARDS, Mrs. E. R. London. Non-Professional Clairvoyant. "Light," London, March 14, 1925, p. 128.

RICHMOND, Cora L. V. Died Jan. 2, 1923. Organized The Church of the Soul, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A., May 1, 1896. Began activities for the cause of spiritualism in 1851 at the age of 11 years and remained active until the day of her death. Officiated at funeral of Mrs. Nettie Colburn Maynard, White Plains, N. Y., June 30, 1892.

RIDLEY, Miss Hazel Hurd. Independent Voice Medium. "No Not Dead" (Wilson G. Bailey, M.D.). Sir Arthur Conan Doyle sittings.

RILEY, James "Farmer." Born in Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A., Aug. 18, 1843; passed on at Marcellus, Mich., U. S. A., May 20, 1919. Materialization, Apport, Slate Writing Medium. His mediumship was never questioned. "The Life of James 'Farmer' Riley" appeared in "Communication" magazine (Chicago); "The Life of James Riley," by A. Vlerebome, was published by the author Jan., 1911, through The Werner Company, Akron, Ohio. His control was "John Benton."

RIPPON, J. H. R. (United States.) Played under psychic control.

ROBERTS, Mrs. (New York.) Over thirty materializations while medium was locked in wire cage, medium later appearing in front of locked cage. Seance presided over by Rev. Minot J. Savage, at Onset, Massachusetts, in 1891; "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Dr. Paul Joire), pp. 469-471.

ROMANO, Jaques. (U. S.) Psychic. See "Ghost Stories Magazine" (N. Y.) article by Samri Frikell, June, 1927, p. 26.

RUBINI, the Great. See "Ghost Stories Magazine" (N. Y.), Oct., 1926, p. 22.

RUDLOFF, Frau Maria. Address: Berlin-Steglitz, Berlinickestr. 7; Germany.

RUGGIERI. Levitation of, "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire), p. 441.

SAGEE, "Mademoiselle" Emilie. Born in Dijon, France, Jan. 3, 1813. Teacher of French in a school for young girls of the nobility in Livonia, in 1845. Her "double" seen by forty-two students in the same way, and at the same time. Ref., "At the Moment of Death" (Flammarion), pp. 40-42; "Light" (1883, p. 336); "Animisme et Spiritisme" (Aksakof), pp. 498-504; "La Mort et l'Au-dela" (du Prel, 1905); "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Dr. Paul Joire), pp. 466-468.

SAMBOR, S. F. (Russian.) "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Paul Joire), pp. 478-499.

SAWYER, Mrs. Materialization. "Materialized Apparations" (E. A. Brackett), 1886.

SCHERMANN, Rafael. Psycho-Graphologist. Self educated Pole, born 1879. "Psycho-Graphology, A Study of Rafael Schermann" (Eugene S. Bagger), 1924. Journal A. S. P. R,. 1924, pp. 502, 537-561. "Psychische Studien," Leipsig, 1925, pp. 65-72. Address: Vienna, II. Untere Weissgärbergasse, 43, Austria.

SCHNEIDER, Rudi. Brother of Willy Schneider. Control, "Olga." Born 1909.



Digitized by Google

"Revue Metapsychique," Paris, 1924, p. 191. Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, p. 627. "The Famous Schneider Mediumship," by Warren Jay Vinton (Psyche (London), April, 1927, pp. 3-45). Address: 36 Stadtplatz, Braunau am Inn, Nieder Oestereich (Austria).

**SCHNEIDER, Willy.** Born 1903. Baron von Schrenck Notzing experiments. Munich, 1921-22. Experiments, British College of Psychic Science, 1923; Investigated by Prof. Richet; Seances at London S. P. R., "Revue Metapsychique," 1924. p. 94; Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, pp. 8, 90, 129, 312, 422, 678f. "Willy Schneider the Medium," transl. from "Luce e Ombra," by E. A. S. Hayward, O.B.E. "B. J. P. R.," Vol. 1, No. 4 (Article by Kapitan F. Kogelnik), pp. 122-126. "The Famous Schneider Mediumship," by Warren Jay Vinton (Psyche (London), April, 1927, pp. 3-45).

**SHEPARD, Jesse F.** (Francis Grierson.) Celebrated Musical Medium. Author: see Book List. "The Facts of Psychic Science and Philosophy" (A. Campbell Holmes), Sec. 231a. Died, 1927, in Los Angeles at the age of 78.

**SHOWERS, Miss.** The seventeen-year-old daughter of Col. C. L. Showers. See "There Is No Death" (Florence Marryat), pp. 108-117. "The Spiritualist," Dec., 1874, p. 295. "The Facts of Psychic Science and Philosophy" (A. Campbell Holms), Sec. 397.

**SILBERT, Frau.** Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, pp. 129, 422. Address: Graz (Waltendorf), Steiermark, Schorgelgasse, 74, Austria.

**SINCLAIR, Mrs. A. L.** (U. S. A.) Report by Miss May C. Walker, see B. J. P. R., Vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 126-128.

**SISTER THERESE.** (Martin, Marie Françoise Thérèse.) Born Jan. 2, 1873; died of consumption Sept. 30, 1897. Entered the Carmelite Convent of Lisieux at the age of 15, on April 9, 1889; her "Clothing" day was on Jan. 10, 1890; she was "professed" on Sept. 8, 1890. "Lamps of Modern Mysticism," by Arthur Edward Waite, pp. 231-235.

**SLADE, Henry.** Slate Writing Medium. Died, 1905. "Psychography" (Stainton Moses). "Transcendental Physics" (Zollner), 1882. Gibier made studies on Slade.

**SLATER, John.** Platform Medium, San Francisco, Calif. Most famous platform medium in America. See "Memories," by John Slater, in "National Spiritualist" (Chicago), Sept., 1926, p. 1. Address: 2770 Filbert St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

**SLOAN, John.** (Glasgow) "Revue Metapsychique," Paris, 1924, p. 314.

**SMITH, Helene.** See "From India to the Planet Mars" (Flournoy).

**SMITH, Hester Travers.** (Mrs. Dowden.) (English.) Author, "Voices from the Void." Recipient, "Psychic Messages from Oscar Wilde." "Journal A. S. P. R.," 1924, pp. 4, 629; 1925, p. 58. "Occult Review," London, p. 43. Address: 15 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S. W., London.

**SONREL, Léon.** (French.) Predictions, "Supernormal Faculties in Man" (Osty), pp. 38-40.

**SOULE, Mrs. Minnie Meserve.** (Mrs. "Chenoweth.") Boston, Mass. Secretary, Psychic Inquiry Club, Boston, Mass.. U. S. A. See "Banner of Life," Boston, May 23, 1925, Lilian Whiting's article reprint from "The International Psychic Gazette." See "They Who Understand" (Whiting), p. 115. See "Spirite Messages," by Hiram Corson. Address: 9 Leamington Road, Brighton, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

**SOUTHCOTT, Joanna.** Prophetess. Died 1815, aged 65. Born in the parish of Ottery, St. Mary, in Devonshire, the daughter of a gentleman-farmer. "The Messenger," Chicago, 1925, March, p. 145; April, p. 163. Box of Divine Writings left in care of the Rev. Thomas Foley in 1814 to be opened in time of great national danger with 24 Bishops present. For report on opening of a "Southcott" Box, see B. J. P. S., 1927.

**SPORE, Marian.** Psychic Painter. New York. "Brooklyn Eagle," November 23, 1924.

**SPRIGGS, George.** Voice Medium, Materialization. Mediumship, 1875-1912. "Light," London, 1886, p. 80.

**SQUIRE, J. R. M.** (American.) About 1860. In England. Manifestations vouched for by Dr. Lockhart Robertson.

**SQUIRE, M.** English Medium, presented to Queen Victoria.

**"STANISLAWA P."** Investigated by Baron von Schrenck-Notzing.

**STELLA C.** "Revue Metapsysique," Paris, 1924, pp. 89, 252. "Journal A. S. P. R.," 1924. pp. 306-362, 422; "The Mediumship of Stella C." (Harry Price).

**STEWART, Rev. Josie K. Folsom.** Materialization, Trumpet, etc., Cleveland, Ohio, U. S. A. "Journal A. S. P. R.," 1924, p. 395. Address: c/o Ch. of Psychic Truth, Hall of Art, 1757 Highland Ave., Hollywood, Cal., U. S. A.

**STEWART, Mrs.** Terre Haute, Ind., U. S. A. "Light," London, 1882, p. 197.

**SWAIN, Mrs. Marcia.** (U. S.) Voice Medium.

**SWANK, Mrs. Isora.** Independent Voices, Pasadena, Calif., U. S. A.

**THAYER, Mrs.** "Flower Medium." "New York Sun," August 18, 1875; "Light," London, 1881, p. 416.

**THEODOSIA.** The foster daughter of Dr. Walter Franklin Prince, formerly known under the pseudonym of "Doris." See "Doris" in this section of book. Further references: "The Psychic in the House" (Walter Franklin Prince), 1926.

**THORPE.** (U. S. A.) Held seance at Springfield, Ill., attended by Abraham Lincoln, the sixteenth President of the United States, with Dr. Ridgley Martin of North Baltimore, Ohio, according to the latter's affidavit of Oct. 11, 1926. See "The Progressive Thinker" (Chicago), Nov. 13, 1926, p. 5, and "The Banner of Life" (Boston), Nov. 20, 1926, p. 1.

**TICKNER, John W.** (U. S.) Psychic (Private). See "Our Second American Adventure" (Conan Doyle), pp. 21-26.

**TIPPIE, John.** Ohio farmer in 1850's. First manifestation of "John King," the control. "The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism" (Leslie Curnow), 1925, p. 65.

**TOMCZYK, Stanislawa.** Investigated by Baron von Schrenck-Notzing. "Mental Suggestion" (Dr. Ochorewicz). "Problems of Psychical Research" (Carrington), pp. 36-50.

**TOMSON, Elizabeth Allen.** (American.) Authenticated Materialization seances. See "Psychic Power" (Chicago), Feb., 1924, pp. 23-24. Also, "Reason" (Los Angeles), Aug., 1925, p. 84.

**TOWNS, W.** (England.) "Spiritual Magazine," 1872, p. 490.

**TURKETINE, Willy.**

**TYLER, Mrs.** (London.) Clairvoyant.

**THOMAS, Tom.** "Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism" (Curnow), 1925, p. 23.

**THOMAS, Will.** "Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism" (Curnow), 1925, p. 23.

**TYRELL, Tom.** "Light," London, by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, February 28, 1925, p. 98.

**VALENTINO, Rudolph.** (U.S.) Dec'd. Motion Picture Star. Automatic Writing Medium.



Digitized by Google

Control, Black Feather. See "Day Dreams," a book of poems, received by Valentino through spirit force of George Sand, James Whitcomb Riley, Robert Browning, Byron and others. See "Life Beyond the Veil—Rudy," an intimate portrait of Rudolph Valentino by his wife, Natacha Rambova (Hutchinson, 1927).

**VALERIUS, Miss Bertha.** (Swedish.) Untrained in art, painted picture of "The Prince of Peace" (10 ft. x 6 ft.) beginning in 1856, and finished to her satisfaction in 1896, under guidance from the Beyond. The original occupies the place of honor in a private chapel in Stockholm. For illustration, see "The Harbinger of Light" (Melbourne), Jan. 1, 1927, p. 5.

**VALIENTINE, George.** Direct Voice Medium, Williamsport, Pa., U. S. A. Control, "Dr. Barnett." "Harbinger of Light," Melbourne, February 1, 1925, p. 1225; "Light," London, March 14, 1925, p. 127; "Light," April 4, 1925, p. 161. "Towards the Stars" (H. Denis Bradley), 1924. "Northcliffe's Return" (Hannen Swaffer), 1925. For voices in Chinese and other languages, certified to by Dr. Whymant, see Herald-Tribune (N. Y.), April 6, 1927. Address: 623 Fifth Ave., Williamsport, Pa., U. S. A.

**VANDERBILT, May Pepper.*** (U. S.) "Mary S. Vanderbilt, a Twentieth Century Seer" (M. E. Cadwallader), 1921.

**VANGO, Mr. J. J.** Direct Voice (London). "Rupert Lives" (Walter Wynn). Address: 56 Talbot Rd., Richmond Rd., Westbourne Grove, W. 2, London.

**VAY, Baroness Odon.** Gifted Medium, pioneer of Spiritualism in Hungary, died May 24, 1925, at the age of 85.

**VERALL, Mrs.** "Journal A. S. P. R.," 1924, p. 165.

**VICKERS, Mrs.** (English.) Control, "White Hawk." Report by Barbara McKenzie ("Light," Oct. 16, 1926, p. 484).

**VLASEK, Mary C.** (U. S.) "Mediumship, Its Phenomena and Philosophy" (by herself), recommended by Bureau of Education, N. S. A.

**VOLKMAN, Mrs. Guppy.** See "Mrs. Guppy."

**VOLLHARDT, Frau Maria.** (Berlin, Germany.) Physical Medium. See "Two Years' Experiments with Maria Vollhardt; Telekinesis and Teleplasm" (Dr. Schwab). Address: Berlinicke-strasse 7, Berlin-Steglitz, Germany.

**WAGNER, Mrs.** (Conan Doyle Sittings.)

**WALLCOUSINS, E.** Inspirational Artist. Illustrator of "Heaven's Fairyland," 1922.

**WALLIS, E. W. and Mrs. M. H.** (English.) Authors. "A Guide to Mediumship," "Spiritualism in the Bible," "Songs of Life," etc. See Biographical Section.

**WEHNER, George B.** (American.) Trance Medium. See "The One Way" (by Enlightened Spirits, through George B. Wehner, as Medium). Address: 614 West 152nd St., New York.

**WELLINGS, Mr. and Mrs. P. G.** (England.) Investigated by "Bromley Circle for Psychic Study." See "Light," London, April 4, 1925, p. 159.

**WEYANT, Dr. Helen.** (Toledo, Ohio, U. S. A.) "Letters from Spirit People to Earth Friends" (by herself). Address: 342 Irving St., Toledo, Ohio, U. S. A.

**WICKLAND, Anna W.** (Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.) Trance Medium. Wife of Dr. Carl A. Wickland, Medical Advisor, "National Psychological Institute" (Los Angeles). See "Thirty Years Among the Dead" (Carl A. Wickland).

**WILKINSON, Aaron.** (English.) See "Psychical Investigations," by Arthur Hill, pp. 36-37, 69-71, 73, 90, 221.

**WILLIAMS, Bessie.** See "The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams," by Mrs. Russell-Davies, edited by Florence Marryat, 1903.

**WILLIAMS, Charles.** (U. S.) "Human Nature," 1874, pp. 168, 170.

**WILLIS, Dr. L. F. H.** (U. S.) Expelled from Harvard University owing to his mediumship. "Human Nature," 1869, pp. 573-583. "Spiritual Magazine," 1870, p. 198.

**WOODLEY, Miss E. F.** (English.) Trance-medium in production of "Heaven's Fairyland," 1922.

**WOODWORTH, Mrs. Bessie.** (U. S.) Attest to mediumship, see "Psychic Phenomena" (National Spiritualist, June 1, 1927, p. 6). Address: 4340 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

**WORMINGTON, Alma L.** (U. S.) Spirit Photographer. See Advanced Thought & Divine Science Mag., Vol. IV., No. 38, p. 5. Address: c/o L. C. Bennett, Hensonville, N.Y.

**WRIEDT, Mrs. Etta.** Born in Oswego, N. Y. Voice Medium. Control, "Dr. Sharp." "The Voices" (Admiral Usborne Moore), 1913; "Spiritualism, Its History, Phenomena and Doctrine" (J. Arthur Hill), 1918; "Journal A. S. P. R., 1924, p. 422; "Light," London, March 28, 1925, p. 148. See "They Who Understand" (Whiting), pp. 145-146. Mrs. De Crespigny's report (Progressive Thinker, Mar. 6, 1926, p. 1). Address: 2108 Baldwin Ave., Detroit, Mich.

**WYLLIE.** (San Francisco.) Spirit Photographer. "Man's Survival After Death" (Tweedale), pp. 345, 355. "Psychic Research Quarterly" (New York), April, 1921, p. 323.

**ZUGUN, Eleonore.** (Roumanian.) Poltergeist subject. Born May 24, 1913, Talpa, Roumania. "Harry Price Investigation," Light, June 12, 1926, p. 268. "Light," London, Oct. 9, 1926, p. 474. Article by Countess Wassilko-Serecki, see "Light," Oct. 23, 1926, p. 500. "Proceedings of National Laboratory of Psychical Research" (London), Vol. I, Pt. I; "British Journal of P. R.," Vol. I, 135-150 (Pt. V) (Early History); "Journal Amer. S. P. R.," XX, 449 (Price), 513, 593 (Countess Wassilko), 77 (Sudre) (1926).



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

## LEDGERDEMAIN

**INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF MAGICIANS, THE.** President: W. W. Durbin, Kenton, Ohio. Secretary and Editor: (Linking Ring), 260 Young St., Winnipeg, Can. Asst. Sec.: Ernest K. Schieldge, 12 Irgin St., Hartford, Conn. Official Organ: The Linking Ring (Winnipeg, Canada). Year Book: "Who's Who in Magic."

**NATIONAL CONJURERS' ASSOCIATION.** (1911) 109 West 54th St., New York, N. Y. Grand Seer: Harry Blackstone. N. V. A. Club, 229 West 46th St., New York City. Sec.: Jos. Sylvester Fuigle.

**SOCIETY OF AMERICAN MAGICIANS.** Pres., B. M. L. Ernst. (Former President, the late "Harry Houdini"); Sec., Richard Van Dien, 230 Union St., Jersey City, N. J.

* * *

## PSYCHIC

**THE BRITISH MAGNETIC HEALERS' ASSOCIATION,** 21 Manor St., Ardwick, Manchester, Eng.

**PSYCHOSENSIC INSTITUTE,** 28 St. Stephen's Road, London, W. 2. Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, etc. Principal, F. Brittain.

* * *

## PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

### UNITED STATES

**THE AMERICAN PSYCHICAL INSTITUTE AND LABORATORY.** Hereward Carrington, Founder, 504 West 111th St., New York City; Hereward Carrington, Ph.D., Secretary and Research Officer; H. K. Kevorkian, Treasurer.

**Scientific Council**

Dr. Sidney Alrutz, Sweden; Mme. Juliette Bisson, France; Dr. Oscar Borch, Denmark; Dr. H. J. Brugmans, Holland; Prof. Ed. Claparède, Switzerland; Dr. Allerton S. Cushman, United States; Dr. D. Van Ness Dearborn, United States; Dr. Fr. van Eeden, Holland; Prof. E. Falcomer, Italy; The Hon. Everard Feilding, England; Dr. L. P. Jacks, England; Prof. Oscar Jaeger, Sweden; Dr. H. Jaworski, France; Dr. Paul Joire, France; Dr. David Starr Jordan, United States; M. Maurice Maeterlinck, Belgium; Dr. Em. Magnin, Switzerland; Prof. S. Melusson, France; Prof. Viktor Mikuska, Czechoslovakia; Prof. Henry Morselli, Italy; Prof. H. Nielson, Iceland; Baron von Schrenck-Notzing, Germany; Dr. Rektor Stadius, Sweden; Dr. J. Wereide, Norway; M. Serge Youriévitch, Russia; Dr. J. Zeehandelaar, Holland.

**THE BOSTON SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH,** 346 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Established 1925. Dr. Walter Franklin Prince, Research Officer.

**CALIFORNIA SOCIETY PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.** Acting Chairman, Dr. Philip S. Haley, 306 Throckmorton Ave., Mill Valley, Calif.

**THE CINCINNATI PSYCHICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY,** P. O. Box 37, College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio. President, M. M. Durrett; Vice-President, Roy Holmyard; Secretary-Treasurer, W. T. Hutchinsoa.

**CLARK UNIVERSITY**—International Symposium on Psychical Research, November 29 to December 11, 1926; Dr. Carl Murchison, Chairman. Papers presented by Sir Oliver Lodge, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Frederick Bligh Bond, L. R. G. Crandon, Mary Austin, Margaret Deland, William McDougal, Hans Driesch, Walter Franklin Prince, F. C. S. Schiller, John E. Coover, Gardner Murphy, Joseph Jastrow and Harry Houdini, have been published in book form, entitled, "The Case for and Against Psychical Belief" (Department of Psychological Publications, Clark University). Can be obtained through The Occult Press, Jamaica, N. Y. $3.75 postpaid.



Digitized by Google

**AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH, Inc.,** 15 Lexington Ave., New York. Tel., Gramercy 2821.

Board of Trustees: President, John I. D. Bristol; Vice-President, J. R. Gordon; Vice-President, George H. Hyslop; Secretary, Thomas H. Pierson; Treasurer, Lawson Purdy; Counsel, Daniel Day Walton. Term expires January, 1928: John I. D. Bristol, William H. Button, Mrs. S. A. Derieux, J. R. Gordon, Charles S. Hill; term expires January, 1929: George H. Hyslop, Lawson Purdy, Charles A. Sherman, Daniel Day Walton, Joseph De Wyckoff; term expires January, 1930; Charles M. Baldwin, Hamlin Garland, A. D. Louttit Laing, Thomas H. Pierson, Frederick Peterson.

Staff: Research Officer, J. Malcolm Bird; Foreign Research Officer, Harry Price; Executive Secretary, Florence Robinson Haven.

Local New York Section: Chairman, Arthur Goadby; Vice-Chairman, Theron F. Pierce; Second Vice-Chairman, Mrs. Joseph S. Stout; Secretary, Mrs. George Wilde; Treasurer, Willis Ogden Warren.

**FORT WAYNE OCCULT SCIENCE SOCIETY,** Fort Wayne, Ind.

**FRIENDS OF PSYCHIC SCIENCE.** A body of intellectual people for sympathetic study. 125 West 16th St., New York, N. Y. Founder: Lucy McDowell Milburn, 125 W. 16th St., New York, N. Y. Chairman of the Board: Rev. Joseph Anthony Milburn, D.D., 125 W. 16th St., New York, N. Y. Secretary: Miss Emilie Cavan, 87 Barrow St., New York, N. Y. Treasurer: Alfred H. Cumbers, Esq., 150 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

**LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY,** Stanford University, California. Fellowship in Psychical Research, occupied by Prof. John Edgar Coover. The University has a laboratory for the study of Psychic Phenomena, and an Endowed Library.

**LOS ANGELES INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIC SCIENCE AND RESEARCH.**

**MILWAUKEE PSYCHIC RESEARCH SOCIETY.** Organized to investigate scientifically all psychic phenomena and kindred subjects. President: Elmer Johnson, Magician, 1571 15th St. Vice-President: Rev. C. Wasniewski, 1597 5th Ave. Secretary: Dr. Arthur George Witt, Physician, 1174 26th Ave., Wilwaukee, Wis. Treasurer: Prof. Edward Litzau, Psychologist, 597 30th Ave. (Mediums, teachers and scientists are invited to address the Secretary for any particular information.)

**NATIONAL PSYCHOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, Incorporated,** 6027 Hayes Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Scientific Research in Normal and Abnormal Psychology and Spirit Obsession. President, Carl A. Wickland, M.D.; Vice-President, O. D. Goerz, 6050 Hayes Ave.; Recording Secretary, Nellie M. Watts, 6027 Hayes Ave.; Corresponding Secretary, Celia L. Goerz; Treasurer, Anna W. Wickland, 6027 Hayes Ave. (See "Descriptive" Section.)

**PHOENIX INSTITUTE.** For Research in Mediumism. Director, Prof. Wm. Danmar, 5 138th St., Jamaica, New York City.

**PSYCHIC RESEARCH TEMPLE, THE.** The Temple of Occult Science. A national religious body and institution of learning. Incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia.

National Officers and Headquarters: National President, Dr. A. Wustrow, D.D., Ph.D., D.M., 643 Library Place, Evanston, Ill.; Recording Secretary, Dr. James Monroe, D.D., Ph.D., D.M., Kankakee, Ill.; Vice-President, Leo Royees, Indianapolis, Ind.; Second Vice-President, Rev. F. L. Magruder, Evanston, Ill.; Financial Secretary, Rev. Emma Brown, Lima, Ohio; Treasurer, Wm. Understock, Kankakee, Ill.

Trustees: Rev. Chas. G. Kesler, Lima, Ohio; Rev. Chas. E. Allen, Cincinnati, Ohio; Rev. Mary L. Simons, Peru, Ind.; Katie Rader, Indianapolis, Ind.; E. B. Thompson, Indianapolis, Ind.; A. W. Stehleu, Dayton, Ky.; Ellen Trohe, Indianapolis, Ind.

Psychic Research Temple No. 1, Cincinnati, Ohio; Secretary, 2801 Shanmoor Ave., South Norwood..

**PSYCHIC SOCIETY OF OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA.**

**SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN.** (New York.) Psychic Investigation Committee. Chairman, Dr. Walter Franklin Prince, and Dr. William McDougall, Dr. Daniel F. Comstock, Dr. Hereward Carrington, Mr. Harry Houdini. (January, 1923-December 31, 1924.) See "Descriptive Section."

**SOCIETY OF PSYCHOMETRY SCIENCE.** (Teaching the Intrepretive Sciences.) Heraldic Library, Genologies, directing and making places for mediumship mem-



Digitized by Google

bers. 602 E. College St., Sandwich, Ill. President: Lawrence Parker Marvin, 602 E. College St., Sandwich, Ill. Vice-President: Louis Culling. Secretary: Louis Arthur Yurman, New York, N. Y. Treasurer: L. P. Marvin, Sandwich, Ill.

**THE UNBIASED COMMISSION FOR PSYCHIC RESEARCH,** 1926 Broadway, New York. Members: Rev. Ralph Welles Keeler, D. D., Chairman; Bernarr Macfadden, noted physical culturist and publisher; Arthur Garfield Hayes, distinguished counselor at law; Howard Thurston, magician; Fulton Oursler, novelist and playwright; Emanuel de Marnay Baruch, M.D.; George Sylvester Viereck, poet and novelist; Joseph Schultz, attorney; H. A. Keller, editor, Ghost Stories Magazine, Executive Secretary for the Commission. See "Ghost Stories Magazine," Feb., 1927, p. 55.

**UNIVERSAL PSYCHIC RESEARCH ASSOCIATION,** 1904 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. Founder, Effa E. Danelson, Editor, "The Occult Digest."

## MISCELLANEOUS SOCIETIES

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Psychic Inquiry Club, 9 Leamington Rd., Brighton, Boston, Mass. Pres., Hon. Frank H. Pope; Sec., Mrs. Minnie Meserve Soule.

**BELLINGHAM, WASH.**

The Psychic Research Society. Pres., Mr. W. D. Andrus, Box 353, R. D. 2.

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Universal Psychic Research Soc. (Inc.). Pres., Rev. Chas. H. Gunsolus, 515 Blake St.; Vice-Pres., Dr. James Doyle, 1910 Dexter Ave.; Sec., Arthur Bowman.

**MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.**

Psychic Research Society. Dr. G. A. Ostby, 815 Sixteenth St.

**STAMFORD, CONN.**

The Psycho-Physical-Science-Institute, P. O. Box 423.

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Psychical Research Society. Pres., Mrs. Duncan U. Fletcher.

Round Table for Psychical Research, The Playhouse, 1814 N. St., N. W.

## AUSTRALIA

**SOCIETY OF PSYCHIC RESEARCH.** Leader, Mrs. Benson, 8 Ewell St., Bondi, N. S. W., Australia.

## AUSTRIA

**WIENER PARAPSYCHISCHES INSTITUT (Parapsychical Institute),** 132 Gentzgasse, Vienna, XVIII. President, Prof. Dr. Karl Camillo Schneider; Vice-President, Dr. Rud. Schmid. Council consists of the foregoing and Dr. Rud. Baar, Dr. Rud. Ungar, Dr. Ferdinand Winkler, Dr. Hugo Glaser, Franz v. Halla, Rud. Hein, and Anton Missriegler. Director of the Institute is Ubald Tartaruga. The Corresponding Members are: England, Dr. C. S. Schiller; France, M. Rene Sudré, Editor, "Revue Métapsychique," Paris; Norway, Dr. Oskar Jäger, Oslo; Germany, Dr. Paul Sünner, Editor of "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie."

## CANADA

**ASSOCIATION FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH OF CANADA.** Former President, Albert Durant Watson, M.D., deceased.

**INSTITUTE OF METAPSYCHOLOGY.** (Metaphysical and psycho-physic research.) 11 Orth Building, London, Ont., Canada. President, Verne DeWitt Rowell, M.A., 430 Ridout St., London, Ont., and New York City; Vice-President, John Cottam, D.C., N.D., etc., Birdland, London, Canada; Secretary, P. Wentworth Graham, B.A., 11 Orth Bldg., London, Ont.

**PSYCHICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY,** 79 Mance St., Montreal.

## DENMARK

**DANISH SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH,** Copenhagen. President, Dr. Christian Winther, Professor v. Polyteknisk Laeranstalt.

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF PSYCHIC KNOWLEDGE,** Copenhagen. President, Prof. J. S. Jensen.

## ENGLAND

**BIRMINGHAM AND MIDLAND SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH,** Queen's College, Birmingham. Geo. T. Gilby, Joint Secretary, 34, Claremont Rd., Handsworth.

**THE BRITISH COLLEGE OF PSYCHIC SCIENCE,** 59 Holland Park, W. 11. Established, 1920. Hon. Principal, J. Hewat McKenzie; Hon. Secretary, Barbara McKenzie (Mrs.).



Digitized by Google

### Advisory Council

President, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, M.D., LL.D.
Chairman, Mrs. St. Clair Stobart.
Vice-Chairman, Rev. C. Drayton Thomas.
Members of Council: Fred'k. Bligh Bond, F.R.I.B.A.; Stanley de Brath, M.I.C.E.; Brig.-Gen. F. C. Carter, C.B.; Mrs. Champion de Crespigny, Mrs. Devenish, Mr. John Heelas, Mr. Charles Lyle and Mr. Harry C. Scofield.
Honorary Members: The Viscountess Grey of Falloden, Mr. G. R. S. Mead and Miss F. R. Scatcherd.

**BROMLEY CIRCLE OF PSYCHIC STUDY.** Meeting in the Public Library, High St., Bromley. All inquiries to Mrs. Hughman, 73, Widmore Rd., Bromley, Kent.

**ILFORD PSYCHICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY,** Clements Rd., Ilford.

**IPSWICH PSYCHIC SOCIETY.** Object: Study and Discussion of matters arising from Psychic Research. Lecture Hall, 55 Tonnereau Road, Ipswich, England. Honorary Secretary: W. R. Bradbrook, 36 Broom Hill Road, Ipswich, Eng. Honorary Treasurer: J. B. Coopers, "Rudyard" Marlborough Rd., Ipswich. This Society welcomes members of all denominations in their search for Spiritual Truth.

**NATIONAL LABORATORY OF PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.** Object: Scientific investigation of Psychic Phenomena by Instrumental Means. 16 Queensberry Place, South Kensington, London, S. W. 7. President, Lord Sands K.C., LL.D., 3 Heriot Row, Edinburgh, Scotland; Secretary, Miss Lucie Kaye, 16, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, London, S. W. 7; Treasurer, Major C. Peters, 16, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, London, S. W. 7.

Branch of the National Laboratory is being formed in Nelson, New Zealand. The National Laboratory is the European Headquarters of the American S. P. R.

**NORTHERN (PRIVATE) PSYCHIC CORRESPONDENCE AND STUDY GROUP, THE.** Conducted by Charles W. Wood, "Lyndale" Berwick Road, South Shore, Blackpool, Eng.

**PSYCHIC CORRESPONDENCE STUDY GROUP.** Conducted by Charles William Wood, Member of the British College of Psychic Science (London). "Lyndale" Berwick Road, South Shore, Blackpool, England.

**PSYCHICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE,** 5 Tavistock Square, W. C. 1. Hon Secretary, F. W. Hawken, 4, Tavistock Square, W. C. 1, London.

**PSYCHO-THERAPEUTIC SOCIETY,** The Broadway Hall, Wimbleton, S. W. 19, London. President, Mr. R. A. Bush, F.C.S., "Holt" Morden, Surrey; Secretary, Miss L. G. Pothill, 1 Dane Rd., Merton Abbey, S. W. 19, London; Treasurer, Mr. A. H. Watson, 3 Elm Grove Worple Rd., Wimbledon, S. W. 19.

**SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH,** 31 Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. Hon. Research Officer, V. J. Wooley; Treasurer, W. H. Salter, Esq.

### Former Presidents of the Society

Professor Henry Sidgwick, 1882-84; Professor Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., 1885-87; Professor Henry Sidgwick, 1888-92; The Earl of Balfour, K.G., O.M., 1893; Professor William James, 1894-95; Sir William Crookes, O.M., F.R.S., 1896-99; Frederic W. H. Myers, 1900; Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 1901-03; Sir William Barrett, F.R.S., 1904; Professor Charles Richet, 1905; The Right Hon. G. W. Balfour, 1906-1907; Mrs. Henry Sidgwick, 1908-09; H. Arthur Smith, 1910; Andrew Lang, 1911; Rt. Rev. Bishop W. Boyd Carpenter, D.D., 1912; Professor Henri Bergson, 1913; F. C. S. Schiller, D.Sc., 1914; Professor Gilbert Murray, LL.D., Litt.D., 1915-16; L. P. Jacks, LL.D., D.D., 1917-18; Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 1919; W. M'Dougall, F.R.S., M.Sc., M.B., 1920-21; T. W. Mitchell, M.D., 1922; Camille Flammarion, 1923.

**SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF SUPERNORMAL PICTURES.** President, Dr. Abraham Wallace, Wendela, Harrow-on-the-Hill, England; Vice-President, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, 15, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S. W. 1, London; Vice-President, W. G. Mitchell, Esq., Darlington; Vice-President, H. Blackwell. Esq., 43 Brownswood Road, Finsbury Park, N. 4; Hon. Secretary Fred. Barlow, Esq., "Bryntirion," Springfield Road, Mosley, Birmingham, Eng.

**SHEFFIELD AND DISTRICT SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH..** Joseph Higginbotham, Vice-President, Lees House, Norton Lees, Sheffield; Samuel Maddocks, Hon. Secretary, Broomhill, Sheffield.

**(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")**

Digitized by Google

**SHEFFIELD SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH,** Sheffield, England. President, Dr. F. Ballard, D.D., M.A., B.Sc., etc. (London); Vice-Presidents, H. E. Yerbury, M.I.C.E.; W. G. Hibbins, B.Sc., B. Eng. Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.; Jos. Higginbottom, Esq.; Hon. Treasurer, Walter Appleyard, Esq., J.P., Endcliffe Crescent, Telephone, Broomhill 136; Hon. Secretary, O. J. Wendlandt, 12 Endcliffe Rise Rd., Sheffield, Telephone, Broomhill 65; Librarian, Miss Edith M. Wood.

Meetings are held in the Theosophical Rooms, 8, St. Paul's Parade, at 7:30 p. m. The Library of Psychic Literature is open for the use of Members at each meeting.

**THE SOCIETY OF COMMUNION.** (Formed to Study and Make Known the Findings of Psychical Research, as Loyal Servants of our Divine Lord, Jesus Christ.) First President (in Spirit Life), Dr. Ellis T. Powell, D.Sc., LL.B.; Vice-Presidents, Revs. Professor G. Henslow, M.A., Chas. L. Tweedale; Secretary and Organizing President, Rev. J. W. Potter.

The Society conducts "The Counsellor Circle" referred to in Mr. Hannen Swaffer's Book "Northcliffe's Return." From this Circle "Spiritual Truth" was founded as a weekly paper. This Society is the Publisher of "The Christian Spiritualist." Address all communications to the Secretary, 34, Lancaster Road, South Norwood Park, London, S. E. 25.

## FRANCE

**INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF METAPSYCHICAL RESEARCH (Institut Metapsychique International).** Founded by M. Jean Meyer, 89 Avenue Niel, Paris, (XVIIe).

Honorary President, Prof. Charles Richet, Member of The Institute of France, and Academy of Medicine.

President, Prof. Rocco Santoliquido, Conseiller d'Etat d'Italie.

Vice-President, Prof. Leclainche, Member, Institutue of France, Inspector General, Chief of Sanitary Service, to the Minister of Agriculture.

Other Members of Committee: Dr. Calmette, Medical Inspector General, Tresorier; Ernest Bozano; Dr. Cuneo, Gabriel Delanne; Sir Oliver Lodge, of The Royal Society of England; Dr. J. Maxwell, Attorney General at the Court of Appeals, Bordeaux; Dr. J. Teissier, Professor of the Medical Clinic at Lyon.

DIRECTOR: Dr. Eugéne Osty.

Organ: "Revue Metapsychique." Founded by Dr. G. Geley; Editor, Dr. Eugéne Osty.

**INSTITUT DE PSYCHO-PHYSIQUE APPLIQUEE.** Siege Central: 25, rue des Apennins, Paris (17e).

**SOCIETE d'ETUDES PSYCHIQUES,** Le Havre, France.

**SOCIETE FRANCAISE D'ETUDES PSYCHO-PHYSIQUES.** Siège Social: 25, Rue des Apennins, Paris (17e). Comité: President, Louis Gastin; Vice-Presidents, Dr. Hélan Jaworski et Dr. G. Sentourens; Secrétaire général, Louis Le Leu; Trésorier, J. M. Espana; Secrétaire-archiviste, E. Routier-Fabre. Commission Technique: Président, Dr. René Bremier; Secrétaire, Leloup de Sainville.

**SOCIETE UNIVERSELLE d'ETUDES PSYCHIQUES.** Paris. Pres., Dr. Paul Joire; Vice-Pres., Dr. Allain.

## GERMANY

**AERZTLICHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR PARAPSYLOGISCHE FORSCHUNG,** Berlin.

## GREECE

**SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.** Aristotelous St., 53, Athens, Greece. President: Dr. Angelos Tanagras, Inspecteur sanetaire de la Marines, Aristotelous St., 53, Athens. Secretary: Dr. Med. Miltrade Vlastos, Colettis St. 31, Athens, Greece. Treasurer: Dr. Ath. Zaphirellis, Anytis St. 16, Athens, Greece.

## HOLLAND

**NEDERLANDSCHE STUDIEVEREENIGING VOOR "PSYCHICAL RESEARCH."** Opgericht 1 April 1920 onder Prof. Dr. G. Heymans te Groningen (Dutch Society for Psychical Research. Founded April 1st, 1920, under Prof. Dr. G. Heymans in Groningen). Secretary, Staalkade 7, Amsterdam. Council for 1927-28: President, Prof. Dr. Leo Polak, 687 Keizersgracht, Amsterdam; Secretary, H. M. Van Dyk, 7 Staalkade, Amsterdam; Treasurer Jhr. Dr. N. van Suchtelen, 511 Admiraal de Ruyterweg, Amsterdam. Library established in the Free-University, Amsterdam.

**(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")**

Digitized by Google

## HUNGARY

**PSYCHICAL RESEARCHERS ASSOCIATION OF BUDAPEST.** Founded in 1873 by Baroness Adelma de Vay; her husband, Baron Odon de Vay, and Dr. A. Grunhut, editing magazines, "Reflections from the Spirit World," "Reforming Leaves," "The Light of Heaven," which still exist.

## ICELAND

**SALARRANNSOKNAFELAG ISLANDS.** (The S. P. R. of Iceland.) Reykjavik, Iceland. President, Einar H. Kvaran, Tungata 5, Reykjavik, Iceland; Vice-President, Professor Haraldur Nielsson, Laugarnes, Reykjavik; Secretary, Jakob J. Smári, Reykjavik; Treasurer, Snobjörn Arntjotsson, Reykjavik.

## INDIA

**BURMA PSYCHIC SOCIETY (Psychical Research),** Nattalin, Burma, India. President, Saya Pyo, Ph.D., Nattalin; Vice-President, Saya U Tun Khin; Secretary, Maung Maung Gyi, Nattalin.

Purpose and Scope of B. P. S.: The objects of B. P. S. may be summarized: To investigate psychical, occult and supernormal phenomena; to collect material bearing on the nature of these phenomena from every source available; to impart instructions in psychic science.

Membership and Fellowship: Membership in B. P. S. is open to all persons who are in sympathy with the objects of the society. Admission fees: Membership, $1; Fellowship, $10. No annual subscriptions. Free-will offerings gratefully accepted. Fellows are selected from among the members, who are qualified, by the President from time to time.

## IRELAND

**SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH,** Belfast, Ireland. President and Joint Secretary, Colonel R. G. Berry, Ardaluin, Newcastle Co., Down, Ireland.

## POLAND

**METAPSYCHICAL SOCIETY.** (Towarzystwo Metapsychiczne.) Object: Psychical scientific research of occult facts. Kraków, Poland, Europe, Potockiego Street No. 8. (The society exists five years and consists of about a hundred members of eminent authors, lecturers and leaders.) President: De Vinceuz Eminowicz, Kraków Siemiradzki Street, 19. Vice-Presidents: Prof. Wodzinowsky, Panska 9; Prof. Paczowski, Studencka 12; General L. Fuglewicz, Felizyanek 6. Secretary: Redactor Ludwig Szczepanski, Potockiego Street 8. Treasurer: Baroness Mary Closmann, Prof. of Music and Pianist, Kraków Starowislna Street, 21.

**PSYCHO-PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF WARSAW.** President, Prof. Prospero de Szmurio.

## SCOTLAND

**CHRISTIAN PSYCHICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY,** Glasgow.

**EDINBURGH PSYCHIC CIRCLE,** 5 Carlton St., Edinburgh.

**GLASGOW SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.** Vice-President, J. Arthur Findlay, J.P., O.B.E.

## SWITZERLAND

**SOCIETE d'ETUDES PSYCHIQUES DE GENEVE.** President, M. Albert Pauchard, 12 Rue Carteret, Geneva.

• • •

# Associations, Movements and Societies in Spiritualism

## INTERNATIONAL SPIRITUALISTS' FEDERATION

**(Fédération Spirite Internationale)**

**(Contributed)**

Secrétariat Général, MAISON DES SPIRITES, 8, Rue Copernic, Paris (XVIe). Telephone: Passy 22-61.

Comité Exécutif: Président, GEO. F. BERRY, General Secretary of the Spiritualists' Union, Broadway Chambers, 162, London Road, Manchester (England).

(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")

Digitized by Google

Vice-Président, JEAN MEYER, Vice-Président de l'Union Spirite Française, Fondateur de l'Institut Métapsychique International, Director de la Revue Spirite, Villa Valrose, Béziers (France).
Secrétaire-Général, ANDRE RIPERT, Administrateur de la Maison des Spirites, 10, Avenue Rachel, Paris.
Trésorier, M. ALBERT PAUCHARD, Président de la Société d'Etudes Psychiques de Genève, 12, Rue Carteret, Genève (Suisse).
1er Conseiller, M. BEVERSLUIS, Président de la Vereeniging van Spiritisten "Harmonia," Zuidwold (Nederland).
2me Conseiller, M. BRUNS, Président de la "Wahrer Weg," Heidornstr, I, II, Hanovre (Allemagne).

---

First International Spiritualist Congress was held at Liege in 1923.
Second International Spiritualist Congress, Sept. 6, to Sept. 13, 1925, in Paris, at the Headquarters of the Federation at the Spiritualists' House, 8, rue Copernic.

---

### TITLE—LOCATION—OBJECT

Art. 1.—Between the groups adherent to the present statutes it is founded an union which takes the title of "International Spiritualists' Federation."

The Office of this Federation is settled in Paris, in the "Maison des Spirites," 8, rue Copernic, (16e).

Art. II.—The Frederation's treble purpose is:

1° The creation and maintenance of the ties of fraternity amongst the Spiritualists throughout the world regardless of their race, language or nationality;

2° The study together of the Spiritualism and connected sciences under the scientific, philosophical, moral and religious points of view;

3° The propagation of these studies and the diffusion of facts relative to psychic sciences; the mutual teaching and the practice of solidarity, which is the moral basis of Spiritualism.

Art. III.—The Spiritualism is a philosophy based upon abstract scientific notions which fundamental principles are thus stated:

(a) Existence of God, supreme cause of everything, abstract principle without anthropomorphic character;

(b) Existence of the Soul (or Spirit) bound to the physical body during its life by an intermediary element: perispirit or fluidic body;

(c) Immortality of the soul inseparable from its fluidic body;

(d) Communication through the mediumship between the visible and invisible worlds, between the incarnate spirits (living) and discarnate ones (dead);

(e) Continuous and progressive evolution of the spirits towards perfection across multiple sensible manifestations;

(f) Personal responsibility with application of the Casuality Law.

The "International Spiritualists' Federation" declares not to consider as intangible any of the postulates issued from the fundamental principles above stated; it only settles, as a necessary condition of its existence, the affirmation of these principles. It does not impose any tenet, but invites to the study for it is persuaded it offers the formula which responds to the historic needs of our epoch.

• • •

# SPIRITUALISM

## UNITED STATES

**MORRIS PRATT INSTITUTE**, Whitewater, Wisconsin. A Training School for Spiritualistic Work. School year begins September 22nd, 1925, and closes May 20th, 1926. President, Alonzo M. Griffen.

**THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FREE PSYCHICS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.** Organized December 31, 1918, by Seymour J. Richardson, Lily Dale, N. Y.; Mabel M. MacDonald, Buffalo, N. Y.; George Erhardt, Buffalo, N. Y.; Stephen Webster, Buffalo, N. Y.; Rosebud Vogel, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; Alice J. Munsell, Buffalo, N. Y., and Charles F. Havens, Buffalo, N. Y.

**THE NATIONAL INDEPENDENT SPIRITUALISTS ASSOCIATION**, 126 W. Third St., Los Angeles, Calif.

(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")

Digitized by Google

**THE NATIONAL SPIRITUAL ALLIANCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.** (Founded by Dr. G. Taber Thompson.) Incorporated, 1913, Lake Pleasant, Mass. Officers: President, William R. Irwin, 21 Hermon St., Worcester, Mass.; First Vice-President, Rev. Nellie Abbot (Medium and Psychic), 288 Andover St., Lawrence, Mass.; Second Vice-President, Rev. Chief Rheamount, Alliance, Ohio; Third Vice-President, Nelson B. Vars (President, William T. Stead Spiritual Alliance Church of Providence); Treasurer, Mrs. Rena T. Kieth, Lake Pleasant, Mass.; Secretary, Mrs. Shirley C. Whicher, Lake Pleasant, Mass. Directors: Rev. Myrtle Marceleat (Trance and Trumpet Medium), 166 Division St., Chicago, Ill.; E. Olney (Medium), 21 Burgess St.; Dr. John A. Donner (Physician and Surgeon), 19 Brooks St., Holyoke, Mass.; Rev. Wm. C. Colden (Pastor of the First Spiritual Alliance Church of Schenectady, N. Y.); William O. Whicher (Spiritual, Magnetic Healer and Medium), Lake Pleasant; Daniel McCleary, Montague, Mass.; Edwin Pierce, Youngstown, Ohio. Missionaries and Organizers: Rev. Chief Rheamount, P. O. Box 908, Alliance, Ohio; Rev. Myrtle Marceleay, 166 Division St., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. W. C. Colden, R. R. 5, Box 54A, Schenectady, N. Y.; Rev. Clara Bradfield, 1653 Summitt St., Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. Agatha Oakes, R.F.D., Homestead, Fla.; Rev. Frances Thomas Hill, 5244 Irving Street, West Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. Helen Green (Colored), Special Missionary among Colored People in New York City.

**NATIONAL SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION OF THE U. S. A.,** 600 Pennsylvania Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C. President, Joseph P. Whitwell, 17 E. Third St., St. Paul, Minn.; Vice-President, Thomas Grimshaw, Morris Pratt Institute, Whitewater, Wis.; Secretary, H. P. Strack, 600 Pennsylvania Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C.; Treasurer, F. W. Constantine, 605 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Trustees, Elizabeth Schauss, A. M. Griffen and Mark A. Barwise; Superintendent of Lyceum Bureau, Mrs. Anna L. Gillespie, Battle Creek, Mich.; Curator, in charge of Bureau of Phenomenal Evidence, Hon. Mark A. Barwise, Bangor, Me.; Superintendent of Bureau of Endowments, Fred W. Constantine, Buffalo, N. Y.; Superintendent of Bureau of Education, Rev. Thomas Grimshaw, Whitewater, Wis.; Chief Counsel, Bureau of Legislation and Law, A. M. Griffin, Chicago, Ill.; Editor of "The National Spiritualist," Mrs. Mary Ridpath Mann.

**NATIONAL COLORED SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.** Organized April 21, 1925. Office of President, 206 W. 136th St., New York City. Officers, 1925-26: President, Rev. John R. White, 206 W. 138th St., New York City; Vice-President, Rev. Sarah Harrington, 63 W. Second St., Winona, Minn.; Secretary, Mrs. C. W. Dennison, 33 Clark St., Paterson, N. J.; Treasurer, George E. Smith, 77 Whitney St., Newark, N. J. Board of Directors, 1925-26: Mrs. Hattie Johnson, 45 W. 127th St., New York City; Miss Melvina Thomas, 116 W. 53rd St., New York City; Mrs. Louise Johnson, 119 W. 130th St., New York City; Mrs. Sarah E. Lucas, 2094 Fifth Ave., New York City; Mrs. Petrenella Bukey, 3116 Cedar Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

**UNITED SPIRITUALIST LEAGUE,** New York. The United Spiritualist League is an Association of Spiritualists and Spiritualist sympathizers, for the purpose of promoting Fellowship, Co-operation, Education, Propaganda and Aid. President, Dr. John Heiss, 312-316 East 23rd St., New York City; Vice-President, Mrs. Milton Rathbun; Secretary, 25 Third Ave., New York; Treasurer, Robert Strong; Additional Directors, Mrs. Emmy A. Heiss, Miss Ida Schlukeber and J. W. Cushing.

## AUXILIARIES OF THE NATIONAL SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**CALIFORNIA—**

CALIFORNIA STATE SPIRITUALISTS' ASSOCIATION

Organized May 24, 1896. Incorporated July 22, 1896. Headquarters, 1401 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles; President, Fred E. Stivers, 742 S. Hill St., Los Angeles; First Vice-President, Mary C. Vlasek, 121 E. 30th St., Los Angeles; Second Vice-President, Frank K. Brown, 735 17th St., Oakland; Secretary, Idella McFarlin, 1000 W. 20th St., Los Angeles; Treasurer, Harold P. Courney, 217 S. Orange St., Glendale; Directors, Mack C. Martinez, 202-206 American Bank Bldg., Los Angeles; W. J. Elmo, 427 E. Fifth St., Long Beach; Rufus Fisk, Route C, Box 168, San Jose, and Margaret Foley, 1334 Hyde St., San Francisco.



Digitized by Google

**Churches With Addresses and Leaders**

Bakersfield—First Spiritualist Church, Smart Apartments. Mrs. Smart, Secretary.

Culver City—First Spiritualist Church, 467 Cardiff St. Mrs. Ellen A. Crandall, Minister.

Escondido—First Spiritualist Church. Rev. Belle Foster, Pastor.

Fallbrook—Fallbrook Spiritualist Church, Odd Fellows Hall. Mrs. Mary G. Peters, President.

Huntington Park—First Community Spiritualist Church, Clarendon and Malbar Sts. Mrs. E. S. Cole, President; Spiritualist Temple of Truth, 130½ So. Pacific Bldg. Mrs. Isabel Boris, Minister.

Hollywood—First Spiritualist Church, 7078 Hollywood Blvd. Mrs. Josephine Hutchinson, Minister; Golden Rule Spiritualist Church, 1507 Western Ave. Mrs. Laura B. Bennett, Minister; Spiritualist Science Church, 5402 Hollywood Blvd. Rev. Mae Taylor, Pastor.

Inglewood—First Spiritualist Church, 206½ N. Market St. Rev. Mary W. McLain, Pastor.

Long Beach—First Universal Spiritualist Church, 317 E. Broadway. Mrs. Kathleen Foulke, Minister; Light of Truth Spiritualist Church, 240 W. Ocean Ave. Rev. W. J. Elmo, Pastor.

Los Angeles—Agabeg Spiritualist Church, 6529 S. Figueroa St. Mrs. Violet Greener, Minister; Central Spiritualist Church, 730 S. Grand Ave. Rev. Elizabeth Courtney, Pastor; Fraternal Spiritualist Church, 216 E. 31st St. Mrs. Rose Gilardoni, Minister; First Spiritualist Church, 650 Eastern Ave., Belvedere Gardens. Beatrice Hailes, Minister; Omada Spiritualist Church, 4707 Vermont Ave. Mrs. Lillie Senz, Minister; Peoples Spiritualist Church, 2537 W. 12th St. Rev. Inez Wagner, Pastor; Progressive Society of Spiritual Truth Seekers, 906 E. 23rd St. Rev. Mary C. Vlasek, Pastor; Spiritualist Disciple Church, 758 Hartford Ave. Marie Barry, Minister; Spiritualist Church of Spiritual Prosperity, 1553 W. 11th St. Rev. John Patis, Pastor; Spiritualist Church of Revelation, 227½ S. Hill St. Rev. Minnie M. Sayers, Pastor; Spiritualist Temple of Light, 232 S. Hill St. Rev. Mary Miller, Pastor; Soul Development Spiritualist Church, 113 S. Savannah St. Mrs. Annie Jirek, Minister; Unity Spiritualist Church, 103 W. 30th St. L. M. Morris, Minister.

Modesto—First Church Spiritualist, 1230 13th St. Mrs. Mary Guetzky, Minister.

National City—First Spiritualist Church. Mrs. Lillian Reynolds, Minister.

Oakland—Christian Spiritualist Church, Pacific Bldg., Midget Hall. Mrs. Jennie W. Hale, Minister; Trinity Spiritualist Church, 743 21st St. Rev. Frank K. Brown, Pastor.

Pasadena—First Spiritualist Church, Garfield and Union. Rev. Minnie Johnson, Pastor; Metropolitan Spiritualist Church, 31 N. Fair Oaks Ave. Mrs. Elizabeth Birdsey, Leader.

Redonda Beach—First Spiritualist Church, Broadway and Garnet. Mrs. May B. Casey, President.

Santa Ana—Peoples Spiritualist Church, 117½ E. Fourth St. Mrs. Anna Chludil, Minister; Universal Spiritualist Church, 204½ E. Fourth St. Mrs. Mae Baxter, Minister.

Santa Barbara—Spiritualist Success Church, Garden and Gotta Sts. Mrs. Mary Orr, Minister.

San Bernardino—First Association of Spiritualist, 599 Arrowhead Ave. Mrs. Carrie K. Perry, Minister.

San Diego—First Spiritual Society, 1240 Seventh St. Rev. C. A. Buss, Pastor; McClure Spiritualist Temple, 3940 Fifth Ave. John Temple, Leader; Second Spiritualist Church, 1822 Imperial Ave. Mrs. Nora Bradford, Minister; Silver Gate Spiritualist Church, 3049 A St. Mrs. Nevada De Vore, Minister.

Santa Monica—Bay City Spiritualist Church, G. A. R. Hall, Washington and Hill St. Rev. Jessie Bennett, Minister; First Spiritualist Church, Elder Brother, 1820 12th St. John Y. Briggs, Pastor.

San Francisco—Alta Spiritualist Church, 236 Van Ness Ave. Edward Petersen, Leader; Golden Gate Spiritualist Church, 240 Golden Gate. Rev. Florence Becker, Pastor; Modern Spiritualist Church, 828 Page St. Rev. Carrie W. Buzzello, Pastor; First Spiritualist Temple, 3224 Seventeenth St. Rev. Rufus Fisk, Pastor; San Francisco Spiritualist Church, Native Sons Hall, Geary and Mason St. Edna Ballard, Minister.



Digitized by Google

San Jose—Universal Brotherhood of Spiritualist, Fifth and Main Sts., Roberts Temple. Mrs. Ella York, Leader; Summerland Association of Spiritualist. Florence Hall, Pastor.
Venice—So. Venice Spiritualist Church, 2206 Dell Ave. Mrs. Minnie F. Voorhees, Leader.
Watts—Golden Light Spiritualist Church, Odd Fellows Hall. Mrs. Grace Roberts, Minister.
Sawtelle—Spiritualist Science Church, 11655 Santa Monica Blvd. Mrs. Hettie Heitmiller, Minister.
San Pedro—First Spiritualist Church, 3023 Dennison Ave. Mrs. Kurtz, Leader.

**COLORADO—**

COLORADO STATE SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION

President, Rev. Jessie Nelan Beard, 940 E. 19th St., Denver, Colo.; Vice-President, Henry Failing, 2220 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.; Secretary, H. M. Personeus, 4251 Vallejo St., Denver, Colo.; Treasurer, Mrs. Matilda Miller, 707 Lipan St., Denver, Colo.

**CONNECTICUT—**

Secretary, Mrs. Jennie E. B. Dillon, 389 Main St., Hartford.

**ILLINOIS—**

ILLINOIS STATE SPIRITUALISTS' ASSOCIATION

President, Dr. C. A. Burgess, 2029 Washington Blvd., Chicago; Vice-President, Mrs. Maggie Waite, 3828 W. Congress St., Chicago; Secretary, C. Rudolph Malmberg, 6407 S. Morgan St., Chicago; Treasurer, A. M. Griffen, 1301 Ashland Block, Chicago.

**INDIANA—**

INDIANA STATE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS

Officers: President, Dr. B. F. Clark, 333 N. Alabama Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.; Secretary, E. H. Voges, 333 N. Alabama Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.; First Vice-President, Nell Edelman, Indianapolis; Second Vice-President, Ollah Toph, Indianapolis; Treasurer, Dr. Madge P. Stephens, Terre Haute, Ind.; Trustees, George Bishop, Indianapolis; Charles Pritchett, Terre Haute; Frank Woods, Indianapolis; Arthur Ducat, Hammond.

Bedford—Church of Bible Spiritualists. Charles W. Burton, Pres., 615 South I St.
Crawfordsville—First Spiritualist Church. Mrs. Eva Warren Newlin, President and Pastor; Evangeline Gillis, Secretary, 604 South Grant Ave.
Elkhart—First Spiritualist Church. Elizabeth Defenbaugh, President; Harriett Newell, Secretary, 315 E. Jackson Blvd.
Evansville—Bible Spiritualist Church. Rev. Anna Knoll, President and Pastor; Harry Knoll, Secretary, 117 Blackford Ave.; Union Spiritualist Church. Rev. Jeannette Hoeppel, Pastor; B. L. Hoeppel, Secretary, 1910 Main St.
Fort Wayne—Second Spiritualist Church. Rev. Violet Perkins, Pastor; Nellie Salyers, Secretary, 1117 Dodge Ave.
Garret—United Spiritualist Church. Edna Griffith, Secretary, 304 E. King St.
Hammond—First Spiritualist Church. Louise Han, Secretary, 304 Sibley St.; Progressive Spiritualist Church. Rhoda A. Clark, Pastor; J. F. Weis, Secretary, 226 Michigan Ave.; Unity Spiritualist Church. Aug. Daily, President; Ernest Lynch, Secretary, Box 617, Whiting.
Indianapolis—Progressive Spiritualist Church. Justin E. Titus, Pastor; George Robinson, Secretary, 2251 N. Pennsylvania Ave.; Psychic Science Spiritualist Church. Dr. B. F. Clark, Pastor; Marie Vogt, Secretary, 3926 E. Michigan Ave.; Science Spiritualist Church. Rev. Nell Edelman, Pastor; Charles W. Becker, Secretary, 3032 E. Washington St.
Kokomo—Christian Spiritualist Church. R. E. Kimbel, Secretary, 900 S. Joy St.
Marion—Progressive Spiritualist Church. Loula Schlapper, Secretary, 610 S. McClure St.
Michigan City—First Spiritualist Church. Inez Staver, Secretary, 312½ Franlin St.
Martinsville—Progressive Spiritualist Church. Rev. Daisy D. Lane, Pastor; Lillian Griner, Secretary, 610 S. Cherry St.
New Castle—Progressive Spiritualist Church. S. S. McCullough, Secretary, 930 New York Ave.



Digitized by Google

Richmond—Science Church of Spiritualists. Rev. C. B. Skillman, Pastor; Mattie Bolser, Secretary, 313 N. Third St.
South Bend—Progressive Spiritualist Church. Rev. Velma Hool, Pastor and President; Beulah Mosier, Secretary, 1415 Ruskin St.; Peoples First Spiritualist Church. R. M. Ellis, Secretary, 1911 Miami St.
Terre Haute—First Spiritualist Church. Rev. Madge P. Stephens, Pastor; Anna Harper, Secretary, 203 Van Buren St.
Versailles—First Spiritualist Church. Eva M. Hunter, President, Versailles.

**IOWA—**

STATE SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION OF IOWA (Organized 1901).
President, C. A. Thorpe, 1017 So. First Ave., Marshalltown; Vice-President, Miss Lucille Millar, 2275 Roosevelt St., Dubuque; Secretary, Mrs. Christine C. Hunt, Mt. Pleasant Park, Clinton; Treasurer, Mrs. Allie James, 1015 Second Ave. West, Cedar Rapids.

**KANSAS—**

KANSAS STATE SPIRITUALISTS' ASSOCIATION (Incorporated June 26, 1901).
President, L. D. Raynolds, 58 N. 10th St., Kansas City, Kan.; Vice-President, H. W. Henderson, 446 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kan.; Secretary, Mrs. Florence Meek, 626 East 3rd St., Cherryvale, Kan.; Treasurer, George Pratt, Route 2, Topeka, Kan.; Curator, Dr. J. W. Dunham, 420 E. Douglas, Wichita, Kan.

**MAINE—**

MAINE STATE SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION
President, Hon. Arthur C. Smith, Buxton, Me.; Vice-Presidents, Mary Hobbs Jones, Bangor, Me., and Estella Campbell, Winterport, Me.; Secretary, Mary Drake Jenne, Etna, Me.; Treasurer, Florence E. Hawes, Bangor, Me.; Trustees, Hon. Mark A. Barwise, Bangor, Me.; Leona E. Coy, Guilford, Me.; Lewis Fox, Bangor, Me.; Directors, C. E. Stewart, Augusta, Me.; Mark D. Johnson, Skowhegan, Me.; Forrest H. Coy, Guilford, Me.; Lewis Fox, Bangor, Me.

**Societies Chartered With State Association**

Etna Spiritualist Association. Campgrounds at Etna, Me. June meeting of three days. August-September meeting, fifteen days. Thousands attend. President, Justin E. Titus, Indianapolis, Ind.; Secretary, Mary Drake Jenne, Etna.
Madison Spiritual Camp Association. Campgrounds, Madison, Me. June and September meetings. Large attendance. Secretary, Mary R. Dean, Madison.
Temple Heights Spiritual Corporation. Campgrounds at Northport, Me. President, Rev. Millicent Wilson, Malden, Mass.
Unity Spiritualist Society of Bangor. President, Lewis Fox, Bangor; Secretary, Gwendolyn H. Blake, Bangor.
First Piscotaguis Spiritualist Association, Dover-Foxcroft, Me. President, Mrs. Alma McComb, Dover-Foxcroft; Secretary, Miss Myra L. Burgess, Saugerville.
Progressive Spiritualist Society, Augusta, Me. President, Arthur W. Stewart, Augusta; Secretary, Margaret Soule, Augusta.
Belfast Spiritualist Society. President, Roy Guerney, Belfast; Secretary, Mrs. Ray Guerney, Belfast.
Penobscot Spiritual Temple Association. Campmeeting at Verona Park, Bucksport, Me. President, James H. Kane, 192 Ohio St., Bangor.
Quantabacook Spiritualist Society, Searsmont, Me. Secretary, Mrs. George Gove, Star Route, Belfast.
Winterport Spiritualist Society. Secretary, Estella A. Campbell, Winterport.
Progressive Spiritualist Society. President, Harry LaBree; Secretary, Mrs. Ada Campbell, Guilford.
First Spiritualist Society, Portland, Me. President, Chester H. Lucas; Secretary, Mrs. Daniel Gray.
Union Spiritualist Association, Milo. President, Bert B. Mitchell; Secretary, Mrs. Cora Gaudette.
Bradford Spiritualist Society of Bradford. President, Maurice Hotch, Bradford.
Stockton Springs Spiritualist Society of Stockton Springs, Me. President, Mrs. Rose Titcomb, Stockton Springs.
Northern Kennebec Valley Spiritualist Society of The Forks, Me. Secretary, Mrs. Nera L. Merrill, The Forks.
Pittsfield Spiritualist Society, Pittsfield, Me. President, Dr. Hiram Carr, Pittsfield; Secretary, Ettamae Berdeen, Pittsfield.



Digitized by Google

**MASSACHUSETTS—**

**MASSACHUSETTS STATE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS**

President, William G. Tirrell, 55 May Ave., Montello; Vice-President, Lewis N. Cushman, 71 Martin St., Cambridge; Secretary, Mrs. Emma Baxter Kaine, 175 Tremont St., Boston; Treasurer, Charles B. Hartshorne, 22 Olive St., East Lynn; Superintendent Lyceums: Rev. Jennie Southworth, 91 Osborn St., Fall River.; Trustees, Rev. Maud F. Torrey, 51 Eastern Ave., East Lynn; Joseph A. Nash, 1 Aldersey St., Somerville; Joseph E. Owen, 171 Warren St., Fall River; John W. Norgrave, 7 Copeland St., Roxbury; E. A. Collier, 109 Pine St., Springfield.

**List of Societies, M. S. A. S.**

Attleboro—First Spiritualist Church. President, William McConnell; Secretary, Mrs. Alice G. Wemmell, 15 County St., Attleboro.

Boston—First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid (second oldest society in this country). President, Oneita Norgrave; Secretary, Hattie A. Ray, 397a Broadway, South Boston; First Spiritalist Science Church. Licentiate Pastor, Mrs. Julia E. Lee; Secretary, Mrs. Minnie Clark, 1059 Tremont St., Roxbury; Ladies' Lyceum Union. President and Leader for thirty years, Margaret J. (Auntie) Butler; Secretary, Miss Maria E. Ward, 9 Madison St., Somerville; Unity Church, Inc. Pastor, Rev. F. A. Wiggin (38 years); Secretary, Mrs. F. A. Wiggin, 19 Stanton Road, Brookline, Mass.

Brockton—People's Progressive Spiritual Association. President, Mrs. Eva M. Grigg; Secretary, Mrs. Louise Purnelle, Main St., Bridgewater.

Cambridge—First Spiritualist Temple. President, George W. Rogers; Secretary, Mrs. Ella Burgess, 30 Inman St., Cambridge.

Fall River—First Spiritualist Lyceum. Pastor, Rev. Sarah Owen; Secretary, John N. Wilkinson, 653 Woodman St., Fall River.

Lowell—First Spiritualist Church, "A." President, Mrs. Rebecca Harvey; Secretary, Walter E. Phelps, R. F. D. No. 2, Box 184, Lowell.

Lake Pleasant—N. E. Spiritualist Camp Meeting Association, "A." President, Mrs. Helen R. Turney; Secretary, Rev. Albert P. Blunn, Lake Pleasant.

Lynn—Lynn Spiritualist Association. Summer Meetings, Unity Camp, Saugus, "A." President, Mrs. Mabel Hawes; Secretary, Mrs. Mary L. Estes, 41 Estes St., East Lynn.

Mansfield—First Spiritualist Church, "A." President, Fred B. Wills; Secretary, Mrs. Effie G. Wills, 86 Pratt St., Mansfield.

Newburyport—First Spiritualist Church. President, Mrs. Jessie F. Stevens; Secretary, Mrs. Mary H. Foster, 60 Jefferson St., Newburyport.

New Bedford—First Spiritual Harmony Church, "A." Pastor, Rev. Jennie Southworth; Secretary, Fred Meal, 122 Whitman St., New Bedford.

Salem—First Spiritualist Society, "A." President, Mrs. Ruth Olmstead; Secretary, Edgar E. Woodbury, 11 Cedar St., Beverly.

Springfield—First Spiritualist Church, "A." President, A. J. Burnett; Secretary, Mrs. Carey W. Hewey, 7 Ontatio St., Indian Orchard.

Stoneham—First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid. President, Mrs. Isabelle Pettengill; Secretary, Mrs. Georgia Downs, Main St., Stoneham.

Walpole—First Spiritualist Society, "A." President, Mrs. Gertrude Ormes, Plimpton St. Pastor, Rev. Sarah Parker Thomson, Walpole.

Worcester—First Spiritual Church. President, William Ostergard; Secretary, Mrs. Marjorie Ostergard, 13 Bleeker St., Worcester.

**MICHIGAN—**

**MICHIGAN STATE SPIRITUALISTS' ASSOCIATION (Incorporated at Mason, August 26, 1893; Incorporated at Lansing, March 30, 1912).**

President, O. Perry Allen, 1402 Townsend Ave., Detroit; Vice-President, H. L. Southworth, 163 West Van Buren St., Battle Creek, Mich.; Secretary, Loretta E. Schmitt, 14756 Dexter Blvd., Detroit; Treasurer, John A. C. Menton, 1316 Liberty St., Flint, Mich.; Supt. of Lyceums, Christopher C. Common, 516 Rix St., Flint, Mich.

**MINNESOTA—**

**STATE SPIRITUALISTS' ASSOCIATION OF MINNESOTA**

President, Jos. P. Whitwell; Vice-President, George Johnson; Vice-President, John Wallenberg; Secretary, P. H. Stacey, 721 14th Ave., N., Minneapolis; Treasurer, C. L. Pettee; Hon. Vice-President, Uhl J. Anderson, Duluth.



Digitized by Google

**MISSOURI—**

**STATE SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION OF MISSOURI (Organized and Incorporated, February, 1891; Re-incorporated, June, 1911).**

**President, Oliver L. Wroughton, 801 Graphic Arts Bldg., Kansas City; Vice-President, Frank D. Snowden, 4235 N. Broadway, St. Louis; Secretary, Dr. Otto Vierling, 4555 Adkins Ave., St. Louis; Treasurer, Edwin Price, 110 W. Courtois St., St. Louis; State Superintendent of Sunday Schools, Rev. Elizabeth B. Price, 110 W. Courtois St., St. Louis; Asst. State Superintendent of Sunday Schools, James E. Shackelford, Kansas City.**

**MONTANA—**

**Secretary, Mrs. Irene Buback, 316 W. Main St., Missoula.**

**NEW JERSEY—**

**NEW JERSEY STATE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS**

**Secretary, Robina R. Palumbo, 105 Fairmount Ave., Newark, N. J.**

**NEW YORK—**

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF SPIRITUALISTS, STATE OF NEW YORK**

**A corporation created by the laws of New York to administer, create and control all Spiritualist Churches in the State of New York. Certificate of incorporation is filed in Monroe County at Rochester, N. Y. President, William H. Burr, 512 Powers Bldg., Rochester; Vice-President, John Heiss, 312 E. 23rd St., New York City; Secretary, F. W. Constantine, 112 Anderson Place, Buffalo; Treasurer, Mrs. Milton Rathbun, 306 W. 112th St., New York City.**

**List of Societies, General Assembly**

**Elmira—First Spiritualist Church. President, Charles Dix, 512 W. First St., Elmira; Secretary, W. C. Wandell, 811 E. Second St., Elmira.**

**Brooklyn—Spiritualist Church of Divine Light. President, Mrs. Margaret Hunt, 8731 89th St., Woodhaven, L. I.; Secretary, Howard W. McGrath, 8731 89th St., Woodhaven, L. I.; St. Lukes Spiritualist Church. President, Walter Johns, 58 Irving Pl.; Secretary, Anna Suckel, 58 Irving Pl.; Second Spiritualist Church; Fourth Spiritualist Church. President, Martha Schorup, 354 Sixth Ave., Brooklyn; Secretary, J. B. Smith, 152 St. Johns Pl.; Cosmopolitan Spiritualist Church. President, J. C. Murphy, 431 State St.; Secretary, Wm. E. Barth, 59 B. Bleecker Av.; Fifth Spiritualist Church. President, Rev. Hermine Leger, 323 Ditmars Ave., Astoria; Secretary, Albert Jirince, 300 Ely Ave., Long Island City; St. Peters Spiritualist Church. President, C. Stanley, 237 W. 148th st., Apt. 11, New York City; Secretary, Mrs. M. H. Fenner, 309 Washington Ave., New New York City; Church of Sacred Science. President, Margaret M. Lamb, 1539 E. 17th St., Brooklyn; Secretary, H. G. Schnackel, 6737 Third Ave., Brooklyn; Church of Spiritualist Truth. President, Robert Recht, 1710 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn; Secretary, Josephine Ehmendorf, 25 Gamma Pl., Glendale, N. Y.**

**Buffalo—Unity Spiritualist Church. President, Mrs. Isabelle Reed, 74 E. Utica St.; Secretary, E. Hann, 32 Richlawn Ave.; Trinity Spiritualist Church. President, Mrs. Lydia Landram, 73 Rogers Ave.; Secretary, F. J. Landram, 73 Rogers Ave.; Spiritual Temple of Truth. President, Mrs. Anna eKiser, 34 Cottage St.; Secretary, Mrs. Grace Bannister, 31 Interpark Ave.; Sunshine Spiritual Church. Secretary, Mrs. Alice Giddens, 383 Woodlawn Ave.; Guiding Star Spiritual Church. Secretary, G. Wagner, 257 Howard St.; Spiritual Revelation Spiritualist Church. President, May Foster Dill, 173 S. Division St.; Secretary, Raymond Rhein, 215 E. North St.; Morning Star Spiritual Church. President, Mrs. S. Shearere, 590 Clinton t.; Secretary, May E. Hyder, 147 Oak St.; Spiritualist Church of Divine Thought; Progressive Spiritual Church. President, Elizabeth Erhardt, 234 Plymouth Ave.; Secretary, Howard Mason Pitman, 139 Parkdale Ave.; Church of Spirit Communion. President, F. W. Constantine, 112 Anderson Pl.; Secretary, Emma Roth, 869 Main St., New York City; Golden Rule Spiritual Church. President, Cecil Bretherton, 226 Potomac Ave.; Secretary, Mila Maue, 36 Kermit Ave.**

**New York City—Hope Spiritual Church. President, Peter J. Wolge, 510 E. 79th St.; Secretary, Mrs. Anna Grosz, 313 E. 81st St.; Third Spiritual Church. President, Robert F. Strong, 188-48 Mangin Ave., Hollis, L. I.; Secretary, E. Tiffsbultz, 63 Steuben St., Brooklyn; St. Joseph Spiritualist Church. President, Margaret Downing, 151 W. 133rd St.; Secretary, Mrs. Ella Brown, 34 W. 131st St.; Allen Memorial Spiritualist Church. President, Y. B. Butler, 204 W. 143rd St.;**



Digitized by Google

Secretary, Mrs. E. Willoughby, 244 W. 143rd St.; Love and Friendship Spiritualist Church. President, Oneita Nelson Jones, 423 Lenox Ave.; Secretary, James Burrell, 423 Lenox Ave.; Spiritualist Church of Revelation. President, Rev. Alma S. Jarrett, 208 W. 138th St.; Secretary, Miss Addie Anderson, 208 W. 138th St.; Helping Hand Spiritualist Church; Little Rock Spiritualist Church. President, Agnes E. Downes, 197 W. 134th St.; Secretary, William Russell, 219 W. 135th St.; Violet Spiritualist Church. President, Mrs. M. Miller, 2228 Broadway, Room 3; Secretary, Mrs. C. M. Barnes, 2228 Broadway, Room 3.; Holy Divine Spiritual Church. President, Chauncy G. Johnson, 147 W. 132nd St.; Secretary, Horace Coles, 147 W. 132nd St.; Circle of Light Spiritual Church. President, Mrs. M. Lochman, 2140 Walton Ave.; Secretary, G. Anacker, 228 E. 47th St.; Trinity Spiritual Church. President, Charlotte Dunbar, 134 W. 117th St.; Secretary, Agnes Burton, 54 W. 40th St.; Redemption of Souls Spiritual Church. President, L. Summers, 57 W. 130th St.; Secretary, Mrs. Reva Harrison, 102 W. 142nd St.; St. Johns Spiritual Church. President, John W. Rice, 355 W. 145th St.; Secretary, Julia Rice, 355 W. 145th St.; Spiritual Church of Psychic Science. President, Conrad Hauser, 330 W. 89th St.; Secretary, Elsie M. Hauser, 330 W. 89th St.; Eighth Spiritual Church. President, Janie Wright, 103 W. 127th St.; St. Anthony Spiritual Church. President, Hammond Graham, 988 Fulton St.; Secretary, David Marks, 216 W. 141st St.; St. Mary's Spiritual Church; Spiritual Church of Hope and Contentment; Jehovah-Jireh Spiritual Church. President, Albert Pointer, 211 W. 136th St.; Secretary, Beatrice Pointer, 211 W. 136th St.; Silver Light Spiritual Church. President, George Johnson, 244 W. 130th St.; Secretary, Margaret Edmonds, 133 W. 140th St.; Neptune Spiritual Church. Secretary, Mrs. Ethel Edmondson, 167 W. 129th St.; Church of Spiritual Doctrine. President, Elizabeth Marklow, 404 Grand Ave., Astoria, L. I.; Secretary, Mrs. F. P. Hempstead, 116 Nassau St.; Spiritual Church of Christ Teaching. Secretary, Rosaline Oliver; Holy Temple Spiritual Church. President, Amanda J. Edwards, 130 W. 142nd St.; Secretary, Fitz H. Edwards, 130 W. 142nd St.; First Church of Spiritualist Harmony. President, Charles J. McHugh, 4 Jane St.; Secretary, Herman Fielder, 136 W. 13th St.; White Rose Spiritual Church; Star of Bethlehem Spiritual Church; St. Simcone Spiritual Church. President, Mrs. Melvina Thomas, 213 W. 128th St.; Church of Spiritualist Communion. President, Jean H. Baxter, Hotel Endicott; Secretary, Helen Morris, 830 Seventh St.; All Souls Spiritual Church. President, M. J. Hogan, 2441 Seventh St.; Secretary, Albert Clark, 2 W. 129th St.; Spiritual Church of Divine Guidance. President, Florence Ayling, 129 Hancock St.; James Memorial Spiritual Church; Progressive Spiritual Church. President, Arthur D. Williams, 332 W. 59th St.; Secretary, Lillian M. Denaci, 67 Cliff Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.; Lotus Flower Spiritual Church. President, Mrs. Agnes S. Hanly, 302 W. 79th St.; Secretary, Mrs. Thelma H. Foster, 302 W. 79th St.; Spiritual Church Advanced Thought. President, Everett F. Britz, 1749 Concourse, Bronx, N. Y.; Secretary, Curtis M. DuPont, 314 Graham Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; First Spiritualist Church. President, John Heiss, 312 E. 23rd St.; Secretary, Miss Iola Schukeber, 33 Central Ave., St. George, S. I.; Unity Spiritualist Church. President, Emma Allen, 322 W. 139th St.; Secretary, Isabelle Henry, 167 W. 143rd St.

Albany—First Spiritualist Church. President, Rev. Matthew Stephenson, 233 Myrtle Ave.; Secretary, Robert Henion, 729 Clinton Ave.; Unity Spiritualist Church. President, Charles F. Dooley, 13 Pennsylvania Ave.; Secretary, Verna Hiser, 339 Myrtle Ave.

Hornell—First Spiritualist Church. President, Mrs. Asa Collier, 326 Grand St.; Secretary, Mrs. M. Rosen Kranz, 326 Grant St.

Dunkirk—First Spiritualist Church. President, Charles W. Young, 120 W. Sixth St.; Secretary, Mrs. Charles W. Young, 120 W. Sixth St.

Woodlawn—First Spiritual Church. President, Bernice A. Timlin, Woodlawn Station, Lackawanna, N. Y.; Secretary, James O. Gardner, Woodlawn Station, Lackawanna, N. Y.

Niagara Falls—Progressive Spiritualist Church. President, John Muffitt, 761 Eighth St.; Secretary, Robert McDonald, 2402 Niagara Ave.; Trinity Spiritualist Church. President, Cora Rollins Scherer, 529 Fourth St.; Secretary, Mrs. Cora Anderson, 747 Portage Rd.



Digitized by Google

Far Rockaway—Hope Spiritualist Church.
Rochester—Spiritualist Church of Divine Inspiration. Pfesident, Rev. Wilhelmine Harrs, 372 Flint St.; Secretary, Herbert W. Morris, 352 Arnett Blvd.; Plymouth Spiritual Church. President, William H. Burr, 512 Powers Bldg.; Secretary, Mrs. Ella R. Bowey, 721 Garson Ave.
Astoria, L. I.—Spiritual Church of Divine Faith. President, Emma D. Buhl, 556 Second Ave., College Point, L. I.; Secretary, Madalene Frankenstein, 556 Second Ave., College Point, L. I.
Glendale—Spiritualist Church of Eternity.
Warsaw—First Spiritualist Church.
East Aurora—First Spiritualist Church. President, M. G. Dick, East Aurora; Secretary, Miss Emma Chandler, East Aurora.
Jamestown—Spiritualist Science Church. President, John M. Anderson, 827 Washington St.; Secretary, Code K. Anderson, 827 Washington St.
Lily Dale—Lily Dale Spiritual Church. President, Roselia Tremaine, Lily Dale; Secretary, Gertrude Knopp, Lily Dale.
Schenectady—Progressive Spiritualist Church. President, William Johns, 608 Hamilton St.; Secretary, Albert Klavin, 109 N. McClellan St.
Syracuse—First Spiritual Church. President, Lelia E. Williams, 143 Oakwood Ave.; Secretary, Carl Hudson, 502 W. Manlius.

**OHIO—**

THE OHIO STATE SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION

President, Rev. Elizabeth Schauss, 849 Wright Ave., Toledo, Ohio—Term expires June, 1925; Vice-President, Rev. H. E. Boerstler, 804 Oakwood Ave., Columbus, Ohio—Term expires June, 1925; Secretary, Mrs. Alice Lamb, 1647 Crown St., Cincinnati, Ohio. Term expires June, 1927; Treasurer, Frank J. Renollet, Cecil, Ohio—Term expires June, 1926; Honorary Trustee, Rev. F. D. Dunakin, Cecil, Ohio.

**OKLAHOMA—**

OKLAHOMA STATE SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION (Incorporated under the Laws of State of Oklahoma).

President, George W. Foster, 325 Osage Ave., Bartlesville; Vice-President, E. L. Reynolds, 406 S. Denver, Tulsa; Secretary, Dr. A. J. Supler, 214 Scott Thompson Bldg., Oklahoma City; Treasurer, T. H. Ford, 210 S. Main St., Blackwell, Okla.; State Superintendent of Lyceum, Rev. M. Alice Adams, 214 Scott Thompson Bldg., Oklahoma City; Trustees, J. H. Taylor, 7 S. Lawton St., Tulsa; E. A. Rainey, 408 Seneca Ave., Bartlesville; H. J. Lyle, P. O. Box 1151, Bartlesville; E. G. Bowles, 322 Cheyenne Ave., Bartlesville; Nellie Brandon, 9 W. Noble St., Oklahoma City.

**Churches Affiliated With the Oklahoma S. S. A.**

Oklahoma City—The First Spiritualist Society. President, Mrs. Nina Bolles; Secretary, Orpha Tinsley; Treasurer, Mrs. Lina Hill; Central Spiritualist Church. President, Frank A. Brooking; Secretary, May E. Oyer; Treasurer, Mrs. L. Gurry.
Tulsa—First Spiritual Society (own ground). President, E. L. Reynolds; Secretary, John J. Schofield; Treasurer, Claude Eckert; Second Spiritualist Society. President, J. S. Allison; Secretary, Inez Gilliss; Treasurer, Effie Black.
Bartlesville—First Spiritualist Church. President, Harrie J. Lyle; Secretary, J. T. Nusbaum; Treasurer, Pearl Rainey.
Blackwell—First Spiritualist Church (own church bldg.). President, Ray Ferree; Secretary, Mrs. Peter Gates; Treasurer, T. H. Ford.
Picher—First Spiritualist Church. President, Charles Scoles; Secretary, Mrs. Lou E. Land; Treasurer, Sam Rinney.
Oklahoma Spiritualist Camp Association. President, E. L. Reynolds; Secretary, Nellie Brandon; Treasurer, T. H. Ford.

**OREGON—**

STATE SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION OF OREGON

Secretary, F. K. Churchill, New Era.

**PENNSYLVANIA—**

PENNSYLVANIA STATE SPIRITUALISTS' ASSOCIATION

President, Rev. C. V. Morrow, 341 Sheridan Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; First Vice-President, Mrs. M. E. Cadwallader, 106 Loomis St., Chicago, Ill.; Second Vice-



Digitized by Google

president, Gilbert Armstrong, 421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Secretary, Mrs. Katie A. Springer, 400 Walnut St., Royersford, Pa.; Treasurer, F. E. Ellwanger, 5119 Ellsworth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**TEXAS—**

TEXAS STATE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS

Secretary, Mrs. Maggie Slutter, 225 E. Locust St., San Antonio, Texas.

**VERMONT—**

Secretary, Lucie F. Getty, 92 N. Main St., Northfield.

**WASHINGTON—**

STATE SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON

President, Mr. C. J. Holst, 3530 South Asotin St., Tacoma, Wash.; Vice-President, Rev. Stella Ross Wallace, 523 Seneca St. (Apt. U), Seattle, Wash.; Secretary, Wm. Jones, R. R. 2, Box 71a, Tacoma, Wash.; Treasurer, O. L. Potter, 1530 Roosevelt St., Yakima, Wash.

**WISCONSIN—**

WISCONSIN STATE SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION

President, F. A. Kraft, M.D., 176 26th St., Milwaukee; Vice-President, F. G. Hostak, Box 67, Madison; Secretary, Miss Louise Loebel, 383 Walker St., Fond Du Lac; Treasurer, Mrs. Jeannette J. Knepprath, 140 23rd St., Milwaukee.

**Local Churches**

La Crosse—First Spiritualist Church. President, Mrs. Elizabeth Grokowsky, 1712 Mississippi St.; Secretary, Mrs. J. J. Greenman, P. O. Box 582.

Wonewoc—Western Wisconsin Camp Association. F. G. Hostak, Box 67, Madison; Secretary, W. E. Bristol, Oakfield.

Milwaukee—First Spiritualist Church. President, Edward J. Loge, Box 11, St. Francis; Secretary, W. G. Koken, 765 33rd St.; Progressive Spiritualist Church. President, Frank A. Schultz, 873 Fourth St.; Secretary, Mrs. Effie Lemke, 762 18th St.; Third Spiritualist Church. President, Mrs. Louise Swekle, 392 17th Ave.; Secretary, Mrs. Emil C. Reichel, 3715 Highland Blvd.; Temple of Spiritualism. President, P. C. Michels, 907 16th St.; Secretary, Mrs. Otto Michels, 907 16th St.; The Kraft Memorial Spiritualist Center. President, F. A. Kraft, M.D., 176 26th St.; Secretary, Mrs. J. J. Knepprath, 140 23rd St.

Kenosha—First Spiritualist Church. President, Mrs. G. A. Brown, 1397 59th St.; Secretary, Mrs. Albert Millar, 71 Park St.

Superior—Harmonial Spiritualist League. President, Mrs. Marie Hoffmeier, 1922 Iowa Ave.

West Allis—First Spiritualist Church. President, Alois J. Hettwer, 6305 Greenfield Ave.; Secretary, Mrs. Emily Clark, 501 47th Ave.

Madison—First Spiritualist Church. President, Mrs. Edna E. Gotham, 14 S. Broome St.; Secretary, Miss Anna Paulson, 218 W. Lakeside St.

Brussels, Door County—First Spiritualist Church. President, August Herlache, R. R. 1; Secretary, Godfrey La Violette, R. R. 1.

Green Bay—First Spiritualist Church. President, Joseph P. Francois, 1124 Main St.; Secretary, Leo Gaspard, 927 Smith St.

## SPIRITUALIST CAMPS IN UNITED STATES

**ASHLEY, OHIO—**

NATIONAL SPIRITUAL AND RELIGIOUS CAMP ASSOCIATION. President, F. H. Morse, Ashley, Ohio; Secretary, P. M. Sarver, 1028 E. Long St., Columbus, Ohio; Treasurer, Mr. Holly Grant.

**BANGOR, PENNSYLVANIA—**

SPIRITUALIST SUMMER CAMP. Information from Herman Wagner, Bangor, Pa.

**CASSADAGA, FLORIDA—**

THE SOUTHERN CASSADAGA SPIRITUALIST CAMP MEETING ASSN. Meeting January 4th to March 1st. 135 miles South of Jacksonville on A. C. L. and West Branch East Coast R. R. President, C. C. Slater, Columbus, Ohio; Vice-President, Nicholas C. Lutgen, Lily Dale, N. Y.; Secretary, James H. Fine, Cassadaga, Fla.; Treasurer, H. Hollely, Cassadaga, Fla.; Trustees, M. C. Anderson, Lake Helen, Fla.; J. W. Slater, Cassadaga, Fla.; Thomas Paul, Lily Dale, N. Y.

**CHESTERFIELD, INDIANA**—(Five miles East of Anderson, Twelve miles West of Muncie.)



Digitized by Google

CHESTERFIELD SPIRITUAL CAMP—Mediums, Clairvoyant, Trumpet, Spirit-Photography, Trance and Materialization. July to August each year. Reach Camp by way of Pike's Peak Ocean to Ocean Highway, or the Union Traction Line. President, Myron H. Post, Meridian St., Anderson, Ind.; Vice-President, Ruby Smith, Anderson, Ind.; Secretary, Mrs. Mable Riffle, 204 W. 14th St., Anderson, Ind.; Treasurer, Susie Brown, Anderson, Ind.

**CLINTON, IOWA—**

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION. Organized, 1882. Camp Meeting during August at Mt. Pleasant Park. President, Col. E. S. West, 916 W. Seventh St., Davenport, Ia.; Vice-President, Mel G. Duncan, Mooseheart, Ill.; Secretary, Will M. Kellogg, New Boston, Ill.; Treasurer, A. A. Buffum, Joy, Ill.; Trustees, Lyle M. Hubbart, Clinton, Ia.; Wm. H. TenEyck, DeWitt, Ia.; Sylvester Mull, Sterling, Ill.; Rev. Melvin E. Taylor, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. C. M. Chown, Lima, Ohio; Harry Engle, Clinton, Ia.

Woman's Union Auxiliary to M. V. S. A.

President, Mrs. C. M. Chown, Lima, Ohio; Vice-President, Mrs. E. C. Brown, Lima, Ohio; Secretary, Mrs. Charles L. Runge, Davenport, Ia.; Treasurer, Mrs. Mary A. Kellogg, New Boston, Ill.; Trustees, Mrs. Mary Backlund, Tampico, Ill.; Mrs. Alice TenEyck, DeWitt, Ia.; Mrs. Mable McNicoll, Clinton, Ia.; Manager Bazaar and Post Office, Mrs. Mary A. Kellogg, New Boston, Ill.

**CUYAHOGA FALLS, OHIO—**

LAKE BRADY CAMP, near Cleveland, Ohio. Secretary, Ford O. Myers, 299 10th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

**DELPHOS, KANSAS—**

SPIRITUALIST CAMP MEETING.

**ESCONDIDO, CALIFORNIA—**

HARMONY GROVE SPIRITUALIST CAMP. Three and one-half miles west of Escondido. Thirty-first Annual Camp Meeting, July 17-Aug. 14, 1927. Secretary, Mrs. Belle Foster, Escondido, Calif.

**ETNA, MAINE—**

ETNA SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION. President, Justin E. Titus, Indianapolis, Ind.; Secretary, Mary Drake Jenne, Etna, Me.; Treasurer, Dr. F. L. O. Hussey; Auditor, Frank C. Barker.

**LAKE PLEASANT, MASS.—**

NEW ENGLAND SPIRITUALIST CAMP MEETING ASSN. under auspices of THE NATIONAL SPIRITUAL ALLIANCE OF U. S. President, William R. Irwin, Worcester, Mass.; Secretary, Mary E. Page.

**LAKE SUNAPEE, N. H.—**

SPIRITUALIST CAMP MEETING.

**LILY DALE, N. Y.—**

LILY DALE ASSEMBLY. Forty-seventh Annual Session. President, Fred W. Constantine, 605 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo; Vice-President, Mrs. Humphrey; Secretary, William A. Johnson; Treasurer, Dr. C. A. Burgess, 2020 Washington Blvd., Chicago.

**MADISON, MAINE—**

MADISON SPIRITUALIST CAMP ASSOCIATION. Location, Madison, "Lakewood," Me. President, George L. Cleveland, Skowhegan, Me.; Vice-President, Mrs. Webster Keyes, Skowhegan, Me.; Secretary, Miss Mary R. Dean, Madison, Me.; Treasurer, George Merrill, The Forks, Me. Ladies' Aid, Madison Center, Me. President, Mrs. Charles Perkins, Madison, Me.; Vice-President, Mrs. Rebecca Woodman, Madison, Me.; Secretary, Agnes Goodridge, Skowhegan, Me.; Treasurer, Annie Morrill, Skowhegan, Me.

**MONROVIA, CALIFORNIA—**

CLOVERLEAF SPIRITUALIST CAMP. Cloverleaf Canyon, 26 acres, 40 minutes from Los Angeles. President, D. J. Gessler, Cloverleaf Canyon, Monravia, Cal.; Treasurer, Chris. Volz, 3302 Whittier Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

**NEW ERA, OREGON—**

SPIRITUALIST CAMP MEETING.

**NORTHPORT, MAINE—**

TEMPLE HEIGHTS SPIRITUAL CORPORATION. President, Rev. Millicent Wilson, Malden, Mass.



Digitized by Google

**OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA—**
OKLAHOMA STATE SPIRITUALIST CAMP ASSOCIATION. Secretary, Nellie Brandon, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA—**
PARKLAND HOME AND CAMP ASSOCIATION. Secretary, Mrs. S. M. Ellwanger, 5019 Ellsworth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**SAUGUS CENTER, MASSACHUSETTS—**
UNITY CAMP, Conducted by LYNN SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION. June 7th to Sept. 30th, with Open Platform.

**STONEHAM, MASSACHUSETTS—**
ONSET CAMP. At "The Wigwam." Meetings every summer. Acting President, Mrs. Gilman; Conductor of Children's Lyceum, C. Fannie Allyn, Stoneham, Mass.

**VICKSBURG, MICHIGAN—**
SPIRITUALIST CAMP MEETING. Information from Mrs. Cora Williams, Vicksburg, Mich.

**WINFIELD, KANSAS—**
THE WINFIELD SPIRITUALIST CAMP ASSOCIATION. President, Lillian H. Brown, Kansas City, Mo.; Vice-President, Dr. E. G. Schmitt, Springfield, Mo.; Secretary, James T. Jelf, Herrington, Kans.; Treasurer, William Sailing, Winfield, Kans.; Trustees, Ida C. Moody, Kansas City, Mo.; J. W. Dennis, Kansas City, Mo.; Maud Gates, Wichita, Kans.; Director of Music, J. W. Dennis, Kansas City, Mo.; Camp Director, O. R. Sailing, Tulsa, Okla.; Tent Manager, Irl Louck, Joplin, Mo.

**WONENCO, WISCONSIN—**
WESTERN WISCONSIN CAMP ASSOCIATION. Spiritualist Camp. Six weeks' session, July 3 to Aug. 14, 1927. President, F. G. Hostak, P. O. Box 67, Madison, Wis.; First Vice-President, Dewey Rowin, Wonewoc, Wis.; Second Vice-President, C. C. Pratt, Baraboo, Wis.; Financial Secretary, W. E. Bristol, 35 Owen Ave., Arcadia, Calif.; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Cecelia Ray, Wonewoc, Wis.; Treasurer, Etta F. Cowan, Almond, Wis.; Trustees, H. C. Cain, Ironwood, Mich.; C. A. Gorder, Waukesha, Wis.; A. F. Stahnke, Wonewoc, Wis.

## UNITED STATES

### SPIRITUALIST CHURCHES, BY CITIES, IN THE UNITED STATES

* Own their own Buildings.
(Listings under this heading, $2.00 each Church)

**ASHTABULA, OHIO—**
FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH (N. S. A.), Main and Kinsman Sts., Ashtabula, Ohio. President, A. H. Talcott, State Road; Vice-President, F. P. Topper, 318 West St.; Secretary, Maude J. Joachim, Windemere; Treasurer, Stella Dhanens, 7 Rogers St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

**BLACKWELL, OKLAHOMA—**
* FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, Blackwell, Okla.

**BROOKLYN, NEW YORK—**
* CHURCH OF DIVINE LIGHT. "The Cheerful Church." Quincy St., near Reid Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Pastor, Rev. E. C. Reach, 752 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BUCHANAN, MICHIGAN—**
BUCHANAN SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY (Church and Spiritualist Center), 101½ E. Front St., Buchanan, Mich. President, Wilson S. McLeod, 101½ E. Front St.; Vice-President, Katherine Thompson, 302 Main St.; Secretary and Treasurer, Lillian Dalrymple, 204 S. Oak St. Services 7:30 Sunday evening; Message Circle, 7:30 Friday evening.

**CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS—**
FIRST SPIRITUALIST TEMPLE, 631 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge Central Square. President, George W. Rogers; Vice-President, G. A. A. Jones; Secretary, Mrs. Lillian Burgess.

**FORT WORTH, TEXAS—**
FORT WORTH SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, THE, 311½ Main St., Fort Worth, Texas. Member of National Spiritualist Association and Texas State Spiritualist Association. President, William Browne, Riverside, Fort Worth; Vice-



Digitized by Google

President, C. C. Lakin, 2200 N. Houston St., Forth Worth; Secretary and Treasurer, Carrie Browne, Riverside, Fort Worth.

**GLENDALE, NEW YORK—**

GLENSIDE SPIRITUAL SCIENCE CHURCH. Leader, Louis C. Bennett, Hensonville, N. Y.; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Ethel A. Bennett, Hensonville, N. Y. Summer months, and permanent address, Hensonville, N. Y. Winter months, Albany, N. Y.

**JAMAICA, NEW YORK—**

* CHURCH OF THE FOUR LEAF CLOVER, 85-51 144th St., Jamaica, N. Y. Pastor, Rev. M. F. Claas.

**JAMESTOWN, NEW YORK—**

* THE SPIRITUALIST SCIENCE CHURCH, 111 South Main St., Jamestown, N. Y. Erected in 1925 and dedicated on January 19, 1926. (For photo and description, see "National Spiritualist," April 1, 1927, p. 1.)

**LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA—**

* FIRST SPIRITUALIST TEMPLE, 906 East 23rd St., Los Angeles, Calif. Pastor, Rev. Mary C. Vlasek.

* SOUTH SIDE SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, 247 West 58th St., Los Angeles, Calif. Pastor, Rev. Florence Robson.

**MADISON, WISCONSIN—**

FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, THE, Madison, Wis. President, Mrs. Edna E. Gotham; First Vice-President, Mrs. M. Barton; Second Vice-President, Mrs. Louise K. Parke, 516 State St.; Secretary, Miss Anna Paulson, 218 Lakeside St.; Treasurer, Wallace Rowin, 2401 Upham St.; Trustees, George Harte, 205 E. Washington Ave.; Mrs. Bertha Reque, 1452 Jenifer St.; A. L. Thomas, 1139 Mound St.; F. G. Hostak, P. O. Box 67. (All addresses in Madison, Wis.)

**NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS—**

FIRST SPIRITUAL HARMONY CHURCH, 1656 Purchase St., New Bedford, Mass. Organized, November 26th, 1900. Obtained Commonwealth Charter, June 5th, 1907. Reorganized July 19th, 1907, and became incorporated under the State Laws, and on December 30th, 1914, took out a Charter with the Mass. State Spiritualist Association. On March 29th, 1910, bought its own building; see picture in "National Spiritualist," June 1, 1927, p. 12.

**NEW YORK, NEW YORK—**

SPIRITUAL AND ETHICAL SOCIETY. Founded by Helen Temple Brigham, Hotel Astor, 44th St. and Broadway, New York City. President, Richard L. Phillips, 240 Broadway, New York; Vice-President, Mrs. Helen Wells; Secretary, Mrs. E. D. Overfield; Treasurer, Miss Ida Davis; Chairman of Membership Committee, Arthur B. Muir, 214 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

SPIRITUALIST CHURCH OF PSYCHIC SCIENCE, 213 West 79th St., New York City. President and Minister, Conrad H. Hauser (N. S. A. and General Assembly); Vice-President, Sophie Lander; Treasurer, Martha Dahl; Secretary, Pearl Lee.

**PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA—**

CHURCH OF THE SPIRITUAL VISION, 5218 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. President, Rev. F. T. Hill, 5218 Walnut St.; Vice-President, J. W. Rudesyle, 4911 Market St.; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Josephine Parsells, 5004 Willows Ave. (Affiliated with the National Spiritual Alliance, of whom Rev. F. T. Hill is Missionary for Delaware, Pennsylvania east of Pittsburgh, New Jersey and Maryland.)

PRISTINE CHRISTIAN SPIRITUAL CHURCH. Governed by Board of Trustees and regular church government. 3224 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Pastor-in-chief, Richard Ward, D.D., Ph.D.

**SEATTLE, WASHINGTON—**

TEMPLE OF TRUTH (Second Spiritualist Church), 1409 Ninth Ave., Seattle, Wash. President, George R. Wallace, 523 Seneca St., Apt. U; Vice-President, O. W. France, 1321 Ninth Ave.; Secretary, Archie W. Brown, 169 Dravus St.; Treasurer, Rev. Stella Ross Wallace, 523 Seneca St., Apt. U. Message Circles, 6 P. M.; Services, 7:45 P. M., every Sunday.

**ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI—**

TEMPLE OF TRUTH, Bayard and Fountain Aves., St. Louis, Mo.. Pastor, Rev. Elizabeth E. Gasaway; President, Mrs. J. W. Gasaway, 4832 Fountain Ave.; Vice-President, Frank Rearden, 4832 Fountain Ave.; Secretary, Jacob Heiderich,



Digitized by Google

1038a N. Taylor Ave.; Treasurer, Frieda Heiderich, 1038a N. Taylor Ave. Mrs. J. W. Gasaway serves as medium, Trance and Clairvoyant.

**WALPOLE, MASSACHUSETTS—**

FIRST SPIRITUALIST SOCIETY OF WALPOLE, INC. Meets in the Unitarian Church, Common St., Walpole, Mass. Pastor, Rev. Sarah Parker Thomson, 6402 North Park Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., and 119 South Oceola Avenue, Clearwater, Fla.; President, Mrs. Gertrude E. Ormes, 254 Plimpton St., Walpole, Mass.; Vice-President, W. J. O'Donnell, June St., East Walpole; Secretary, Mrs. Ruth M. Bent, 254 Plimpton St., Walpole, Mass.; Treasurer, Herbert L. Bennett, Box 314, Millis, Mass.

## AUSTRALIA

**VICTORIAN ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS,** 20 Latrobe Parade, "Australia's Leading Spiritualistic Association." Established 1870 by Mr. W. H. Terry. "The V. A. S. Library is the largest Spiritualistic Library in Australia." President, Mr. E. O. Jones; Vice-President, Mr. E. Mayger; Hon. Secretary, M. J. Bloomfield, 47 Victoria St., Melbourne.

**VICTORIAN COUNCIL OF SPIRITUALISTIC CHURCHES** (Affiliated with S. N. U., England). Under the auspices of Fourteen City, Suburban, Country and Tasmanian Churches. "The Governing Association of Spiritualists." President, Edgar Tozer, 84 Victoria St., North Melbourne; Hon. Secretary, K. Alexander, 42 Airlie St., South Yarra, Melbourne.

### ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Adelaide Spiritual Church (Incorporated), first church in S. A. legally registered to train mediums. Mr. Walter Blake, 25 Olive St., Prospect.

Order of Light (Incorporated), and First Theomonistic Church of Adelaide. Pastor, Rev. Lily Lingwood-Smith, Ph.D., "San Diego," 65 Short St., Waysville, So. Australia; President, Bro. J. W. Atkinson.

St. John's Spiritual Churches (Incorporated). Minister, Rev. Jeanne Brown-Duncan. Meetings, Carrington St., near Hutt. Secretary, J. Davidson, 3 Dew St., off Kent Terrace, Kent Town, So. Australia.

Church at Port Adelaide, Marine Institute, Divette St. Secretary, Mrs. Craib, Church Parade, Port Adelaide.

### BRISBANE, QUEENSLAND

Brisbane Spiritual Church, cor. Brunswick and Leichardt Sts. Secretary, W. J. Kerlin, Conon St., Albion, Brisbane.

Temple of the Higher Spiritualism, Grafton Lodge, Windsor, Brisbane. Honorary Secretary, J. R. Ross; Platform, Mr. and Mrs. Bailey Brownie.

### MALVERNE

Malverne Spiritual Temple, Dispensary Hall, Valetta St., Malverne. Honorary Secretary, H. Parker, 73 Edgar St., East Malverne.

### MELBOURNE

Church of Spiritual Research, Scoursfield Chambers, Collins St. President, Miss Clara Brown; Secretary, Mrs. Inkster.

Footscray Spiritualistic Church, Mechanics' Hall, Nicholson St. President, J. K. McShane.

Melbourne Progressive Spiritualist Lyceum, "The Temple of the Higher Spiritualism." Founders, Mr. Terry and Dr. Peebles, Oddfellows' Hall, Russell St. Honorary Secretary, C. Chatfield, 155 Peel St., Windsor, Victoria, Australia.

Occult Church of Victoria, Oddfellows' Hall, Russell St. (ground floor). Secretary, M. A. Boden, 299 Gore St., Fitzroy.

Prahan Spiritualist Church, 246 High St. President, Mrs. A. Plum; Honorary Secretary, L. J. Plum, 50 Victoria St., Windsor; Recorder, H. Bannister.

Psychic Society of Spiritualists, Scourfield Chambers, Collins St. Secretary, E. Schultze, Bramerton Rd., Caulfield.

Spiritualist Occult Lodge Church, 486 Bourke St., Melbourne. President, Mrs. F. Hanger; Vice-President, Mrs. M. W. Arthur; Secretary, Mrs. E. Marshall, 9 Westgarth St., Fitzroy.

V. A. S. Church, Victoria St., Melbourne. Honorary Secretary, M. J. Bloomfield, 47 Victoria St., North Melbourne.

### PERTH

Spiritualistic Church of Western Australia (Incorporated 1905), 197 Murray St., Perth. Honorary Secretary, J. Tenant.

### RICHMOND

Rotherwood St. Spiritual Church, Richmond, Victoria. President, Mrs. Beams; Honorary Secretary, L. Taylor.

### SYDNEY

Drummoyne Spiritual Mission, Bridge Rd., Drummoyne, Sydney. Life President, Mrs. E. Wallace; Honorary Secretary, Robert Haddon, 9 Gardners Ave., Ryde, Bridge Rd., Drummoyne, Sydney.

Kosmon Church, Australian Headquarters, 53 Booth St., Annandale, Sydney. Honorary Secretary, J. M. Robinson; Melbourne representative, J. R. Atcherley, 21 Turner Ave., Caulfield.

Leinster Spiritual Church, Cook's River, Sydney. President, Mrs. Cross Turner; Secretary, L. L. Baldwyn.

Macauley Road Spiritual Church, Stanmore, Sydney. Mr. A. J. Abbott.

North Sydney Spiritual Church, Friendly Societies' Hall, Lane Cove Rd. President, Mr. G. Butcher; Secretary, Mrs. S. H. Fisher, "Montoro," 13 Kyngdon St., Crow's Nest, North Sydney.

The S. O. L. Church (Sydney), Wembley House, 841 George St., Sydney, N. S. W. President, Mrs. Lester; Leader, Mrs. Twelvetree; Hon. Secretary, James Turner, "Rosendale," 220 Victoria St., Kings Cross, N. S. W.

Spiritualist Church. Sunday School (Lyceum), afternoon and evening services. Upper Hall, Leigh House, 233 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia. Leader and Speaker, Mrs. Eleanor Morrell, First Floor, Leigh House, 233



Digitized by Google

Castlereagh St., Sydney; Secretary, Miss R. I. Brown, Leigh House, 233 Castlereagh St., Sydney.

The Spiritualist Church of New South Wales, Nine Societies in Affiliation. President, Mr. J. McLeod Craig; Secretary, Geo. T. Haynes, 53 Ormond St., Paddington, Sydney.

Stanmore-Newtown, United Spiritualist Church. Sunday services at Dispensory Hall, Enmore, Sydney; weekly services, 22 Enmore Rd., Enmore, Sydney. President, William Daniel Morrell (registered for marriages, etc.), "Enmore House," 8 Simmons St., Enmore, Sydney; Vice-President, W. E. Boutcher, "Waterford," Minter St., Canterbury, Sydney; Secretary, Mrs. J. H. Hand, 2 Clifton St., Balmain East, Sydney; Treasurer, Mrs. Gail, 144 Sydenham Rd., Marrickville, Sydney.

This church was founded in 1912 by Mr. and Mrs. Morrell and was the first to obtain registration for marriages in Australia, and later on organized the United Spiritualist Church of New South Wales. The duty of this association is to help in every possible manner the cause of Spiritualim.

United Spiritualist Church (Scientists), I. O. O. F. Temple, 140 Elizabeth St. Secretary, Mrs. G. Tubb, 693 Old South Head Rd., Vanclouse, N. S. W.

## BELGIUM

**INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF SPIRITISM.** At Liége.

**L'UNION SPIRITE BELGE.** Directeur: J. Lhomme, 8 rue des Biez, Liége. Official Organ: "Revue Spirite Belge."

**MAISON DES SPIRITES.** Rue Mathieu Polain, 6, Liége. Administration: L. Moret; Library: Direction of M. Sylvain Yerna.

## CANADA

**CALGARY, ALBERTA**

First Spiritualist Society, 235 Eighth Ave., East.

**HAMILTON, ONTARIO**

Psychic Church of Truth and Light, I. O. F. Bldg., Main St., East.

**MONTREAL, QUEBEC**

British Spiritualist Society, Peate's Hall, St. Catharine St.

Montreal Spiritualist Mission. President, Joseph R. Strother; Founder and Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Trayern Williams, 4100 St. Denis St.

**TORONTO, ONTARIO**

Spiritual Society, Occidental Hall, Dovercourt, No. 847.

**WINNIPEG, MANITOBA**

First Spiritualist Church, 371 Polson Ave.

## CUBA

Grupo Espirita Kammamori, Chacón núm, 21 por Compostela, Habana. Director Presidente, Felipe López.

Sociedad Espiritista de Cuba, Lealtad, 120 Altos, Havana. Official Organ: "Psiquis."

## DENMARK

**SPIRITISTIC MISSION IN DENMARK.** Headquarters: Venderagade 20, Kobenhavn K., Denmark. President: Mr. Jul. Christensen, Novribrogade 66 B., Kobenhavn N. Secretary: Mr. J. Chr. Paulsen, Stengade 73. Treasurer: Mr. P. S. Jensen, Jacob Damfordsveg 4, Kobenhavn, S.

**Afdelinger:**

KØBENHAVN: "Sp. Mission," Griffenfeldfsgade 27, 1. Sal o. G. Hver Torsdag Foredrag eller Seance. Forstander: Jul. Christensen, Nørrebrogade 66 B, 3. Sal.

KØBENHAVN: "Sp. Mission, Hjemlandssolen," Guldbergsgade 10, 1. Sal. Hver Fredag Foredrag eller Seance under Hovedforstanderens Ledelse.

HELSINGØR: "Sp. Mission," P. Fransensstræde, Hvor Tirsdag Foredrag eller Seance. Forstander: J. C. Paulsen, Stengade 73.

HILLØROD: "Sp. Mission," Sjaelland, Gasvaerksvej. Hver Hirsdag Foredrag eller Seance. Forstander: Aug. Petersen, Nordre Banevej 13.

ROSKILDE: "Sp. Mission," Toldbodgade 8, 1. Sal. Hver Onsdag Foredrag eller Seance. Forstanderinde: A. Petersen, St. Jørgensbjerg.

FREDERIKSSUND: "Sp. Mission," Dannebrog, Østergade, Hver Mandag Foredrag eller Seance. Forstanderinde: M. Larsen, Bilidt.

RANDERS: "Sp. Mission," Østergades Afholdshotel. Hver Tirsdag Aften Foredrag eller Seance. Forstander: J. V. Diederichsen, Dronningborg.
Modetiden indentor Afdelingerne er Kl. 8 Aften.

## ENGLAND

**BRITISH MEDIUMS UNION.** President, W. James; Secretary, Mr. Bacon, Hildesheim Villa, 229, Dewsnap Lane, Dukinfield, Cheshire, Eng.

**THE BRITISH SPIRITUALISTS' LYCEUM UNION,** Instituted at Oldham, May, 1890.

(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")

Digitized by Google

### Management Committee

President, Miss E. Elliott, 91, Morton St., Middleton, nr. Manchester; Vice-President, G. A. Mack, "The Orchid," Norman Road, Runcorn, Cheshire; Treasurer, C. J. Williams, 58, Boston Ave., Southend-on-Sea, Essex; General Secretary, G. F. Knott, 20, Toad Lane, Rochdale, Lancs.; B. S. L. U. Adviser, A. Kitson, 37, South St., Savile Town, Dewsbury, Yorks. Area Representatives: (A) Miss H. Cleland, 5, Napiershall St., Glasgow; (B) J. Slimin, 8, Hartington St., Sunderland; (C) J. F. Smith, 174, Worthing Rd., Sheffield; (D) W. Burrows, 29, Kliffen Pl., Coronation Rd., Halifax; (E) Mrs. L. Nurse, 33, London Rd., Newton Drive, Blackpool; (F) J. E. Hart, 47, Fairlawn St., Moss Side, Manchester; (G) Miss V. G. Rayner, 112, Gregory Blvd., Nottingham; (H) Mrs. T. Tims, "Kingsbury," 629, London Rd., Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex. Trustees, Alfred Kitson, 37, South St., Savile Town, Dewsbury, Yorks.; Mrs. Jessy Greenwood, Ashleigh, Fairfield, Hebden Bridge; Reuben Latham, 178, Colne Road, Bunley; T. H. Wright, 10, Victoria Ave., Sowerby Bridge; Will Edwards, 67, Havelock St., Oswaldtwistle, nr. Accrington; J. Shuttleworth, 8, Shaftesbury Ave., Darwen. United Lyceum District Councils: Hon. Secretary, J. Shuttleworth, 8, Shaftesbury Ave., Darwen.

**DIALECTICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.** Founded in 1867. President, Sir John Lubbock. Resolution passed January 6, 1869: "That the Council be requested to appoint a Committee, in conformity with the By-law VII., to investigate the phenomena alleged to be Spiritual Manifestations, and to report thereon." On January 26, 1869, a Committee of thirty-three members was appointed, consisting of the principal English savants of that day, including Alfred Russell Wallace, F.R.G.S. For extracts from the report of this Committee see "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena" (Joire), pp. 382-389.

**THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD.,** 16 Queensberry Place, South Kensington, S. W. 7, London, England. Established, 1884. Incorporated, 1896. Nature of Organization: "To seek, collect, and obtain information respecting, and generally to investigate the phenomena commonly known as psychical or as spiritualistic, including hypnotism, somnambulism, thought-transference, second-sight, and all matters of a kindred nature. To aid students and enquirers in their researches into all or any of the matters aforesaid. Visitors from the U. S. A. and all foreign countries will be cordially welcomed and offered the use of the comfortable Club Rooms of the Society. The Library is the finest of its kind in the world, and additions are constantly being made to the existing 3,000 volumes. President, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, M.D., LL.D.; Sec., Miss Mercy Phillimore; Hon. Treas. Captain Arthur A. Carnell.

**SPIRITUALISTS' NATIONAL UNION, Ltd.** A Union of Spiritualists and Spiritualist Churches or Societies located in the United Kingdom or Colonies. (Over 400 churches in affiliation; also British Spiritualists' Lyceum Union; The British Mediums' Union). Broadway Chambers, 162 London Road, Manchester, England. President, R. A. Owen, Esq., 19 Sandford Terrace, Ranelagh, Dublin, Ireland; Vice-President, E. A. Keeling, Esq., 8 Knocklaid Road, Truebrook, Liverpool, England; Secretary, Geo. F. Berry, Esq., President, International Spiritualist Federation, 13 Balmoral Drive, Denton, Manchester, England; Treasurer, Thomas H. Wright, 10 Victoria Avenue, Sowerby Bridge, Yorkshire, England.

## SPIRITUALIST CHURCHES AND MEETING ROOMS

### Comprising the

**Spiritualists' National Union**—Secretary: Mr. G. F. Berry, Broadway Chambers, 162 London Road, Manchester.

**British Spiritualists' Lyceum Union**—Secretary: Mr. G. F. Knott, 20 Toad Lane, Rochdale.

**British Mediums' Union**—Secretary: Mr. Bacon, Hildersheim Villa, 229 Dewsnap Lane, Dukinfield.

**British Magnetic Healers' Association**—21 Manor Street, Ardwick, Manchester.

### LANCASHIRE DISTRICT COUNCIL

**Council Secretary: Mr. Pearson, 64 Duke Street, Chorley**

**(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")**

Digitized by Google

## MANCHESTER DISTRICT COMMITTEE

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. T. Connor, 15 Hacken Lane, Darcy Lever, Bolton**

*** Own Their Own Buildings**

*Bolton: Bradford Street.
" Deane Road.
" Henry Street, Manchester Road.
Bury: King Street.
*Congleton: Park Road.
Daisy Hill: Mabel Street.
Dearnley: Silver Hill.
Denton: Market Street.
*Dukinfield: Railway Street.
Eccles: Milton Spiritual Church, Booth Street.
*Hadfield: Jones Street.
*Heywood: William Street.
Hollinwood: Byrom Street.
Hyde: Clarendon Street.
*Horwich: Chorley New Road.
Leek: Labour Church. Overton Bank.
*Macclesfield: Cumberland Street.
Manchester: Central Spiritualist Church, Onward Buildings, Deansgate.
" Ardwick: 38 Maskell Street.
• " Cheetham Hill: Halliwell Lane.
• " Collyhurst: Collyhurst Street, Oldham Road.
" Harpurhey: Sharston Street.
" Higher Openshaw: Old Lane.
" Longsight: Shepley Street, Stockport Road.
" Moss Side: Progressive Lyceum Church, Smith's Dance Hall, 73 Cornbrook Street, Moss Side.
• " Moston: Spiritualist Lyceum Church, Church Lane.
Manchester: New Manchester Lyceum Church, 65 Brunswick Street, C.-on-M.
" Newton Heath: Manor Hall, Allen Street.
" Openshaw: Local Board Buildings, 915 Ashton Old Road.
" Pendleton: Palatine Club, Police Street.
" Salford: Chapel Street, St. Phillips' Place.
" Salford: New Shaw Street, Regent Road.
" South Manchester: Princess Road.
• " Stretford: Watson Street, off King Street.
Middleton: Gilmour Street.
" 7 Mill Street.
*Oldham: Elliott Street.
• " Hooper Street.
Radcliffe: Railway Street.
" Zion Street.
Rochdale: Regent Hall.
" Halliwell Street.
" Penn Street.
Saddleworth: Court Street, Uppermill.
Shaw: Lyon Street.
Stalybridge: Blandford Street.
Stockport: Over 74 Lower Hillgate.
" Lord Street.
West Gorton: Spiritualist Mission, Grantham Street.

## NORTH LANCASHIRE AND WEST CUMBERLAND DISTRICT COMMITTEE

**Hon. Secretary: Mrs. Taylor, 10 Clarence Street, Ulverston**

*Barrow-in-Furness: Psychological Hall, Dalkeith Street.
" Orange Hall, Ramsden Street.
Dalton: Beech Hill, Market Street.
Millom: High Street.
Ulverston: Burlington Street.

## NORTH EAST LANCASHIRE DISTRICT COMMITTEE

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. H. Stephenson, 17 Owen Road, Lancaster**

Accrington: Pearl Street.
" Rechabites' Hall, Abbey Street.
" Argyle Street.
*Bacup: Christchurch Street, Todmorden Road.
*Barnoldswick: Green Street.
*Blackburn: St. Peter Street.
*Blackpool: Albert Road.
Brierfield: John Street.
*Burnley: North Street.
• " Hammerton Street.
Clitheroe: Rechabites' Hall.
*Colne: Spring Lane.
*Darwen: Victoria Street.
Earby: Back Greenend Avenue.
*Fleetwood: Oak Street.
Gt. Harwood: Mercer Street.
Lancaster: Central Hall, Great John Street, Stonewall.
Morecambe: Milton Rooms, Market Street.
*Nelson: Vernon Street, Railway Street.
Padiham: Ightenhill Street.
Preston: High Street.
" Ethical Church, 10 Lawson Street.
" National Church, Central Buildings, 68 Lancaster Road.
" 202, Lancaster Road.
*Rawtenstall: Back Ormrod Street.
Rishton: Eachill Road.
*Todmorden: Eagle Street.
" Roomfield Buildings.

## SOUTH WEST LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE DISTRICT COMMITTEE

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. A. Pearson, 64 Duke Street, Chorley**

*Birkenhead: 46 Bridge Street.
*Chester: Commonhall Street.
Chorley: Union Street.
Crewe: Hungerford Road.
Earlestown: Grant Street, Legh Street.
Hindley: Bridge Street.
*Leigh: Evans Street.
*Liverpool: Daulby Hall, Daulby Street.
• " Boaler Street.
Llandudno: Victoria Street.
*Runcorn: Ashbridge Street.
Southport: Wright Street.
• " Hawkshead Street.
St. Helens: Masonic Buildings, Hall Street.
• " 1st National Spiritualist Church, Charles Street.
*Warrington: Academy Street off Mersey Street.
Wigan: 31 Millgate.
Winnington: Winnington Lane.

**(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")**

Digitized by Google

## MIDLANDS DISTRICT COUNCIL

**Council Secretary: Mr. W. Robinson, 332 Bordesley Green Road, Adderly Park, Birmingham**

### NORTHERN COMMITTEE

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. R. Slater, 277 Nottingham Road, Eastwood**

Beeston: Fletcher's Yard, Fletcher Road.
•Belper: Jubilee Hall.
Burton-on-Trent: Horninglow Wharf.
Chesterfield: Hollis Lane.
•Derby: Charnwood Street.
Eastwood (Notts): Co-operative Hall.
Grantham: 13a, Elmer Street.
•Grimsby: Kent Street.
Heanor: Co-operative Hall.
Hucknall.: Derbyshire Lane.
Ilkeston: Old Post Office, Market Place.
" St. Mary's Street.
Leicester: Queen's Hall, Silver Street.
• " Marston Street.
" Rupert Street.
Leicester: Belgrave Gate, M.E.A. Room 174, Belgrave Gate.
Lincoln: Coultham Street Hall.
Long Eaton: Chapel Street Hall, Orchard Street.
Mansfield: Sweetville Hall.
•Meersbrook (Sheffield): Gospel Hall, Regent Terrace.
Nottingham: Mechanics' Minor Hall, North Church Street.
" 168 Sherwood Street, North.
" Beaconsfield Street (Basford).
" Clumber Buildings, Parliament Street.
Ripley: Victory Hall, Assembly Rooms.

### MIDLANDS SOUTHERN COMMITTEE

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. J. Hyde Taylor, 1 Whitehall Lane, Walsall**

Birmingham: 248 Corporation Street.
" Aston: Co-operative Hall, Six-Ways.
" Erdington: Fentham Road Schools.
" Handsworth: 58 Villa Road.
" Langley Green: Henry Street.
" " Trinity Street.
" Moseley and Balsall Heath: 581, Moseley Road.
• " Rushden: 5, Glassbrook Road.
" " High Street.
" Saltley: Co-operative Hall, 5, Alum Rock Road.
" Small Heath: 51, Jenkins Street.
" Smethwick: 106 High Street.
" Sparkhill: Mission Hall, Bard Street.
" Stirchley: Council Schools, High Street.
Brownhills: Excelsior Church, High Street.
Bloxwich: Wolverhampton Road.
Bursiem: Station Street.
Cannock: Public Rooms.
Coventry: New Hall, Bull Street.
" Co-operative Rooms, Lockhurst Lane.
" King's Hall, Vicar Lane, Broadgate.
•Darlaston: National Spiritualist Church, Pinfold Street.
•Hanley: High Street.
Fenton: 80, Market Street.
Kettering: 24a, Dalkeith Place.
Leamington: Oxford Street.
Northampton: 65, Colwyn Road, off Kettering Road.
" Newland: Manchester Unity Hall.
•Nuneaton: Norman Avenue.
Smethwick: 106 High Street.
Stourbridge: Gospel Hall, Union Street.
Tunstall: 1, Piccadilly Street.
Walsall: Temperance Hall, Freer Street.
Wolverhampton: Drummond Street.

## LONDON DISTRICT COUNCIL

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. Drury, 156 Grays Inn Road, Holborn**

London: Minerva Rooms, 144, High Holborn, W. C. 1.
Battersea: Bennerly Hall, Bennerly Road, Northcote Road.
•Brixton: Stockwell Park Road, Brixton Road.
Bowes Park: Shaftesbury Hall, adjoining Bowes Park Station.
Camberwell: Central Hall, High Street, Peckham.
Clapham: Adjoining Reform Club, St. Luke's Road, High Street.
Croydon: The New Gallery, Katharine Street (opposite Town Hall).
Dover: Metropole Hall, Cannon Street.
•Ealing: 8, Baker's Lane, Broadway
Forest Hill: Beadnell Road, S. E. 23.
Fulham: 12, Lettice Street, Munster Road.
Gt. Yarmouth: Albert Hall, Middlegate Street.
Gillingham (Kent): Oddfellows' Hall, Vicarage Road.
Hackney: 240a, Amburst Road.
Harrow: Greenhill Hall, Station Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill.
Hounslow: Whitton Road.
•Ilford: Clements Road.
•Kentish Town: Rochester Square, N. W.
Kingston-on-Thames: Bishops' Hall, Thames Street.
Letchworth: Howard Hall.
Lewisham: Limes Hall, Limes Grove.
•Little Ilford: corner of Third Avenue, Church Road, Manor Park.
Manor Park: Shrewsbury Road, corner of Strone Road.
Norwich: School of Music, Rampant Horse Street.
Plaistow: 2, Braemar Road, Barking Road.
Plumstead: Perseverance Hall, Villas Road.
•Richmond: Free Church, Ormond Road.
Romford: Psychical Research, Hydesville Hall, 163, Brentwood Road.
•S.L.S.M.: Lausanne Hall, Lausanne Road, Peckham.
•Southend: Westborough Road, corner of Hildaville Drive, Westcliffe-on-Sea.
Tottenham: The Chestnuts, 684, High Road.
Watford: Watford College, 210, High Street.
Walthamstow: Senior Scouts' Institute, Vestry Road.
Wimbledon: 4 and 5 Broadway.
West Ealing: 50 Northcroft Terrace, Northcroft Road.

**(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")**

Digitized by Google

## SOUTH WALES DISTRICT COUNCIL

**Hon. Secretary: A. G. Haynes, 51 Morris Avenue, Penrhiwcelber**

Aberavon and Port Talbot: High Street (above Berni's).
Abercynon: First National Spiritualist Church.
Abertillery: Central Arcade.
" Six Bells: 113, Somerset Street.
•Barry Dock: Buttrills Hall.
Blackwood (Mon).: Penrhyn Road Schools.
Bridgend: Y. W. C. A. Room, Queen Street.
•Cardiff, 18, Park Grove.
" 16a, Millicent Street.
" Dalcross Street.
Dowlais: Carnegie Library, Church Street.
•Caerau: National Spiritualist Church.
Ferndale: Fountain Street.
Garw: Ffaldau Workmen's Institute, Pontycmmer.
•Merthyr Tydfil: Progressive Temple, Tram Road, Side North.
Mountain Ash: Glyn Gwyn Street, Miskin.
Nantymoel: Lesser Hall.
Newport (Mon). Central, Charles Street.
" Maindee: Probert Place.
Penrhiwcelber: Girls' School.
Phillipstown: Workmens' Hall, New Tredegar.
Porth: 101 North Road.
Pontypridd: Central, 21, Taff Street.
Rhondda: Tynewydd Church.
Tredegar: Temperance Hall, Morgan Street.
Treforest: Spiritual Mission Church.
•Treherbert: Old Salvation Hall, 116, Dumfries Street.
Ynysboeth: Ynysboeth Schools.
Ystrad: Ystrad Road.
South Wales Platford Workers' Association: Hon. Secretary: Mr. J. W. Crago, 91, Grange Gardens, Cardiff.

## YORKSHIRE DISTRICT COUNCIL

**General Secretary: Mr. W. Thistlethwaite, 40 Broomhill Avenue, Ingrow, Keighley**

### BRADFORD DISTRICT COMMITTEE

•Batley Carr: Carr Street.
Birstall: Railway Terrace.
Bradford: Milton, Belle Vue Girls' School, Manningham Lane.
• " Bankfoot: 315, Manchester Road.
" Otley Road.
" Ripley Street, Manchester Road.
Cleckheaton: Old Robin Rooms, Westgate.
•Dewsbury: Wellington Road.
Heckmondwike: Tower Street.
Idle: Co-operative Hall.
Morley: Queen Street.
Saltaire: Victoria Hall, Victoria Road (entrance Lockwood Street).
Skipton: 2, Romille Street.
Yeadon: Harper Terrace.

### HALIFAX DISTRICT COMMITTEE

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. W. Thistlethwaite, 40 Broomhill Avenue, Ingrow, Keighley.**

Brighouse: Commercial Street.
• " Martin Street.
•Halifax: Queen's Road.
• " Alma Street.
Hebden Bridge: Hope Chambers, Hope Street
Huddersfield: St. Peter's Street.
Huddersfield: Ramsden Street.
•Keighley: Heber Street.
Marsden:
•Slaithwaite: Hollins Glen.
•Sowerby Bridge: Hollins Lane.
West Vale: Green Lane, nr. Tram Terminus.

### HULL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

**Hon. Secretary: Mrs. E. Downs, 120 North Road, Gipsyville, Hull.**

Hull: Holborn Hall, Witham.
Dairycotes: Eastbourne Street.
Gipsyville: Co-operative Guild Room, Hessle Road.
Gipsyville: Story Street.
Scarborough: Sherwood Road, Victoria Road.
" St. Sepulchre Street.

### LEEDS DISTRICT COMMITTEE

**Hon. Secretary: A. Smith, 1 Thorpe Terrace, Lingwell Gate Lane, Outwood, Wakefield**

•Castleford: Lr. Oxford Street.
Hemsworth: Grove Lane.
Horsforth: 67, Victoria Gardens.
•Leeds: 24, Brunswick Place, North Street.
" Easy Road.
" Gaythorne Street, Roundhay Road.
Morley: Cross Church Street.
Normanton: Assembly Street.
•Normanton: Queen Street.
Pontefract: 18, Beast Fair.
Shipley: Market Buildings, Teal Court.
South Elmsall: Moorthorp.
South Kirby: Progressive.
Wakefield: Over Public Benefit Book Company, Kirkgate.
York: Kendrick Rooms, Spen Lane.

### SHEFFIELD DISTRICT COMMITTEE

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. T. Oliver, 272 Edmund Road, Sheffield**

•Barnsley: North Pavement.
" Grace Street.
Bentley: Cook Street Schools.
Dinnington: Council Schools.
Doncaster: King's Arcade, St. Sepulchre Gate.
• " Catherine Street.
Edlington: Council Schools.
Goldthorpe: Castles Yard, Co-operative Street.
" Co-operative Hall.
Kimberworth: 92 Devonshire Street, Rotherham.
Maltby: Low Road.
Mexborough: Lees Arcade.
•Parkgate: Ashwood Road.
Rossington:
•Rotherham: Percy Street, near Drill Hall.
Scunthorpe: Holme Street.
•Sheffield: Attercliffe: Bold Street.
" Middle Class Schools, Paradise Square.
• " Darnall: Shirland Lane.
" Heeley: 44, Gifford Road.
" " Temperance Hall, Bramhall Lane.
" Hillsborough: 19, Hawksley Avenue.
•Stainforth: Auction Mart, Finkle Street.
•West Melton: Vicar Road, Wath.
•Wombwell: Melville Street.
Worksop: Bridge Street.



Digitized by Google

## NORTHERN COUNTIES DISTRICT COUNCIL

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. W. A. Robinson, "Pentland," St. George's Crescent, Monkseaton, Northumberland**

Annfield Plain: Co-operative Rooms.
Bedlington: Reay Hall.
Birtley: A 3, Hostel Elizabethville.
Bishop Auckland: N.E.R. Station Ambulance Rooms.
Blackhill: Temperance Hall.
Blythe: Market Place.
Chester-le-Street: Mechanics' Institute.
Cramlington: Miners' Hall.
Corbridge: Spiritual Hall.
Craghead: Co-operative Hall.
Darlington: Talbot Yard, Post House, Wynd.
Dawdon: Council County School.
Darlington: Westbrook Buildings, Northgate.
Dunstan-on-Tyne: Ellison Road.
Durham: Co-operative Hall, Claypath.
Fencehouses: Council Schools.
•Gateshead: Rectory Hall, St. Cuthbert's Place, Bensham.
" Beaconsfield Hall.
Gurney Valley:
Hebburn-on-Tyne: Scout's Hut, Hedgeley Road.
•Hetton-le-Hole: Lowther Memorial Hall.
Hirst: Milburn Road.
Horden: Miners' Hall.
Jarrow: Co-operative Hall.
Leadgate: Durham Road.
•Middlesbrough: 57, Grange Road, West.
Newbiggin: Store Hut, Colliery Cottages.
Newburn: Band Room, Winning.
Newcastle-on-Tyne: 20, Royal Arcade, Pilgrim Street.
" Benwell: Co-operative Hall, New Benwell.
• " Heaton and Byker: Tosson Terrace, Heaton.
Newcastle-on-Tyne: 37 Corporation Street.
New Delaval: Infants' School.
New Shildon: Newlands Avenue.
•North Shields: Rippon Hall, 42 Stanley Street, West.
Old Penshaw:
Old Shildon: Psychology Hall.
Seghill: Colliery Institute.
South Bank: Branch End School.
South Shields: Fowler Street.
" " High Shields: Co-operative Hall.
" " Cambridge Street.
Spennymoor:
•Stockton-on-Tees: Brunswick Street.
" 1, Cecil Street.
St. Helens: Main Street.
Sunderland: Co-operative Hall, Green Street.
• " Derwent Street.
" Victory Society, Co-operative Hall, Hylton Road.
" Southwick: Alexandra Hall, Cockwell Street.
Tantobie: Co-operative Committee Room.
Thornaby: Hope Street.
Throckley: Store Hall, Walbottle.
Wallsend: Co-operative Hall, Carville Road.
West Auckland: Temperance Hall.
West Hartlepool: Halladown Hall, Musgrove Street.
" " 3, Charles Street.
West Pelton: Iron School.
West Stanley: Beamish Street.
" " Oxhill: Council School.
Whitley Bay: 212 Whitley Road.

## SCOTTISH DISTRICT COUNCIL

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. ————————????**

Aberdeen: Bon Accord, 259, Union Street.
Alloa: Kelliebank Hall.
Belfast: St. George's Hall, 35, High Street.
" 29, Rosemary Street.
Dundee: Foresters' West Hall, Rattray Street.
Dunfermline: Masonic Hall, New Row.
Darvel: Sec. George Black, 86, West Main Street, Darvel.
•Edinburgh: 9, Gayfield Square.
Falkirk: Co-operative Hall.
•Glasgow: 26, Holland Street.
Glasgow: Spiritualist Brotherhood, 4, Henrietta Street.
" First Southern S. N. U. Church, Gordon Halls, 316, Paisley Road.
" Langside: Sec. Mrs. Raith, 3, Shaw Street, Govan.
Greenock: Painters' Hall, Charles Street.
Kirkcaldy: Pioneer Hall, Carlyle Road.
Lochgelly: Old Co-operative Hall.
Paisley: Masonic Buildings.
Rosyth: Palais de Danse, Park Road.

## SOUTHERN COUNTIES DISTRICT COUNCIL

**Hon. Secretary: Mr. J. G. McFarlane, Allendale, St. Piran's Avenue, Copnor, Portsmouth**

•Bournemouth: 16, Bath Road.
•Brighton: Mighell Street.
Bristol: 9, Cave Street, Portland Square.
" Bishop Street, St. Paul's.
" Providence Hall, Grosvenor Road.
" 19, Lower Redland Road, Redland.
Devonport: Ferry Hall, Ferry Road.
Exeter: Market Hall, Fore Street.
Gosport: Co-operative Rooms, Stoke Road.
Guildford: Borough Hall.
Newton Abbot: Temple Public Hall, Rundle Road.
Plymouth: Morley Street.
Poole: Wynglade Hall, Station Road.
•Portsmouth: 73, Victoria Road, South.
" Francis Avenue.
• " Lake Road.
Reading: Pell Street Hall, Pell Street.
Ryde (I.O.W.): Belveden Hall, Belvenden Street.
•Southampton: Cavendish Grove.
Ventnor (I.O.W.).
Weston-super-Mare: Wadham Street.
Winchester: Hyde Abbey Road, North Walls.
Worthing: Grafton Road.



Digitized by Google

## UNATTACHED SOCIETIES

Bargoed: I. L. P. Rooms.
Batley: 34, Commercial Street.
Bedworth: Saunders Avenue.
Bexhill: Spiritualist Mission, York Hall, Station Road.
*Birmingham: Handsworth: John Street, Villa Cross.
Blackburn: Northgate: 80, Regent Street.
Blackwood (Mon): Assembly Rooms, High Street.
Bootle: Argos Hall, Stanley Road, Baulchall.
Bradford: Bowling: Harker Street, Wakefield Road.
*Bournemouth: Charminster Road.
Brighton: Central, Athenaeum Hall, North Street.
Bristol: 26, Upper York Street, Stokes Croft.
Barnsley: Richard Street.
Cardiff: Cecil Street, Broadway.
Caerphilly: Willow Cafe, Cardiff Road.
Carlisle: West Halls.
" Queens Hall.
Chester: Brook Street.
Coventry: Foleshill: New Hall, Broad Street.
Colville: Adult School (Nr. Leicester).
*Crewe: Mill Street.
Doncaster: Bentley Council Schools.
Dover: Metropole Hall, Cannon Street.
Dudley: Wolverhampton Street Schools.
Eccles: 20, Barton Road, Particroft.
Grantham: London Road.
Grimesthorpe: Cromer Street.
Grimsby: Kent Street.
Harrogate: Labour Club, West Morland Street.
Hastings: 4, Claremont, Hastings.
High Wycombe: Speeds Hall, Paul's Row.
Leigh: Market Buildings.
Lincoln: Oddfellow's Hall, Broadgate.
Liverpool: 75, Cockerill Street, Walton.
Liversedge: Well Street.
Llanbradach: Workman's Hall.
London: Barking: Christian Spiritualist Church, Municiple Restaurant, East Street.
" Battersea: Temperance Hall, Wandsworth Road, Lavender Hill.
" " Plough Road Institute, Plough Road.
" Croydon: Harewood Hall, 96, High Street.
" Chiswick: 67 Flanders Road.
" Forest Gate: Stratford centre, Earlham Hall, Earlham Grove.
" " " Christian Spiritualist Society, 4, Palmerston Road, Romford Road.
" Hornsey: 48a, Tottenham Lane (opposite Hornsey Station).
" Harringay: Salisbury Parade, St. Annes Road.
" Hendon: The Spiritual Fellowship Centre, Co-operative Hall, Ravenhurst Avenue, N. W. 4.
" Kensington: "Hydesville," 73, Earls' Court, W. 8.
• " Bayswater: London Spiritual Mission, 13, Pembridge Place.
" Marylebone Spiritualist Association, Aeolian Hall, 135, New Bond Street,
• " N.L.S.A.: Grovedale Hall, Highgate.
" Plumstead: United Spiritualist Church, Invicta Hall, Crescent Road.
London: Shepherd's Bush: 73, Becklow Road, Askew Road, W. 6.
" Stoke Newington: 51, Evering Road.
" Stratford: Idmiston Road, Forest Lane.
• " Surbiton: Maple Road Spiritualist Hall.
" Thornton Heath: Occult Research Society, 339, Whitehorse Road.
" Wood Green: Bradley Hall, Bradley Road Station.
" West Croydon: 232, Whitehouse Road.
Longton: Stone Road.
Loughborough: 75, Burder Street.
Manchester: Miles Platting: 1a, Coglan Street, Queen's Road.
" Pendleton: Clarendon Road.
" " Coomassie Street.
" Salford: Ellesmere Hall, Ellesmere Street.
Mardy: Back of Workmen's Hall.
Merthyr Tydfil: The Forum, Old Church Place, High Street.
Mid-Rhondda: Judges Hall, Trealaw.
Mossley: Apsley House, Abney Road.
Netherton: Spiritualist Church, Victoria Street.
New Tredegar: Elliott Town School.
North Shields: Sons of Temperance Hall, Norfolk Street.
Northwich: Co-operative Hall, Station Road.
Nottingham: Bulwell: No. 1 Room, Hazel Street Hall, off Upper Main Street.
Nuneaton: Palace Cinema.
Ogmore Vale (Glam): Lesser Hall.
Oldham: Mumps: Coronation Street.
" Chadderton: Cowlishaw Fold.
" Waterhead: Equitable Street.
Oldhill: Girls' Council Schools.
Ossett:
*Paignton: corner of Torquay Road and Manor Road, Oldway.
Penygraig: Dinas Road.
Platt Bridge: nr. Wigan): Gas Street.
Plymouth: Kent Unity Hall.
" Drake Spiritual Society, Room 3, Floor 2, Plymouth Chambers, Drake Circus.
Pontypridd: Market Square Chambers, Church Street.
" River Street.
Porth: 81, Aberhondda Road.
Rochdale: Baillie Street.
Romford: Homeville Hall, Brooklands Road.
Runcorn: Mercer's Schoolroom, Irwell Lane.
Scarborough: Old Drill Hall, 114, Castle Road.
Southampton: Oddfellows' Hall, St. Mary's Street.
South Wigston: Labour Hall, Station Road.
St. Helens: 69, Western Road.
Stockport: Heaton Norris: 37, Mottram Street.
Swansea: Assembly Rooms, St. Helen's Road.
Swadlincote: The Old I. L. P. Rooms.
Thornaby-on-Tees: Gilmour Street.
Torquay: Ellacombe Hall, Princess Road.
Wallsend: Tyneside Centre, Simpson's Hotel.
West Bromwich: 7 Spon Lane.
Whitworth: Market Street.
Widnes: St. Paul's Chambers, Victoria Road.
Wigan: Ruskin Buildings, Dorning Street.
Wisbech: Alexandra Road.
Ystalyfera: I. L. P. Institute.

**SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF SUPERNORMAL PICTURES.** **See "Psychical Research."**

Digitized by Google

## SPIRITUALIST CHURCHES, BY CITIES, IN ENGLAND

(We invite listings of Spiritualist Churches in England, by Cities, under this heading.)

**LONDON, ENGLAND—**

CHURCH OF THE SPIRITUAL EVANGEL OF JESUS THE CHRIST. Headquarters, St. Luke's Church, Queen's Road, Forest Hill, London, S. E. 23. President, Rev. J. W. Potter, 34, Lancaster Road, S. E. 25; Vice-Presidents, Percival B. Beddow, Major R. A. Marriott, D.S.C.; Deputy-President, W. E. Lloyd; Hon. Secretary, P. B. Beddow, 11, Anerley Park, S. E. 20; Hon. Treasurer, Major R. A. Marriott, D.S.C., "Haddo," Pittville, Cheltenham. The Federation of Churches known under the above title, of which St. Luke's is the Mother Church, and the above are the officials. The President of the Australian Section is T. W. Moss, Esq., of 98 Eagle St., Brisbane. The Foundation Church of the South African section is at Durben.

MARYLEBONE SPIRITUALIST ASSOCIATION, LTD., Aeolian Hall, 135 New Bond St., and 4 and 5 Tavistock Sp., S. W. 3. President, George Craze, Esq., 133 Swinderley Rd., Wembley; Vice-Presidents, W. Waller, Esq., and F. Brittain, Esq., 12 Cloncurry St., S. W. 6; Secretary, Frank W. Hawken, Esq., 31 Wellington St., S. W. 3; Treasurer, S. Saunders, Esq., 53 Cambridge St., S. W. 1.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH OF THE SPIRITUAL EVANGEL OF JESUS THE CHRIST, Queen's Road, Forest Hill, S. E. 23. The Mother Church of the group of Churches known as The Churches of the Spiritual Evangel of Jesus the Christ, comprising Churches in England, Wales, South Africa and Australia.

SOCIETY OF COMMUNION, THE, 34, Lancaster Road, South Norwood Park, S. E. 25, London. Hon. Secretary, Rev. J. W. Potter. Christian Spiritualism. Formed to study and make known the findings of Psychic Research, as loyal servants of our Divine Lord, Jesus Christ.

SPIRITUAL COMMUNITY SERVICES, Grotian Hall, 115 Wigmore St., W. 1. Leader, The Rev. G. Vale Owen; Trustees, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Mrs. St. Clair Stobart (Chairman of Committee), Mrs. Hewat McKenzie; Treasurer, Denis Gibbons Grinling, Esq.

TEMPLE OF LIGHT, 7 Westminster Bridge Road, S. E. 1. President in body, W. H. Speer; President in Spirit, "Johannes"; Hon. Treasurer, Dr. E. H. Worth, 2, Aldrington Road, Streatham, S. W. 16.

WIMBLEDON SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, THE. Founded in 1913. Hartfield Road, Wimbledon, London, S. W. 19. President, Richard A. Bush, F.C.S., Mostyn Rd., Merton Park, London, S. W. 19; Vice-President, Henry Gillespie, 4, Seymour Rd., London, S. W. 19; Secretary, Douglas E. Dodd, 9a Kingston Rd., Wimbledon, London, S. W. 19; Treasurer, Anthony E. Harrison, 8, Raymond Rd., Wimbledon, S. W. 19. Catering for the scientific philosophy and especially the religious side of Spiritualism.

**"SUNDAY CHRONICLE" INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE, 1926.** Special Committee consisted of Sir William Arburthnot Lane (famous surgeon), Prof. Julian Huxley (eminent biologist), Prof. A. M. Low (scientist and inventor), Miss Tennyson Jesse (playwright and novelist), Mrs. Rosita Forbes (explorer), Mr. Aldous Huxley (novelist), Mr. J. C. Wilson (X-ray expert), Sir Arthur Conan Doyle.

Had sittings with the Misses Moore, of Glasgow; Mrs. Cooper, of the British College of Psychic Science; Mrs. Dean, psychic photographer, and several others.

## FRANCE

**FEDERATION SPIRITE INTERNATIONALE** (International Spiritualists' Federation). (See "Index.")

**MAISON DES SPIRITES.** (Fondation Jean Meyer.) 8, rue Copernic, Paris (16e). Téléphone: Passy 22-61.

**SPIRITIST CLUB OF PARIS.** President, Aldin Lalabregue.

**UNION SPIRITE FRANCAISE.** Président, H. Chevreuil; Vice-Présidents, Jean Meyer et G. Mélusson; Secrétaire Général, Hubert Forestier; Trésorier, A. Marty, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur. "Le Bulletin de l'Union Spirite Française, organ officiel des Spirites de France et des Colonies, est publié sous le contrôle du Comité de l'U. S. F. Secrétaire Général, 8 rue Coppernic, Paris (16e).



Digitized by Google

## GERMANY

(Also see "Occultism")

**DEUTSCHER SPIRITISTEN VEREIN.** Zentralband Deutscher Spiritisten, Cologne, Germany. Leader, Karl Lulsdorff-Salvioli.

## HOLLAND

**NEDERLANDSCHE VEREENIGING VAN SPIRITISTEN "HARMONIA."** Goedgekeurd by Koninklyk Besluit van 7 December 1895, No. 29, etc. (Dutch Society of Spiritualists "Harmonia." Approved by Order in Council dated December 7, 1895, No. 29, etc.) The principles of the society are: First, to teach the truths and principles of Spiritualism, etc.; second, to teach and proclaim the Science, Philosophy and Religion of modern Spiritualism. President, H. G. Nederburgh, LL.D., 4 Dunklerstreet, The Hague; Vice-President, J. J. Van Broekhoven, Wychen by Nymegen; Secretary, J. Kakebeeke, 61 Essenburgsingel, Rotterdam; Treasurer, W. W. J. van Willigenburg, 53 Delfsche St., Rotterdam; Trustee, Mrs. L. Servaas Smits-Peletier, 84 Brink, Deventer.

Sections in: Amersfoort, Amsterdam, Apeldoorn, Arnhem, Assenblaricum, Bussum, Delft, Deventer, Dodrecht, Enkhuizen, The Hague, Groningen, Haarlem, Harlingen, Den Helder, Hengelo (O.), Leeuwarden, Maastricht, Nymegen, Rotterdam, Utrecht, Walcheren and Zutphen.

Foreign Officers: Rev. M. Oeversluis, Zuidwolde by Groningen; First Conseiller of the International Spiritualists Federation, Paris. P. Goedhart, 8 van Imhoffplein, The Hague. Organ of the Society: "Spiritische Bladen," ("Spiritualistic Leaves"), bi-monthly. Editor, H. G. Nederburgh, LL.D., 4 Dunklerstreet, The Hague.

**ROTTERDAMSCHE VEREENIGING VAN SPIRITISTEN "HARMONIA."** Goedgekeurd by Koninklyk Besluit van 3 November, 1924, No. 58. (Rotterdam Society of Spiritualists "Harmonia." Adopted by Order in Council dated November 3, 1924, No. 58.) Founded, 1900. Secretary: Bergweg 311, Rotterdam. The principles of the society are: First, to teach the truths and principles of Spiritualism, etc.; second, to teach and proclaim the Science, Philosophy and Religion of modern Spiritualism, to encourage lectures on all subjects pertaining to the Spiritual and Secular welfare of mankind. President, J. Kakebeeke, 61 Essenburgsingel, Rotterdam; Secretary, W. A. Bergman, 311 Bergweg, Rotterdam; Treasurer, K. Sipsma, 27 Rodenrysche St., Rotterdam; Trustees, Mrs. A. M. E. van den Kieboom, Th. Vermeer, W. Brouwer and A. A. Visser. Lyceum for Children: President, Mrs. A. M. E. van den Kieboom, 122 Schiekade, Rotterdam; Secretary, Miss M. B. Bergman, 311 Bergweg, Rotterdam. Organ of the Society: "Spiritische Bladen" ("Spiritualistic Leaves"), bi-monthly. Administration: 311 Bergweg, Rotterdam.

**SPIRITE EXHIBITION.** 1926-1927, Rotterdam. Administrator, Mr. W. A. Bergman, Boezemsingel, 226, Rotterdam, Holland.

## HUNGARY

**THE SPIRIT RESEARCH SOCIETY OF BUDAPEST.** Budapest II., Tegla -u. 13. Librarian, Henry Enesy, formerly Colonel of the Royal General Staff.

**SPIRITUALIST MOVEMENT IN BUDAPEST.** Leader, Odon Nerei (leader of 44 family circles of ten to thirty members each), 1. Magyarádi út .55 Budapest.

**UNION OF CIRCLE-LEADERS.** Founded by Mr. Odon Nérei in 1924. An ethical-religious society with many hundreds of members. Official Organ, "The New Path," edited by Mr. Andor Borbély.

## INDIA

**THE ALL INDIA OCCULT HOUSE,** Channighat St., Dacca, India. Society for dissemination of Modern Spiritualistic Knowledge. President, Promode Prasanna Dutt, B.A.; Vice-President, Probode Kumar Mitter, M.A.; Secretary, Charu Chandra Ghose.

## NEW ZEALAND

**THE SPIRITUALIST CHURCH OF NEW ZEALAND.** National Council Headquarters, 50 Riddiford St., Wellington, N. Z. President, C. J. Champness, 11 Somerset St., Hamilton; Secretary, G. L. Anderson, 50 Riddiford St., Wellington.

(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")

Digitized by Google

**Branch Churches**

Auckland—Druids' Hall, North St., Newton. President, S. E. Williams; Secretary, H. Pilkington, Jr., 37, Sherwood St., Grey Lynn. Services every Sunday at 3 and 7 p. m.

Hamilton—Liberty Hall, Rosstrevor St. President, C. J. Champness; Secretary, J. W. Belz, Ward St. Service, Sunday, 7 p. m.

New Plymouth—Courtenay St., contiguous to Gover St. President, F. Davis; Secretary, Mrs. S. F. Arden, Morley St. Services Sunday, 7 p. m.; Wednesday, 7:30 p. m. Lyceum, Sunday, 2:30 p. m. Conductor, Mr. Norris.

Napier—Fire Brigade Hall, Dalton St. President, W. Gordine; Secretary, F. J. Burton, 108, Wellesley Rd. Services every Sunday, 7 p. m.

Dannevirke—Oddfellows' Hall. Vice-President, G. Wright; Secretary, A. H. Kerr, 19, London St.

Dunedin—Smith's Hall, Hanover St. President, R. N. Ridd; Secretary, J. Ashton, 16, Cumberland St. Services Sunday, 7 p. m.; Lyceum, 2:30 p. m. Conductor, Miss R. Burgess; Wednesday, open meeting, 7:30 p. m.

Christchurch—Hall, 588a, Colombo St. President, H. E. Laycock; Secretary, W. Miles, 138, Brougham St., Sydenham. Services, Sunday, 7 p. m.; Wednesday, 8 p. m.

Wellington—Antipodean Chambers, 57, Lower Cuba St. President, P. McB. Anderson; Secretary, F. A. Rathbone, 3, Queen St. Services, Sunday, 7 p. m.; Thursday, 7:45 p. m.; Lyceum, Sunday, 2:30. Conductor, Miss S. Kirk.

Levin—Own Room, Oxford St., N. President, W. C. Nation; Secretary, Mrs. E. Rippin, Queen St. The work of the church is now in the helping of unprogressed spirits on the astral plane.

**WELLINGTON SPIRITUALIST CHURCH (Inc.)**, Kent Terrace, Wellington, N. Z. Speaker and Psychic, R. A. Webb, 36 Moxham Ave.; President, Mrs. E. Webb, 7 Derby St., Wellington; Vice-President, F. Turner, 1 Portland Crescent, Hawkstone St., Wellington; Secretary and Treasurer, G. Bodell, 7 Ribble St., Island Bay, Wellington; Pastor, R. A. Webb, Dipl. S. N. U. Eng. Fine lending library. Sundays, Lyceum, 2:30 p. m.; service, 7 p. m.

## PORTUGAL

**FEDERACAO ESPIRITA PORTUGUESA.** Rua da Assunção, 58, Lisboa, Portugal. General Secretary, Pedro Cardia.

## SCOTLAND

**GLASGOW ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS,** 26 Holland St., Glasgow, Scotland. President, Mr. George Anderson; Secretary, Mr. J. B. McIndoe, 26 Holland St., Glasgow, Scotland.

## SOUTH AFRICA

**SPIRITUALIST UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.** 66, Winchester House, Loveday St., Johannesburg, P. O. Box 6379. Patrons: Sir Arthur Conan Doyle; Dr. Geo. Lindsay Johnson, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Italy), F.R.S. of Scientific Research (Berlin), and Sir Oliver Lodge.

First and Arisen President: Wm. J. Indge.

President, Bro. L. Lloyd, P. O. Box 3252, Johannesburg; Vice-President, Bro. W. T. Utton, P. O. Box 1195, Johannesburg; Hon. Secretary, Bro. A. P. Commins, P. O. Box 6379, Johannesburg; Hon. Treasurer, Bro. W. R. Saunderson, P. O. Box 6379, Johannesburg.

**Churches of Spiritualist Church of S. A.**

Johannesburg Centre, P. O. Box 4939, Johannesburg; Krugersdorp; Pretoria; York Street, Kimberley; President Street, Germiston; Maraisburg; Bloemfontein (in recess).

---

**DURBAN ALLIANCE, SPIRITUALIST CHURCH OF SOUTH AFRICA.** Founded, March, 1920. P. O. Box 628, Durban, South Africa. Services, Town Hall Lecture Hall, Sunday and Wednesday. President, Mr. C. H. Bull, 123 Leignmouth Rd.; Vice-President, Mr. G. Biggs, 181a Gale St.; Hon. Secretary, Mr. Mark Levy, P. O. Box 628; Medium, Mrs. Beasley.

Digitized by Google

**MEDIUMS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH AFRICA,** 66 Winchester House, Johannesburg. Address, The Honorary Secretary.

**Certified Mediums**

BROTHERS—T. H. Butters, H. Hantzakos, P. Jones, A. D. Moutos, W. Sayers, C. H. Watson. SISTERS—E. A. Blasley, L. Carstensen, G. Davies, F. M. Gamble, W. A. K. Harding, E. C. Howard, B. A. Ingham, L. Lingwood Smith, M. Lloyd, K. Mason, M. Napier, W. J. Phelps, A. Ross, M. Watson, M. Wilson.

---

**SPIRITUALISTIC CHURCH OF PIETERMARITZBURG,** Pietermaritzburg, S. A. Mrs. Phelps (formerly Mrs. Pritchard), Founder. Minnifred Smalridge, Foundation Member and former Secretary and Treasurer; Hon. Secretary, R. O. Simpson.

* * *

*"Wisdom is the science of the spirit, just as knowledge is the science of matter. Knowledge is separative and objective, whilst wisdom is synthetic and subjective. Knowledge divides; wisdom unites."*—ALICE A. BAILEY.

*"Science is bringing to light the fact that this world is not ruled by caprice, but is governed throughout by law. Religion urges men to goodness, science presents a powerful motive why men should be actuated by the principle of goodness."*—PROF. ROBERT A. MILLIKAN.

*"Whatsoever a man soweth that shall he also reap."* (A religious, biological and scientific Truth.)

*"Men differ, daily, about things which are subject to sense. Is it likely, then, they should agree about things invisible?"*—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

*"Seek, and you will find; for you have aids from Nature for the discovery of Truth. But if you are not able yourself, by going along those ways, to discover that which follows, listen to those who have made the inquiry."*—EPICTETUS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# BIBLIOGRAPHIES

**Astrology; Auras, Colors and Aurora; Buddhism; Christian Science; Crystal Gazing and Psychomancy; Death; Evolution, Cosmogomy, Cosmology, Consciousness; Fourth Dimension, Dimensional Matter; Graphology; Health and Healing; Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Suggestive Therapeutics, Psychotherapy, Magnetism Numerology; Occultism; Yogi Philosophy; Palmistry; Reincarnation; Rosicrucianism; Sex, Sexology, Love; Spirit Photography; Spiritualism; Psychic Research The Tarot; Theosophy.**

## ASTROLOGY

A B C of the old Science of Astrology. By Sidney Randall.
A to Z Horoscope Delineator. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Almanac and Ephemeris. By "Raphael."
Almanac. By "Raphael."
Almanac and Ephemeris. By Zadkiel.
Approximate Longitude, Latitude and Declinations of Neptune, 1800-1879. By "Ralph
Arcana of Astrology. By W. J. Simmonite.
Art of Synthesis. By Alan Leo.
Ascendant Tables. By Spenceley.
Aspectarian, Improved Mechanical. By Llewellyn George.
Astro-Psychology. By Laurel Miller. Springfield, N. Y.: Metaphysical Pub. Co., 172-26 Mills Ave.
Astrolaba, Silver Key. By "Sepharial."
Astrologer and His Work. By Alan Leo.
Astrologer's Guide. (Anima Astrologia.) By Ancient Astrologers. Edited by Coulson Turnbull.
Astrologer's Searchlight. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles, Cal.: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Astrological Essays. By Bessie Leo.
Astrological Gleaner. By Llewellyn George.
Astrological Key to Character. By Isabel Pagon.
Astrological Ready Reckoner. By "Sepharial."
Astrological Satellite. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Astrology. By M. M. Macgregor.
Astrology, A New Factor in Education. By Alan Leo.
Astrology, Esoteric. By Alan Leo.
Astrology Explained. By Alan Leo.
Astrology for All. By Alan Leo.
Astrology for Everybody, Practical. By Llewellyn George.
Astrology of the Ancient Egyptian. By "Karma." London: Philip Allan & Co.
Astrology, How to Make and Read Your Own Horoscope. By "Sepharial."
Astrology in a Nut-Shell. By A. E. Partridge.
Astrology, Its Technics and Ethics. By C. Aq. Libra. Publisher, P. Dz. Veen, Amersfoot, The Netherlands; in England, W. Foulsham & Co., Ltd.
Astrology, Lilly's. By "Zadkiel."
Astrology of the Ancient Egyptians. By "Karma." New York: Frederick A. Stokes Co. London: Philip Allan & Co.
Astrology, Metaphysical. By John Hazelrigg.
Astrology, Practical. By Alan Leo.
Astrology, Practical. (Genethliac.) By St. Germain.
Astrology, Simplified Scientific. By Max Heindel.
Astrosophic Principles. By John Hazelrigg.
Bible Astrology. By L. E. Stowe.
Bible Stories from the Zodiac. By Taylor.
Birthdays, Their Significance. By W. J. Colville.
Book of Fate. Raphael.
Birthday Book of Destiny. By "Sepharial."
Bowl of Heaven, The. By Evangeline Adams. New York: Dodd, Mead & Company, 1926.
Casting of the Horoscope. By Alan Leo.
Chaldean Astrology. By George Wilde.
Chambers Mathematical Tables.
Compendium of Natal Astrology. By H. T. Waite.
Complete Arcana of Astral Philosophy (or The Celestial Philosopher). By W. J. Simmonite. London: Rider & Co.
A Concise Encyclopaedia of Psychological Astrology. By Charles E. O. Carter, B.A. London: W. Foulsham & Co., Ltd.
Cosmic Symbolism. By Sepharial.
A Concise Encyclopaedia of Psychological Astrology. By Charles E. O. Carter, B.A. London: W. Foulsham & Co., Ltd.
Crystal and the Seer. By "Sepharial."
Daily Guide. By Simmonite.
Daily Guide, Planetary. By Llewellyn George.
Degrees of the Zodiac Symbolized. By Charubel.
Description of Degrees and Faces of the Zodiac. By "Raphael."
Destiny and the Star, Your. By Wilde and Croysdale.
Directional Astrology. By "Sepharial."
Directions and Directing. By H. S. Green.
Divine Language of Celestial Correspondences. By Coulson Turnbull.
Dee, Dr. John: Elizabethan Mystic and Astrologer. By G. M. Hort. London: Rider & Son.
Earthology: Humanity as Characterised by the Earth, Sun and Zodiac. By Albert Raphael.
Eclipses in Theory and Practice. By "Sepharial."
Encyclopaedia of Psychological Astrology. By Charles E. O. Carter, B.A. London: W. Foulsham & Co., Ltd.
Esoteric Astrology. By Alan Leo.
Everybody's Astrology. By Alan Leo.
Fixed Stars and Constellations in Astrology, The. By Vivian E. Robson, B.Sc. London: Cecil Palmer; Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.
The Four Elements. By Eva Martin. Illustrated by Louis Thomson. London: The De La More Press.
Fresh Sidelights on Astrology. By C. G. M. Adam.
From Pioneer to Poet. By Isabel Pagan.
Geocentric Longitudes and Declinations of the Superior Planets 1801 to 1900. Superior Planets 1900 to 2000. By "Raphael."
Grammar of Astrology. By "Zadkiel."
Guide to Astrology. By "Zadkiel."
Heliocentric Astrology and Solar Mentality with Heliocentric Ephemerides from 1911-1921. By Yarmo Vedra.



Digitized by Google

Herbal Guide, Complete. By Culpepper.
Horary Astrology. By Alan Leo.
Horary Astrology. By "Raphael."
Horary Astrology. By W. J. Simmonite.
Horoscope in Detail. By Leo and Green.
Horoscope Indications. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Hour Book, Perpetual Planetary. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
How Planets Affect People. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
How to Judge a Nativity. By Alan Leo.
Illumination. By "Kismet." (T. Coman.)
Improved Planetary Hour Book. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Index to Alan Leo's Textbooks. New York: McCoy.
Influence of the Zodiac Upon the Human Life, The. By Eleanor Kirk. New York: Brentano's.
Jupiter, the Preserver. By Alan Leo.
Kabalistic Astrology. (Your fortune in your name.) By "Sepahrial."
Key to Astrology. By "Raphael."
Key to the Bible and Heaven. By Ludwig B. Larson.
Key to Your Horoscope. By Geo. Wilde.
Key to Your Own Nativity. By Alan Leo.
Law of Values. By "Sepharial."
Leo's Index to Textbooks. London: Modern Astrology.
Life and Work of Alan Leo. By Bessie Leo and others.
Manual of Astrology. By "Sepharial."
Marriage and the Zodiac. By Lyman E. Stowe.
Mars, the War Lord. By Alan Leo.
Mathematical Tables. By Chambers.
Medical Astrology. By Daath.
Medical Astrology. By Raphael.
Medical Botany. By W. J. Simmonite.
Metaphysical Astrology. By John Hazelrigg.
Message of the Stars, The. By Max Heindel and Augusta Foss Heindel. Oceanside, Calif.: The Rosicrucian Fellowship.
Mundane Astrology. By Alan Leo.
Mundane Astrology. By "Raphael."
My Friend's Horoscope. By Alan Leo.
Natal Astrology. By C. C. Zain. Los Angeles: The Brotherhood of Light.
New Manual of Astrology. By "Sepharial."
New Dictionary of Astrology. By "Sepharial."
Our Fate and the Zodiac. By Margaret Mayo. New York: Brentano's.
Pathway of the Soul. By J. H. Van Stone.
Planet Vulcan. By L. H. Weston.
Planetary Daily Guide. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Planetary Hour Dial. By A. E. Partridge. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
Planetary Hour Book, Perpetual. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Planetary Influences. By Bessie Leo.
Practical Astrology. By Alan Leo.
Practical Astrology. By Comte C. De Saint Germain.
Practical Astrology for Everybody. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Prenatal Epoch. By E. H. Bailey.
Primary Directions Made Easy. By "Sepharial."
Progressed Horoscope. By Alan Leo.
Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos. By J. M. Ashmand.
Pythoness of the East. By "Raphael."
Progressed Horoscope Chart. By A. E. Partridge.
Rays of Truth. By Bessie Leo.
Reason Why in Astrology. By H. S. Green.
Rising Zodiacal Signs. By Coulson Turnbull.
Romance of the Stars. By Bessie Leo.
Saturn the Reaper. By Alan Leo.
Science of Foreknowledge. By "Sepharial."
Scientific Predictions, Key to. By W. J. Simmonite.
The Septiform System. (Astrological.) By Alec Stuart. Author: "Bransgore" Christchurch, Hants. England.
Side Lights on Astrology, Fresh. By C. G. M. Adams.
Silver Key. By "Sepharial."
Silver Key, Astrolabe. By "Sepharial."
Simplified Scientific Astrology. By Max Heindel.
Sixteen Principal Stars. By J. G. Dalton.
Solar Biology. By H. E. Butler.
Spherical Basis of Astrology. By J. G. Dalton.
Sun Book. By John Hazelrigg.
Stars of Destiny. By Elizabeth Taylor Craig.
Stellar Theology and Masonic Astronomy. By Robert H. Brown. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1882.
Student's Chart Reader. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Student's Text-Book of Astrology, A. By Vivian E. Robson, B.Sc. London: Cecil Palmer; Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.
Studies of the Zodiac. By Whitehead, Zenos and others. Chicago: Regan Pub. Co.
Symbolism and Astrology. By Alan Leo.
Table of Houses, Spherical Basis of Astrology. By J. G. Dalton.
Table of Houses for Great Britain. By "Raphael."
Tables of Houses, Lat. 0° to 50° and 59°. By "Raphael."
Text Book of Astrology. By A. J. Pearce.
Thousand and One Notable Nativities. By Alan Leo.
Thru the Stars to Success. By Belle Bart. East Aurora, N. Y.: The Roycrofters.
Transits and Planetary Periods. By "Sepharial."
Treatise on Natal Astrology. By Geo. Wilde.
Values in Astrology. By Eleanor Jennings. Seattle: Aquarian Press, 1926.
Were You Born Under a Lucky Star? (Being a complete exposition of the science of Astrology.) By A. Alpheus. Chicago: Frederick J. Drake & Co., 1901.
What is a Horoscope and How is it Cast? By Alan Leo.
What Do We Mean by Astrology? By Alan Leo.
Works of the Master Astrologers. By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Year Book, Academy of Astrologians, 1917.
Year Book, Academy of Astrologians, 1918.
Your Destiny and the Stars. By Wilde and Croysdale.
Your Destiny in the Zodiac and its Mastery. By Louise B. Brownell. Los Angeles: J. F. Rowney Press.
Your Fate and the Zodiac. By Margaret Mayo. New York: Brentano's.
Your Fortune in Your Name. (Kabalistic Astrology.) By "Sepharial."
Zodiac and its Mysteries. By A. F. Seward.
Zodiacal Symbology. By Isadore Kozminsky.
Zodiacus Vitae, of Marcellus Palingenius Stellatus. Edited and abridged by Foster

Digitized by Google

Watson, M.A., Professor of Education in the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. (Palingenius writes as an alchemist and astrologer.) London: Rider.

### AURAS, COLORS, AURORA

Auras and Colors. By J. C. F. Grumbine.
Aurora. By Jacob Boehme.
Colour: Its Philosophy and Science. By W. G. Hooper, F.R.A.S. London: Argo Publishing Co.
Human Atmosphere. By W. J. Kilner.
Human Aura. By W. J. Colville.
Human Aura, The. By Swami Panchadasi.
Human Auras, The. Descriptive outline. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
Light and Color. By Babbitt.
Light and Color. By W. J. Colville.
Lights, Colors and Nature's Finer Forces. By Ernest J. Stevens, M.Sc., Ph.D., N.D., M.A. San Francisco: Stevens Pub. Co.
Man Visible and Invisible. By C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press; New York: John Lane, 1903.
New Science of Colour, The. By Beatrice Irwin. London: Rider & Son.
The Psychology and Tradition of Colour. By Hylda Rhodes. London: The C. W. Daniel Co.
The Psychology of Colors. By Orcella Rexford. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
Symbolism of Color. By Ellen Conroy. London: Rider & Son.
Thought Forms. By Annie Besant and Leadbeater. Chicago: Theosophical Press.

### BUDDHISM

The Arhats in China and Japan. By Dr. M. W. de Visser, Professor in the University of Leiden. Berlin: Oesterheld & Co.
The Buddha and His Doctrine. By C. T. Strauss. London: Wm. Rider & Son.
Buddhism. By Mrs. Rhys Davids.
Buddhism and Buddhists in China. By Lewis Hodous, D.D., Prof. of missions in China-Kennedy School of Mission, Hartford, Conn. New York: Macmillan, 1924.
Buddhism and Christianity. By Peebles. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
Buddhist Catechism. By Subhadra Bhikshu. New York: Brentano's.
Buddhist Catechism, The. By Col. H. S. Olcott. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Christ and Buddha. By C. Jinarajadasa.
Creed of Buddha, The. By Edmond Holmes. New York: Dodd, Mead and Co.
Dhammapada, or "Path of Virtue" of The Lord Buddha, The. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Dialogues of the Buddha, The. Translated from the Pâli. By T. W. and C. A. F. Rhys Davids. Oxford University Press, Amer. Branch, 1899, 1910.
Epochs in Buddhist History. By Kenneth J. Saunders. Chicago: University Press, 1924.
Esoteric Buddhism. By A. P. Sinnett.
Four Noble Truths, The. By The Bhikkhu Silacara. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Gleanings from Buddha Fields. By Lafcadio Hearn.
Gospel of Buddha, The. By Paul Carus. Chicago, London: The Open Court Pub. Co., 1921.
Gospel of Buddha, The. By Miss Olga Kopetsky. Compiled from Ancient records, illustrated. Chicago: Theosophical Press.
Light of Asia, or the Great Renunciation. By Sir Edwin Arnold. Being the life and teachings of Gautama, Prince of India and Founder of Buddhism. (As told in verse.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Manual of Buddhist Philosophy, A. By William Montgomery McGovern. The cosmology of Buddhist Philosophy. New York: Dutton & Co.
Mudras: The Ritual Hand-Poses of the Buddha Priests and the Shiva Priests of Bali. By Tyra de Kleen. London: Kegan Paul; New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
Nirvana, a story of Buddhist psychology. By Dr. Paul Carus. Ill. by Kwason Suzuki. Chicago: Open Court Pub. Co.
Noble Eightfold Plan, The. By The Bhikkhu Silacara. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Pancha Sila, The Five Precepts. By The Bhikkhu Silacara. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Selections from Buddha. By Max Muller.

### CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Christian Science and Christianity. By George Longridge. London: A. R. Mowbray & Co., 1924.
Christian Science and Hindu Philosophy. (Magazine Articles) by Swami Yogananda; "East-West" Magazine, 1926, May-June, p. 7, July-Aug., p. 4.
Christian Science, and Kindred Subjects, their Facts and Fallacies. By Dr. Charles F. Winbigler, Ph.M.
Christian Science and the Catholic Faith. By A. M. Bellwald. New York: Macmillan Co., 1922.
Christian Science Dissolution and Reconstruction. By Annie C. Bill. Boston: A. A. Beauchamp, 1925.
Christian Science, the Faith and its Founder. By Lyman P. Powell. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1907.
Christian Science Expounded and Exposed. By James Moffat Logan. London: Kingsgate Press, 1923.
A Complete Exposé of Eddyism or Christian Science, and the Plain Truth Regarding Mary Baker G. Eddy. By Frederick W. Peabody. (An Address delivered at Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., on August 1st, 1901.)
Elements of Christian Science, The. By William Adams, S.T.P. Philadelphia: H. Hooker, 1852.
Faith-Healing, Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena. By J. M. Buckley. New York, 1892.
Life of Mary Baker G. Eddy, The, and the History of Christian Science. By Georgine Milmine. New York: Doubleday, Page & Co., 1909.
Life of Mary Baker Eddy, The. By Sibyl Wilbur. New York: Concord Pub. Co., 1908.
Freedom Through Right Thinking. By Lewis Clinton Strang. New York: Roland Pub. Co., 1924.
List of Authorized Christian Science Literature in the Library of Congress. By Genevieve Ruchart. Washington, 1923.
Mental and Spiritual Healing: All Schools and Methods. By Pierson W. Banning. (See Chapter VIII.) Los Angeles: International Book Concern, 1923.
Mesmerism and Christian Science. By Frank Podmore.
Modern Religious Cults and Movements. By Gaius Glenn Atkins, D.D. (On Christian Science, pp. 108-209.) New York and Chicago: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1923.
My Spiritual Aeroplane. By Augusta E. Stetson. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1919.

Digitized by Google

**Proceedings in Equity, 1919-1921 concerning Deed of Trust of January 25th, 1898, constituting the Christian Science Publishing Society.** Boston: The C. S. Publishing Society, 1921.
**Quimby Manuscripts, The.** Edited by Horatio W. Dresser. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1921.
**Real Key to Christian Science, The.** Bridgeport, Ct.: The People's Institute, 515 Security Building.
**The Religio-medical Masquerade, a complete exposure of Christian Science.** Boston: The Hancock Press, 1912; New York: F. H. Revell Co., 1915.
**Religion of Health, The;** an examination of Christian Science. By Sir William Barrett, F.R.S. Completed by Rosa M. Barrett. London: J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., 1925.
**Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures.** By Mary Baker Eddy. Boston: The Christian Science Pub. Society.
**The Truth about Christian Science, the Founder and the Faith.** By James H. Snowden. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1920.
**Vital Issues in Christian Science.** By Augusta E. Stetson. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1914.
**A Voice is Calling.** By Arnold Blome. New York and London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1926.

## CRYSTAL GAZING—PSYCHOMANCY

**Clairvoyance and Crystal Gazing.** By A. Verner. Bolton, Eng., 1903.
**Crystal and the Seer.** By "Sepharial." New York: MaCoy Pub. Co.
**Crystal-Gazing.** By Theodore Besterman. London: Rider & Son, 1924.
**Crystal Gazing, and the Wonders of Clairvoyance.** By John Melville. London: Nichols & Co., 1910.
**Crystal Eye and Dove of Peace Crystal Gazing Development, The.** Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Crystal Gazing.** By W. Goldstone. London, 1905.
**Crystal Gazing.** By Northcote W. Thomas. New York: MaCoy Pub. Co.
**Crystal Gazing and Spiritual Clairvoyance.**
**Crystal Gazing and the Wonders of Clairvoyance.** By J. Melville. London, 1903.
**Crystal Vision Through Crystal Gazing.** By "Frater Achad" (C. Stansfeld Jones). Chicago, 1923.
**How to Read the Crystal.** By "Sepharial." (W. Gorn Old.) London, 1922.
**The Magnetic Mirror.** By Carolus Rex. Bayswater, 1906.
**Modern Crystal Gazing.** By J. Melville. London, 1903.
**Practical Crystal-Gazing.** By C. Thorpe. London, 1916.
**Practical Psychomancy and Crystal Gazing.** By William Walker Atkinson. Chicago: Advanced Thought Publishing Co., 1908.

## DEATH

**Abolishing Death.** By Basil King.
**After Death.** By Cammille Flammarion. New York: Century Co.
**After Death States.** By Ralph M. de Bit.
**After Death—What?** Spiritistic Phenomena and Their Interpretation. By Cesare Lombroso. London, 1909.
**At The Moment of Death.** By Cammille Flammarion. New York: The Century Co.
**Before Death.** By Cammille Flammarion. New York: Century Company.
**Book of Death, The.** (Hindu Spiritism, Soul Transition and Soul Reincarnation.) By L. W. de Laurence. Chicago:
**Death.** By Maurice Maeterlinck.
**Death and After.** By Annie Besant.
**Death and Its Mystery.** By Cammille Flammarion. 3 vols.: 1. Before Death; 2, At the Moment of Death; 3. After Death. New York: The Century Co., 1921-23.
**Death Bed Scenes.** By Clark.
**Death Defeated.** By W. Britton Harvey.
**Death Defeated.** By J. M. Peebles.
**Death Deferred.** By Hereward Carrington. New York: Dodd, Mead and Co., 1912.
**Death: Its Causes and Phenomena** (with special reference to immortality). By Hereward Carrington, Ph.D. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Death, the Gate of Life.** By H. A. Dallas. New York: Dutton & Co.
**Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death.** 2 vols. By Fred W. H. Myers. New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1903.
**Mastery of Death.** By A. Osborne Eaves.
**Other Side of Death, The.** By C. B. Haynes. Nashville, Tenn.
**What Happens at Death, and What is Our Condition After Death.** By Ernest R. Sill, F.R.G.A. London: Methuen & Co., Ltd.

## EVOLUTION, COSMOGONY, COSMOLOGY, CONSCIOUSNESS

**Ascent of Man.** By Prof. H. Drummond.
**Beginning of the Way of Life, The.** By Charles W. Littlefield, M.D. (Illustrations showing thought projected into matter.) Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Building of the Cosmos.** By Annie Besant. Macoy.
**Consciousness of the Atom, The.** By Alice A. Bailey. Lectures on the laws of Consciousness and of Matter as manifested through a physical atom, through man, through a planet and through a solar system. London: Rider; New York: Lucis Pub. Co.
**Cosmic Consciousness.** By Richard Maurice Bucke, M.D. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Cosmic Consciousness.** By Ali Nomad. Chicago: Advanced Thought Pub. Co.
**Cosmic Relations.** By Henry Holt. New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
**Cosmic Relations and Immortality, The.** By Hendy Holt. New York: Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1919.
**Cosmogony and Evolution.** By Richard Ingalese.
**Cosmology: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Matter.** By Rev. John O'Neill. New York: Longman's.
**Darwin and After Darwin.** By George J. Romanes. Part I, The Darwinian Theory; Part II, Post-Darwinian Questions: Heredity and Utility; Part III, Post-Darwinian Questions: Isolation and Pyhsiological Selections. Chicago: The Open Court Pub. Co.
**Development and Evolution.** By James Mark Baldwin. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1917.
**Divine Pedigree of Man.** By T. J. Hudson. New York: MaCoy Pub. Co.
**Evolution and Distribution of Fishes, The.** By John Muirhead Macfarlane. New York: Macmillan.
**Evolution and Occultism.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophhical Press.

Digitized by Google

**Evolution and Religion.** By Henry Fairfield Osborn, Research Professor of Zoology, Columbia University. New York: Chas. Scribner's sons.
**Evolution of Character, The.** By Sarah Corbett. Chicago: Theosophical Press.
**Evolution of Life and Form.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Evolution of Man, The.** (Lectures delivered at Yale University, 1921-22.) Contents: The Antiquity of Man, Prof. Richard Swann Lull; The Natural History of Man, Prof. Harry Burr Ferris; The Evolution of the Nervous System of Man, Prof. George Howard Parker; The Evolution of Intelligence, Prof. James Rowland Angell; Social Evolution, Prof. Albert Galloway Keller; The Trend of Evolution, Prof. Edwin Grant Conklin.
**Evolution of Matter.** By Gustav Le Bon.
**Evolution of the Conscious Faculties, The.** By J. Varendonck, D.Litt., D.Sc.
**Evolution of the Soul.** By T. J. Hudson.
**Evolution of the Universe, or Creation According to Science, The.** Transmitted from Michael Faraday. Boulder Creek. Calif.: Cosmos Pub. Co.
**Evolution of Worlds.** By Percival Lowell.
**Evolutionary Naturalism.** By Roy Wood Sellars, Ph.D. (University of Michigan.) Chicago: Open Court Pub. Co.
**From Existence to Life.** By James P. Mills. New York: Edward J. Clode.
**From Incarnation to Reincarnation.** By Richard Ingalese.
**Growth of the Soul.** By A. P. Sinnett.
**Harmonics of Evolution.** By Florence Huntley.
**Inner Government of the World, The.** By Dr. Annie Besant.
**Key to the Universe.** By H. A. and F. H. Curtiss.
**Morals and the Evolution of Man.** By Max Nordau.
**On the Cosmic Relations.** By Henry Holt. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1914.
**Origin and Nature of Life, The.** By Benjamin Moore.
**Outline and Cosmic Philosophy.** By Fiske.
**Prehistoric Times, or Milestones in the Evolution of Man.** (A psychic study.) By Hattie M. Tirrell and others. Boston: The Christopher Pub. Co.
**Primary Factors of Organic Evolution, The.** By E. D. Cope. Illustrated. Chicago: Open Court Pub. Co.
**Spiritual Evolution, Regeneration.** By R. C. Douglas.
**Story of Mankind, The.** By Hendrik Van Loon. New York: Boni & Liveright, 1921.
**Through Cosmic Vibrations.** By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
**Where Evolution and Religion Meet.** By John M. and Merle C. Coulter. New York: Macmillan Co.

## FOURTH DIMENSION
## DIMENSIONAL MATTER

**Architecture and Democracy.** By Claude Bragdon. Concerning the relation between "Ornament and Mathematics" with interesting sidelights on the Fourth Dimension. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Dimensional Idea.** By W. S. Tyler.
**Constitution of Matter, The.** By Max Born. Modern Atomic and electronic theories. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Four Dimensional Vistas.** By Claude Bragdon. New York: Alfred Knopf, 1923. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Fourth Dimension, The.** By An Officer of the Grand Fleet.
**Fourth Dimension, The.** By C. H. Hinton.
**Fourth Dimension, The.** By C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Life and Matter.** By Sir Oliver J. Lodge, 1905.
**Matter, Spirit and The Cosmos.** By Stanley Redgrove.
**Primer of Higher Space (Fourth Dimension).** By Claude Bragdon.
**Reality of Matter.** By T. K.
**Spirit and Matter Before the Bar of Modern Science.** By I. W. Heysinger, 1910.

## GRAPHOLOGY

**Applied Graphology.** By Albert J. Smith. Author: 20 W. 47th St., N. Y. City, 1920.
**Bio-Graphological Studies.** (Of famous and infamous personsages of medieval and modern times. By DeWitt B. Lucas. Author: Birmingham, Mich., U. S. A.
**Black Trail, The.** By Edith Macomber Hall.
**Brain Behind the Pen, The.** By Edith Macomber Hall. New York: 1909.
**Character Analysis as Applied to the Handwriting.** By J. A. Fowler.
**Character and Handwriting.** By Eugene Gorrie.
**Character and Handwriting.** By Ellen Conroy-McCaffery, 1892.
**Character, Indicated by Handwriting.** By Rosa Baughan. Philadelphia: David McKay Co.
**Character Reading from Handwriting.** By "Grapho." London: 1915.
**Characteristic Signatures.** By Thomas Byerley, 1823.
**Chirogrammatomancy.** By Herr Henze.
**Chiromancie Devoilee.** By Sieur De Gallmantia.
**Concordance of Graphology and Physiognomy, A.** By R. D. Stocker. London: 1896.
**De La Physiognomie.** By M. J. B. Delestre.
**Dictionary of Handwriting and Character.** By Wentworth Bennett. London: 1896.
**Flores Divines de Ciromancia.** By El Senor Dr. Cella.
**Chirogrammatomantie.** An anonymous German Work on which modern graphology is founded. 1862.
**Character Reading from Handwriting.** By "Grapho."
**Graphology.** By Clifford Howard. Philadelphia: Penn Pub. Co., 1904.
**Graphology, How to Read Character from Handwriting.** By Hugo J. Von Hagen. New York: 1919.
**Guide to the Study of Graphology.** By Henry Firth. London.
**Hande Boke of Autographye.** By Michael Scot.
**Handschrift und Charakter.** By Dr. Ludwig Klages. Leipzig: 1921.
**Handwriting and Character.** By DeWitt B. Lucas. Philadelphia: David McKay Co., 1924.
**Handwriting and Expression.** (From the third French edition of "L'ecriture et le caractere," par. J. Crepieux-Jamin, Paris.) By J. Holt Schooling. London: 1892.
**Handwriting and Style.** By Ed. Lumley.
**How to Read Character from Handwriting.** By Henry Rice. New York: 1903.
**How to Read Character from Handwriting.** By Albert J. Smith. New York: Gregg Pub. Co.
**How to Read Character from Handwriting.** By Mrs. John White. London.

Digitized by Google

**History of Napoleon, The.** I. Determined from his handwriting. By l'Abbe Michon.
**How to Read Character in Handwriting.** By Henry Firth. London: 1891.
**How to Read Character in Handwriting.** By Mary H. Booth. Philadelphia: John C. Winston Co., 1910.
**How to Tell Character from Handwriting.** By John Baxter. London.
**Ideal Graphological Chart, The.** By DeWitt B. Lucas. Author: Birmingham, Mich., U. S. A.
**Ideal Index of Graphological Signs, The.** By DeWitt B. Lucas. Author: Birmingham, Mich., U. S. A.
**Language of Handwriting, The.** By R. D. Stocker. London: 1901.
**Lehrbuch der Graphologie.** (Laura Von Albertini.) By L. Meyer. Berlin.
**Manual of Graphology, A.** By Arthur Storey. London: Rider & Son, 1922.
**Method of Ascertaining the Habits and Qualities of a Writer by Means of His Written Letters.** By Baldo. (About 1620.)
**Mystères de l'Ecriture, Les.** By Desbarolles et Jean Hippolyte.
**Mystery of Handwriting, The.** By J. Harrington Keene. Boston: 1904.
**One Hundred Practical Pointers on Personality.** By DeWitt B. Lucas. Author: Birmingham, Mich., U. S. A.
**Philosophy of Handwriting, The.** By Don Felix De Salamanca. London: 1879.
**Physiognomical Fragments.** By J. Casper Lavater.
**Practical Graphology, or The Science of Reading Character from Handwriting.** By Louise Rice. Chicago: 1910.
**Practical Method of Reading Character from Handwriting.** By George E. Beauchamp, 1911.
**Psycho-Graphology; A Study of Rafael Schermann.** By Eugene S. Bagger. London and New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1924.
**Psychology and Pathology of Handwriting.** By Kintzell Thumm.
**Psychology of Handwriting, The.** By William Leslie French. New York: 1922.
**Psychology of Handwriting, The.** By Robert Saudek. New York: 1926.
**Psychology of the Movements of Handwriting.** (Translated and arranged from the works of J. Crépieux-Jamin.) By L. K. Given-Wilson. London: 1926.
**Reading Character from Handwriting.** By Hugo J. von Hagen. Author: Ridgefield, Conn.
**Révélations Complètes.** By A. Desbarolles. Paris.
**Secrets of Graphology.** By James Blane. London.
**Simplified Graphology.** By Eugene Gorrie. England: 1915.
**Signatures and What They Tell.** By DeWitt B. Lucas. Author: Birmingham, Mich., U. S. A.
**Thirteen Easy Lessons in Graphology.** (Syndicated generally throughout the U. S. and Canada, 1915-1927.) By DeWitt B. Lucas. Author: Birmingham, Mich., U. S. A.
**Treatyse offe Chyrographye: wythe an artfulle and most pleasante wanderynge ine thee delectable maze of chyromancye.** By Dr. John Lee.
**What Handwriting Indicates.** (An analytical Graphology.) By John Rexford. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1904.

## HEALTH—HEALING

**"Abrams" Methods of Diagnosis and Treatment.** London: William Heinemann, Ltd.
**Advanced Course in Meta-physical Healing.** By Cabir, Premel el Adaros.
**Brotherhood of Healers, The.** By James MacBeth Bain.
**The Chemistry of the Human Body.** By Dr. George W. Carey. Los Angeles: J. F. Rowny Press.
**Christ of the Healing Hand.** By MacBeth Bain.
**Christian Healing.** By Charles Filmore.
**Christian Mind Healing.** By H. H. Rix.
**Christian Religion as a Healing Power, The.** By Worcester and McComb. New York: Moffat Yard & Co., 1909.
**Conquest of Disease, The.** By Eugene Del Mar. Philadelphia: Progressive Literature Co.
**Cures.** By James J. Walsh, Ph.D., Dc.D. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1923.
**Death Defeated—How To Keep Young.** By J. M. Peebles. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Direct Healing.** By Paul Ellsworth.
**Divine Healing As In Bible Times.** By Dr. Walter Hawkins. Author: 2633 Hampden Court, Chicago, 1925.
**Does Christ Still Heal.** By Henry B. Wilson. Boonton, N. J.: The Nazarene Press.
**Dominion of Health.** By Helen Boulnois.
**Epic of Lourdes, The.** By Louisiana Murphy. London: Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.
**Exercise for Health and Correction.** By Frank D. Dickson. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.
**Faith and Health.** By Charles Reynolds Brown. New York: The T. Y. Crowell Co.
**Faith and Health.** By Solomon Cohen. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Theistic Pub. Co.
**Faith-Healing, Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena.** By J. M. Buckley. New York. 1892.
**The Fast Way To Health.** By Dr. Frank McCoy. Los Angeles.
**Fasting Cure, The.** By Upton Sinclair. Published by the Author, Pasadena, Calif.
**Fasting for the Cure of Disease.** By Dr. Linda Burfield Hazzard. Author: "Wilderness Heights," Olalla, Wash.
**Fundamentals of Therapy.** (An extension of the Art of Healing through Spiritual Knowledge.) By Rudolf Steiner, Ph.D., and Ita Wegman, M.D. (Zurich). London: Anthroposophical Pub. Co., 1927.
**Harbinger of Health.** Medical Prescriptions. By A. J. Davis.
**Heal the Sick.** By James Moore Hickson. London: Methuen & Co., Ltd., 1923.
**Healing by the Realization of God.** By F. L. Rawson.
**Healing of the Nations.** By C. Linton. New York: 1855.
**Healing Influence.** By Leander Whipple.
**Healing Power, The.** By Helen Mary Boulnois. Introduction by T. Troward. A study of the restorative powers within ourselves. New York: Dutton & Co.
**Healing the Involuntary Way.** By J. P. Mills.
**Healing Through Spirit Agency.** By R. H. Saunders. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1927.
**Healing Voice, The.** By Anna Johnson.
**Health and Freedom Through Self Knowledge.** By Dr. J. Haskel Kritzer, M.D., D.O., D.C. Los Angeles: The Kritzer Educational Foundation.

Digitized by Google

**Health and Happiness.** By Rev. S. Fallows.
**Health and Attainment Through Cosmic Vibrations.** By Llewellyn George. Los Angeles: Llewellyn Pub. Co.
**Health and Wealth from Within.** By W. E. Towne. Holyoke, Mass.: William E. Towne.
**Health and Power Through Creation.** By Paul Ellsworth.
**Health from Knowledge.** By W. J. Colville.
**Health: How To Get and Keep It.** By Walter V. Woods, M.D. Philadelphia: Penn Pub. Co.
**Helps To Right Living.** By Katherine Newcomb.
**Health Through Sunshine and Diet.** By Dr. Gustave W. Haas. Los Angeles: By Author.
**Here's How Health Happens.** By Dr. Elmer Keeler.
**Hindu-Yogi Practical Water Cure.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Pub. Co.
**Hindu-Yogi Science of Breath.** By Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Pub. Co.
**How I Cured Myself By Fasting.** By the Rev. Walter Wynn. London: Rider & Co.
**How to Breathe Right.** By Edward Lankow. New York: Edward J. Clode.
**How to Heal and Help Others.** By Dr. Charles F. Winbigler, Ph.M.
**How to Help and Heal One's Self.** By Dr. Charles F. Winbigler, Ph.M.
**How to Keep Fit.** By A. T. Schofield.
**How to Live on Twenty-four Hours a Day.** By Arnold Bennett.
**How to Practice Suggestion and Autosuggestion.** By Emile Coue.
**How to Rest and Be Rested.** By Grace Dawson.
**How to Stay Well.** By C. D. Larson.
**How to Stay Young.** (Perpetual Youth.) By Robert B. Armitage, M.D.
**How to Stay Young.** By C. D. Larson.
**Key to Health, Wealth and Love.** By Julia Seton.
**Law of Mental Medicine.** By J. T. Hudson.
**Law of Rhythmic Breath.** By E. Fletcher.
**Lessons in Living.** By Elizabeth Towne. Holyoke: Towne Pub. Co.
**Lourdes.** By Johannes Jorgensen. Translated by Ingeborg Lund. Preface by Hilaire Belloc. New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1914.
**Mastery of Death, The.** By A. Osborne Eaves. London: Rider.
**Mental and Physical Ease and Supremacy.** By C. Franklin Leavitt, M.D. Autosuggestion in self-healing.
**Mental and Spiritual Healing.** All Schools and Methods. By Pierson Worrall Banning. Los Angeles: International Book Concern.
**Mental Healing.** By Leander E. Whipple.
**Mental Healing Made Easy.** By V. H. White. New York: Edward J. Clode.
**Mental Medicine.** By Oliver H. Huckel.
**Mental Science.** By Dr. Warren F. Evans. (Published three years before first edition of "Science and Health.")
**Mind Cure.** By Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb. Boston: Cupples, Upham & Co., 1885.
**Mind Healing.** By Helen Boulnois.
**Natural Way, The; or My Work.** By George Starr White, M.D., Ph.D., F.S.Sc. Lond.
**Nature Cure.** By Dr. H. Lindlahr.
**New Light on Living.** By Dr. Axel Emil Gibson.
**New Thought Healing.** By Julia Seton.
**Old Age: Its Cause and Prevention.** By Sanford Bennett. New York: The Physical Culture Pub. Co.
**Our Physical Heritage in Christ.** (A study of modern healing movements.) By Kenneth Mackenzie. New York: Fleming H. Revell Co.
**Perfect Way in Diet, The.** By Dr. A. Kingsford.
**Personal Magnetism.** (The Art of its application for treatment of disease.) By Dr. E. L. Swick.
**Primary Lessons in Christian Living and Healing.** By Militz.
**The Principles of Healing.** By Ralph M. de Bit. Los Angeles: School of the Sacred Science.
**Principles of Occult Healing, The.** (A working hypothesis which includes all cures.) By Dr. Mary Weeks Burnett. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Psychic Healing.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Publication Society.
**Psychology of Fasting.** By Mary C. Ferriter. Berkeley, Calif: Key Pub. Co.
**Religion and Medicine.** By Elwood Worcester, D.D., Ph.D.; Samuel McComb, M.A., D.D., and Isador H. Coriat, M.D. New York: Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908.
**Religion of Health, The: An Examination of Christian Science.** By Sir William Barrett. Completed by Rosa M. Barrett. London: J. M. Dent & Co., 1925.
**Renewal of the Body.** By Annie R. Militz.
**Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures.** By Mary Baker Eddy. Boston: The Christian Science Publication Society.
**Science of Being and Christian Healing.** By Charles Fillmore.
**Science of Breath, The.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Pub. Co.
**Self Healing Through Autosuggestion.** By Dr. Charles F. Winbigler, Ph.M.
**Self Mastery Through Conscious Autosuggestion.** By Emile Coue. New York: American Library Service.
**Spiritual Healing and the Holy Communion.** By George William Douglas, D.D., Honorary Canon of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York. Milwaukee, Wis.: Morehouse Pub. Co., 1923. London: A. R. Mowbray & Co.
**Spiritual Help and Healing.** By Horatio W. Dresser.
**Studies in Self-Healing.** By E. E. Munday.
**Study of Man and the Way to Health.** By J. D. Buck.
**Talks on Psychotherapy.** By William Brown, M.A., M.D. (Oxon). London: University of London Press.
**Teeth, Glands and Appendix; How to Do Our Own Surgery.** By Dr. Axel Emil Gibson.
**Text Book of Iridiagnosis—Guide in Treatment.** By Dr. J. Haskel Kritzer, M.D. Los Angeles: Kritzer Educational Foundation.
**These Cults.** By Annie Riley Hale. New York: National Health Foundation.
**True History of Mental Science, The.** By Julius A. Dresser. Boston: George H. Ellis.
**Vital Balance, The.** (Physical Health, Mental Health, Spiritual Health.) By Albert Gresswell, M.A., M.D., and George Gresswell, M.B. London: Rider.
**Water in Disease and Health.** By R. Lincoln Graham, M.D. Juliaetta, Idaho: Vegetarian Magazine.

Digitized by Google

**Way to Heal, The.** By Anna R. Militz.
**Ways to Perfect Health.** By Irving S. Cooper.
**Why Grow Old.** By O. S. Marden.
**Will to be Well.** By Charles Brodie Patterson.
**Youth.** By George Starr White, M.D. Juliaetta, Idaho: Vegetarian Magazine.
**Way to Perfect Health.** By Rt. Rev. Irving S. Cooper. Simple rules of health that will develop a vigorous body. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

## HYPNOTISM—MESMERISM—SUGGESTIVE THERAPEUTICS—PSYCHOTHERAPY —MAGNETISM

**Advanced Course in Mesmerism and Animal Magnetism.** By The Cabir, Premel el Adaros.
**Advanced Course in Personal Magnetism.** By T. Q. Dumont.
**Animal Magnetism.** By A. Binet. New York, 1888.
**Animal Magnetism.** By W. Gregory, 1896.
**Art and Science of Personal Magnetism.** By T. Q. Dumont.
**Autosuggestion and Its Personal Application.** By J. Herbert Duckworth. London: T. Fisher Unwin.
**Book of Autosuggestion, A.** By H. Ernest Hunt. Philadelphia: David McKay Co.
**Christianity and Autosuggestion.** By Harry C. Brooks and Rev. Ernest Charles. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Complete Hypnotism and How To Hypnotise.** By Alpheus.
**Elementary Text Book of Mental Therapeutics.** By W. J. Colville. London: Rider.
**Great Psychological Crime, The.** By F. Huntley. Chicago: Indo-American Book Co., 1906.
**How to Mesmerise.** By James Coates, Ph.D., F.A.S. (Illustrated.) Philadelphia: David McKay Co.
**How to Practice Suggestion and Autosuggestion.** By Emile Coue. Preface by Charles Baudouin. New York: American Library Service, 1923.
**Hypnotism.** By Fredrik Bjornstrom, M.D. New York: The Humboldt Pub. Co.
**Hypnotism.** By J. R. Cooke. Boston: 1894.
**Hypnotism.** By Edward H. Eldridge, A.M. (Illustrated.) Philadelphia: Penn Pub. Co.
**Hypnotism.** By M. D. A. Forel. New York: 1907.
**Hypnotism.** By A. Moll. 1890.
**Hypnotism and Hypnotic Suggestion.** By Thirty Authors. Edited by E. Neal. 1900.
**Hypnotism and Mesmerism in India.** By James Esdalle, M.D.
**Hypnotism and Spiritism.** By G. Lapponi. New York: Longmans, Green & Co.
**Hymnotism and Suggestion.** By R. O. Mason. 1901.
**Hypnotism and Suggestion.** By Louis Satow. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Hypnotism and the Doctors.** (Two vols.) By R. Harte. 1902-03.
**Hynotism and Treatment by Suggestion.** By Albert E. Davis, F.R.C.S.Ed., L.R.C.P. London: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
**Hypnotism: Its History, Practice and Theory.** By J. Milne Bramwell, M.B., C.M. (Dr. Milne Bramwell is the acknowledged authority on the phenomena of Hypnosis—and Suggestion.) London: Rider.
**Hypnotism, Mental and Moral Culture.** By J. D. Quackenbos.
**Hypnotism, Mesmerism and the New Witchcraft.** By E. A. Hart. 1896.
**Hypnotism versus Insanity.** By Alvina Siren. (Author of the "Challenge." Brooklyn, N. Y.: Finnish Daily, 740 40th St.
**Hypnotisme.** By I. M. Charcot. (Complete Works, Vol. IX.) Paris: 1890.
**Hypnotisme Experimental.** By Luys. Paris: 1890.
**Hypnotisme, Suggestion, Psychtherapie.** By H. Bernheim. Paris: 1886.
**Imagination and Its Mysteries.** By E. Loomis.
**Intuition.** By Walter N. Weston.
**Letters to a Candid Inquirer on Animal Magnetism.** By W. Gregory. 1851.
**Manual of Hypnotism, A.** By H. Ernest Hunt. London: William Rider & Son.
**Mesmerism and Christian Science.** By Frank Podmore.
**Mesmerism, Spiritualism, etc.** By W. B. Carpenter. New York: 1877.
**Mysteries of Hypnosis, The.** By Georges De Dubor. Translated by G. H. Hort. (The dangers of hypnotism and its therapeutic uses are dealt with, and such topics as telepathy, materialisation and haunted houses receive attention.) London: Rider.
**Personal Magnetism.** By Theron Q. Dumont. (The Secret of Fortune, Fame and Love.)
**Personal Magnetism or the True Science of Personal Influence and Fascination.** By the Cabir, Premel el Adaros. Chicago.
**Power of Self Suggestion.** By Samuel McComb.
**Practical Hypnotism.** By Comte de Saint Germain. Chicago: 1901.
**Practical Lessons in Hypnotism.** By W. W. Cook. Chicago: 1901.
**Practice of Autosuggestion, The.** By C. Harry Brooks. (By the methods of Emile Coué.) New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Psycho-Therapy: Its Doctrine and Practice.** By Elizabeth Severn, Ph.D. Philadelphia: David McKay Co. London: Rider.
**Psychology of Suggestion.** By Boris Sidis. New York: 1920.
**Rationale of Mesmerism.** By A. P. Sinnett.
**Self Healing Through Autosuggestion.** By Dr. Charles F. Winbigler, Ph.M. New York: American Library Service.
**Self Mastery Through Conscious Autosuggestion.** By Emile Coué. New York: American Library Service.
**Subconscious Mind.** By J. H. Randall.
**Suggestion.** By C. F. Winbigler.
**Suggestion and Autosuggestion.** By Charles Baudouin. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Suggestion and Psychotherapy.** By George W. Jacoby.
**Suggestive and Psycho-Therapeutics.** A course of six lessons. By the Cabir, Premel el Adaros. Chicago.
**Suggestive Therapeutics.** By H. Bernheim. New York: 1889.
**Suggestive Therapeutics.** By Henry S. Munro, M.D. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co., 1911.
**Synopsis of Hypnotism.** By W. A. Barnes. Boston: 1897.
**Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion.** By C. Lloyd Tuckey. London: 1907.

## NUMEROLOGY

**Astro-Psychology.** By Laurel Miller. Author: Springfield, L. I.
**Day of Wisdom.** By Mrs. L. D. Balliet.
**Four Basic Principles of Numerology.** By Francis E. Householder. Los Angeles: The Author, P. O. Box 151.
**Fundamental Principles of Yi-King Tao.** By Zeolia J. Boyile.

Digitized by Google

**Kabbalistic Numerology.** By Laurel Miller. Springfield, N. Y.: Metaphysical Pub. Co.
**Key to the Universe, The.** Los Angeles: The Curtiss Book Co.
**Kabala of Numbers.** (In two parts.) By Sepharial. Philadelphia: David McKay Co. London: Rider.
**Names and Their Numbers.** By Mabel Q. Ahmad. London: Rider & Co.
**Names, Dates and Numbers.** (Numerology.) By Roy Page Walton. New York: Edward J. Clode.
**Number Vibration in Questions and Answers.** By Mrs. Balliett.
**Numbers; Their Meaning and Magic.** By Isidore Kosminsky. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1927. London: Rider.
**Numerology, Its Practical Application to Life.** By Clifford W. Cheasley. Published by the Author: East Rockaway, L. I., N. Y. London: Wm. Rider & Son.
**Numerology Up To Date.** By Karen Adams. New York: Greenberg, Publisher, 112 East 19th St.
**Philosophy of Numbers, The.** By Mrs. L. Dow Balliett.
**Practical Numerology and Character Analysis.** (Pythagorean System.) By C. G. Sander, F.R.P.S., D.Sc. London: C. W. Daniel Co.
**The Psychology of Your Name.** By Nellie V. Dewey. Chicago: The Theosophical Press, 1925.
**Rediscovery of Truth, The.** By Edward Hall. Author: Wellington Club, Grosvenor Place, S. W. 1, London.
**Science of Names and Numbers.** By Dr. Joseph Perry Green. Los Angeles: Llewelleyn Pub. Co.
**Science of Numerology, The.** By Walter B. Gibson. New York: G. Scully & Co., 1927.
**Stellar Opportunity, Master Key of Destiny.** By Artie Mae Blackburn, BL.I. Author: 1323 West Manchester Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
**Success Through Vibration.** By Mrs. L. D. Balliett.
**What's In Your Name?** (Numerology.) By Clifford W. Cheasley. New York: Edward L. Clode.

## OCCULTISM—YOGI PHILOSOPHY

**Adept of Galilee.** (Anonymous.) New York: Macoy Pub. Co.
**Advanced Course in Yogi Philosophy.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Publication Society.
**Adventures of a Modern Occultist.** By Oliver Bland. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Arch Adept, The.** (The Hindu's Astral Bell.)
**Astral World, The.** By Swami Panchadasi.
**Astral World, Higher Occult and Clairvoyant Powers.** By Joel Tiffany.
**Atma-Jnan; or The Garden of the Heart.** By Brother Ramananda and Meredith Starr. London: Rider.
**Beasts, Men and Gods.** By Ferdinand Ossendowski. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Book of Sacred Magic, The.** By Comte Glenstrae (Dr. S. L. MacGregor Mathers). London: John M. Watkins.
**Book of Truth, The; or The Voice of Osiris.** Set down in the House of El Eros-El Erua, they being male-female, born according to the laws governing the Dhuman-Adamic race, this being their fourth incarnation. London: Rider & Co., 1926.
**Brother of the Third Degree.** By Will L. Garver. Chicago: Purdy Pub. Co., 1927.
**Cave of the Oracle—the Great White Brotherhood.**
**Collected Fruits of Occult Teaching.** By A. P. Sinnet.
**Collection of Esoteric Writings, A.** By T. Subba Row. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Comte De St. Germain, The.** By Mrs. Cooper-Oakley. (The great Occultist and Brother of the White Lodge—Prince Racoczy. Fragments of his life, etc.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Demonism of the Ages.** By J. M. Peebles. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Easy Lessons in Occult Science.** By J. C. F. Grumbine.
**Egyptian Occultism and Influence at a Distance and Many Other Easily Developed Psychological Feats of Ancient and Modern Time.** By the Cabir, Premel el Adaros. Chicago.
**Egyptian Revival, The.** By "Frater Achad." Edition limited to 1,001 copies, numberel and signed by Author.
**Encircled Serpent, The.** By M. Oldfield Howey. (Author of "The Horse in Magic and Myth.") London: Rider & Co., 1926.
**Famous Book of Death-Soul Transition, Hindu Spiritism, and Soul Reincarnation.** Chicago.
**Fourteen Lessons in Yogi Philosophy.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: The Yogi Publication Society.
**Fragments of Truth.** By Richard Ingalese. (This book will be especially interesting to Christians, Jews, Christian Scientists, New Thoughters, Theosophists and Spiritualists, as it seeks to show the occult relationship of each cult.) New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Gnani Yoga.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Publication Society.
**Great Book of Magical Art, Hindu Magic and East Indian Occultism, The.** By Dr. L. W. de Laurence. Chicago.
**Hatha Yoga.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Publication Society.
**Hermetic and Alchemical Writings of Paracelsus "The Great", The.** (Two volumes.) Vol. 1 (Occultism, Hermetic Chemistry), Alchemy, Hermetic Science; Vol. II (Hermetic Medicine and Hermetic, Philosophy.)
**Hidden Way Across the Threshold, The.** (Occult Philosophy.) By J. C. Street, A.B.N. Boston: Lathrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1887. London: Rider.
**Higher Yoga Development.** By Swami A. P. Mukerji of India. (Special course in self-development.)
**Hindu Mysticism.** By S. N. Dashupta, M.A., Ph.D. Chicago: Open Court Pub. Co., 1927.
**Hindu-Yogi Practical Water Cure.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Publication Society.
**Hindu-Yogi Science of Breath.** By Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Publication Society.
**Hindu Gods and Heroes.** By Lionel D. Barnett. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1923.
**Hindu Spiritualism.** (A course in development.) By P. S. Acharya of India.
**Hints to Young Students of Occultism.** (A thoroughly practical book. By L. W. Rogers. Chicago: Theosophical Press.
**Honey-Comb (The), or Nine-Months.** By Ruth Van Saun. Author: 351 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles.
**Horse in Magic and Myth, The.** By M. Oldfield Howey. London: Rider & Co., 1926.

Digitized by Google

**Inner Government of the World, The.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: Theosophical Press.
**Inner Teaching and Yogi, The.** By Charles Wase. Philadelphia: David McKay Co. London: Rider.
**Introduction to Yoga.** By Annie Besant.
**Investigations in Occultism.** By Rudolf Steiner.
**Key of Solomon the King, The.** By Comte Glenstrae (Dr. S. L. MacGregor Mathers). London: Kegan Paul.
**Key Truths of Occultism.** By Marc Edmund Jones. Los Angeles: J. F. Rowny Press.
**Kybalion, The.** (Explains the leading Hermetic axioms.) Chicago: Yogi Publication Society.
**Letters on Occult Meditation.** By Alice A. Bailey. London: Rider.
**Letters That Have Helped Me.** By Jasper Niemand. (Letters written to the author by an advanced occultist.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Life Supernal, The.** Nattalin, Burma-India: The Psychic Office.
**Lives of the Necromancers.** (The Exercise of Magical Power.) By William Godmin. New York: Harper Bros., 1835.
**Manual of Occultism, A.** By "Sepharial." (Numerous diagrams and illustrations.) Philadelphia: David McKay Co. London: Rider.
**Mastership: The Divine Law.** Quakertown, Pa., U. S. A.: The Philosophical Pub. Co.
**Migration of Symbols, The.** By Donald A. Mackenzie. (With 32 Plates and 53 Text Illustrations.) London: Kegan Paul, 1926.
**Occult Arts.** By J. W. Frings.
**Occult Chemistry.** By Dr. Annie Besant and C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Occult Essays.** By A. P. Sinnett. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Occult Meditation.** By Alice Bailey. New York: Lucis Pub. Co.
**Occult Method, The.** By William Edward Fitzpatrick. Chicago: Author, P. O. Drawer 722.
**Occult Philosophy.** By Isabella Ingalese. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Occult Science in India and Among the Ancients.** (With an account of their mystic Initiations and the History of Spiritism. By Louis Jacolliot. Translated by Willard L. Felt. London: Rider.
**Occult Sciences, The.** (Two volumes.) By E. B. Salverte, S.J. Translated from the French, 1846.
**Occult Sciences, The.** By E. Smedley, et all. 1855.
**Occult Sciences, The.** By Arthur Edward Waite. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Occult Significance of Blood.** By Rudolf Steiner.
**Occult World, The.** By A. P. Sinnett. (Gives an account of occult phenomena in India of which the author was a witness. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Occultism and Christianity.** By Hugh Roscoe. London: Rider & Co., 1926.
**Occultism for Beginners.** By William H. Dower, M.D. (Pamphlet.) Halcyon, Calif.: Halcyon Book Concern.
**Occultism of the Shakespeare Plays, The.** By L. W. Rogers. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Occultism Simplified; or The Mystic Thesaurus.** By Willis F. Whitehead. Chicago: Regan Pub. Corp., 1921.
**Outline of Occult Science.** By Rudolf Steiner.
**Paradoxes of the Highest Science, The.** By Eliphas Levi. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Patanjali's Aphorisms.** By W. Q. Judge.
**Patanjali For Western Readers.** By Daniel R. Stephens. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Philosophies and Religions of India.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Pub. Co.
**Practical Occultism.** By H. P. Blavatsky. Chicago: Theosophical Press.
**Practical Occultism.** By Walter Winston Kennilworth. Boston: R. G. Badger, 1921.
**Practical Occultism.** By Earnest Loomis. Inwood-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.: The Inwood School of Philosophy.
**Practical Occultism and Occultism versus The Occult Arts.** By H. P. Blavatsky. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, The.** By Holman Hunt, O.M.
**Psychic Healing.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Pub. Co.
**Raja Yoga.** By Swami Vivekanada. (The Manual of Vedanta Philosophy, constituting the highest developmen in Hindu philosophy.) New York: Brentano's.
**Raja Yoga: Mental Development.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Publication Soceity.
**Riddle of the Sphinx, The.** By J. Munsell Chase. Philadelphia: David McKay, 1915.
**Ritualistic Occultism or The True Red Magic.** Being an explication of the False and True Development. By Cabir, Premel el Adaros. Chicago.
**Secrets of Mahatma Land Explained, The.** By Samri S. Baldwin. Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1895.
**Serpent Power, The.** By Arthur Avalon. With Tantrik Texts. Madras: Ganesh & Co., 1924.
**Seven Occult Seals and Columns.** By Dr. Rudolf Steiner, 1925. London; Anthroposophical Pub. Co. New York: Anthroposophical Press.
**Siddhas Mysteries Revealed, The.** Nattalin, Burma-India: The Psychic Office.
**Solar Logos, or Studies in Arcana Mysticism.** By Coulson Turnbull. Pasadena, Calif.: Gnostic Press, Box 331, 1923.
**Some Glimpses of Occultism.** By C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Studies in Occult Chemistry and Physics.** By G. E. Sutcliffe. Adyar, Madras, India: Theosophical Pub. House, 1924.
**Three Books of Occult Philosophy, Magic, etc.** Edited by W. F. Whitehead. Reprint of original books of Cornelius Agrippa. Translated from the Latin by J. F., published in London, 1651. Chicago: 1898.
**Three Truths, The.** By "Brother XII." Southampton: Frederick Pope.
**Treatise on Cosmic Fire, A.** By Alice A. Bailey. New York: Lucis Pub. Co., 1925.
**Vasi Yoga, or the Great Initiation.** Nattalin, Burma-India: The Psychic Office.
**Visit to a Gnani, A.** By Edward Carpenter. Chicago.
**Voice of Isis, The.** By the Teacher of The Order of Christian Mystics. Transcribed by Harriette Augusta Curtiss and F. Homer Curtiss, B.S.M.D., Secretary of the Order. Los Angeles: The Curtiss Book Co., 1914
**What is Occultism?** By "Papus." Translated from the French by F. Rothwell. London: Wm. Rider & Sons, 1913.

Digitized by Google

Yoga Aphorisms of Patanjali. By W. Q. Judge.
Yoga of Yama. A version of The Kathopanishad. By W. Gorn Old. London: Rider.
Yoga Sutras of Pantanjali. By Charles Johnston.

## PALMISTRY

Book of the Hand, The. By A. R. Craig. New York: American News Co., 1867.
Catechism of Palmistry. By Ida Ellis. London: Rider. Philadelphia: McKay, 1920.
Cheiro's Guide to the Hand. Chicago and New York: Rand McNally & Co., 1900.
Complete Palmistry. By Ina Oxenford and A. Alpheus. Chicago: Regan Pub. Corp.
Descriptive Mentality from the Head, Face and Hands. By Prof. Holmes W. Merton. Philadelphia: David McKay Co.
Cheiro's Memoirs. By "Cheiro." London: Rider & Son. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1912.
Cheirosophy: A Scientific Treatise on Palmistry. By Albert Raphael.
Die Kunst Ciromantia. By Johann Hartlieb. 1448.
Hand, The. By Katherine St. Hill. London: Rider & Co., 1927.
Hand and Disease, The. By Noel Jaquin. London: Cecil Palmer, 1926.
Hand Reading. By An Adept.
Indian Palmistry. By Mrs. J. B. Dale. London: Theosophical Pub. Society, 1895.
Language of the Hand. By "Cheiro."
Laws of Scientific Hand Reading, The. By William G. Benham. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
Lessons in Palmistry. By M. Andrews. New York: Gentlewomen Pub. Co., 1900.
Manual of Cheirosophy, A. By Ed. Heron-Allen. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
New Cheirology, The. By Ina Oxenford.
Palmistry for All. By "Cheiro." New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
Palmistry Guide. By "Cheiro."
Palmistry Made Easy. By Thomas J. Gratz. Philadelphia: Thomas C. Winston Co.
Palmistry Simply Explained. By J. Ward.
Practical Palmistry. By Henry Firth. Philadelphia: Penn Pub. Co., 1910.
Practical Palmistry. (Or the Hands and How to Read Them.) By E. Rene. (Sixteen full page illustrations.)
Practical Palmistry for the Amateur. By Eveline Michell Farwell. Boston: The Page Co., 1917.
Psychology of the Hand. By Gertrude Ann Lindsay. Detroit: Lindsay Pub. Co., 1909.
Scientific Palmistry. By Noel Jaquin. London: Cecil Palmer.
Study of Palmistry for Professional Purposes, The. By Comte C. de Saint-Germain, A.B., LL.M., of the University of France. With over 1,250 Original Illustrations and a complete Palmistic Dictionary.) Publishers: Laird & Lee.
Your Luck is in Your Hand. By A. R. Craig. 1884.

## PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

See "Spiritualism and Psychical Research."

## REINCARNATION

Famous Book of Death-Soul Transition. Hindu Spiritism, and Soul Reincarnation, The. Chicago.
From Incarnation to Reincarnation. By Richard Ingalese.
How We Remember Our Past Lives. By C. Jinarajadasa. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Law of Rebirth, The. By Dr. Annie Besant. (Pamphlet.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Recurring Earth Lives, How and When. By F. Milton Willis. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Rebirth of the Soul, The. Compiled by Frederick Heiss. Jamaica, N. Y.: Heiss Corporation, Inc.
Reincarnation. By A Student.
Reincarnation. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Reincarnation: a Christian Doctrine. By Rev. Charles Hampton. Chicago: Theosophical Press.
Reincarnation. By J. M. Peebles. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
Reincarnation: a Study of Forgotten Truth. By E. D. Walker. London: Rider. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Reincarnation and Christianity. By A. Clergyman.
Reincarnation and the Law of Karma. By William Walker Atkinson. Chicago.
Reincarnation and the New Testament. By James M. Pryse.
Reincarnation, the Hope of the World. By The Rt. Rev. Irving S. Cooper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Reuniting Pilgrimage, The. By Nathan Dranald Palleyn. A charming and romantic revelation of the vicissitudes, through the ages, of two of the most world-famous souls. So valuable is this book that several mystic groups have used it as a text book. Alpine, N. J.: Platonist Press.
Turning Wheel, The. By Mary E. Wilkinson. A convincing book to hand to enquirers, showing that reincarnation was accepted as a truth by the greatest philosophers and poets of all countries. Contains quotations from their works. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

## ROSICRUCIANISM

Brotherhood of the Rosy Cross, The. By Arthur Edward Waite. London: William Rider & Son, Ltd., 1924.
Catalogue Raisonne of Works on Occult Sciences, A. By F. Leigh Gardner. (Vol. I. Rosicrucian Books, sec. ed.) London: Published by the Author.
Cosmology; or, Universal Science. By Dr. Franz Hartmann.
De Mysteriis Rosae Rubeae Et Aureae Crucis. By One Whose Number is 777. Chicago: G. Stanfield Jones.
Rosicrucian Christianity Series. By Max Heindel. (Twenty Pamphlets.) Oceanside, Calif.: The Rosicrucian Fellowship.
Rosicrucian Cosmo-Conception. By Max Heindel. Oceanside, Calif.: The Rosicrucian Fellowship.
Rosicrucian Fundamentals. By "Khei."
Rosicrucian Mysteries. By Max Heindel.
Rosicrucian Philosophy in Questions and Answers. By Max Heindel
Rosicrucian Symbology. By "Khei."
Rosicrucians, Secret Doctrine of the. By Magnus Incognito.
Rosicrucians, The: Their Teachings. By R. S. Clymer. Quakertown, Pa., U. S. A.: Philosophical Pub. Co.
Rosicrucians: Their Rites and Mysteries. By Hargrove Jennings.
Temple of the Rosy Cross. By F. B. Dowd.

Digitized by Google

## SEX, SEXOLOGY—LOVE

A star (*) indicates that these books are sold only to members of recognized professions.

**Analysis of the Sexual Impulse.*** By Havelock Ellis, L.S.A. (England.)

**Art of Love, The.*** (A Vade Mecum for married lovers.) By W. F. Robie, M.D.

**Birth Control.** By Dr. William J. Robinson. With an introduction by Dr. A. Jacobi, ex-president of the American Medical Association.

**Birth Control Exposed.** By Dr. Halliday G. Sutherland. London: Cecil Palmer.

**Birth Control—Facts and Responsibilities.** (A Symposium.) Edited by Adolf Meyer, M.D. New York: Birth Control Review.

**Birth Control: What Is It?** By Dr. Lydia Allen De Vilbiss.

**Birth Control—What It Is—How It Works—What It Will Do.** (A valuable set of papers from the New York Conference of 1922. A Birth Control Library in itself.) New York: Birth Control Review.

**Bi-Sexual Love.*** By William Stekel, M.D. (Vienna). (Fear of the Sexual Partner—Disgust Towards Women—First Experiences—Homosexual Roots of Jealousy, etc., etc.—Peeper and Exhibitionist—Confessions of a Sadistic Physician.)

**Book of Marriage, The.** (A Symposium.) By Count Hermann Keyserling. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1926.

**Cause and Control of Sex.** By Cary S. Cox. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.

**Civilization and Womanhood.** By Harriett B. Bradbury.

**Children by Chance or by Choice.** By William Hawley Smith.

**Cause and Control of Sex in Human Offspring.** By R. Clay Jackson. Tacoma, Wash.: Allstrum Printing Co., 1926.

**Control of Sex Infections, The.** By J. Bayard Clark, M. D. (Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine.)

**Diseases of the Male Urethra, Including Impotence and Sterility.** By Irvin S. Koll, M.D., Professor of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Post Graduate Hospital and Medical School, Chicago. (Octavo of 151 pages, with many illustrations; six in colors.)

**Dominant Sex, The.** By Mathilde and Mathias Vaerting. Translated by Eden and Cedar Paul.

**Erotic Symbolism.*** By Havelock Ellis, L.S.A.

**Esoteric Philosophy of Love and Marriage, The.** By Dion Fortune. London: Rider & Co.

**Eugenics and Birth Control.** By J. Rutgers, M.D. New York: Birth Control Review.

**Evolution of Modesty, The—The Phenomena of Sexual Periodicity, and Auto-Erotism.*** By Havelock Ellis, L.S.A. (England).

**Excessive Venery—Masturbation and Continence.** By Joseph W. Howe, M. D. (Late Professor of Clinical Surgery, Bellevue Hospital Visiting Surgeon, St. Francis Hospital, New York.)

**Expectant Mother, The.** By Samuel Wyllis Bandler, M.D., Professor of Gynecology in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School. (Illustrated.)

**Four Epochs of Woman's Life, The: A Study in Hygiene.** By Anna M. Gailbraith, M.D., Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine. (With a Chapter on Eugenics.)

**Getting Ready to be a Mother.** By Carolyn Conant Van Blarcom, R.N., author of "Obstetrical Nursing." With introduction by J. Clifton Edgar, M.D., and Frederick W. Rice, M.D.

**Historia Amoris.** By Edgar Saltus.

**History of Human Marriage, The.** By Prof. Edward Westermarck, Ph.D., Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen; Professor of Sociology, University of London; Author, "The Origin and Development of Moral Ideas." Fifth edition, re-written 1922.

**History of Prostitution, The.** (Its Extent, Causes and Effects Throughout the World.) By William W. Sanger, M.D., former Resident Physician, Blackwell's Island, New York.

**How Girls Are Deceived.** By Robert B. Armitage, M.D.

**Ideal Sexology.** By Mary Allen Woodward, M.D. (What a young woman should know.)

**Impotency, Sterility and Artificial Impregnation.** By Frank P. Davis, M.D., Ph.B.

**Intermediate Types.** (A study in social evolution.) By Edward Carpenter.

**Introduction to the Physiology and Psychology of Sex.** By S. Herbert, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

**Karezza—Ethics of Marriage.** By Alice B. Stockham, M.D.

**Laws of Sex, The.** By Edith Houghton Hooker.

**Little Essays of Love and Virtue.** By Havelock Ellis.

**Love.*** By Bernard S. Talmey, M.D.

**Love and Affection.** By Veikko Palamoa and Sherija Lucy Goodenough.

**Love and the Philosopher.** By Marie Corelli. (A Study in Sentiment.) New York: Doran Co., 1924.

**Love's Coming of Age.** By Edward Carpenter.

**Man and Woman.** By Havelock Ellis.

**Marriage.** By Julia Seton. New York: Edward J. Clode.

**Menopause or Change of Life, The.** By William J. Robinson, M.D.

**Mental Traits of Sex, The.** By Helen B. Thompson.

**Motherhood.** By H. W. Long, M.D. (A Practical Guide for the Newly Married.)

**Mystery of the Sexes.** By Col. Francis H. Buzzacott, F.N., A.G.S.

**Natural Laws in Sexual Life, The.** By Anton Nystrom, M.D., Sweden. (Authorized Translation from the Third Swedish edition by Carl Sandzen, A.M., M.D., Professor in University of Kansas School of Medicine.)

**Natural Philosophy of Love, The.*** By Remy De Courmont. Translated by Ezra Pound "Physique de L'Amour," France, 1903).

**New Horizon in Love and Life, The.** By Mrs. Havelock Ellis.

**Oneida Community, The.** By Allen Estlake.

**Philosophy of Love, The.** By Elinor Glyn.

**Plea for Monogamy, A.** By Wilfred Lay. New York: Boni & Liveright.

**Population and Birth Control.** (A Symposium of the best articles which have so far appeared on this subject. Edited by Eden and Cedar Paul.

**Practical Treatise on Disorders of the Sexual Functions in the Male and Female.*** By Max Huhner, M.D. (Chief Genitourinary Department, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York.)

**Proceedings of the Sixth International Birth Control Conference.** Set of four volumes. New York: Birth Control Review.

**Psychology of Love Life, The.** By Mary C. Ferriter. Berkeley, Calif.: Key Pub. Co.

Digitized by Google

**Psychopathia-Sexualis.*** By Dr. R. V. Krafft-Ebing. The only authorized English Adaptation of the Twelfth German Edition.
**Psychopathia Sexualis.** By F. J. Rebman. New York: Medical Art Agency, 141-145 West 36th St.
**Radiant Motherhood.** By Dr. Marie C. Stopes.
**Rational Sex Ethics.*** By W. F. Robie, M.D.
**Rejuvenation.** By George F. Corners. Introduction by Dr. A. S. Blumgarten, M.D., of Lenox Hill Hospital, New York. (How Steinach Makes People Young.) New York: Thomas Seltzer.
**Rejuvenation and the Prolongation of Human Efficiency.** By Dr. Paul Kammerer. (The Steinach operation written for the layman.) New York: Boni & Liveright.
**Sane Sex Life and Sane Sex Living.*** (The Art of Love.) By H. W. Long, M.D. (A practical guide for the married.)
**Sanity in Sex.** By William J. Fielding.
**Science of a New Life, The.** By John Cowan, M.D.
**Science of Sex Regeneration, The.** By A. Gould and Dr. Franklin L. Dubois.
**Sex Advice to Women.** By R. B. Armitage, M.D.
**Sex and Character.** By Otto Weiniger. Translated from the German.
**Sex and Common Sense.** By A. Maude Royden. (Preacher at the Guildhouse, London.)
**Sex and Life.*** By W. F. Robie, M.D.
**Sex and Senses.*** By James S. Van Reslaar, M.D.
**Sex and Sex Worship.** (Phallic Worship.) By O. A. Wall, M.D., Ph.G., Ph.M.
**Sex and Society.** By William I. Thomas.
**Sex and the Love Life.** By William J. Fielding.
**Sex Force.** The Vital Power. Chicago: Advanced Thought Pub. Co.
**Sex Happiness.** By Andre Tridon.
**Sex in Relation to Society.*** By Havelock Ellis, L.S.A.
**Sex in Psycho-Analysis.** By Dr. S. Ferenczi. (Medical Adviser to Hungarian Law Courts.) Translated by Dr. Ernest Jones.
**Sex-Lore.** (A Primer on Courtship, Marriage and Parenthood.) By Mrs. S. Herbert.
**Sex Magnetism.** By Edmund Shaftesbury. Meriden, Conn.: Ralston University Press.
**Sex Morality—Past, Present and Future.** (A Symposium.)
**Sex Philosophy of a Bachelor Girl.** By Clara Amy Burgess.
**Sex Secrets.** Seventeen complete parts, 450 subdivisions, 320 pages.
**Sex Symbolism in Religion.** By J. B. Hannay. With an appreciation by Sir George Birdwood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.D., LL.D. Two volumes, with a copious index to each volume.
**Sex Worship.** By Sanger Brown, II., M.D. (Phallic Worship.)
**Sex Worship.** Rocco (Sha) Masculine Cross and Ancient Sex Worship. (Based on Inman's Ancient Faiths, Higgin's Alacalypsis, Celtic Druids, Knight's Worship of Priapus and other authorities.) New York: 1904.
**Sexual Crisis, The.** By Grete Meisel-Hess. Authorized translation by Eden and Cedar Paul.
**Sexual Impotence.*** And other Sexual Disorders in Men and Women. By William J. Robinson, M.D., Ph.G.
**Sexual Impotence.*** By Victor G. Vecki, M.D. (San Francisco).
**Sexual Inversion.*** By Havelock Ellis, L.S.A. (England).
**Sexual Life, The.** By C. W. Malchow, M.D.
**Sexual Life of Our Times, The.*** By Prof. Iwan Bloch, M.D. (Physician for Diseases of the Sexual System, in Charlottenburg).
**Sexual Life of the Child, The.** (A re-issue of this famous work.) By Dr. Albert Moll. (Translation from the German by Dr. Eden Paul and introduction by Prof. Edward L. Thorndike.)
**Sexual Life of Woman, The.** By E. Heinrich Kisch, M.D. (Professor of the Medical Faculty of the University of Prague; Physician to the Hospitals and Spa of Marienbad, etc.
**Sexual Problems of Today.** By William J. Robinson, M.D.
**Sexual Question, The.*** By August Forel. M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (Professor of Psychiatry and Director of the Asylums in Zurich, Switzerland).
**Sexual Selection in Man.*** By Havelock Ellis, L.S.A.
**Studies in the Psychology of Sex.*** By Havelock Ellis, L.S.A., England. (Fellow of the Medico-Legal Society of New York; Honorary Fellow of the Chicago Academy of Medicine, etc.) Vol. I, The Evolution of Modesty, The Phenomena of Sexual Periodicity, and Autoerotism. Vol. II, Sexual Inversion. Vol. III, Analysis of the Sexual Impulse. Vol. IV, Sexual Selection in Man. Vol. V, Erotic Symbolism. Vol. VI, Sex in Relation to Society.
**Studies in the Psychology of Woman.** By Laura Marholm.
**Sexual Truths.** By Twenty Internationally Eminent Physicians. (This book contains a remarkable letter written by Benjamin Franklin, for which the U. S. Government recently paid $20,000 for the original copy.)
**Small or Large Families.** By Dr. Drysdale and Havelock Ellis. (Includes Dr. Robinson's address in debate on birth control with the Rev. Richard H. Tierney, editor of "America.")
**Story of Man and Woman, The.** By David P. Jackson, M.D.
**Temperatment and Sex.** By Walter Heaton.
**Third Degree Plague, The.** By John H. Stokes, A.B., M.D., The Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. (Syphilis.) (Illustrated.)
**Tragedies of Sex.** By Frank Wedekind. Translated by Samuel A. Eliot.
**Woman: A Vindication.** By Anthony M. Ludovici. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
**Woman and the New Race.** By Margaret Sanger. (Editor, Birth Control Review.)
**Woman from Bondage to Freedom.** By Ralcy Husted Bell.

## SPIRIT PHOTOGRAPHY

**Brief History of Spirit Photography, A.** By J. J. Morse.
**Case Against Spirit Photography, The.** By C. Vincent Patrick and W. Whateley Smith. London: Kegan Paul, 1921.
**Case for Spirit Photography, The.** By Sir Arthur Conan Doyle.
**Chronicles of Spirit Photography.** By Miss Houghton.
**Evolution of the Universe, The, or Creation According to Spiritual Science.** By Michael Faraday (communicated). Los Angeles: The Austin Pub. Co.
**Faces of the Living Dead.** By Estelle W. Stead. England.

Digitized by Google

**Gladstone Spirit Photograph, The.** By Walter Wynn. (Pastor, Chesham United Free Church, England.)
**Personal Experiences of William H. Mumler in Spirit Photography.** By William H. Mumler, 1875.
**Photographing the Invisible.** By James Coates. London: L. N. Fowler & Co.
**Psychiske Faenomener.** By Thomstein Wereide. Sweden.
**Spirit Photography Exposed.** By Edward Bush. Wakefield: J. F. Fletcher, 1920.
**Spirit Portrait Mystery, Its Final Solution, The.** By David Phelps Abbott. Chicago: Open Court Pub. Co., 1913.
**Twenty Photographs of the Risen Dead.** By T. S. Wilmot.
**Veil Lifted, The.** (Modern Development of Spirit Photography.) By Andrew Glendenning.

## SPIRITUALISM AND PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

**A B C of Occultism, The.** By O. M. Truman. 1920.
**Abolishing of Death.** By Basil King. New York: Cosmopolitan Book Corp., 1919.
**Abraham Lincoln, the Practical Mystic.** By Francis Grierson. New York: Dodd Mead & Co.
**"Acredios" The Veil Lifted.** Mediumship of Mary Alice Mortenson Stone, reported by Elfrieda Neville. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Across the Barrier.** By H. A. Dallas. London: Kegan Paul, 1913.
**Adventure, An: Psychic Incidents at Versailles.** By Misses Lamont and Morrison.
**Adventure Beautiful, The.** By Lilian Whiting. Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1917.
**Adventures of a Modern Occulist, The.** By Oliver Bland. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1920.
**Adventuring in the Psychical.** H. Addington Bruce. Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1914.
**After Death.** (Death and Its Mystery Series.) By Camille Flammarion. Translated by Latrobe Carroll. New York: The Century Co., 1922. London: T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1923.
**After Death: A Personal Narrative.** Enlarged edition of "Letters from Julia." Amanuensis, W. T. Stead. With introductory note by Estelle W. Stead and preface by William T. Stead (1909). London: Stead's Publishing House, 1921 (original edition). New York: J. Lane Co., 1907; Geo. H. Doran Co., 1914.
**After Death Communications.** By L. Margery Bazett.
**After Death States.** By Ralph M. De Bit.
**After Death—What?** By Cesare Lombroso. London, 1909.
**After Death—What?** By Archdeacon Wilberforce. 1916.
**After Death, What?** By Mrs. L. Shorey. London: A. H. Stockwell, 1919.
**After Her Death.** Anonymous (Kate Fields).
**After Her Death.** By Lilian Whiting.
**Albert Chevalier Comes Back.** By Florence Chevalier. London: Rider & Co.
**All the Spiritualism of the Christian Bible, and the Scripture Directly Opposing It.** By Rev. E. W. Sprague.
**Alpha, The.** (Conversations on Spiritual Matters.) By E. N. Dennys. 1858.
**Amazing Seance and An Exposure, An.** By Sidney A. Moseley. London, 1919.
**Ancient Lights, or the Bible, the Church, and Psychic Science.** By Mrs. St. Clair Stobart. Introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. London: Kegan Paul, 1923.
**And With the Morn.** By Robertson Ballard. Foreword by the Rev. Dr. F. W. Norwood (City Temple, London.) London: Rider & Co., 1926.
**Angel's Message, An.** (Experiences.) By Juliana Fawcett. 1858.
**Angels Seen To-day.** By Rev. G. Maurice and I. Hallam Elliott. Published by Gordon H. Elliott, 1919. Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincs., England.
**Animal Ghosts.** By E. O'Donnell. London: Rider.
**Animal Magnetism and Spiritualism.** By Dr. J. Ashburner.
**Another World, or the Fourth Dimension.** By A. T. Schofield, M.D. 1888.
**Answers to Questions.** By A. J. Davis.
**Apparitions.** By B. W. Saville. 1874.
**Apparitions and Thought Transference.** By F. Podmore. 1894, 1912.
**Apparitions, Sketches and Adventures.** By N. Crosland. 1873.
**Approaching Crisis.** By A. J. Davis.
**Arabula, Divine Guest.** By A. J. Davis.
**Arcana of Nature and the Spirit World.** By Hudson Tuttle. Introduction by Emmet Densmore, M.D. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Stillman Publishing Company. London: Swan Sonnenschein & Co. Originally published by Berry Colby & Co., Banner of Light Office, Boston, 1860.
**Arcana of Spiritualism.** By Hudson Tuttle. Manchester: 1900.
**Arcane Science.** By E. C. Farnsworth.
**Are the Dead Alive?** By Fremont Rider. New York: B. W. Dodge & Co., 1909.
**Artist in the Great Beyond, An.** By Violet Burton. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**As It Is to Be.** (Communications.) By Cora Linn Daniels. 1907.
**Astral World, Higher Occult and Clairvoyant Powers, The.** By Joel Tiffany.
**At the Moment of Death.** (Death and Its Mystery Series.) By Camille Flammarion. Translated by Latrobe Carroll. New York: The Century Co., 1922. London: T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1923.
**Auto-Science.** By Dr. Ernest C. Fryer. Flint, Mich.: The Auto Science Pub. Co.
**Au Revoir Not Good-bye.** By W. Appleyard, J.P.
**Autobiography.** Of Emma H. Britten.
**Autobiography,—"Magic Staff," The.** By A. J. Davis.
**Automatic or Spirit Writing.** By Sara A. Underwood.
**Automatic Speaking and Writing.** By E. T. Bennett. 1905.
**Battalions of Heaven, The.** (Spiritual revelations thru.) By Rev. G. Vale Owen.
**Bear Witness.** (Communications.) By A King's Counsel. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1925.
**Beckoning Hands from the Near Beyond.** By J. C. F. Grumbine.
**Before Death.** (Death and Its Mystery Series.) By Camille Flammarion. London: T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1922. New York: The Century Co., 1922.
**Beginnings of Seership or Supernormal Mental Activity.** By Vincent N. Turvey. Preface by W. T. Stead. London: Stead's Pub. House, 1911.
**Behind the Scenes With the Mediums.** By David P. Abbott. Chicago: Open Court Pub. Co., 1907, Fifth Revised Edition, 1926.

Digitized by Google

**Best Books on Spirit Phenomena.** 1847-1925, Notes Describing Representative Volumes. Belief—Unbelief—Disbelief. By Henrietta Lovi. Boston: Richard G. Badger, 1925.
**Before Death.** (Death and Its Mystery Series.) By Camille Flammarion. New York: Century Co., 1922. London: T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1922.
**Best Ghost Stories.** By Joseph Lewis French. 1919.
**Beyond the Borderland of Life.** By Gustavius Myers. 1910.
**Beyond the Veil.** By W. W. Aber.
**Beyond the Veil: A Sequel to Reading the Veil.** By J. H. Nixon. 1901.
**Bible and the After Life, The.** By Walter Wynn (Pastor, Chesham United Free Church), England. 1919.
**Biography of Davenport Brothers.** By Dr. T. L. Nichols.
**Birth Through Death.** By Albert Durant Watson, M.D., F.R.A.S.C. Mediumship of Louis Benjamin. New York: The James A. McCann Company.
**Blue Island, The.** Communicated by W. T. Stead. Recorded by Pardoe Woodman and Estelle Stead. With Letter from Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1922. Los Angeles: The Austin Pub. Co.
**Book of the Dead.** By Charles H. S. Davis.
**Book of Death, The.** (Hindu Spiritism, Soul Transition and Soul Reincarnation.) By L. W. De Laurence.
**Book of Dreams and Ghosts.** By Andrew A. Lang.
**Book of the Dead, The.** By E. A. Wallis Budge. 3 Vols. Illustrated.
**Book on Mediums, A.** By Allan Kardec.
**Booth and Lincoln's Ghost.** The Story of a Living Dead Man. By Bernie Babcock. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.
**Borderland Experiences.** By Thomas Parker Boyd. Published by Author, San Francisco.
**Borderland of Psychical Research.** By James H. Hyslop. 1906.
**Both Sides of the Veil.** (Piper Sittings.) By A. Manning Robbins. 1909.
**Bottom Facts Concerning the Science of Spiritualism.** John W. Truesdell. New York, 1892.
**Brief Course in Mediumship.** By Khei.
**Brief History of Spirit Photography, A.** By J. J. Morse.
**Brothers Davenport, The.** (Physical Mediums.) By Dr. T. L. Nichols. 1864.
**Bugle, Reville in Great Beyond.** By K. L. Achorn.
**Business Man's Experience of the Truth of Life After Death, A.** By Robert H. Jebb.
**By-Ways of Ghost Land.** By E. O'Donnell. 1911.
**Call of the Mother, The.** By the Lady Emily Lutyens. London: Methuen & Co., Ltd., 1926.
**Can a Spiritualist Be a Christian?** By Walter Wynn (Pastor, Chesham United Free Church), England.
**Can Telepathy Explain?** By Rev. Minot J. Savage.
**Can We Be Sure of Mortality?** (A Lawyer's Brief.) By Wm. A. Cheney. 1910.
**Case Against Spiritualism, The.** By Jane T. Stoddart. 1919.
**Case Against Spirit Photography, The.** By C. Vincent Patrick and W. Whately Smith. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner Co., Ltd., 1921.
**Case For and Against Psychical Belief, The.** (International Symposium held at the Clark University, Worcester, Mass., November-December, 1926.) Edited by Dr. Carl Murchison. Worcester, Mass: Clark University, Department of Phychological Publications, 1927.
**Case of Spirit Photography, The.** By Sir Arthur Conan Doyle.
**Case of Lester Coltman, The.** By Miss Lilian Walbrook. Preface by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**Case of Partial Dematerialization, A.** By Alexander Aksakof.
**Case of Patience Worth, The.** By Walter Franklin Prince. Boston, Mass.: Boston Society for Psychical Research, 1927.
**Catalogue.** Loan and Reference Library Catalogue of the British College of Psychic Science. (Limited by Guarantee.) 1926.
**Chaldean Oracles.** By G. R. S. Mead. 2 vols.
**Challenge of Spiritualism, The.** By Rev. Maurice Elliott. 1920.
**Christ and the Powers of Darkness.** By J. Godfrey Raupert.
**Christian Faith and Hope.** (A Spiritual Conception.) By Rev. R. W. Corbet. 1905.
**Christo-Theosophy, or Spiritual Dynamics.** (The Physical Mediumship of Cecil Husk.) By George Wyld, M.D. 1895.
**Christopher.** A Study in Human Personality. By Sir Oliver Lodge. London, New York, Toronto and Melbourne: Cassell and Company, Ltd., 1918.
**Chronicles of Spirit Photography.** By Miss Houghton.
**Church and Psychical Research, The.** By G. E. Wright. London: Kegan Paul.
**Circle, The.** By Beatrissia Marye, (Communicated.) Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co., 1927.
**Clairaudience.** By J. C. F. Grumbine.
**Clairvoyance.** By J. C. F. Grumbine.
**Clairvoyance.** By C. W. Leadbeater. 1911. Hollywood: Theosophical Pub. House, 1918.
**Clairvoyance.** By Swami Panchadasi.
**Clairvoyance and Materialization.** By Dr. Gustave Geley. Translated by Stanley De Brath. London: Fisher Unwin, 1927.
**Clairvoyance of Bessie William, The.** (Mrs. Russell Davis.) Related by herself. Edited by Florence Marryat. 1893.
**Claude's Book.** By Mrs. L. K. Bamber (ed.). New York: Henry Holt & Co., 1919.
**Classic of Spiritism, The.** By Lucy McDowell Millburn. New York: Dacrow Company.
**Clock Struck Three, The.** Harmony between Christianity, Science and Spiritualism. By Rev. Samuel Watson. 1874.
**Cloud of Witnesses, A.** By Anna De Koven (Mrs. Reginald De Koven). Introduction by James H. Hyslop, Ph.D., LL.D. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1920.
**Cloud Upon the Sanctuary, The.** (Mystical.) By Karl von Eckartshausen. 1919.
**Cock Lane and Common Sense.** (On Ghosts.) Andrew Lang. London, 1894.
**Cold Light on Spiritualistic Phenomena.** By Harry Price. (Pamphlet, 1922.)
**Colloquies With An Unseen Friend.** Edited by Walburga, Lady Paget. London: Rider, 1907.
**Coming Light, The.** By Mary Bruce Wallace. London: John M. Watkins.
**Coming of the Fairies.** By Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Coming Science, The.** By Hereward Carrington. New York: Dodd Mead and Co.
**Common-Sense Philosophy of Spirit or Psychology, The.** By Charles H. Foster (of Alameda, Calif.). Privately published. San Francisco, Calif.: 1901.
**Common-Sense Thoughts on a Life Beyond.** By F. J. Gould.

Digitized by Google

**Communication with the Next World.** Given by William T. Stead, from "Beyond the Veil" through Madam Hyver. Translated from the French by A. Victor. Edited by Miss Estelle W. Stead. London: Stead's Pub. House, 1921.
**Company of Avalon, The.** By F. Bligh Bond. 1924.
**Company of Heaven, The.** Selected Spiritual Readings. Anonymous. 1913.
**Concerning Spiritualism.** By Gerald Massey. 1872.
**Concerning the Inner Life.** By Evelyn Underhill.
**Concerning the Soul.** By Jacob Behme.
**Contact with the Other World.** James H. Hyslop, Ph.D., LL.D. New York: The Century Co., 1919.
**"Controls" of Stainton Moses, The.** By A. W. Trethewy. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1923.
**Counsel from the Heavenly Spheres.** By B. Heather. 1914.
**"Counsellor" Circle, The.** By The Rev. J. W. Potter. London: Society of Communion, 1926.
**Cosmic Relations and Immortality, The.** Henry Holt. 2 vols. New York: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1919.
**Crack in the Wall, The.** By Graham Houblon. London: Arthur Stockwell.
**Crystal Gazing.** By Theodore Besterman. London: William Rider & Son, Ltd., 1924.
**Dawn of the Awakened Mind, The.** By John S. King, M.D. New York: The James McCann Company, 1920.
**Day After Death, The.** By Louis Figuier. 1881.
**Dead—Active, The.** By H!!!! (Haweis). Posthumous author of "Not Silent—If Dead!" Through the mediumship of "Parma." Mrs. Lamb Fernie, 40 Bedford Gardens, London W. 8.
**Dead Have Never Died, The.** By E. C. Randall. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
**Dead Man's Diary, A.** By G. T. Bettany, M.A. 1890.
**Dead Man's Diary, A.** By Coulson Kernahan.
**Dead Yet Living.** By Ashley R. Hart. London: The Woman's Printing Society, Ltd., 1925.
**Death.** By Maurice Maeterlinck. 1911.
**Death and After.** By Annie Besant. 1901.
**Death—and Afterwards.** By Sir Edwin Arnold. 1887.
**Death and Its Mystery.** 3 vols., "Before Death," "At the Time of Death," and "After Death." By Camille Flammarion. London: T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd. New York: The Century Co.
**Death and Life.** By M. G. Ware. 1868.
**Death Bed Scenes.** By Clark.
**Death Bed Visions.** By Sir William Barrett, F.R.S.
**Death Blow to Spiritualism, The.** Reuben B. Davenport. New York: 1888.
**Death Defeated.** By W. Britton Harvey.
**Death Defeated.** By J. M. Peebles.
**Death Deferred.** By Hereward Carrington. New York: Dodd, Mead and Co., 1922.
**Death: Its Causes and Phenomena.** (With special reference to immortality.) By Hereward Carrington, Ph.D. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Death, the Gate of Life.** By H. A. Dallas (1910). New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1919.
**Debatable Land Between this World and the Next, The.** R. Dale Owen. New York: G. W. Carleton & Co., 1872. London: Trubner & Co., 1872.
**Debate on Spiritualism, A.** Between Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and Joseph McCabe. Girard Kan., USA: "Appeal to Reason."
**Dee, Dr. John.** By G. M. Hort. London: Rider & Son.
**Demonism of the Ages and Spirit Obsession.** By J. M. Peebles.
**Demonology and Devil-Lore.** By M. D. Conway. 2 vols. New York, 1879.
**Development of Mediumship.** By Lloyd Kenyon Jones.
**Development of Seership, The.** By Swami Bharrata Vishiti.
**Devil in Britain and America, The.** By J. Ashton. London, 1896.
**Devil's Legacy, The.** Anonymous. Palmyra, Pa., 1904.
**Dialectical Society (London) Report on Spiritualism.** 1871.
**Dialogues—Future Life.** By Girolamo Savonarola.
**Direct Phenomena of Spiritualism, The.** By Edward T. Bennett.
**Discourses through Mediumship.** By Cora L. V. Tappan. 1875.
**Discussion of the Facts and Philosophy of Ancient and Modern Spiritualism.** S. B. Brittan and B. W. Richmond. New York, 1853.
**Divine Gift of Mediumship, The.** By Richmond L. Bishop.
**Divine Language of Celestial Correspondence.** By Coulson Turnbull.
**Divine Science.** By Miss A. M. Robinson. Valhalla, New York: Robinson Pub. Co.
**Divining Rod, The.** By Sir William Barrett, F.R.S., and Theodore Besterman. London: Methuen & Co.
**Do the Dead Depart?** By E. Katherine Bates. 1908.
**Do the Dead Live?** (Criticism of Spiritualism.) By Paul Heuze. 1923.
**Do the Dead Return?** Anonymous. Experiments in Spiritualism.
**Door of Death Wide Open, The.** By Jules Guyard. Boston: The Christopher Publishing House.
**Dorio.** (Spirit Communications.) By F. A. Kraft, M.D. Milwaukee: The Memorial Publishers, 1926.
**Dream Book.** By Madame Xanto. Philadelphia: Penn. Pub. Co.
**Dream Psychology.** By Professor Dr. Sigmund Freud. New York: The James A. McCann Co., 1921.
**Dream That Happened, The.** By May Edginton. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1925.
**Dreams.** By Henri Bergson.
**Dreams.** By Olive Schreiner.
**Dreams and Ghosts.** By Andrew Lang.
**Dreams and Omens.** By J. Ward.
**Dreams and Premonitions.** By L. W. Rogers. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Dreams and the Unconscious.** By C. W. Valentine.
**Dreams of a Spirit Seer. (1766).** By Immanuel Kant. Republished 1900.
**Dreams of Orlow, The.** By A. M. Irvine. Introduction by J. Arthur Hill. London: Rider, 1919.
**Dreams, On.** By Prof. Sigmund Freud.
**Dreams: What They Are and How They Are Caused.** By C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Dweller on Two Planets, A.** By Philos, the Thibetan, former resident of Atlantis, the lost continent. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Ear of Dionysius, The.** By Rt. Hon. Gerald William Balfour. 1920.

Digitized by Google

**Earthen Vessel, The.** By Pamela Glenconner (The Viscountess Grey). Dealing with spirit communications received in the form of book-tests. 1921.
**Easy Lessons in Occult Science.** By J. C. F. Grumbine.
**Edie.** By W. Harold Speer. London: Rider & Co., 1925.
**Eight Days With the Spiritualists.** By James Gillingham. 1872.
**Encyclopedia of Biblical Spiritualism.** By Moses Hull.
**Encyclopedia of Death (Life in Spirit World).** By J. R. Francis. Chicago: Progressive Thinker, 1903.
**Encyclopaedia of Occultism.** By Lewis Spence. New York: Dodd, Mead & Company, 1920. London: Kegan Paul.
**Enigmas of Psychical Research.** By James H. Hyslop. Boston: Herbert B. Turner & Co., 1906.
**Enroute of a Soul.** By Catherine Wellner. Boston: Christopher Pub. House, 1925.
**Epworth Phenomena—John Wesley.** By Dudley Wright, Editor. Introduction by J. Arthur Hill. London: Rider; Philadelphia: David McKay Co., 1920.
**Errors of Spiritualism, The.** James Gillingham. Publ.: Frome Harvey & Woodland.
**Essay on Evil Spirits; Reasons to Prove Their Existence.** By W. Carlisle. 1827.
**Essay Towards Theory of Apparitions.** By Dr. J. Ferriar. 1813.
**Etheric Double, The.** By Arthur E. Powell. London: The Theosophical Pub. House, 1925.
**Eusapia Palladina and Her Phenomena.** By H. Carrington. 1909.
**Evenings at Home in Spiritual Seance.** By Miss Georgina Houghton. 1882.
**Evidence for a Future Life.** (Trans. by Dallas). By Gabriel Delanne. 1904.
**Evidence for Communication With the Dead, The.** By Mrs. Anna Hude, Ph.D. 1913.
**Evidence for the Supernatural, The.** I. L. Tuckett. London: Kegan Paul, 1911.
**Evidential Case of Spirit Photography, The.** (Mrs. Deane.) By Allerton S. Cushman, Ph.D. 1922.
**Evil Eye.** By Elworthy.
**Evolution of Spiritualism, The.** By Harvey Metcalfe. Introduction by Max Metcalfe. Preface by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**Evolution of the Universe, or Creation According to Science.** Transmitted from Michael Faraday, through the pen of Thos. C. Buddington of Long Beach, Calif. Boulder Creek, Calif.: Cosmos Pub. Co.
**Experiences in Spiritualism.** By Catherine Berry. Extraordinary phenomena. 1876.
**Experiences in Spiritualism; or the Adjuration of Spirits.** By J. O. Chevalier (a late member of Mr. Home's Spiritual Athenaeum). London, 1867.
**Experiences in Spiritualism with D. D. Home.** By the Earl of Dunraven. Reprinted and Published by the Society for Psychical Research with an introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., D.Sc. Glasgow: Robert Maclehose & Co., 1924.
**Experimental Investigation of the Spirit Manifestations.** By Robert Hare, M.D. New York: Partridge and Brittan, 1855.
**Experiments in Psychical Research at Leland Stanford Junior University.** By John Edgar Coover. Stanford University, Cal.: Stanford University Press.
**Experiments in Psychical Science Levitation, Contact and Direct Voice.** By W. J. Crawford, D.Sc. London: John M. Watkins; New York: E. P. Dutton & Co, 1919.
**Exposition of Spiritualism.** Anonymous.
**Extemporaneous Addresses.** By Emma Hardinge Britten. 1865.
**Fabrics of Dreams, The.** By Katherine Taylor Craig. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Faces of the Living Dead, Remembrance Day Messages and Photographs.** By Estelle W. Stead. Manchester: Two World's Pub. Co., 1925.
**Facts and Fancy in Spiritualism, Theosophy and Psychical Research.** G. G. Hubbel. Cincinnati, 1901.
**Facts and the Future Life.** By Rev. G. Vale Owen. Edited by W. H. Engholm. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1922.
**Facts of Psychic Science and Philosophy, The.** By A. Campbell Holms. London: Kegan Paul, 1925; Jamaica, N. Y.: The Occult Press, 1926.
**Faculty of Communion.** By Edith Lyttleton (Mrs. Alfred Lyttleton).
**Faculty of Communion, The.** By Edith Lyttleton. London and New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1925.
**Fairies at Work and Play.** Observed by Geoffrey Hodson. London: Theosophical Pub. House, 1925.
**Fate Mastered, Destiny Fulfilled.** By W. J. Colville. 1900.
**Fear Not the Crossing.** By Gail Williams. New York City: Edward J. Clode, 1920.
**Fellowship of the Picture, The.** (An Automatic Script). Edited by Percy Dearmer. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**First Thirty Years of Spiritualism in America, The.** By Emma Hardinge.
**Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.** By R. Dale Owen. Philadelphia, 1860.
**Footsteps of Spirits.** Anonymous. Seventy well authenticated stories.
**Foundations of Belief, The.** By Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. 1906.
**Foundations of Spiritualism, The.** By W. Whately Smith. (Warmly commended by the Archbishop of Canterbury.) New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.; London: Kegan Paul.
**Free Thoughts on Religion.** By A. J. Davis.
**Fringe of Immortality, The.** By Mary E. Monteith. 1920.
**From a Son to His Mother.** (Communications.) By Interwoven. 1907.
**From Agnosticism to Belief.** By J. Arthur Hill. London: Methuen & Co., 1924.
**From Cave Man to Archangel or "From the Lowest to the Highest."** By Marie E. Henley (Inspirational Writer). San Mateo Co., Cal.: Publisher. B. Hallwright, Box 124, San Carlos.
**From Four Who Are Dead.** Messages to C. A. Dawson Scott.
**From India to the Planet Mars; a Study of a Case of Somnambulism.** T. Flournoy. 1901.
**From Matter to Spirit.** By Mrs. Augustus de Morgan. 1863.
**From the Other Side.** Talks of a dead son with his father. By J. H. D. Miller. London: Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 1925.
**From the Unconscious to the Conscious.** By Dr. Gustave Geley.
**Frontiers of the After Life.** By Edward C. Randall. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1922.
**Fundamental Facts of Spiritualism, The.** By A. Campbell Holms. Foreword by Wm. C. Hartmann. Jamaica, N. Y.: The Occult Press, 1927.
**Further Messages Across the Border Line.** F. Heslop.
**Future Life, The.** By Rev. Joseph Sasia, S. J. New York: Benziger Bros.
**Future Life, The.** By D. F. Strauss.
**Future Life Demonstrated, A.** By E. W. Sprague.

Digitized by Google

**Future Life in the Light of Ancient and Modern Science.** Louis Elbe. Chicago, 1906.
**Future Life in the Light of Modern Inquiry, The.** By Rev. Samuel McComb. London: John M. Watkins; New York: Dodd, Mead and Co., 1919.
**Future of Man, The: Meta-Psychic.** By Edward C. Randall. 1918.
**Gate of Remembrance, The.** Frederick Bligh Bond. 1918.
**Genuine Mediumship.** By Bharata Vishita.
**Ghost Book, The.** Compiled by Cynthia Asquith. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1926.
**Ghost World, The.** By T. F. T. Dyer. 1893.
**Ghostland.** (Mainly an autobiography.) By Elliott O'Donnell. London: Cecil Palmer, 1925.
**Ghostland, or "Researches Into the Mysteries of Occultism."** By Emma Hardinge Britten. 1876.
**Ghostly Phenomena.** By E. O'Donnell.
**Ghostology.** The Naturalistic Philosophy of Ghosts. By William Danmar. New York: By the author, Jamaica, N. Y.
**Ghosts, Helpful and Harmful.** By Elliott O'Donnell. London: Rider & Co.
**Ghosts I Have Seen—And Other Psychic Experiences.** By Mrs. Violet Tweedale. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1919.
**Ghosts in Shakespeare, The.** By L. W. Rogers. Chicago: Theo. Book Company.
**Ghosts in Solid Form.** By Gambier Bolton. London: Rider, 1914.
**Ghosts or Gospels.** By Henry B. Wilson. Boonton, N. J.: The Nazarene Press; England: Elliot Stock.
**Gift of D. D. Home, The.** By Madame Dunglas Home. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., 1890.
**Gladstone Spirit Photograph, The.** By Walter Wynn (Pastor, Chesham United Free Church), England.
**Glastonbury Scripts, The.** By F. Bligh Bond.
**Glimpses of a Brighter Land** (through a Writing Medium). Anonymous. 1870.
**Glimpses of the Next State.** By Admiral Wm. Osborn Moore, 1911.
**Glimpses of the Supernatural, Facts, Records and Traditions.** Rev. F. G. Lee. 2 vols.
**Glimpses in the Twilight.** F. G. Lee London, 1885.
**God's Smile.** By Julius Magnussen. 1920.
**God's Wonderland.** (A Child's Communications.) By E. M. Watts. 1923.
**God's World, a Treatise on Spiritualism.** By Lloyd Kenyon Jones. Chicago: Regan Publishing Corp.
**Going West.** By Basil King.
**Goligher Circle, The.** (Physical Phenomena.) By E. E. Fournier D'Albe, D.Sc. 1922.
**Gone West, By a Soldier Doctor.** (Communications.) Recorded by H. M. Grove and M. M. Hunt. 1919.
**Gone West.** By a Soldier Doctor. Three Narratives of After Death Experiences Communicated to J. S. M. Ward, B.A., Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Philadelphia: McKay Co.; New York: Alfred A. Knopf; London: Rider.
**Gospel of Philip, The.** By F. Bligh Bond. 1925.
**Gospel Records Interpreted by Human Experience.** By H. A. Dallas. 1903.
**Great Debate, The** (on Spiritualism). By Ring and Chism. 1908.
**Great Ghost Stories.** By Joseph Lewis French, Editor. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Great Harmonia.** Andrew Jackson Davis. Five Vols. The Physician, The Teacher, The Seer, The Reformer, The Thinker. 2117 pp. all. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Great Secret, The.** By Maurice Maeterlinck. 1922.
**Greater Revelation, The.** By Baroness Katherine Evans Von Klenner. New York: Siebel Publishing Co.
**Grey Ghost Book, The.** By Jessie A. Middleton. 1912.
**Guidance From Beyond.** (Communications.) Given through K. Wingfield. Intro. by E. Marshall Hall, K.C. 1923.
**Guide to Mediumship, A.** E. W. and M. H. Wallis (3 Parts.) Mrs. M. H Wallis, 83 Stanhope Ave., Finchley, London, N. 3.
**Hafed, Prince of Persia.** (Illustrated.) (A Trance History.) By David Duguid (The Glasgow Trance and Painting Medium). 1876. Popular Edition, 1914.
**Harbinger of Health.** Medical Prescriptions. By A. J. Davis.
**Harmonial Man.** By A. J. Davis.
**Harmonial Philosophy, The.** By Andrew Jackson Davis. London: Rider.
**Harmonial Philosophy of Andrew Jackson Davis, The.** By W. H. Evans. London: Spiritualists' National Union, 1925.
**Hartmann's Who's Who in Occult, Psychic and Spiritual Realms.** By William C. Hartmann. Jamaica, N.Y.: The Occult Press, 1925.
**Has W. T. Stead Returned.** By J. Coates. London: Fowler & Co., 1913.
**Haunted and the Haunters, The.** By Lord Lytton. London: Simpkin Marshall, 1925.
**Haunted Highways and By-Ways.** By E. O'Donnell.
**Haunted Homes of Great Britain, The.** By John H. Ingram. 1886.
**Haunted Houses.** By Camille Flammarion.
**Healing Through Spirit Agency.** By R. H. Saunders. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1927.
**Heaven and Hell.** By Michael Neander.
**Heaven and Hell.** By Emanuel Swedenborg.
**Heaven Revised: After Death Experiences.** By E. B. Duffey. 1900.
**Here and Hereafter.** By Leon Denis. New York: Brentano's. London: Rider.
**Hereafter.** By Baroness Hilda Deichmann. 1913.
**Heretic in Heaven, A.** (Being the Post Mortem Memoirs and Reflections of "Daddy.") London: Hutchinson & Co., 1926.
**Hidden Splendour, The.** By A. Scrivener. London: Rider & Co., 1926.
**Hidden Way Across the Threshold, The.** By J. C. Street.
**Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.** By William Stainton Moses. (M. A. Oxon.) 1880.
**Higher Psychical Development.** By Hereward Carrington, Ph.D. New York: Dodd Mead & Co., 1924.
**Higher Psychical Development Course in Development of the Superconsciousness Adeptship.** By the Cabir, Premel el Adaros. Oak Park Ill., "India."
**Higher Yoga Development.** By Swami A. P. Mukerji of India. Special course in Self Development. Oak Hill, Ill.: "India."
**Highland of Heaven, The.** (Spiritual Revelation.) By Rev. G. Vale Owen.
**Highland Second Sight.** Edited by Norman Macrae. Introductory Study by Rev. W. Morrison, M.A., F.S.A. London: Rider.
**Hill of Vision, The.** By F. Bligh Bond. 1919.
**Hinton, James.** (A Seer.) By Havelock Ellis. 1918.
**Hints and Observations.** By W. J. Crawford. (A book for those investigating spirit communications.) New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Historic Ghosts and Ghost Hunters.** By H. Addington Bruce. New York, 1908.

Digitized by Google

**Historical Spiritualism.** By M. E. Cadwallader. Chicago: The Progressive Thinker.
**History of Future Life.** By W. R. Alger.
**History of Spiritualism, The.** By Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. 2 vols. London: Cassell & Co., 1926. New York: Geo. H. Doran Co.
**History of Spiritualism, A.** By Joseph McCabe. New York: Dodd Mead & Co.
**History of the Supernatural.** 2 vols. By William Howitt. 1863.
**Home, D. D.: His Life and Mission.** By Madame Dunglas Home. Edited by A. Conan Doyle. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., 1888. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Homes and Work in the Future Life.** By F. J. Theobald. 1893.
**Hours with the Mystics.** By R. A. Vaughan, B.A. 1879.
**Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death.** By Frederic W. H. Myers. New York: Longmans Green & Co., 2 vols., 1903. New York, Bombay, Calcutta and Madras: Longmans, Green and Co. Edited and abridged by S. B. and L. H. M. 1919.
**How I Discovered My Mediumship.** By Mrs. Cecil M. Cook. Introduction by Lloyd Kenyon Jones. Chicago: W. T. Stead Memorial Center, 1919.
**How I Know the Dead Are Alive.** By Fanny Ruthven Paget. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**How I Know That the Dead Return.** By Wm. T. Stead. 1911.
**How Spirits Communicate.** By the Rev. G. Vale Owen. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**How to Converse With the Spirits of the Dead.** By J. M. Peebles.
**How to Speak with the Dead.** By Sciens (pseud.). A simple, practical work guarding the reader from self-deception. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1918; London: Kegan Paul.
**Human Animals.** By Frank Hamel. London: Rider.
**Human Atmosphere, The.** By Dr. W. J. Kilner. 1920.
**Human Aura, The.** By W. J. Colville.
**Human Immortality: Two Supposed Objections to the Doctrine.** (Ingersoll Lectures.) William James. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1898.
**Human Magnetism.** By James Coates. 1918.
**Hydesville In History.** By M. E. Cadwallader. Chicago: The Progressive Thinker, 1917
**Hypnotism and Spiritism.** By Dr. Joseph Lapponi. Physician to a Pope. Longmans: 1907.
**I Awoke.** (By Automatic Writing.) By Lady Stapley, A.E.S. 1893.
**I Heard a Voice.** (Communications.) By a King's Counsel. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., 1918.
**Immortality.** By J. C. Eckerman.
**Immortality.** (An essay in discovery.) By B. H. Streeter and others. New York: The Macmillan Company.
**Immortality and Our Future Homes.** J. M. Peebles.
**Immortality of Animals, The.** By E. D. Buckner, M.D. Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co., 1903.
**Immortality of the Soul.** By J. B. Le Brun Lactantius.
**Immortality of the Soul.** By John Locke.
**Immortality Proved.** By Triune Man. 1911.
**Impressions From the Unseen.** By L. Margery Bazett. 1925.
**In Converse With Angels.** By Irene Hallam Elliott. Published by Gordon Hallam Elliott Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincs., England.
**In Defence.** By Rev. Walter Wynn. 1922.
**In the Next World.** By A. P. Sinnett. London. Theosophical Pub. Soc., 1914; Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**In the World Celestial.** By T. A. Bland.
**Incidents in My Life.** By D. D. Home. First Series, 1863; Second Series, 1872. London: Kegan Paul.
**Independent Voices, Movements of Objects Without Contact and Spirit Portraits.** By David Phelps Abbott. New York, 1911.
**Inspirational Lectures and Psychic Lessons.** Mrs. Irene Smith.
**International Psychic Congress Report.** (Copenhagen, 1922.)
**Intra Muros: a Dream of Heaven.** By Rebecca R. Springer. 1920.
**Investigation Into Psychic Phenomena, An.** (John Sloan's Voice Mediumship.) By J. A. Findlay.
**Invisible Guide, The.** By C. Lewis Hind.
**Invisible Helpers.** By C. W. Leadbeater (1908). Chicago: The Theosophical Press, 1922.
**Invisible World.** By W. Robinson.
**Is Death the End?** By John Haynes Holmes (Minister of the Church of the Messiah, New York). New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1915.
**Is Death the End?** By Rev. Alexander Forbes Phillips.
**Is Jesus of Nazareth the Son of God?** By Herman Aloysius Scheuing. (The result of the author's psychic researches.) Boston: The Christopher Publ. House, 1926.
**Is Modern Spiritualism Based on Facts or Fancy?** By James Coates. 1920.
**Jeanne D'Arc, Médium.** By Léon Denis. 1910.
**Jo, The Indian Friend.** By Clara H. Whitmore, A.M. Boston: The Christopher Publishing House, 1925.
**Joan the Medium.** By Moses Hull.
**Journey of the Soul and Etherial World.** By Mrs. E. R. Drollinger. Los Angeles: Austin Pubs. Co.
**Journeys Through Space.** By Effa E. Danelson. Chicago: Occult Publishing Co., 1922.
**Kathleen.** By Rev. John Lamond, D.D. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**Key of Dreams, The.** By L. Adams Beck. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Kingdom of God, The.** By Rev. G. Vale Owen. Edited by Rev. G. Eustace Owen. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**Knowledge of the Higher World and Its Attainment.** By Rudolf Steiner. 1923.
**Land of Living Men, The.** By Ralph Waldo Trine. 1911.
**Land of Mist, The.** By A. Conan Doyle. New York: George H. Doran Co., 1926; London: Hutchinson & Co.
**Last Letters From the Living Dead Man.** By Elsa Barker. (The Third and Last Volume of Communications from "X.") New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.; London: Rider. Mitchell Kennerly, 1919.
**Laws of Mediumship.** Brotherhood of Light Course, I. Spiritualism fully explained in seven lessons. Los Angeles: The Brotherhood of Light.
**Law of Psychic Phenomena, The.** By Thomas Jay Hudson, Ph. D., L.L.D. (1893.) Chicago: A. C. McClurg & Co., 1919.
**Leading of a Minister, The.** (A Psychic Book.) By Amelia Fargo Staley. Boston: The Christopher Publishing House.

Digitized by Google

**Leaves from a Psychic Notebook.** By H. A. Dallas. London: Rider & Co., 1927.
**Leaves From My Life.** Career of Servant of the Spirits. By J. J. Morse.
**Letters From a Living Dead Man.** By Elsa Barker. New York: Kennerly, 1914; New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.; London: Rider.
**Letters From Doctor Coulter.** (The Meeting of the Spheres.) Communications. Received by Charlotte G. Herbine. England: A. L. Humphreys, 1915; New York: Brentano's, 1919.
**Letters From Harry and Helen.** (Communications.) By Mary Blount White. 1917.
**Letters From Julia, or After Death.** By W. T. Stead. London: Stead's Publishing House.
**Letters From Roy; or The Spirit Voice.** (Communications from Leroy S. Stevens.) Received by Leon Herbert Stevens.
**Letters From Spirit People to Earth Friends.** By Dr. Helen Weyant. Privately published.
**Letters From the Other Side.** By Henry Thibault. 1919.
**Letters From the Spirit World.** By Carlyle Petersilea. 1905.
**Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft.** By Sir Walter Scott. 1898.
**Letters on Spiritism.** J. W. Edmonds.
**Letters on Spiritualism.** By J. W. Edmonds. Memorial Edition.
**Life After Death.** By J. B. Andar. London: F. V. White & Co., Ltd., 1927.
**Life After Death.** (A Symposium.) Edited by Sir James Marchant, K.B.E., LL.D. With an introduction by the Bishop of London. London, New York, Toronto and Melbourne: Cassell and Company, 1925.
**Life After Death.** By James H. Hyslop, Ph.D., LL.D. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1918.
**Life After Death, The.** By C. W. Leadbeater. 1912.
**Life and Death.** (Biology.) By Dr. E. Teichmann. 1916.
**Life, &c., The: Here and Hereafter.** By L. V. H. Witley.
**Life Beyond Death.** By Minot J. Savage, D.D. New York: G P. Putnam's Sons, 1899.
**Life Beyond Death, The.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago: Yogi Publication Society, 1912.
**Life Beyond the Veil.** By G. Vale Owen. 4 Vols. 1. Lowlands of Heaven; 2. Highlands of Heaven; 3. Mystery of Heaven; 4. Battalions of Heaven.
**Life, Death and Immortality.** By William Hanna Thomson, M.D., LL.D. New York and London: Funk & Wagnalls Company, 1911.
**Life Elysian, The.** Recorded by Robert James Lees. (Communicated.) London: Rider & Co., 1916.
**Life Everlasting and Psychic Evolution.** By J. W. Frings. 1919.
**Life Here and Hereafter.** By Charlotte E. Dresser and Fred Rafferty. Boulder Creek, Calif.: Cosmos Pub. Co.
**Life in the Circles.** By Anne W. Lane and Harriet Beale. New York: Dodd, Mead and Co.
**Life in the Summerland.** By Mabel Corelli Green. London: Stead Pub. House.
**Life in Two Spheres.** By Hudson Tuttle.
**Life of James Riley, The.** (Commonly called "Farmer Riley.") By A. Vlerebome. Published by the author, through The Werner Company, Akron, Ohio, U. S. A., 1911.
**Life of the Seeress of Prevost.**
**Life of the World to Come, The.** By Rev. A. Starkey.
**Life Secrets of a Spirit Medium.** By Samri Frikell.
**Life Transcendent.** By Olive Mercer. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 1925.
**Life Transfigured.** By Lilian Whiting. 1910.
**Life Worth Living.** By F. Heslop. London: Chas. Taylor.
**Life's Borderland and Beyond.** (Experiences.) By Richard Pike.
**Life's Progression, Research.** By Edward C. Randall. 1918.
**Lifting the Veil.** By Princess Wahletka. Office, Wahletka, Albert Road, New Malden, Surrey, England.
**Light Beyond, The.** By Maurice Maeterlinck. New York: Dodd Mead & Company.
**Light From Beyond, The.** (A story through a Ouija Board.) By Katherine Mardon Davis. New York: W. J. Watt & Co., 1919.
**Light From Beyond: Poems.** From "Patience Worth" (The Communicator). Through Mrs. Curran's Ouija Board. 1923.
**Light From the Spirit World.** Isaac Post.
**Light in the Valley.** By Mrs. Newton Crosland. 1857.
**Light on the After Life.** (Communications.) By W. (A. B. O. W.)
**Light on the Foothills.** By "Heather B." London: Fowlers.
**Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. Home. London: Kegan Paul, Trench Trubner & Co., Ltd., 1877.
**Lincoln Was a Spiritualist.** By J. J. Fitzgerrell. ("The Religion of Abraham Lincoln," by B. F. Austin, in same volume.) Los Angeles: The Austin Pub. Co., 1924.
**Little Pilgrim in the Unseen, A.** By Mrs. Oliphant. 1905.
**Living Jesus, The.** The Words of Jesus of Nazareth uttered through the Medium Frederick A. Wiggin. New York: Geo. Sully & Co.
**Living Waters, or Messages of Joy.** Introduction by Dwight Goddard. New York: Brentano.
**Lola—A Psychic Dog.** By H. Kindermann. 1922.
**Lost New Testament Book, The.** (Restored by spirit agency.) Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Love and Death.** (A Narrative of Fact.) (With a Foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge.) London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1925.
**Lowlands of Heaven, The.** (Spirtual revelations thru Rev. G. Vale Owen.) Los Angeles: Austin Pubs. Co.
**Luminous Bodies: Here and Hereafter.** By Charles Hallock, M.A. 1906.
**Magic Staff, The.** An Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis. Copyrighted 1857. New York: Thirteenth Ed., A. J. Davis & Co., 1876.
**Magician Among the Spirits, A.** By Houdini. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1924.
**Man and His Relations.** By S. B. Britten.
**Man and the Spiritual World.** By Rev. Arthur Chambers. 1906.
**Man and the Universe.** By Sir Oliver Lodge.
**Man is a Spirit.** J. Arthur Hill. A Collection of Spontaneous Cases of Dream, Vision and Ecstasy. New York: George H. Doran Company, 1919.
**Man, Visible and Invisible.** By C. W. Leadbeater. 1907.
**Man: Whence and Whither?** By Alcinous B. Jamison, M.D. Jamaica, N. Y.: Heiss Corp., Inc.

Digitized by Google

**Man, Whence, How and Whither** By Dr. Annie Besant and C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Man's Survival After Death.** By Charles L. Tweedale. (A concise forceful review of the obtainable evidence.) First ed., 1909; Second ed., 1920; Third ed., 1925. London: Grant Richards, Ltd.; New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1918.
**Manifestation of Spiritualism Among Shakers, 1837-1847.** By Henry C. Blinn. East Canterbury, N. H., U. S. A., 1899.
**Manual of Psychometry: The Dawn of a New Civilization.** By Dr. Joseph Rodes Buchanan.
**Margery-Harvard-Veritas.** (A Study in Psychics.) Contributors: Mark W. Richardson, Charles S. Hill, S. Ralph Harlow, Joseph DeWyckoff and Dr. L. R. G. Crandon. Boston: Banchard Printing Co., 1925.
**"Margery," the Medium** (Mrs. L. R. G. Crandon). By J. Macolm Bird. London: John Hamilton, 1925
**Marvels Beyond Science, The.** By Joseph Grasset. 1910.
**Mary Anne Carew.** (Experiences.) By Carlyle Petersilea. 1906.
**Master Keys of Life and Death.** By Captain Walter Carey, C.B.E., R.N. London: William Rider & Son, Ltd., 1920.
**Master Seer, The.** (Communications.) By T. Morgan Melini. 1916.
**Masterpieces of Mystery: Ghost Stories.** (A Symposium.) Edited by Joseph Lewis French. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page & Co., 1922.
**Mastery of Death.** By A. Osborne Eaves.
**Materialised Apparitions.** By E. A. Brackett. Boston, 1886.
**Materialization.** By Mme. d'Esperance and B. F. Austin. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Materialization a Bed-Rock Fact in Nature.** By B. F. Austin. (Contained in same pamphlet with "What I Know of Materialization," by Mme. E. D'Esperance.) Los Angeles: The Austin Publishing Co., 1920.
**Materialization, Phenomena of.** By Freiherr Von Schrenk-Notzing. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Mathematical Law in the Spiritual World.** By Eustace Miles. 1901.
**Mathematical Theory of Spirit, A.** By H. Stanley Redgrove. 1912.
**Matter and Spirit.** By Joseph Priestly.
**Matter, Spirit and the Cosmos.** By H. Stanley Redgrove. 1916.
**Maud Blount, Medium.** By Rev. Maurice Davies, D.D. 1877.
**Meaning of Atonement, The** (reprint of Speaking Across the Borderline). By F. Heslop.
**Meaning of Dreams, The.** By Isador H. Coriat, M.D. Boston: Little Brown & Co., 1915.
**Mechanism of Man, The.** An answer to the Question, "What Am I?" 2 vols. By Seargeant Cox. London, 1876.
**Mediumistic and Psychical Experiences.** By Ernest A. Tietkens. 1911.
**Medium's Book, The.** By Allan Kardec. 1876.
**Mediumship and its Laws.** By Hudson Tuttle.
**Mediumship of Stella C., The.** By Harry Price (F.R.N.S.). London: Hurst & Blackett, 1925.
**Mediumship, its Phenomena and Philosophy.** By Mary C. Vlaseck.
**Meeting of the Spheres: or Letters From Dr. Coulter.** By Charlotte G. Herbine. New York: Brentano's, 1919; England: A. L. Humphreys, 1915.
**Mellow Sheaves.** By Violet Tweedale. London: Rider & Co., 1927.
**Memories and Adventures** (Autobiography). By Arthur Conan Doyle. London: Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., 1924. First Edition, July, 1924; Second Edition, October, 1924.
**Memories and Studies.** By Prof. William James.
**Menace of Spiritualism, The.** Elliott O'Donnell. Foreword by Father Bernard Vaughan, S.J. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1920.
**Mental Suggestion.** By Prof. J. Ochorowicz.
**Mesiom's Messages From the Life Beyond.** By Mary A. McEvilly. New York: Brentano's.
**Mesmerism, Spiritualism, etc.** W. B. Carpenter. New York, 1877.
**Message, The.** By Alfred Wainwright. London: Arthur H. Stockwell.
**Message of Anne Simon, The.** By Otto Torney Simon. 1919.
**Messages From Mesiom.** Part II. Communications. 1918.
**Messages from the Superior State.** (Communications.) 1852.
**Messages from the Unseen.** Anonymous. 1913.
**Metapsychical Phenomena. Methods and Observations.** By Dr. J. Maxwell. Preface by Charles Richet. Introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. London: Duckworth & Co., 1905.
**Methods of Psychic Development.** Irving S. Cooper.
**Ministry of Angels, The.** By Mrs. Joy Snell.
**Ministry of the Unseen, The.** By L. V. H. Witley.
**Ministry of Heaven, The.** Spiritual revelation thru Rev. G. Vale Owen.
**Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.** Alfred Russel Wallace. Three Essays. London: George Redway. 1875.
**Miscellanies, Day-Fatality, Apparitions, Magic, etc.** By J. Aubrey. 1857.
**Missing Links and Mystic Kinks.** By Louise Starkweather. Boston: Christopher Publishing House.
**Modern American Spiritualism.** By Emma Hardinge Britten. New York. 1870.
**Modern Light on Immortality.** Henry Frank.
**Modern Miracle, A.** By Rev. G. Maurice and I. Hallam Elliott.
**Modern Miracles.** By Alfred Wallace Russell.
**Modern Miracles Condemned by Reason and Scripture.** By Philo-Veritas. 1840.
**Modern Nirvanaism or The Philosophy of Life and Death.** By William Danmar. 1914.
**Modern Psychical Phenomena.** By Hereward Carrington. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Modern Psychism.** By G. Baseden Butt. London: Cecil Palmer. 1925.
**Modern Spirit Manifestations, The.** By Adin Ballou. 1853.
**Modern Spiritism, its Science and Religion.** A. T. Schofield. Philadelphia: Blakiston's Son & Co. 1920.
**Modern Spiritualism, Facts and Fanaticisms.** By E. W. Capron.
**Modern Spiritualism.** T. L. Harris. London. 1860.
**Modern Spiritualism.** By Frank Podmore. Two volumnes. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. London, 1902.
**Mollie Fancher; The Brooklyn Enigma.** Psychological Marvel of Nineteenth Century. By Abram H. Dailey. Brooklyn, N. Y.: The Eagle Press, 1894.

Digitized by Google

**More Glimpses of the World Unseen.** F. G. Lee. London, 1878.
**More Guidance from Beyond.** (Communications.) Given through K. Wingfield. London: Philip Allan & Co., Ltd.
**More Letters from Heaven.** By Winifred Graham. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1926.
**More Reminiscences: Occult and Social.** By Roma Lister. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**More Things in Heaven and Earth.** By Robert Blatchford. London: Methuen & Co., Ltd., 1925.
**Morning Talks With Spirit Friends.** Recorded by George G. Andre. London: Watkins.
**Mors Janua Vitae?** By H. A. Dallas. With introduction by Sir W. F. Barrett, F.R.S. London: Rider.
**Mother Shipton Investigated.** By W. H. Harrison. 1881.
**Mother, The: Woman Clothed With the Sun.** Anonymous. Two Volumnes, 307 and 401 pages.
**Muster of Ghosts, A.** (A Compilation.) By Bohun Lynch. London: Cecil Palmer.
**My Commonplace Book.** (Quotations by Richard Hodgson.) J. T. Hackett. 1919.
**My Experiences in Spiritual Healing.** By Earl of Sandwich, 1915.
**My Experiences While Out of My Body.** By Rev. Cora L. V. Richmond.
**My Father.** Personal and Spiritual Reminiscences. By Estelle W. Stead. London: Stead's Publishing House.
**My Letters from Heaven.** By Winifred Graham. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**My Proof of Immortality.** By Shakespeare's Spirit Medium, Sarah Taylor Shatford. New York: The Torch Press, 1925.
**My Psychic Adventures.** By J. Malcolm Bird. New York: Scientific American Pub-Co., 1924.
**My Religion.** A series of articles from the "Daily Express," London, 1926. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**My Travels in the Spirit World.** By Caroline D. Larsen. Burlington, Vt., U. S. A.: The Lane Press, 1927.
**Mysteries of the Seance.** By a Medium. Boston, 1905.
**Mysterious Medium, The.** By S. A. Moseley. England.
**Mysterious Psychic Forces.** By Camille Flammarion. Boston: Small, Maynard, 1907.
**Mystery of Heaven.** By G. Vale Owen.
**Mystery of Joan of Arc, The.** By Leon Denis. Translated by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle.
**Mystery of Sleep.** By John Bigelow.
**Mystic Immanence.** By Archdeacon Wilberforce.
**Mystic London or Phases of Occult Life in the British Metropolis.** By Rev. Charles Maurice Davis, D.D. New York: Lovell, Adam, Wesson & Co.
**Mystic Voices.** Roger Pater (Rev. Philip River Pater). Being experiences of the Rev. Philip Rivers Pater, squire and priest, 1834-1913. Definite supernatural experiences—14 short stories. New York: P. J. Kennedy & Sons.
**Mystic World, The.** The Locket Prophecy. By O. W. Humphrey. 1897.
**National Dream Book.** By Mme. Claire Rougemont. Philadelphia: David McKay, 1901.
**Natural Law in the Spiritual World.** By Professor Henry Drummond. 1887.
**Natural Order of Spirit, The.** (A Psychic Study.) By Lucien C. Graves. 1915.
**Natural Phenomena and Spiritual Lessons.** By Ann M. Brayley. 1870.
**Naturalization of the Supernatural, The.** By F. Podmore. New York, 1908.
**Nature and the Supernatural.** By Dr. Bushnell.
**Nature's Finer Forces.** By Prasad Rama, M.A. 1907.
**Nature of Spirits.** By Richard Baxter.
**Nature's Secrets, or Psychometric Researches.** By Prof. Wm. and Elizabeth Denton. London, 1863.
**Nature Spirits and the Spirits of the Elements.** By D. N. Dunlop. Chicago, The Theosophical Press, 1920.
**Nature's Divine Revelations (1847).** By Andrew Jackson Davis. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Neither Dead nor Sleeping.** By May Wright Sewall. Introduction by Booth Tarkington. London: John M. Watkins. Indianapolis, Ind.: Bobbs Merrill Co, 1920.
**New Basis of Belief in Immortality, A.** By John S. Farmer. London, 1881.
**New Black Magic, The.** By J. Godfrey Raupert.
**New Clairvoyance and Super-ordinary Methods.** Egyptian Mind Reading. By Cabir, Premel el Adaros.
**New Evidences in Psychical Research.** By J. Arthur Hill. Introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge, D.Sc.,F.R.S. London: William Rider & Son, Ltd., 1911.
**New Experiments Upon Psychic Forces.** By Sir William Crookes. 1897.
**New Light on Immortality.** By E. E. Fournier D'Albe. 1908.
**New Psychic Studies in Their Relation to Christian Thought.** By F. Johnson. 1887.
**New Revelation, The.** Utica, N. Y.: The Angel World, 1877.
**New Revelation, The.** By Arthur Conan Doyle. New York: George H. Doran Co., 1918.
**Newer Spiritualism, The.** By F. Podmore. London, 1910. New York: Henry Holt & Co., 1911.
**Next World Interviewed, The.** By Mrs. S. G. Horn. Chicago: The Progressive Thinker Pub. House, 1896.
**Night Side of Nature, The.** By Jung Stilling.
**Night Side of Nature; Ghosts and Ghost Seers.** By Catherine Crowe.
**Nineteenth Century Miracles.** By Emma Hardinge Britten. 1884.
**No Not Dead, They Live.** By Wilson Gill Bailey. Camden, N. J.: I. F. Huntzinger Co., 1923.
**Normal and Supernormal Telepathy.** By Mrs. Vance Thompson. Los Angeles: The McCullough Press, 1927.
**Northcliffe's Return.** By Hannen Swaffer. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1925.
**Northern Lights. (Psychic Stories.)** By Mme. E. R. D'Esperance.
**Noted Prophecies.** By Countess Zalinski.
**Not Silent—If Dead! By H——.** (Communications.) By Parma. 1912.
**Nurseries of Heaven, The.** Edited by G. Vale Owen. (Essays on the future life of children.) New York: E. P. Dutton & Co. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co.
**Obeah: Witchcraft in the West Indies.** By H. J. Bell. London, 1889.
**Objections to Spiritualism Answered.** By Helen A. Dallas.

Digitized by Google

**Occult Diary.** (Communications, 1888-1912.) Anonymous. Hoffmann Printing Co., 1920.
**Occult Experiences.** By Willy Reichel. Translated from the German in 1906.
**Occult Sciences, The.** By Rev. E. Smedley. 1855.
**Occult World, The.** By A. P. Sinnett. 1881.
**Occultism and Christianity.** By Hugh Roscoe. London: Rider & Co.
**Occultism and Common Sense.** By Beckles Willson.
**Occultism and Modern Science.** By T. Konstantin Oesterreich. New York: Robt. M. McBride & Co., 1923.
**Occultist's Travels, An.** By Willy Reichel. New York, 1908.
**On Spiritualism.** By J. W. Edmonds and G. T. Dexter. New York, 1853-1885.
**On the Cosmic Relations.** By Henry Holt. 1914.
**On the Study of Spiritual Science.** By Dr. Rudolf Steiner.
**On the Threshold of a New World of Thought.** By Sir William F. Barrett, 1908.
**On the Threshold of the Spiritual World.** By Horatio W. Dresser, Ph.D. New York: George Sully & Co., 1919.
**On the Threshold of the Unseen.** By William F. Barrett, F.R.S. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1917. London: Kegan Paul.
**On Tour in U. S. A.** By Rev. G. Vale Owen. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**One Thing I Know; or, The Power of the Unseen.** By "E. M. S." Engand: 1918. Published in America as "The Unseen Doctor," 1920.
**One Way, The.** By Jane Revere Burke. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**One Way, The.** Communications through Geo. B. Wehner. New York: H. P. B. Publishers, Inc., 1926.
**Open Door, The; or The Secret of Jesus.** By John Hamlin Dewey, M.D. New York; J. H. Dewey Pub. Co., 1901.
**Open Vision, The.** By Horatio W. Dresser. London: Rider.
**Oracle.** By Claude Bragdon.
**Other Life, The.** By W. Schneider. New York, 1920.
**Other Side of Death, The.** By C. B. Haynes. Nashville, Tenn.
**Other Side of Death, The.** By C. W. Leadbeater.
**Other Side God's Door, The.** By Mabel Nixon Robertson. (Includes communications credited to Mary Baker Eddy.) New York: E. P. Dutton & Co. London: Kegan Paul.
**Other World, The.** Two volumes. Glimpses of the supernatural. By F. G. Lee. 1875.
**Other World and This, The.** By Dr. A. E. Fletcher.
**Other World and This, The.** By Florence Marryat.
**Other World Order.** (Swedenborgian.) By William White. 1876.
**Our American Adventure.** By Sir Conan Doyle. New York: George H. Doran Co., 1923. London: Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd.
**Our Eternity.** By Maurice Maeterlinck. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Our Father's Lent.** (Communications.) By W. (A.B.O.W.)
**Our Hidden Forces.** By Emile Boirac. Translated by W. de Kerlor. 1917.
**Our Joe.** (Why we believe our brother lives.) By Rev. C. S. Mundell. Oakland, Cal.: Charles S. Mundell, 1690 69th St.
**Our Life After Death.** By Rev. Arthur Chambers. Philadelphia: Geo. W. Jacobs & Co., 1899.
**Our Living Dead.** By E. Katherine Bates. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Our Second American Adventure.** By Arthur Conan Doyle. Boston: Little Brown & Co., 1924. London: Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd.
**Our Unseen Guest.** (Ouija Board Evidences.) Anonymous. 1920.
**Outlands of Heaven, The.** By Rev. G. Vale Owen. Edited of Rev. G. Eustace Owen. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**Outline of Psychometry, The.** By Charles Henry McDermott. Chicago: Occult Pub. Co., 1926.
**Outline of Ten Years' Investigations into the Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism.** By Thomas P. Barkas. 1862.
**Outlines of Spiritualism.** By Alfred Kitson.
**Paradoxical Philosophy.** (A Sequel to the Unseen Universe.) By Prof. Balfour Steward and P. G. Tait. 1878.
**Past and Present with Mrs. Piper.** By Anne M. Robbins. 1921.
**Path of the Human Spirit Traced.** By Dr. J. M. Peebles.
**Path of Interior Illumination, The.** By Eva Harrison. 1908.
**Patience Worth: a Psychic Mystery.** (Mrs. Curran's Mediumship.) By Casper S. Yost. 1916.
**Paul and Albert.** Received and recorded by the Rev. G. Vale Owen. Edited by G. Eustace Owen. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**Peace Be Unto You.** (Communications.) Anonymous.
**Peeps into the Psychic World.** By M. MacDermot Crawford. 1916.
**People from the Other World.** By Henry S. Olcott, co-founder with Blavatsky of The Theosophical Society. Hartford, Conn.: American Pub. Co., 1875.
**People of Other Worlds.** By Vesta la Viesta. New York: Geo. T. Funk Press.
**Personal Experiences in Spiritualism.** By Hereward Carrington. London, 1913.
**Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent.** By William Stainton Moses. ("M. A. (Oxon).")
**Personal Experiences of William H. Mumler Spirit Photography.** Written by himself. 1875.
**Personal Magnetism, Telepathy and Hypnotism.** By G. White. London: Kegan Paul
**Personal Psychic Experiences.** By Maud Mary Russell. London.
**Phantasms of the Living.** By E. Gurney, F. W. Myers and Frank Podmore. London, 1887. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., abridged, 520 pgs., 1918. London: Kegan Paul.
**Phantism.** By E. Gurney.
**Phantom World, The.** Philosophy of Spirits. By Augustin Calmet. Two Volumns. Philadelphia and London, 1850. Paris, 1851.
**Phantoms of the Dawn.** By Violet Tweedale. England.
**Phantasms of the Living.** Edited by Mrs. Henry Sidgwick. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Phenomena of Materialization.** By Baron von Schrenck-Notzing. Translated by E. E. Fournier d'Albe, D.Sc. (London and Birmingham.) London: Kegan Paul, 1923. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Phenomena of Spiritualism Explained and Exposed, The.** By Rev. Asa Mahan, D.D. 1875.
**Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse.** By A. J. Davis. Boston, 1872.
**Pheneas Speaks.** The record of a Home circle reported by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle.

Digitized by Google

London: Psychic Press & Bookshop, 2 Victoria St., S.W., 1927.

**Phenomena of Materialization.** By Baron von Schrenck-Notzing. London, 1920.

**The Philosophy of Spiritualism.** A series of essays upon fundamental topics by George W. Kates. Jamaica, N. Y.: Heiss Corp., Inc.

**Philosophy of Witchcraft, The.** By Ian Ferguson. New York; Appleton, 1925.

**Photographing the Invisible.** By James Coates, PhD., F.A.S. Practical Studies in Supernormal Photography, Script and other Allied Phenomena. New and Revised Edition, with 88 photographs. London: L. N. Fowler & Co.

**Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, The.** By Edward T. Bennett. 1906.

**Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, The.** Fraudulent and Genuine. By Hereward Carrington. Boston: Small, Maynard & Co., 1908.

**Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, The.** A Historical Survey. By Leslie Curnow, B.A. Manchester: The Two Worlds Pub. Co., 1925.

**Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation.** (Dr. J. Kerner and Wm. Howitt.) By A. M. Howitt Watts. 1883.

**Piper, Mrs., and the Society for Psychical Research.** Translated from the French of M. Sage by Noralie Robertson, with Preface by Sir Oliver Lodge. England: 1903. New York: Scott-Thaw Co., 1904.

**Place of Psychic Research in Social Construction, The.** By Dr. Ellis T. Powell. Pamphlet.

**Plain Guide to Spiritualism.** By U. Clark.

**Planchette, or the Despair of Science.** By Epes Sargent. Boston, 1869.

**Planchette and Automatic Writing.** By I. Ellis. Blackpool, England, 1904.

**Planet Mars and its Inhabitants, The.** By Ires Urides (Martian). Written down and Edited by J. L. Kennon in collaboration with Mabel J. McKean. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.

**Posthumous Humanity.** By A. D. Assier. Translated by H. S. Olcott. London, 1887.

**Power of the Spirit, The.** By Percy Dearmer, M.A., D.D.

**Practical Mysticism.** By Evelyn Underhill. 1914.

**Practical Occultism.** By J. J. Morse. Manchester: Two World's Pub. Co.

**Practical Psychomancy and Crystal Gazing.** By William Walker Atkinson. 1908. Chicago: Advanced Thought Pub. Co., 1908. London: F. N. Fowler & Co.

**Practical Psychometry.** By Hashnu O. Hara. 1906.

**Practical Psychometry.** By Alexander Verner.

**Practical Spiritism.** By Allan Kardec.

**Practical Spiritualism the Great Ideal.** By Annie Pitt (Aziel). In five parts. London: L. N. Fowler & Co., 1923.

**Practical Views on Psychic Phenomena.** By George E. Wright. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Howe, 1920. London: Kegan Paul.

**Preliminary Report of the Seybert Commission on Spiritualism, The.** By Henry Seybert. Forword by H. H. Furness, Jr. Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co.

**Pre-existence of Souls.** By Joseph Glanville.

**Present Age and Inner Life.** By A. J. Davis.

**Private Dowding.** (Anonymous.) (W. Tudor Pole, author.) London: John M. Watkins, 1917. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1919.

**Probable Effect of Spiritualism upon Society.** By Anna Blackwell. 1876.

**The Problem of Immortality: Studies in Personality and Value.** By Radoslav A. Tsanoff, Ph.D. London: George Allen & Unwin, 1925.

**Problems of Psychical Research, The.** Experiments and Theories in the Realm of the Supernormal. By Hereward Carrington, Ph.D. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1921. London: Rider.

**Problems of the Borderland.** By J. Herbert Slater. London: Rider & Son, 1915.

**Problems of the Spiritual.** By Rev. Arthur Chambers. 1907.

**Progression of Marmaduke, The.** First Series. Amanuensis, Florence Dinsmore (Flora More.) Foreword by Estelle W. Stead, with Introduction by Leslie Curnow. London: Stead's Pub. House, 1923.

**Progression of Marmaduke, The.** Second Series. Through the hand of "Flora More" (Florence Dinsmore). Preface by Mrs. Champion de Crespigny. London: Stead's Library, 1926.

**Proofs of Life After Death.** (A Symposium.) By Sir Oliver Lodge and others. Compiled and edited by Robert J. Thompson. Copyright, 1902, 1906. Fifth Edition, Boston: Small, Maynard & Co.

**Proofs of the Spirit World.** By L. Chevreuil. Translated from the French by Agnes Kendrick Gray. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1920.

**Proofs of the Truths of Spiritualism, The.** By Rev. Prof. G. Henslow, M.A. Second Edition, Revised. London: Kegan Paul. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1919.

**Proofs of Spirit Identity.** By J. C. F. Grumbine.

**Proofs of Spirit Forces, The.** By Rev. Prof. G. Henslow, M.A.

**Proofs of the Truths of Spiritualism, The.** By G. Henslow. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co. London: Kegan Paul.

**Prophecies and Omens of the Great War.** By Ralph Shirley.

**Prophecies of Paracelsus, The.** Translated by J. K. London: Rider.

**Prophecies of the Brahan Seer, The.** By Alexander MacKenzie. 1899.

**Psychic Autobiography, A.** By Amanda T. Jones, with introduction by James H. Hyslop, Ph.D., LL.D. London: William Rider & Son, Ltd., 1910. New York, Graves Pub. Co. Manchester, Two Worlds Pub. Co., Ltd.

**Psychic Control Through Self Knowledge.** By Walter Winston Kenilworth. New York: R. F. Fenno & Co., 1910.

**Psychic Element in the New Testament, The.** By Dr. Ellis T. Powell. (Pamphlet.)

**Psychic Evidences and Religion.** By Rev. Charles L. Tweedale.

**Psychic Flame, The.** By Amelia Fargo Staley. Boston: The Christopher Pub. House.

**Psychic Force.** By Gambier Bolton, F.R.G.S.

**Psychic in the House, The.** By Walter Franklin Prince, Ph.D. Executive Research Officer of the Boston Society for Psychic Research. Boston: Boston Society for Psychic Research, 1926.

**Psychic Photography.** Scientific Experiments. By Rev. Chas. Hall Cook. 1916.

**Psychic Realm, The.** By E. Katherine Bates. 1910.

**Psychic Riddle, The.** By I. K. Funk. New York: Funk and Wagnalls Co.

Digitized by Google

**Psychic Science.** By Emile Boirac, Rector of the Dijon Academy. Translated by Dudley Wright. London: William Rider & Son, Ltd., 1918.
**Psychic Science and Barbarous Legislation.** By Ellis T. Powell, L.L.B., D.S.C. (Pamphlet.)
**Psychic Science and Christianity.** E. K. Bates.
**Psychic Science in Parliament.** By Dr. Ellis T. Powell. (Pamphlet.)
**Psychic Science Made Plain.** By Edward B. Warman, A.M. Two Vols.
**Psychic Structures of the Goligher Circle, The.** By W. J. Crawfrod, D.Sc. The first works to establish ectoplasm and to demonstrate the possibility of its extoriozation and its use in the production of physical phenomena. London: J. M. Watkins, 1921. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Psychic Vigil in Three Watches, A.** Anonymous. Prepared under supervision of Rev. H. R. Haweis. 1896. Later Edition, Lonlon, 1917.
**Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena.** By Paul Joire. 22 Illustrations. London: Rider, 1916.
**Psychical Experience, A.** By William C. Comstock. Boston: Richard G. Badger, 1923.
**Psychical Investigations.** Some Personally-observed Proofs of Survival. By J. Arthur Hill. New York: George H. Doran Co., 1917.
**Psychical Phenomena.** By James Coates.
**Psychical Phenomena and the War.** By Hereward Carrington. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Physical Pheonmena of Spiritualism.** Hereward Carrington. Boston: Turner, 1907. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Psychical Research.** By Sir Wm. F. Barrett, London, 1911.
**Psychical Research and Survival.** By J. H. Hyslop. 1913.
**Psychical Research and the Resurrection.** By J. H. Hyslop. Boston: Small, Maynard, 1908.
**Psychical Research for the Plain Man.** By S. M. Kingsford. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1920. London: Kegan Paul.
**Psychical Research Monograph.** Published by Leland Stanford University, 1917.
**Psychical Research, Science and Religion.** By Stanley de Brath, M.Inst.,C.E. London: Methuen & Co., Ltd., 1925. New York: Geo. H. Doran Co.
**Psychical Revelations.** (A standard work.) By J. Arthur Hill.
**Psychic Light: The Continuity of Law and Life.** By Mrs. Maud Lord-Drake. Kansas City, Mo., U. S. A.: The Frank T. Riley Pub. Co., 1904.
**Psychic Messages from Oscar Wilde.** Edited by Hester Travers Smith. Preface by Sir William F. Barrett, F.R.S. London: T. Werner Laurie, Ltd.
**Psychic Messages of Jesus, The.** By Louise Gould Randall (Amanuensis). Boston: Richard G. Badger, 1923.
**Psychic Phenomena.** By Edward T. Bennet. New York: Brentano's.
**Psychic Phenomena in the Old Testament.** By Sarah A. Tooley.
**Psychic Phenomena, Science and Immortality.** By Henry Frank.
**Psychic Philosophy: A Religion of Law.** By Stanley de Brath, M.Inst.C.E. 1896.
**Psychical Science and Christianity.** By E. Katherine Bates, 1917.
**Psychical Science Made Plain. Vol. II, Suggestion, Spiritism, Clairvoyance and Clairaudience; Hindu Philosophy.** By Edward B. Warman, A.M. Holyoke, Mass., U. S A.: The Elizabeth Towne Co., 1914.
**Psychics: Facts and Theories.** By Rev. Minot J. Savage.
**Psychiske Faenomener.** By Thomstein Wereide. Sweden.
**Psychism, Ghostology, and the Astral Plane.** By a Student.
**Psycho-Graphology (re Rafael Schermann).** By Eugene S. Bagger. 1924.
**Psychography.** By J. J. Owen. Through "Fred P. Evans." Los Angeles: Wm. J. Masters, 1143 W. 7th St.
**Psychology and Development of Mediumship, The.** By Horace Leaf, F.R.G.S. London: Rider & Co., 1925.
**Psychology of Dreams, The.** By William S. Walsh. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1920.
**Psychology of Mediumship, The.** (Two Worlds in One.) By H. Scheuing. Columbus, Ohio: F. J. Heer Printing Co., or Author, 699 Lilly Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
**Psychology of the Future, The.** By Emile Boirac. Translated by W. de Kerlor, 1918.
**Psychology of the Salem Witchcraft Excitement of 1692.** By G. M. Beard. New York, 1882.
**Psychosophy; Soul Teachings.** By Cora L. V. Richmond.
**Psychometry.** By Khei.
**Psychometry, Clairvoyance and Thought Transference.** By a Student.
**Psychophone Messages.** Recorded by Francis Grierson. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Psychosophy Soul Teachings.** By Cora L. V. Richmond.
**Psychology and Development of Mediumship, The.** By Horace Leaf, F.R.G.S. London: Rider & Co., 1926.
**Queer Side of Things, The.** By Mary L. Lewes. London: Selwyn & Blount, Ltd.
**Quest for Bridgman Conner, The.** A. J. Philpot. Boston, 1915.
**Quest of the Unseen, The.** By G. R. Dennis. 1920.
**Question (The)—"If a Man Die Shall He Live Again."** By Edward Clodd, with Postscript by Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S. London, 1917. New York: Edward J. Clode, 1918.
**Quid, the Verdict——?** By Tertium. 1920.
**Rachel Comforted.** (Psychical Phen.) By Mrs. Fred Maturin. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Ramayana: The Egyptian Priest's Story of Creation and the Spirit World.** Taken down by Ulysses Stubbs. Everett, Wash.: Ulysses Stubbs, 1926.
**Raphael's Book of Dreams.** By Raphael. Philadelphia: David McKay Co.
**Rationale of Spiritualism, The.** T. W. Higginson. New York, 1859.
**Raymond: Or Life After Death.** By Sir Oliver Lodge. New York: George H. Doran Co., 1916. London: Methuen & Co., 1916.
**Raymond Revised.** By Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S. 1922.
**Real host Stories.** Collected and Edited by William T. Stead. New Edition re-arranged by Estelle W. Stead. London: Stead's Pub-House, 1921.
**Realms of Light and Healing.** By Mrs. Robotton and Mrs. Doyle. London: Rider & Co.
**Reality of Psychic Phenomena, The.** By W. J. Crawford, D.Sc. London: John M. Wat-

Digitized by Google

kins, 1916. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1917.
**Realms of Light and Healing.** A Record of Personal Visits to Spiritual Spheres. By Mrs. Robotton and Mrs. Doyle. London: Rider & Co., 1927.
**Realms of the Living Dead.** By Dr. and Mrs. F. Homer Curtiss. Washington, D. C.: Curtiss Philosophic Book Co.
**Reason and Belief.** By Sir Oliver Lodge. New York: George H. Doran & Co., 1910.
**Recollections of a Society Clairvoyant.** By Eveleigh Nash. London: Eveleigh Nash, 1911.
**Record of Psychic Experiences, A.** By Insight. 1918.
**"Reichenbach's Letters on Od and Magnetism (1852)."** Translated by F. D. O'Byrne. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1926.
**Religion of Abraham Lincoln, The.** By B. F. Austin. (Included with "Lincoln Was a Spiritualist.") Los Angeles: The Austin Pub. Co., 1924.
**Religion of Spiritualism, The.** By Rev. Samuel Watson. 1896.
**Religion of the Spirit World, The.** By G. Henslow. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Reminiscences. Some Startling Spiritual Manifestations.** By A. Smedley. 1900.
**Rending the Veil.** By W. W. Aber. Full form visible manifestations, 506 large pp. Illustrated.
**Rending the Veil.** (Physical Phenomena.) By J. H. Nixon. 1899.
**Report on Spiritualism.** London Dialectical Society. 1871.
**Researches into Modern Spiritualism.** By Sir William Crookes. London: N. S. A.
**Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.** By William Crookes, F.R.S. (Reprinted from the Quarterly Journal of Science, of July 1st, 1871.) London: J. Burns, 1874. Reprinted with Foreword by B. H. Crookes, Esq., and Appendix by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. Manchester: Two Two Worlds Pub. Co., Ltd., and London: The Psychic Bookshop, 1926.
**Researches on Dynamics of Magnetism, etc., in Relation to Vital Force.** By C. von Reichenbach.
**Return of G. R. Sims, The.** By a Friend and R. H. Saunders.
**Revelation, Mysteries, Prophecies.** By Samuel George Priddle and Paul Remiyas. Chicago: Published by the Authors, 1924.
**Revelations and Repudiations of Great Minds Discarnate.** By Frances Wood.
**Revelations in the Light of the War.** By Rev. Walter Wynn. 1918.
**Revelations of a Society Clairvoyante.** By Nell St. John Montague.
**Revelations of a Spirit Medium.** By A. Medium. (Anonymous.) St. Paul, Minn., U. S. A.: Farrington & Co., 1891. Facsimile Edition with Notes, Bibliography Glossary and Index, by Harry Price, F.R.N.S., and Eric J. Dingwall, M.A. London: Kegan Paul, 1922. (Original Edition Anonymous attributed to Elijah Farrington, 324 pp. St. Paul, 1891.)
**Revelations of Louise.** By Albert S. Crockett. New York: Fred A. Stokes Co., 1920.
**A Review of the "Spiritual Manifestations."** By Rev. Charles Beecher. 1853.
**Rifts in the Veil.** By Wm. H. Harrison. 1878.
**Rigid Tests of the Occult.** By X (Dr. C. W. McCarthy of Sydney). Published 1904 in Melbourne.
**Root-Principles in Rational and Spiritual Things.** By Thomas Child. 1905.
**Rupert Lives.** By Walter Wynn (Pastor, Chesham United Free Church). London: The Ubiquity, Ltd.
**Sachet.** By Beatrissia Marye (Communicated). Los Angeles: The Austin Pub. Co., 1926.
**Scepticism and Spiritualism.** By Aurelia (Authoress of). 1865.
**Science and Immortality.** By Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S. New York: Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908.
**Science and a Future Life.** By James H. Hyslop. Boston: Robt. B. Turner & Co.
**Science and a Future Life.** By Frederic W. H. Myers. 1893.
**Science and Psychical Research.** By Dr. R. J. Tillyard, F.R.S. Pamphlet. (Reprinted from "Nature," July 31, 1926.) London: The National Laboratory of Psychical Research, 1926.
**Science and the Infinite.** By S. T. Kline.
**Science of Psychic Healing, The.** By Yogi Ramacharaka. 1918.
**Science of Sciences, The.** By H. J. Brooks. 1912.
**Scientific Basis of Spiritualism, The.** By Epes Sargent. 1881.
**Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life, The.** By Thomas Jay Hudson. 1896.
**Scientific Proofs of Another Life.** New York, 1913.
**Scottish Ghost Stories.** By Elliott O'Donnell. 1911.
**Second Message of Anne Simon, The.** (Communications.) By Otto Torney Simon. 1920.
**Second Sight.** By Sepharial. (A study of Natural and Induced Clairvoyance.) London: Rider.
**Secrets of Occultism.** By Oliver Bland. London: Oldham Press, Ltd. Published in New York under title, "The Adventures of a Modern Occultist." Dodd, Mead & Co., 1920.
**Seeing the Invisible.** By James Coates, Ph.D., F.A.S. Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy and Allied Phenomena.
**Seeing Through Another's Eyes.** (Communications.) By E. Ed. Dyke.
**Seen and Unseen.** By E. Katherine Bates. 1908.
**Seers of the Ages.** By James Martin Peebles. Boston: Colby & Rich, 1869.
**Seership.** By Bharata Vishita.
**Seeress of Prevost, The.** By Dr. Justinus Kerner. 1845.
**Sengta and Sern, The.** By Ezbaran. (Composed of many communications understood to emanate from denizens of the spirit world of a remote antiquity.) London: Arthur H. Stockwell.
**Sermons on Spiritualism.** By Archdeacon Colley. 1907.
**Service of Angels, A.** By Rev. Henry Latham. 1910.
**Seven Purposes, The.** By Margaret Cameron. New York and London: Harper & Bros., 1918.
**Seybert Comission, The Report of the.** With a foreword by H. G. Furness, Jr. Copy righted, 1887, 1920. Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1920.
**The Shadow of the Astral.** (The Most Exalted Teaching.) By Louis Plante.
**Shadowland: or Light from the Other Side.** (Materializations.) By E. d'Esperance (Mme. Elizabeth R. d'Esperance.) London: Geo. Redway, 1898.
**Shakespeare's Revelations.** By Shapespeare's Spirit. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.

Digitized by Google

**Science and the Soul.** By W. Britton Harvey. 1908.
**Sights and Shadows.** By F. G. Lee. 1894.
**Shepherd's Crowns.** By Glenconner (Pamela the Viscountess Grey). 1923.
**Sheykh Hassan, the Spiritualist.** By S. A. Hillam. 1888.
**Should Spiritism be Seriously Studied?** By Prof. Chas. Richet.
**Sights and Sounds: the American Spirit Manifestations.** By Henry Spicer. 1853.
**Silent Voice, The.** (Communications.) Anonymous. 1924.
**Silhouettes of Spirit Life.** By Amicus. Foreword by Rev. G. Vale Owen. London: Hutchinson & Co.
**Sir Oliver Lodge is Right.** By Grace G. Durand. 1917.
**Sixth Sense, The.** By Chas. H. Brent. 1911.
**Sixth Sense, The.** By Frederic Fletcher. 1907.
**Sixth Sense, The.** By Joseph Sinel. Foreword by Macleod Yearsley, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S London: T. Werner Laurie, 1927.
**Sleep and Dreams Combined with the Analogy of Insanity to Sleep and Dreams.** Oak Park, Ill.: "India."
**So Faith the Spirit.** By a King's Counsel. London: Kegan Paul.
**Social Law in the Spiritual World.** By Rufus Matthew Jones. New York: Geo. H. Doran Co.
**Society for Psychical Research, The: its Rise and Progress and a Sketch of its Work (England).** By Edward T. Bennett. London: R. Brimley Johnson.
**Some New Evidences for Human Survival.** (Book and Newspaper Tests.) By Rev. C. Drayton Thomas. 1922.
**Some Haunted Houses of England and Wales.** By E. O'Donnell. London: Nash, 1908.
**Some Mystical Adventures.** By G. R. S. Mead. 1910.
**Some New Evidence for Human Survival.** By Rev. Charles Drayton Thomas. 1922.
**Some Practical Hints for Those Investigating the Phenomena of Spiritualism.** By W. J. Crawford, D.Sc. London: John M. Watkins. 1918.
**Some Reminiscences.** (Physical Phenomena, Wax Moulds.) By Alfred Smedley. 1900.
**Some Thoughts on Mediumship.** By L. M. Bazett. With an Introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. F.R.S. London: Rider & Co., 1926.
**Songs of a Vagrom Angel.** By Elsa Barker. (Communicated.) 1916.
**Songs of Life.** Inspirationally received. By Mrs. M. H. Wallis. Mrs. M. H. Wallis. 83 Stanhope Ave., Finchley. London, N. 3.
**Soul and its Story, The.** By N. Pearson. London. 1916.
**Soul in Human Embodiment, The.** By Cora L. V. Richmond.
**Soul of Abe Lincoln, The.** By Bernie Babcock. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.
**Soul of Ann Rutledge, The.** By Bernie Babcock. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co.
**Soul of Jack London, The.** By Edward Biron Payne, with an Introduction by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. London: Rider & Co., 1926.
**Soul of Things, The: or Psychometric Researches.** Vols. I, II and III. By Wm. and Elizabeth Denton. 1873.
**The Soul—Whence and Whither?** By Inayat Khan. London: Sufi Movement, 1924.
**A Soul's Pilgrimage.** (Experiences.) By Annie Bright. 1907.
**Speaking Across the Border Line.** (Communications.) By F. Heslop. London: Charles Taylor.
**Special Teachings from the Arcane Science.** By Ed. C. Farnsworth.
**Spirit and Matter Before the Bar of Modern Science.** By Dr. Isaac W. Heysinger. 1910.
**Spirit Communion.** (Record of Communications.) By J. B. Ferguson.
**The Spirit Disembodied.** By Herbert Broughton. 1867.
**Spirit Drawings.** (Not Illustrated.) By W. M. Wilkinson. 1858.
**Spirit Identity; and the Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.** By William Stainton Moses. (M. A. Oxon.) 1879.
**Spirit Intercourse.** By J. H. McKenzie. New York: Kennerly, 1917.
**Spirit Interviewed, A.** By J. J. Morse, the Famous Trance Medium. 1920.
**Spirit Life, or Do We Die.** By Wm. E. Eaton.
**Spirit Manifestations.** Interesting Communications. By A. Ballou.
**Spirit Manifestations.** By J. B. Dods. New York, 1854.
**Spirit Materializations.** By Prof. Carl L. Walger. New York: Heiss Corp.
**Spirit Mates, Marriage and Divorce.** By J. M. Peebles. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**Spirit Mediumship.** By Rev. E. W. Sprague. New York: Heiss Corp.
**Spirit Messages.** With an Introductory Essay on Spiritual Vitality. (Mrs. Chenoweth, Trance Mediumship.) By Hiram Corson. 1911. Rochester, N. Y.: New Edition, Austin Pub., 1919.
**Spirit Messages.** By Dr. Helen Weyant. Author, 342 Irving St., Toledo, Ohio.
**Spirit Obsession.** By Rev. E. W. Sprague. New York: Heiss Corp.
**Spirit of Irene, The.** By Wm. Tylar. Introduction by Abraham Wallace, M.D. Bournemouth, England: William Tylar, 1923.
**Spirit People.** By Wm. H. Harrison. 1875.
**Spirit Photography Exposed.** By Edward Bush. Wakefield: J. F. Fletcher, 1920.
**Spirit Portrait Mystery, Its Final Solution, The.** By David Phelps Abbott. Chicago: Open Court Pub. Co., 1913.
**Spirit Psychometry and Trance Communications By Unseen Agents.** Given to the world by a Welsh woman and by Dr. T. D'aute Hooper. London: Rider.
**Spirit Slate Writing.** By Dr. C. W. Roback.
**Spirit Psychometry and Trance Communications.** By Unseen Agencies. Given to the World through a Welsh woman and Dr. T. D'aute Hooper. London: Rider, 1914.
**Spirit Return of Mr. Hacking, The.** Recorded by William Harrison Barwell. Manchester: Two World's Pub. Co.
**Spirit Teachings.** Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses ("M. A. Oxon)." 1883. Sixth Edition, 1907; Eighth Edition, 1918; Tenth Edition. London: London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd., 1924.
**Spirit World and Spirit Life.** (Communications.) Received by Miss Charlotte E. Dresser. Edited by Fred Rafferty. Boulder Creek, Cal.: Cosmos Pub. Co.
**Spirit World, The.** By Florence Marryat. London, 1894.
**Spirit World Unmasked, The.** (Exposé Davenport Bros.) By Henry Ridgely Evans. Chicago, 1897.
**Spirit World, Where and What is It.** By J. C. F. Grumbine.
**Spiritism.** By K. R. E. von Hartman. London.

Digitized by Google

**Spiritism and Common Sense.** By C. M. de Heredia, S.J. The tricks of the magician's trade distinguished from strange phenomena attributed to natural forces and powers. New York: P. J. Kennedy & Sons, 1922.
**Spiritism and Psychology.** By Theodore Flournoy. Translated, abridged and with introduction by Hereward Carrington. New York and London: Harper & Bros., 1911.
**Spiritism and Religion.** By Baron John Liljencrants. New York: Devin-Adair Co., 1918.
**Spiritism and the Cult of the Dead in Antiquity.** By Lewis Bayles Paton, D.D. 1921.
**Spiritual Christianity Revealed by Occultism.** By Dr. Tindall.
**Spiritism: Facts and Frauds.** By Simon Augustine Blackmore, S.J. Introduction by Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D. London: Burns, Oates & Washburne, Ltd. New York: Benziger Bros., 1924.
**Spiritism in Antiquity.** By Lewis Boyles Patton, Ph.D., D.D. Professor Hartford Theological Seminary. New York: The Macmillan Co.
**Spiritism, the Hidden Secret in Einstein's Theory of Relativity.** (Investigation into the origin of cell life.) By Clara E. Speight-Humberston. Kitchen, Ont.: The Commercial Printing Co.
**Spiritism the Modern Satanism.** By Thomas F. Coakley. Introduction by J. Godfrey Raupert. Imprimatur, George William Mundelein, Archbishop of Chicago. Chicago: Extension Press, 1920.
**Spiritism Unveiled.** By D. I. Landslots, O.S.B. St. Louis, 1913.
**Spiritistic Phenomena and Their Interpretations.** By J. Godfrey Raupert.
**Spirit's Book, The.** By Allan Kardec. 1898.
**Spirits in Prison.** By J. Browning Miles.
**Spiritual Communications.** Revelations of a Future Life. By H. Kiddle.
**Spiritual Consciousness.** By Swami Mukerji.
**Spiritual Diary.** By Emanuel Swedenborg. 1846.
**Spiritual Experiences.** (The Davenport Bros.) By Robert Cooper. 1867.
**Spiritual Guidance in Quaker Experiences.** By Wm. C. Braithwaite. 1909.
**Spiritual Healing, and the Holy Communion.** By George William Douglas, D.D., Honorary Canon of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York. Pamphlet. Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.: Morehouse Pub. Co., and London: A. R. Mowbray & Co., 1923.
**Spiritual Manifestations.** By Rev. Charles Beecher. Boston, 1879.
**Spiritual Radio.** By the Most Rev. F. H. Du Vernet, D.D. England: Elliot Stock.
**Spiritual Science.** By Rudolf Steiner.
**Spiritual Science: Here and Hereafter.** By Sir W. Earnshaw Cooper. 1911.
**Spiritual Significance, The.** By Lilian Whiting. 1900.
**Spiritual Symbolism of the Great Pyramids, The.** By Dr. Charles Fox. MS. not published.
**Spiritual Torrents.** By J. M. B. de la Mothe Guyon. London: H. R. Allenson, Ltd.
**Spiritual Tracts, Nos. 1-8.** By Judge Edmonds. 1858.
**Spiritual World and Our Children There, The.** By Rev. Chauncey Giles. 1912.
**Spiritualism.** By Judge Edmonds and Dr. Dexter. 1853.
**Spiritualism.** By W. H. Evans. London: London Spiritualist Alliance, 1913.
**Spiritualism.** By W. A. Hammond. New York, 1876.
**Spiritualism: Its Present Day Meaning.** (A Symposium.) Edited by Huntley Carter. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1920.
**Spiritualism.** By J. Arthur Hill. New York: George H. Doran Co., 1919.
**Spiritualism a Fact.** By Hereward Carrington, Ph.D. ("Spiritualism a Fake," by James J. Walsh, in same volume.) Boston: The Stratford Co., 1925.
**Spiritualism a Fake.** By James J. Walsh, M.D., Ph.D., ScD. ("Spiritualism a Fact," by Hereward Carrington, in same volume.) Boston: The Stratford Co., 1925.
**Spiritualism: A Popular History from 1847.** By Joseph McCabe. London, 1920. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Spiritualism Among the Shakers.** By Henry C. Blinn. East Canterbury, N. H., U. S. A., 1899.
**Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism.** By Dr. G. G. Zerffi.
**Spiritualism and Psychical Research.** By J. Arthur Hill. 1913.
**Spiritualism and Religion. "Can you Talk to the Dead?"** By Baron Johan Liljencrants, A.M., S.T.D. Foreword by Maurice Francis Egan, LL.D., late United States Minister to Denmark. Imprimatur, John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York. New York: The Devin-Adair Co., 1918.
**Spiritualism and Science.** By Sir Wm. Crookes. (Quarterly Journal of Science, 1870-1871.)
**Spititualism and the Age We Live in.** By Catherine Crowe. 1859.
**Spiritualism Answered By Science.** By Edward Wm. Cox ("Seargeant Cox").
**Spiritualism as Related to Theosophy.** By A. P. Sinnett. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Spiritualism at the Church Congress.** By William Stainton Moses ("M.A. (Oxon.)").
**Spiritualism Explained.** By J. Tiffany.
**Spiritualism Explained.** By E. W. Wallis. 1896.
**Spiritualism in the Bible.** By E. M. and M. H. Wallis. Mrs. M. H. Wallis, 83, Stanhope Avenue, Finchley, London N. 3.
**Spiritualism, Its Facts and Phases.** By J. H. Powell. 1864.
**Spiritualism: Its History, Phenomena and Doctrine.** By J. A. Hill. Introduction by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. New York: George H. Doran Co., 1919.
**Spiritualism: Its Ideas and Ideals.** By David Gow.
**Spiritualism, Its Position and Prospects.** (Pamphlet.) By David Gow.
**Spiritualism: Its Truth, Helpfulness and Danger.** By J. H. Fletcher.
**Spiritualism: The Inside Truth.** By Conjuror Stuart Cumberland. 1919.
**Spiritualism: The Open Door.** Experiences.) By James Robertson, of Glasgow. 1908.
**Spiritualism Scientifically Demonstrated.** By Robert Hare. 1856.
**Spiritualism Unveiled.** By I. Landslots. London: Sands & Co., 1913.
**Spiritualism v. Materialism.** By Dr. J. M. Peebles. 1902.
**Spiritualist Manual.** Issued by the National Spirtualist Association of the N. S. A., Chicago, Ill.
**Spiritualists' Reader, The.** Compiled by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. Manchester: Two Worlds Publishing Co., 1924.
**Startling Facts in Modern Spiritualism.** By Dr. N. B. Wolfe. 1873, re-published 1883.

Digitized by Google

**Stella C.** By Harry Price, F.R.N.S. With introduction by C. R. Haines, M.A., F.S.A. London: Hurst & Blackett, Ltd., 1925.
**Stellar Key to the Summer Land.** By Andrew Jackson Davis. Copyrighted, 1867. Los Angeles: Austin publishing Co., 1920.
**Story of a Soul's Unfoldment, The.** By Eva Harrison. 1905.
**Strange Survivals.** By Rev. S. Baring-Gould. 1892.
**Strange Visitors.** By Mrs. S. G. Horn. Chicago: Progressive Thinker.
**Stranger Than Fiction.** By Miss M. L. Lewes. London.
**Studies in Physical Research.** By F. Podmore. London, 1897.
**Studies in Spiritualism.** By Dr. Tanner and Dr. G. Stanley Hall. New York and London: Appleton, 1910.
**Studies of the Soul.** By J. Brierley, B.A. 1906.
**Studies on the Outlying Fields of Psychic Science.** By Hudson Tuttle.
**Subaltern in Spirit Land, A.** A Sequel to "Gone West." Transmitted through the mediumship of J. S. M. Ward. London: Rider.
**Subversion of Materialism.** (Supernatural Occurrences.) By J. Dennis. 1826.
**Supermundane Facts.** (Life of Rev. J. B. Ferguson.) By Dr. T. L. Nichols.
**Supernatural, The.** By J. N. Maskelyne and Dr. L. A. Weatherley. Bristol, 1891.
**Supernatural: Its Origin, Nature and Evolution.** By J. H. King. 2wo vols.
**Superphysical Science.** By A. P. Sinnett. Two Articles: The World's Place in the Universe, and Life After Death. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Superstition and Witchcraft.** By Alfred Lehmann. Copenhagen, 1896.
**Survival.** (A Symposium.) Edited by Sir James Marchant. London and New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1924.
**Survival of Man, The.** A Study in Unrecognized Human Faculty. By Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S. New York: George H. Doran Co., 1909.
**Survival of the Soul and Its Evolution After Death, The.** By Pierre Emile Cornillier. London: Kegan Paul, 1921.
**Symbolism.** By Pamela Glenconner (the Viscountess Grey). 1918.
**Telepathy and Clairvoyance.** By Rudolf Tischner. Introduction by E. J. Dingwall. Translated by W. D. Hutchinson. Book included in "International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method." London: Kegan Paul.
**Telepathy and the Subliminal Self.** By R. O. Mason. New York, 1897.
**Telergy (the Communion of Souls).** By Frank C. Constable, M.A. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
**Ten Years with Spiritual Mediums.** An inquiry concerning the Etiology of Certain Phenomena called Spiritual. By Francis Gerry Fairfield. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1875.
**Tertium Quid, The Verdict—?** London: Kegan Paul.
**Theocosmia, or the Spirit World Explored.** (Communications.) By William N. Wilson. 1907.
**Theory of Apparitions, A.** By John Ferrier, M.D. 1813.
**That Impelling Something.** By Delmer Eugene Croft. New Haven, Conn., U. S. A.: New Haven Printing Co., 1921.
**Theory of the Mechanism of Survival: the Fourth Dimension and Its Applications, A.** By W. Whately Smith. London: Kegan Paul, 1920.
**There Are No Dead.** By Sophie R. DeMesissner. 1912.
**There Is No Death.** By Florence Marryat. London: Griffith Farran & Co., Ltd., 1892. Philadelphia: David McKay Co. London: New edition, Rider & Co.
**They Are Not Dead.** (A Symposium.) Edited by Arthur, Eric and Ward, Mrs. Wilbraham. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**They Do Not Die.** By Chas. A. Hall. 1918.
**They Who Understand.** By Lillian Whiting. Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1919.
**Things Kept Secret from the Foundation of the World.** By Premel el Adaros. Oak Park, Ill.: "India."
**Thinning of the Veil, The.** By Mary Bruce Wallace. London: John M. Watkins. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Thirty Years Among the Dead.** By Carl A. Wickland, M.D. In Collaboration with Nelle M. Watts, Celia L. Goerz and Orlando D. Gorez. Los Angeles: National Psychological Institute, Inc., 1924.
**Thirty Years of Physical Research.** Being a treatise on Metaphysics. By Charles Robert Richet. Translated from the French by Stanley De Brath, M. Inst. C.E. London, Glasgow, Melbourne, Auckland: W. Collins & Sons & Co., Ltd., 1923. New York: Macmillan, 1923.
**Thought for Help, from Those Who Know Men's Need."** By William C. Comstock.
**Thought Transference.** By Sir William F. Barrett.
**Thoughts of a Modern Mystic.** By C. C. Massey. 1909.
**Thoughts of the Spiritual.** By Rev. Arthur Chambers. 1905.
**Thoughts on Things Psychic.** By Walter W. Kenilworth.
**Three Modern Seers.** By Havelock Ellis.
**Threshold of the Spiritual World.** By Rudolf Steiner.
**Through the Mists.** (Communications.) Recorded by Robert James Lees. 1916. London: Rider & Co., 1925.
**Thy Son Liveth.** Anonymous. Author, Mrs. L. N. Geldert (Grace D. Boylan). Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1918.
**To Walk With God.** An experience with Automatic Writing. By Anna W. Lane and Harriet Blaine Beale. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1920.
**To Woman from Mesiom.** Received automatically by Mary A. McEvilly. New York: Brentano's.
**Torchbearers of Spiritualism.** By Mrs. St. Clair Stobart. London: George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 1925.
**Towards the Stars.** By H. Dennis Bradley. London: T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., 1924.
**Transcendental Physics.** By J. K. F. Zöllner. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. London: W. H. Harrison, 1879. Boston: 1881.
**Transcendentale Physik.** Sogenannte Philosophie. By F. Zöllner.
**Trend of Psychical Research, The.** By H. A. Dallas. 1921.
**True Ghost Stories.** By Hereward Carrington, Ph.D. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1920.
**True Irish Ghost Stories.** By J. D. Seymour. 1914.
**True Light, The.** (Spiritual Science.) By George G. André, F.G.S. 1910.

Digitized by Google

**True Spiritualism.** By Charles M. De Heredia, S.J. New York: P. J. Kennedy & Sons, 1924.
**Truth About Spiritualism, The.** By Dr. William J. Bryan. Los Angeles, Cal.: Austin Publishing Co.
**Truth About Spiritualism, The.** By Wiliam S. Sadler, M.D. Chicago: A. C. McClurg & Co., 1924.
**Truth of Life After Death.** (Experiences.) By Robert H. Jebb. 1925.
**Truth of Spiritualism, The.** By "Rita" (Mrs. Desmond Humphreys). 1919. Philadelphia-London: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1920.
**Truth and Facts Pertaining to Spiritualism.** By J. Frances Reed. 1911.
**Truths of Spiritualism.** Immortality Proved By E. V. Wilson.
**Try the Spirits, or Fair Play, etc.** By Rev. W. Bickle Haynes. 1921.
**Twelve Lectures on the Harmonial Philosophy of Andrew Jackson Davis.** By W. H. Evans. Manchester: Spiritualists National Union, Ltd.
**Twentieth Plane, The.** Reported by Albert Durrant Watson, M.D. (Mediumship of Louis Benjamin.) Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs & Co., 1919.
**Twenty Photographs of the Risen Dead.** By T. S. Wilmot.
**Twenty Years' Experience as Ghost Hunters.** By E. O'Donnell.
**Twenty Years of Psychical Research: 1882-1901.** (English.) By Edward T. Bennett. London: R. Brimley Johnson.
**'Twixt Two Worlds.** Life and Work of William Eglinton. By J. S. Farmer. 1886.
**Two Great Questions, The.** Existence of God and the Immortality of the Soul. By Lysander Hill. 1909.
**Two Worlds, The.** By Thomas Brevior. 1911.
**Under the Southern Cross.** A Record of a Pilgrimage. By Horace Leaf. Introduction by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. London: Cecil Palmer, 1923.
**Universal Spiritualism.** (Autobiography.) By W. J. Colville. New York: Fenno & Co., 1906.
**Universal Telephone, The.** By Mina Walker Welborn. London: Rider.
**Unknown, The.** By Camille Flammarion. New York and London: Harper & Brothers, 1900.
**Unknown Guest, The.** By Maurice Maeterlinck. 1917.
**Unseen, The.** By Rev. Wm. Landels. 1859.
**Unseen Doctor, The.** By "S. E. M." 1920.
**Unseen Host, The.** (Stories of the War.) By Charles L. Warr. 1916.
**Unseen Leadership, The.** By F. Herbert Stead, M.A.
**Unseen Universe, The.** By Prof. Balfour Stewart and Prof. P. G. Tait.) Anonymously published, New York: Macmillan & Co., 1876.
**Unseen World, The.** By Alexius Lepicier, O.S.M. London, 1906.
**Uranie (Life Hereafter).** By Camille Flammarion. 1889.
**Valley of the Shadows, The.** By Francis Grierson. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Vampires and Vampirism.** By Dudley Wright. London: William Rider & Son, Ltd., 1924.
**Vanderbilt, Mary S.** (May Pepper.) A Twentieth Century Seer. By M. E. Cadwallader. Chicago: The Progressive Thinker.
**Vanished Friend, The.** (L'Ami disparu.) By Jules Thiebault. Introduction by Margaret Deland.
**Veil Lifted, The.** Modern Development of Spirit Photography. By Andrew Glendenning.
**Veil of Isis, The.** (Mysteries of Druids.) By W. Winwood Reade.
**Vendor of Dreams.** By Julia H. Coffin.
**Victory That Overcometh, The.** By H. A. Dallas. 1901.
**Views of Death.** By Orville Dewey.
**Views of Our Heavenly Home.** By A. J. Davis.
**Visions of the Spiritual World.** By Sundar Singh. London: Macmillan & Co., 1926.
**Vital Message, The.** By Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. New York: George H. Doran & Co., 1919.
**Voice from the Open Door.** Recorded by Mrs. T. F. Houts. Cleveland: The Open Door Pub. Co.
**Voices from the Void.** Six Years' Experience in Automatic Communications. By Hester Travers Smith. Introduction by Sir W. F. Barrett, F.R.S. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1919. London: Rider.
**The Voice of Ozoldon from the Golden Book of Life.** By Azelda. Transmitted through Paul Black and Oliver Fox of the Cornish Circle. England.
**Voice of the Spirit, The.** (Job and Joel.) By Howard Swan. 1898.
**Voice of the Spirit, The.** (Matthew and Galatians.) By Howard Swan. 1898.
**Voice of the Spirit, The.** (Six Seances.) By Herbert G. Paull.
**Voices, The.** By Admiral Usborne Moore. Watts & Co., 1913.
**Voices from Another World.** By F. Gurtis. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
**Voices from the Spirit World.** By Isaac Post. U. S., 1852.
**Voices from the Void.** (Ouija Board.) By Hester Travers-Smith (Mrs. Dowden). Introduction by Sir William Barrett, F.R.S. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co. London: Rider.
**Wanderer in the Spirit Lands, A.** By Franchezzo. Transcribed by A. Farnese. Chicago: Progressive Thinker, 1901.
**Wanderings of a Spiritualist, The.** By A. Conan Doyle. New York: George H. Doran & Co., 1921.
**War Letters from a Living Dead Man.** By Elsa Barker. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co. London: Rider.
**Was Abraham Lincoln a Spiritualist?** By Mrs. Nettie Colburn Maynard. Originally published, 1891. Chicago: The Progressive Thinker Pub. House, 1917.
**Was Luther a Spiritualist?** Los Angeles, Cal.: Austin Pub. Co.
**Was Jesus of Nazareth God, or Man, Christ or Spirit Medium?** By Rev. E. W. Sprague. New York: Heiss Corp.
**Way of the Soul.** By William T. Horton.
**Way of the World Worth Living, The.** (Communications.) 1920.
**Well-Beloved of the Father, The.** (Communications.) By Lady Stapley, A.E.S.
**What Converted Me to Spiritualism.** Edited by Dr. B. F. Austin. Containing autobiography of about fifty of the old workers. Los Angeles: Austin Pub. Co.
**What Do We Know About the Beyond?** By Camille Flammarion. 1925.
**What Happens at Death, and What Is Our Condition After Death?** By Ernest R. Sill, F.R.G.S. London: Methuen & Co., Ltd., 1925.

Digitized by Google

**What I Know of Materialization.** By Mme. E. d'Esperance. ("Materialization a Bed-Rock Fact in Nature," by B. F. Austin, included in same binding.) Los Angeles: The Austin Pub. Co., 1920.
**What Is Spiritualism—Who Are These Spiritualists?** By J. M. Peebles.
**What Is This Spiritualism?** By Horace Leaf. New York: George H. Doran Co., 1919.
**What Next?** Transmitted from "C. N." (known to be Charles D. Norton, private secretary to President Taft in the White House) through the pencil of Mrs. Ethel P. Hill of Los Angeles, Cal. Boulder Creek, Cal: Cosmos Pub. Co., 1926.
**What Spiritualism Really Is.** By Dr. William J. Bryan.
**What's In a Dream?** (Ten Thousand Dreams.) By Gustavus Hindman Miller.
**When We Speak With the Dead.** By Estelle W. Stead. London: Stead's Pub. House.
**Whence and Whither.** By Anna Blackwell. 1898.
**Whence, Why, and Whither.** The Rationale of Spiritualism. By F. F. Cook. 1909.
**Where Are the Dead?** Spiritualism Explained. By Fritz.
**White Brother, The.** (A fragment of occult autobiography.) By Michael Juste. London: Rider & Co., 1927.
**What Spiritualism Really Is.** By Thomas Carlyle (Spirit) through Dr. William J. Bryan: New York: Alberta Pub. Co.
**Who's Who In Occult, Psychic and Spiritual Realms.** Edited by William C. Hartmann. Jamaica, N. Y., U. S. A.: The Occult Press, 1925.
**Why I Believe in Spiritualism.** By Estelle W. Stead. London: Stead's Pub. House.
**Why Do We Live?** By Bishop Mercer. London: Kegan Paul.
**Widow's Mite, The.** By I. K. Funk. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1904.
**Will Higher of God.** (Communications.) By William C. Comstock. 1914.
**Wireless Messages from the Other Worlds.** (Communications.) By Eva Harrison. London: Fowler & Co., 1915.
**Wisdom of the Gods, The.** By H. Dennis Bradley. London: T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., 1925.
**Witch Trials of Salem.** By William M. Gemill.
**Witch, Warlock and Magician.** By W. H. D. Adams. New York, 1889.
**Witchcraft Cases, Narratives of the 1648-1706.** Edited by George Lincoln Burr, LL.D., Litt.D. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1914.
**Witches of New York, The.** By M. M. Thompson. 1858.
**Witness, The.** Written down by Jessie Platts. Inspirational automatic messages (1920). London: Hutchinson & Co.
**Wonders of the Saints and Modern Spiritualism, The.** By Rev. F. Fielding Ould. 1919.
**Word for Help from the Wider World, A.** Edited by William C. Comstock. Boston: Richard G. Badger, 1920.
**Words from Within the Veil.** (A Sequel.) By L. V. H. Witley.
**World Next Door, The.** By Lloyd Kenyon Jones.
**World of Phantoms, The.** (A Poem.) Anonymous. 1862.
**World We Live In, The.** By E. A. Brackett. London: Rider.
**Worlds and I, The.** By Ella Wheeler Wilcox. New York: George H. Doran Co.
**Your Psychic Powers and How To Develop Them.** By Hereward Carrington. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co. London: Kegan Paul.
**You Will not Die.** By Walter De Voe.

## THE TAROT

**Introduction to the Study of the Tarot.** By Paul E. Case.
**Key of Destiny.** By H. A. and F. H. Curtiss.
**Key to the Tarot, The.** Chicago.
**Key to the Tarot, The.** By Arthur Edward Waite. (Essential to the interpretation of the Tarot Cards.) London: Rider.
**Key to the Universe.** By H. A. and F. H. Curtiss. Los Angeles: Curtiss Book Co.
**Pictorial Key to the Tarot.** By Arthur Edward Waite. Enlarged Revised Edition. London: Rider.
**Symbolism of the Tarot.** By Ouspensky.
**Tarot, Introduction to Study of.** By Paul F. Case.
**Tarot, Key to the.** By A. E. Waite. London: Rider.
**Tarot of the Bohemians.** By "Papus." The most Ancient book in the world, for the exclusive use of Initiates. Translated from the French by A. P. Morton. Introduction by A. E. Waite. London: Rider.
**Tarot, Pictorial Key to the.** By A. E. Waite.

## THEOSOPHY

**Adamant.** By Nicholas Roerich. New York: Corona Mundi, Inc.
**Adyar Album, The.** By J. Krishnamutri. (A series of photographs of the international headquarters of the Theosophical Society in India, with descriptive lectures by C. W. Leadbeater.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**An Introduction to Yoga.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**An Offering to the Voice of the Silence.** By Vida Reed Stone. (Helpful to students of the Golden Precepts.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Ancient and Modern Physics.** By Thomas E. Willson. Toronto: The Blavatsky Institute, 1926.
**Ancient Ideals in Modern Life.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Ancient Ideals in Modern Masonry.** By Rt. Rev. C. W. Leadbeater. (Memories of Egypt six thousand years ago.) Pamphlet. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Ancient Wisdom, The.** By Annie Besant. London: 1897, Theosophical Publishing Co. Reprinted 1906.
**Architecture and Democracy.** By Claude Bragdon. (Concerning the relation between "Ornament and Mathematics," with interesting side lights on the Fourth Dimension. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Art and the Emotions.** By C. Jinarajadasa. Pamphlet. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**As the Flower Grows.** By Mabel Collins. (Goes deeply into explanations on "Light on the path.") Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**Astral Body, The.** By A. E. Powell. London: Theosophical Pub. House, 1927.
**Astral Plane, Its Scenery, Inhabitants and Phenomena, The.** By Rt. Rev. C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
**At the Feet of the Master.** By Alcyone (J. Krishnamurti). Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

Digitized by Google

**Australia and New Zealand.** By Rt. Rev. C. W. Leadbeater. (Home of a New Subrace.) Pamphlet. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Awaken.** (Written down by Two Workers.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Awakening, The.** By Mabel Collins.

**Beautiful Necessity, The.** By Claude Bragdon. Mystical and Mathematical basis of the Arts of Design, particularly Architecture. (100 Illustrations.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Bhagavad Gita.** Trans. by Charles Johnston.

**Bhagavad Gita.** By William Q. Judge. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Bhagavad Gita.** Trans. by Ramacharaka.

**Bhagavad Gita from the Sanscrit.** By Annie Besant.

**Bhagavad Gita, Notes on the.** By Wm. Q. Judge. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Bhagavad Gita, or The Lord's Way.** By M. M. Chatterji.

**Bhagavad Gita, Notes and Index to the.** By K. Browning, M.A. (Contains notes on Indian Philosophical Terms and other useful information.) Pamphlet. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Bhagavad Gita, Philosophy of the.** By S. Row.

**Bhagavad Gita, The.** (The Song Celestial.) By Sir Edwin Arnold. (Companion volume to The Light of Asia.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**H. P. Blavatsky, An Outline of Her Life.** By C. H. Whyte, M.C. (A simply written biography, an epitome of more extensive works on the subject.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**H. P. Blavatsky, A Great Betrayal.** By A. L. Cleather. London: The Blavatsky Association.

**H. P. Blavatsky, As I Knew Her.** By A. L. Cleather. London: The Blavatsky Association.

**H. P. Blavatsky, Her Life and Work for Humanity.** By A. L. Cleather. London: The Blavatsky Association.

**H. P. Blavatsky, and The Masters of the Wisdom.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Blavatsky, Madame.** By G. Baseden Butt. (Author of "Modern Psychism.") London: Rider & Co., 1926. Philadelphia: David McKay Co.

**Blavatsky Quotation Book, A.** By H. P. Blavatsky. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Builders, The.** By Mabel Collins. Chicago: Theosophical Press.

**Building of the Cosmos.** By Annie Besant.

**Changing World.** By Annie Besant.

**Clothed with the Sun.** By Anna Kingsford. (Being the book of the illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Coming of the World-Teacher, The.** By Dr. Mary E. Rocke. (A book of extracts compiled by the author from the lectures and writings of C. W. Leadbeater, Annie Besant, C. Jinarajadasa, G. S. Arundale and Lieut. Wodehouse.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Crown of Asphodels, A.** By Helen Bourchier. A little gem of Mystical Thought. (Pocket size.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Cry from Afar, A.** By Mabel Collins. (A commentary on some sentences in Light on the Path.") Chicago: Theosophical Press.

**Death and After.** By Annie Besant.

**Devachanic Plane, The.** By The Rt. Rev. C. W. Leadbeater. (The heaven world, its character and inhabitants.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Dharma, or the Meaning of Right and Wrong.** By Annie Besant.

**Doctrine of the Heart.** By Annie Besant.

**Dreams and Premonitions.** By L. W. Rogers. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Dreams: What They Are and How They Are Caused.** By C. W. Leadbeater. (Facts obtained by painstaking clairvoyant research.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Duties of the Theosophist.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Early Teachings of the Masters, The.** By C. Jinarajadasa. In process of publication. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Echoes from the Orient.** By Wm. Q. Judge. (Articles written in 1890 for newspaper publication.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Education as Service.** By J. Krishnamurti. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Elementary Theosophy.** By L. W. Rogers. (The author deals with evolution of the soul, death, the after life, reincarnation, etc.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Elements of Theosophy.** By Lillian Edger. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Episodes from an Unwritten History.** By Claude Bragdon. (Dramatic history of the Theosophical movement.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Esoteric Basis of Christianity.** By W. Kingsland. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Esoteric Christianity, or The Lesser Mysteries.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Evolution and Occultism.** By Dr. Annie Besant. (Collected articles and addresses which have appeared in journal and pamphlet forms, and are now in most cases out of print.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Evolution of Character, The.** By Sarah Corbett. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Evolution of Life and Form.** By Dr. Annie Besant. (Four lectures on Ancient and Modern Science.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Expanded Theosophical Knowledge.** By A. P. Sinnett. A lecture. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Extracts from the Vahan.** By Sarah Corbett. (Extremely valuable collection of reprints of most important questions and answers originally published in the first 15 volumes of The Vahan.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**First Steps in Theosophy.** By Ethel M. Mallet. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Four Great Religions.** By. Dr. Annie Besant. (The exposition of the religions of the Ayran Race-Hinduism; Zoroastrianism; Buddhism and Christianity.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Fragments of Thought and Life.** By Mabel Collins. Chicago: Theosophical Press.

**From the Caves and Jungles of Hindustan.** By H. P. Blavatsky.

**Future of Indian Politics.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Garment of God.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Giordano Bruno.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

Digitized by Google

**Gleanings from Light on the Path.** By Lillian Edger. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Gospel of the New Era.** By C. W. Leadbeater. (Lecture delivered in Sydney.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Great Plan, The.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Convention lectures (Adyar) December, 1920. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Growth of the Soul.** By A. P. Sinnett.

**Hidden Side of Christian Festivals, The.** By C. W. Leadbeater. (A modern statement of Christian Gnosticism; deals with the inner significance of Christian Festivals.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Hidden Side of Things, The.** By C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Hindu Ideals for the Use of Hindu Students.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Hints on the Study of the Bhagavad Gita.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Hints to Young Students of Occultism.** By L. W. Rogers. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Historical Retrospect, A.** By Col. H. S. Olcott, 1875-1896. (On the work of the Theosophical Society.) Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**How India Wrought for Freedom.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**How We Remember Our Past Lives.** By C. Jinarajadasa. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Ideals of Theosophy, The.** By Dr. Annie Besant. (The Brotherhood applied to government.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Illusions.** By Mabel Collins. (Five illusions which hide the true nature of man and life from human gaze.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Immediate Future, The.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago, The Theosophical Press.

**In Defense of Hinduism.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**In His Name.** By C. Jinarajadasa, Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**In Memory of H. P. B.** By some of her Pupils. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**In the Next World.** By A. P. Sinnett. (Personal experiences narrated by some who have passed on.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**In the Outer Court.** By Dr. Annie Besant. (Explains what is meant by the Path of Initiation and tells of its various stages.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.** By A. P. Sinnett. (Compiled by information supplied by her relatives and friends.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Inner Government of the World, The.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Inner Life, The.** By C. W. Leadbeater. (Arranged in the form of short talks the beginner gains an entirely new conception of the spiritual life without encountering difficult technical terms.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Introduction to the Science of Peace.** By Dr. Annie Besant. (A concise and preliminary study to Eastern metaphysics and philosophy.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Invisible Helpers.** By C. W. Leadbeater. (A unique account of the work of human helpers in the astral world.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Is Theosophy Anti-Christian?** By G. H. Whyte.

**Isis Unveiled.** By H. P. Blavatsky. (2 vols.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Karma.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Key.** J. Kerning.

**Key to Theosophy.** By H. P. Blavatsky. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Krishna and Orpheus.** By Ed. Schure.

**Krishna the Charioteer.** By Mohini M. Dhar. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Law of Rebirth, The.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Pamphlet. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Laws of the Higher Life, The.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Letters of H. P. Blavatsky to A. P. Sinnett, The.** London: The Blavatsky Association.

**Letters from the Masters.** Edited by Mr. C. Jinarajadasa. (Priceless letters from the Elder Brothers, who were the true founders of the Theosophical Society.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom.** (Second Series.) Transcribed and annotated by C. Jinarajadasa, Vice-Pres. of The Theosophical Society. Adyar, India: Theosophical Publishing House.

**Letters of H. P. Blavatsky to A. P. Sinnett—1880-1888.** Transcribed, compiled and with Introduction by A. Trevor Barker, F.T.S. London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1925.

**Life After Death, and How Theosophy Unveils It.** By Rt. Rev. C. W. Leadbeater. (Includes a chart of "Thoughts are Things," by Annie Besant.) Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Life and Teachings of the Masters of the Far East.** By T. Spalding Baird. San Francisco: California Press.

**Life Work of Mrs. Besant, The.** By Susan E. Gay. (An account of the steps which brought Mrs. Besant into the Theosophical Society.) Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Light on the Path, The.** By Mabel Collins. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**London Lectures, 1907.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Love's Chaplet.** By Mabel Collins.

**Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett, The.** London: The Blavatsky Association.

**Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett from the Mahatmas M. and K. H., The.** Transcribed, compiled, and with an Introduction by A. T. Barker. New York: The F. A. Stokes Co., 1924; London: T. Fisher Unwin.

**Man Visible and Invisible.** By C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press; New York: John Lane, 1903.

**Man, Whence, How and Whither.** By Dr. Annie Besant and C. W. Leadbeater. (A stupendous work of clairvoyant investigation covering a period so vast as to be measurable only in units analogous to the astronomers' "light years.") Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Man and His Bodies.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Man's Life in This and Other Worlds.** By Dr. Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

Digitized by Google

**Master Keys of Life and Death.** Capt. Carey, R.N. ("Master Keys" explain in simple English the occult teachings of Theosophy and Spiritualism concerning Life and Death.) London: Rider.

**Masters, The.** By Dr. Annie Besant. (A description of four Initiations with Chapters on the Masters as Facts and Ideals.) Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Matter is the Shadow of Spirit.** By E. L. Gardner. Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Meaning and Use of Pain.** By Annie Besant. Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Meditations for Beginners.** By H. J. Wedgewood. Paper. Chicago: Theosophical Press.

**Meeting of the East and the West, The.** By C. Jinarajadasa. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Message of the Future, The.** By C. Jinarajadasa. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Methods of Psychic Development.** The Rt. Rev. Irving S. Cooper. (The nature of psychism and how it is possible to develop it with a careful explanation of the various methods of its unfoldment.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Modern Panarion, A.** By H. P. Blavatsky. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Monad, The.** By C. W. Leadbeater. (Illuminating description of the Higher Consciousness. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Mystical Traditions.** By Mrs. Cooper-Oakley. (The first publication of the International Committee for Research into Mystical traditions.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Nature's Mysteries and How Theosophy Illuminates Them.** By A. P. Sinnett. Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Nightmare Tales.** By H. P. Blavatsky. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Occult Chemistry.** By Dr. Annie Besant and C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Occult Essays.** By A. P. Sinnett. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Occult World, The.** By A. P. Sinnett. (Gives an account of occult phenomena in India of which the author was a witness.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Ocean of Theosophy.** By Wm. Q. Judge. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Old Diary Leaves.** By Col. H. S. Olcott. (Deals with the period 1887 to 1892 and gives the authentic history of the Theosophical Society during those years.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press; New York: John Lane.

**One Life, One Law—"Thou Shalt Not Kill."** By Mabel Collins. (Showing evil effects of cruelty in the visible and invisible worlds. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Our Glorious Future.** By Mabel Collins. (Self Conquest—The transmutation of desire.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Our Infinite Life.** By W. Kingsland. (Shows how matter and force are related to life and Consciousness.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Outline of Theosophy, An.** By C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Path of Discipleship, The.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Path to the Masters of Wisdom.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita.** By T. Subba Row. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Physics of the Secret Doctrine, The.** By W. Kingsland. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Popular Lectures on Theosophy.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Primer of Higher Space.** By Claude Bragdon. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Primer of Theosophy, A.** By C. W. Leadbeater. Krotona, Hollywood, Cal.: The Theosophical Pub. Co.

**Problems of Reconstruction.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Proceedings of the Blavatsky Association, London.** 1925, 60 pp., private circulation.

**Psychology.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Riddle of Life.** By Annie Besant.

**Reincarnation.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Reincarnation, The Hope of the World.** By The Rt. Rev. Irving S. Cooper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Religious Problem in India, The.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Riddle of Life and How Theosophy Answers It, The.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Rose Immortal, The.** By A. Bothwell Gosse. (To the great saints and seers the rose has ever been the symbol of divine union.) London: Rider & Son; Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Sanatana Dharma.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Science of Peace, The.** By Bhagavan Das. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Science of Religion, The, or Sanatana Vaidika Dharma.** By Bhagavan Das. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Secret of Happiness, The.** By Rt. Rev. Irving S. Cooper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Science of the Sacred Word, The, or Pranava-Vada of Gargyana.** By Bhagavan Das. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Scientific Corroborations of Theosophy.** By Dr. A. Marques.

**Secret Doctrine, The.** By H. P. Blavatsky. (2 vols.) London: The Theosophical Publishing House, 1893. Reprinted 1903, 1905, 1908, 1913, 1918. Three volumes, with separate Index Volume. Not sold separately. The Theosophical Press, Chicago.

**Secret Doctrine Abridged.** By Katherine Hillard.

**Self and Its Sheaths, The.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Self-Development and the Way to Power.** By L. W. Rogers. Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Seven Principles of Man.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Shri Rama Chandra: The Ideal King.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Signature of All Things.** By Jacob Boehme.

**Simple Study in Theosophy.** By Michael J. Whitty.

**Six Theosophical Points.** By Jacob Boehme. Written in the year 1620. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.

**Some Glimpses of Occultism.** By C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Some Problems of Life.** By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Song Celestial, or Bhagavad-Gita, The.** By Sir Edwin Arnold. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

**Song of the Cross.** By J. MacBeth Bain.

Digitized by Google

Spiritual Life, The. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Spiritual Life for the Man of the World. By Annie Besant.
Spiritualism as Related to Theosophy. By A. P. Sinnett. Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Stanzas of the Dzyan, The. By H. P. Blavatsky. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Starlight. By C. W. Leadbeater. (Seven lectures on the coming of the World-Teacher.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Story of Sensa, The. By Mabel Collins. (An interpretation of the Idyll of the White Lotus.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Story of the Great War. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Study in Consciousness, A. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Study in Karma, A. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Superhuman Men in Religion and in History. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Talks on "At the Feet of The Master." By C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Talks With a Class, Deeper Teachings of Theosophy. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Text-Book of Theosophy, A. By C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophical Christianity. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophical Glossary, The. By H. P. Blavatsky. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophical Outlook, The. C. Jinarajadasa. (Four convention lectures, 1917.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophy. By Rudolf Steiner.
Theosophy and Christianity. By Max Selling.
Theosophy and Life's Deeper Problems. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophy and Modern Thought. By C. Jinarajadasa. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophy and Reconstruction. By C. Jinarajadasa. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophy and Social Reconstruction. By L. Hadden Guest. Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophy and the New Psychology. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophy and The Theosophical Society. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophy and the Woman's Movement. By C. Despard.
Theosophy and World Problems. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophy for Beginners. By Catherine Christie.
Theosophy in Relation to Human Life. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophy Simplified. By Rt. Rev. Irving S. Cooper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Theosophy, The Mother of Religions. By A Student.
Theosophy: The Path of the Mystic. By Katherine Tingley. Point Loma, Cal.: Theosophical Pub. Co.
Thought Forms. By Annie Besant and C. W. Leadbeater. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Thought Power, Its Control and Culture. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Three Essays on Haeckel and Karma. By Rudolf Steiner.
Three Levers of the New World. By Lionel Hauser. (Deals with social evils from theosophical standpoint.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Three Paths and Dharma. By Annie Besant.
Three Paths to Union With God. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Through the Gates of Gold. By Mabel Collins. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Universal Text-Book of Religion and Morals. Edited by Annie Besant. Part I, Doctrines. Part II, Ethics. Part III, Hinduism. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Vade-Mecum to Man: Whence, How and Whither. By A. Schwarz. (Gives chronological tables which are of enormous assistance to the student.) Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Voice of the Silence. By H. P. Blavatsky. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
War and Its Lessons, The. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Way of Service, The. By G. S. Arundale. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
What We Shall Teach. By C. Jinarajadasa.
Whatsoever a Man Soweth. By Annie Besant. (The Law of Karma explained.) Paper. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
When the Sun Moves Northward. By Mabel Collins. (A record of the occult ceremonies and festivals of the six sacred months, with rituals and explanations.) Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Wine of Life, The. By Katherine Tingley. Point Loma, Cal.: Theosophical Pub. Co.
Wisdom of the Gods. By Claude Bragdon. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.
Wisdom of The Upanishads. By Annie Besant. Chicago: The Theosophical Press.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# BOOK LIST

## Authors and Their Works

ABBOTT, DAVID PHELPS
Independent Voices, Movements of Objects. Without Contact and Spirit Portraits.
The Spirit Portrait Mystery, Its Final Solution.
Behind the Scenes with the Mediums.
The History of a Strange Case.
The Marvelous Creations of Joseffy.

ABER, W. W.
Beyond the Veil.
Rending the Veil.

ABHEDANANDA, SWAMI
Vedanta Philosophy.

ABRAMS, DR. ALBERT
"E. R. A." Electronic Reactions.
Dr. Abrams and the Electronic Theory. (William F. Hudgins.)

ACHAD, FRATER
Crystal Vision Through Crystal Gazing.
O. B. L. or The Bride's Reception.
The Chalice of Ecstasy, an Esoteric and Quabalistic Interpretation of Wagner's Opera, "Parsifal".
The Egyptian Revival.

ACHARYA P. S.
Hindu Spiritualism, a Course in Development.

ACHORN, K. L.
Bugle, Reville in Great Beyond.

ADAM, C. G. M.
Fresh Sidelights on Astrology.

ADAMS, EVANGELINE
The Bowl of Heaven. (1926)

ADAMS, W. H. D.
Witch, Warlock and Magician. (1889)

ADAMS, WILLIAM (S.T.P.)
The Elements of Christian Science. (1852)

ADLER, DR. ALFRED
The Neurotic Constitution.

AGRIPPA, HENRY CORNELIUS
The Philosophy of Natural Magic.

AHMAD, MABEL Q.
Names and Their Numbers.

AKSAKOF, ALEKSANDE NIKOLAEVICH
Animisme et Spiritisme. (1895)
A Case of Partial Dematerialization.

ALGER, W. R.
History of Future Life.

ALLEN, JAMES
All Those Things Added.
As a Man Thinketh.
Byways of Blessedness.
Entering the Kingdom.
From Poverty to Power.
The Heavenly Life.

ALPHEUS, A.
Were You Born Under a Lucky Star?

AMICUS
Silhouettes of Spirit Life.

ANDAR, J. B.
Life After Death. (1927)

ANDRE, GEORGE G. (F.G.S.)
The True Light. (Spiritual Science.) (1910)
Morning Talks with Spirit Friends. (Communications.)

ANDRE-THOMAS
Cerebellar Functions.

ANDREWS, M.
Lessons in Palmistry.

ANONYMOUS
Adept of Galilee.
Gone West.
Private Dowding.
Thy Son Liveth.
After Her Death. (Kate Fields.)
The Devil's Legacy.
Do the Dead Return?
Exposition of Spiritualism.
Footsteps of Spirits.
A Heretic in Heaven.
The History of a Medium.
The Mother.
Woman Clothed with the Sun.
Mysteries of the Seance. (1905)
Psychometry, Clairvoyance and Thought Transference. (By "A Student.")
Psychism, Ghostology and the Astral Planes. (By "A Student.")
Occult Diary. (1920)
The Silent Voice. (1924)
Our Unseen Guest. (Ouija Board Evidences.) (1920)
The Way of the World Worth Living. 1920 (Communications.)
The World of Phantoms. (A Poem.) (1862)
Glimpses of a Brighter Land. (Through a Writing Medium.) (1870)
The Company of Heaven. (Spiritual Readings.) (1913)
Peace Be Unto You. (Communications.)
A Psychic Vigil in Three Watches. (1896)

APPLEYARD, W. (J.P.)
Au Revoir Not Bood-bye.

ARNOLD, FAITH STEWART
Emancipation.

ARNOLD, SIR EDWIN
The Light of Asia.
The Bhagavad-Gita. (The Song Celestial.)
Death—And Afterwards. (1887)
The Light of the World. (1891)

ASBURNER, DR. J.
Animal Magnetism and Spiritualism.

ASH, EDWIN LANCELOT
Mental Self-Help.
The Problems of Nervous Breakdown.

ASHMUND J. M.
Ptolemy's Tetrabilos.

ASHTON, J.
The Devil in Britain and America.

ASQUITH, CYNTHIA
The Ghost Book.

ATKINS, GAIUS GLENN (D.D.)
Modern Cults and Movements. (1923)

ATKINSON, WILLIAM WALKER
How to Read Human Nature.
Inner Consciousness.
Mental Influence.
Mind Power.
Mystery of Being.
Practical Psychometry and Crystal Gazing.
Reincarnation and Law of Karma.
Secret of Success.
Mind Reading.



Digitized by Google

**ATWOOD, MARY ANNA**
Hermetic Mystery and Alchemy.

**AUBREY, J**
Miscellanies, Day-Fatality, Apparitions, Magic, etc. (1857)

**AURELIA (Authoress of)**
Scepticism and Spiritualism. (1865)

**AUSTIN, B. F.**
Christianity and Spiritualism.
Materialization. Mediumship. What Converted Me to Spiritualism.
Materialization a Bed-Rock Fact in Nature.
The Religion of Abraham Lincoln. (1924)

**AVALON, ARTHUR**
The Serpent Power. (1924)

**AZELDA**
The Voice of Ozoldom from the Golden Book of Life.

**BABCOCK, BERNIE**
Booth and Lincoln's Ghost.
The Soul of Ann Rutledge.
The Soul of Abe Lincoln.

**BAGGER, EUGENE S.**
Psycho-Graphology: A Study of Rafael Schermann. (1924)

**BAILEY, ALICE A.**
A Treatise on Cosmic Fire. (1925)
Initiation, Human and Solar.
Letters on Occult Meditation.
Occult Meditation.
The Consciousness of the Atom.
The Light of the Soul.

**BAILEY, E. H.**
Prenatal Epoch.

**BAILEY, WILSON GILL**
No, Not Dead, They Live.

**BAIN, JAMES MACBETH**
Breathing of the Angel's Love.
Great Love Song.
Song of the Cross.
The Brotherhood of Healers.
The Great Peace.
The Christ of the Holy Grail. (1909)
Corpus Meum. (1911)
The Lady Sheila. (1911)
Out of the Mouths of Babes. (1915)
The Divinity of Jesus and the Christ Sphere. (1915)

**BALDWIN, JAMES MARK**
Handbook of Psychology. (1889)
Mental Development. (1895)
Story of the Mind. (1897)
Social and Ethical Interpretations. (1902, 3rd edition.)
Dictionary of Philosophy and Science. (1902)
Development and Evolution. (1902)
Editor Psychological Review. (1894)

**BALDWIN, SAMRI S.**
The Secrets of the Mahatma Land Explained.

**BALFOUR, RT. HON. A. J.**
The Foundations of Belief. (1906)

**BALFOUR, RT. HON. GERALD WILLIAM**
The Ear of Dionysius. (1920)

**BAGGALLY, W. W.**
Telepathy.

**BALLARD, ROBERTSON**
And With the Morn.

**BALLIET, MRS. L. DOW**
Day of Wisdom.
Number Vibration in Questions and Answers.
Success Through Vibration.
The Philosophy of Numbers.

**BALLOU, ADIN**
The Modern Spirit Manifestations. (1853)
Spirit Manifestations.

**BAMBER, MRS. L. K.**
Claude's Book. (ed.)

**BANNING, PIERSON WORRALL**
Maker, Man and Matter.
Psychology, Super-Psychology and Higher Phases.
Mental and Spiritual Healing. All Schools and Methods.

**BARING-GOULD, REV. SABINE (A.M.)**
Paths of the Just. (1854)
Postmediaeval Preachers. (1865)
The Book of Werewolves. (1865)
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. (Two Series.) (1866-67)
The Origin of Development of Religious Beliefs. (Two Vols.) (1869-70)
The Golden Gate. (1869-70)
The Mystery of Suffering. (1877)
Strange Survivals. (1893)

**BARKAS, THOMAS P.**
Outline of Ten Years' Investigation into the Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism. (1862)

**BARKER, A. TREVOR**
The Letters of H. P. Blavatsky to A. P. Sinnett, 1880-1888.
The Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett.

**BARKER, ELSA**
Last Letters from the Living Dead Man. (1919)
Letters from a Living Dead Man.
Songs of a Vagrom Angel.
War Letters from a Living Dead Man.

**BARNETT, LIONEL D.**
Hindu Gods and Heroes.

**BARR, MARTIN W.**
Types of Mental Defectives.

**BARRETT, E. BOYD**
The New Psychology.
Strength of Will and How to Develop It.

**BARRETT, PROF. SIR. WM. FLETCHER**
On Creative Though.
On Psychical Research.
On the Threshold of a New Word of Thought.
On the Threshold of the Unseen. (1917)
Researches on Entoptic Vision.
Some Reminiscences of Fifty Years' Psychical Research.
Thought Transference.
Death Bed Visions.
The Divining Rod. (With Theodore Besterman.)
The Religion of Health. (1925)

**BARRY, JEAN**
Finding Oneself in the Universe.

**BART, BELLE**
Thru the Stars to Success.

**BARWELL, WILLIAM HARRISON**
The Spirit Return of Mr. Hacking.

**BATES, E. KATHERINE**
Do the Dead Depart.
Our Living Dead.
Seen and Unseen.
Psychical Science and Christianity. (N. Y. 1909)
The Psychic Realm. (1910)

**BAUDOUIN, CHARLES**
Emile Coue and His Life Work.
Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion.
Studies in Psycho-analysis.
The Power Within Us.

**BAXTER, RICHARD**
Nature of Spirits.

**BAYLISS, SIR WILLIAM M.**
Interfacial Forces and Phenomena in Physiology.

**BAZETT, L. MARGERY**
After Death Communications.
Impressions from the Unseen.
Some Thoughts on Mediumship. (1926)

Digitized by Google

**BEALE, HARRIET BLAINE**
Life in the Circles.
To Walk With God.

**BEARD, G. M.**
Scientific Basis of Delusions.
Psychology of the Salem Witchcraft Excitement of 1692. (1882)

**BECK, L. ADAM**
The Key of Dreams.
The Ninth Vibration.
The Perfume of the Rainbow.

**BEECHER, REV. CHARLES**
Spiritual Manifestations.
A Review of the "Spiritual Manifestations." (1853)

**BEHME, JACOB**
Concerning the Soul.

**BEILHART, JACOB**
Jacob Beilhart: Life and Teachings.
Spirit Fruit and Voice. (Two Vols.)

**BELL, H. J.**
Obeah: Witchcraft in the West Indies.

**BELLAMY, EDWARD**
Dr. Heidenhoff's Process. (1880)
Miss Ludington's Sister, a Romance of Immortality. (1884)
Looking Backward, 2000-1887. (1888)
Equality. (1897)

**BENHAM, WILLIAM G.**
The Laws of Scientific Hand Reading.

**BENNET, EDWARD T.**
Automatic Speaking and Writing.
Psychic Phenomena.
The Society for Psychical Research: Its Rise and Progress and a Sketch of Its Work. (England)
Twenty Years of Psychical Research. (English) 1882-1901.
Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism. (1906)
The Direct Phenomena of Spiritualism.

**BENTLEY, MADISON**
Psychological Index.

**BERGSON, HENRI**
Dreams.

**BERRY, CATHERINE**
Experiences in Spiritualism. (1876)

**BESANT, ANNIE**
A Study in Consciousness.
A Study in Karma.
Ancient Ideals in Modern Life.
An Introduction to Yoga.
Bhagavad-Gita, from the Sanscrit.
Building of the Cosmos.
Changing World.
Death and After.
Dharma, or the Meaning of Right and Wrong.
Doctrine of the Heart.
Duties of the Theosophist.
Esoteric Christianity or the Lesser Mysteries.
Evolution and Occultism.
Evolution of Life and Form.
Four Great Religions.
Future of Indian Politics.
Garment of God.
Giordano Bruno.
Hindu Ideals for the Use of Hindu Students.
Hints on the Study of the Bhagavad-Gita.
How India Wrought for Freedom.
In Defense of Hinduism.
Introduction to the Science of Peace.
In the Outer Court.
Karma.
London Lectures, 1907.
H. P. Blavatsky and the Masters of Wisdom.
Man, Whence, How and Whither.
Man and His Bodies.
Man's Life in This and Other Worlds.
Popular Lectures on Theosophy.
Problems of Reconstruction.
Path of the Masters of Wisdom.
Psychology.
Reincarnation.
Riddle of Life.
Occult Chemistry.
Sanatana Dharma.
Seven Principles of Men.
Some Problems of Life.
Spiritual Life for the Man of the World.
Story of the Great War.
Superhuman Men in Religion and in History.
Shri Rama Chandra: The Ideal King.
The Inner Government of the Worlds.
The Ancient Wisdom.
The Great Plan.
The Ideal of Theosophy.
The Immediate Future.
The Law of the Higher Life.
The Path of Discipleship.
The Religious Problems in India.
The Riddle of Life and How Theosophy Answers It.
The Spiritual Life.
The Self and Its Sheaths.
Talks With a Class, Deeper Teachings of Theosophy.
Theosophical Christianity.
Theosophy in Relation to Human Life.
Theosophy and Life's Deeper Problems.
Theosophy and the New Psychology.
Theosophy and the Theosophical Society.
Theosophy and World Problems.
Thought Forms.
Thought Power, Its Control and Culture.
Three Paths and Dharma.
The Masters.
Three Paths in Union with God.
Universal Textbook of Religions and Morals.
War and Its Lessons.
Whatsoever a Man Soeth.
Wisdom of the Upanishads.

**BESTERMAN, THEODORE**
A Bibliography of Annie Besant.
Crystal Gazing.
The Diving Rod. (With Sir Wm. F. Barrett.)

**BETTANY, G. T. (M.A.)**
A Dead Man's Diary. (1890)

**BHARATI, BABA PREMANAND**
Sree Krishna, The Lord of Love.

**BIGELOW, JOHN**
Mystery of Sleep.

**BIRD, J. MALCOLM**
My Psychic Adventures. (1924)
"Margery" (The Medium). (1925)

**BISCHOP, RICHMOND L.**
Science and Power of the Mind.
The Divine Gift of Mediumship.
The Philosophy of Natural Science.

**BIXBY, JAMES THOMPSON**
Religion and Science as Allies. (1889)
The Ethics of Evolution. (1900)
The New World and the New Thought. (1902)
The Open Secret: a Study of Life's Deepest Forces. (1912)

**BJERRE, PROF. PAUL**
The History and Practice of Psychoanalysis.

**BJERREGAARD, C. H. A.**
Inner Life and the Tao-Teh-Kings.
The Great Mother.

**BJORNSTROM, FREDERICK**
Hypnotism.

**BLACKBURN, ARTIE MAE**
Stellar Opportunity: Master Key of Destiny.

**BLACKWELL, ANNA**
Probable Effect of Spiritualism upon Society. (1876)
Whence and Whither. (1898)

Digitized by Google

### BLAKE, WILLIAM
A Bibliography of William Blake by Geoffrey Langdon Keynes.
William Blake: His Philosophy and Symbols, by S. Foster Damon.

### BLACKWOOD, ALGERNON
The Empty House. (1906)
The Listener. (1907)
John Silence. (1908)
The Lost Valley. (1910)
Jimbo. (1909)
Education of Uncle Paul. (1909)
The Human Chord. (1910)
The Centaur. (1911)
Paris Garden. (1912)
A Prisoner in Fairyland. (1913)
Incredible Adventures. (1914)
Ten-Minute Stories. (1914)
The Extra Day. (1915)
Julius Le Vallon. (1916)
The Wave: An Egyptian Aftermath. (1916)
Day and Night Stories. (1917)
The Promise of Air. (1918)
Garden of Survival. (1908)
The Bright Messenger. (1921)
Episodes before Thirty: Autobiography. (1924)
Tongues of Fire. (1925)

### BLAND, OLIVER
The Adventures of a Modern Occultist.

### BLAND, T. A.
In the World Celestial.

### BLATCHFORD, ROBERT
More Things in Heaven and Earth. (1925)

### BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETROVA
A Blavatsky Quotation Book.
Isis Unveiled.
Practical Occultism.
The Key to Theosophy.
The Letters of H. P. Blavatsky to A. P. Sinnett, 1880-1888.
A Modern Panarion.
From the Caves and Jungles of Hindustan.
Nightmare Tales.
The Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett from the Mahatmas M. & K. H.
The Secret Doctrine.
The Stanzas of the Dzyan.
The Theosophical Glossary.
The Voice of the Silence.

### BLEULER, DR. EUGEN
Textbook of Psychiatry.

### BOEHME, JACOB
Aurora.
Forty Question of the Soul.
Mysterium Magnum: An Exposition of the First Book of Moses.
Signature of All Things.
Six Theosophical Points.
Thoughts on the Spiritual Life.

### BOIRAC, EMILE
Psychic Science.
The Psychology of the Future.
Our Hidden Forces. (1917)

### BOLTON, GAMBIER
Ghosts in Solid Form.
Materialization.
Psychic Force.

### BOND, FREDERICK BLIGH
The Company of Avalon.
The Gates of Remembrance.
The Hill of Vision. (1919)
The Glastonbury Scripts.
The Gospel of Philip (1925).

### BOND, MARY BLIGH
Avernus, A Tale of Terror.
Atlantis, Story of the Most Mysterious of the World's Lost Ages.

### BOOTH, MARY H.
How to Read Character in Handwriting.

### BOREL, HENRI
Together with Dwight Goddard, Trans. of "Lao-Tzu's Tao and Wu Wei."

### BORN, MAX
Einstein Theory of Relativity.

### BOSMAN, LEONARD
Amen, The Key of the Universe.

### BOULNOIS, HELEN
Mind Healing.

### BOURCHIER, HELEN
A Crown of Asphodels.

### BOUSFIELD, PAUL
The Elements of Practical Psychoanalysis.

### BOYD, THOMAS PARKER
Borderland Experiences.
The Armor of Light—The Secret of Divine Protection.
The Finger of God.
The How and Why of the Emanuel Movement.
The Law and the Testimony.
The Mental Highway.
The Prospectus of Life.
The Voice Eternal.

### BOYILE, ZEOLIA J.
Fundamental Principles of Yi-King Tao.

### BOYLE, JOHN D.
Reactionism: The Science of You.

### BRADBY, M. K.
Psychoanalysis and Its Place in Life.
The Logic of the Unconscious Mind.

### BRACKETT, E. A.
Materialized Apparitions.
The World We Live In.

### BRADFORD, GAMALIEL
A Naturalist of Souls.

### BRADFORD, GERTRUDE A.
The Subconscious Mind: How to Reach and Arouse.

### BRADLEY H. DENNIS
Towards the Stars.
The Eternal Masquerade.
The Wisdom of the Gods. (1925)

### BRAGDON, CLAUDE
Architecture and Democracy.
Episodes from an Unwritten History.
Oracle.
Primer of Higher Space.
The Beautiful Necessity.
Wisdom of the Gods.

### BRAITHWAITE, WM. C.
Spiritual Guidance in Quaker Experiences. (1909)

### BRAY, CHARLES
On Force, The Mental and Moral Correlates, with Speculations on Spiritualism.

### BRENT, CHAS. H.
The Sixth Sense. (1911)

### BRAYLEY, ANN M.
Natural Phenomena and Spiritual Lessons. (1870)

### BREVIOR, THOMAS
The Two Worlds. (1911)

### BRIERLEY, J. (B.A.)
Studies of the Soul. (1906)

### BRIERLEY, SUSAN S.
An Introduction to Psychology.

### BRILL, A. A.
Psycho-analysis.
Translation of Freud's "The Interpretation of Dreams."
Translation of Freud's "Psychopathology of Everyday Life."
Translation of Freud's "Three Contributions to Sexual Theory."

Digitized by Google

BRINK, LOUISE
Psychoanalysis and the Drama.

BRITTEN, EMMA HARDINGE
Ghostland or Researches into the Mysteries of Occultism.
Modern American Spiritualism. (1870)
Autobiography. (1900)
Extemporaneous Addresses. (1865)
Lyceum Manual for Spiritualist Sunday Schools.
Nineteenth Century Miracles. (1884)
Ancient Magic and Modern Spiritualism.
Nineteenth Century Miracles.
The Electric Physician.
Faith, Facts and Frauds of Religious History.
Various Pamphlets.

BRITTEN, S. B.
Discussion of the Facts and Philosophy of Ancient and Modern Spiritualism.
The Spiritual Telegraph.
Man and His Relations.

BROOKS, HARRY C.
Christianity and Auto-Suggestion.
The Practice of Auto-Suggestion.

BROOKS, H. J.
The Science of Sciences. (1912)

"BROTHER XII"
The Three Truths.

BROUGHTON, HERBERT
The Spirit Disembodied. (1867)

BROWN, BRIAN
The Dynamic Power of the Inner Mind.
The Wisdom of the Chinese. (1920)
The Wisdom of the Hindus. (1921)
The Wisdom of the Egyptians. (1923)
The Wisdom of the Hebrews. (1923)

BROWN, WILLIAM
Talks on Psychotherapy.

BROWNE, ROBERT T.
The Mystery of Space A Study of the Hyperspace Movement in the Light of the Evolution of New Psychic Faculties, Etc.

BROWNELL, LOUISE B.
Your Destiny in the Zodiac and Its Mastery.

BRUCE, ADDINGTON H.
Adventuring in the Psychical.
Handicaps of Childhood.
Historic Ghosts and Ghost Hunters (1908).
Psychology and Parenthood.
The Riddle of Personality. (1915)

BRYAN, WILLIAM J. (M.D.)
What Spiritualism Really Is.
The Truth About Spiritualism.

BRYANT, ERNEST
Our Fear Complexes.

BUCHANAN, J. R.
Manual of Psychometry.

BUCHANAN, URIEL
Keeping Young.
Spiritual Life.
The Heart of Being.

BUCK, J. D.
Constructive Psychology.

BUCKE, R. M.
Cosmic Consciousness.

BUCKNER, E. D.
The Immortality of Animals.

BUDGE, E. A. WALLIS
Osiris.
The Decrees of Memphis and Canopus.
The Dwellers of the Nile. (1885)
Excavations of Aswdn. (1888)
Festival Songs of Isis and Nephthys, etc. (1891)
Book of the Dead: Text, Translation and Vocabulary. (1895).
The Laughable Stories of Bar-Hebraeus. 1896)
A History of Egypt, etc. (1902)
Handbook of Egypt and the Sudan. (1904)
The Gods of Egypt. (1903)
The Egyptian Sudan. (1907)
Liturgy and Funeral Offerings, etc. (1909)
Niles Notes.
Papyrus of Ani, plates and letterpress (British Museum)
Egyptian Magic. (1889)
Egyptian Heaven and Hell. (1906)
Tutankhaman Amanism, Atenism and Egyptian Monothism. (Trans.)
And many other works.

BULWER-LYTTON, SIR EDWARD
Eugene Aram. (1830)
Night and Morning. (1838)
Zanona. (1845)
A Strange Story. (1862)

BUNYAN, JOHN
The Pilgrim's Progress.

BURKE, JANE REVERE
The One Way.

BURLINGHAME, H. J.
How to Read People's Minds.
Leaves from a Conjurer's Scrapbook.
The Life of Hermann the Great.

BURR, GEORGE LINCOLN
Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases, 1648-1706. (1914)

BURTON, VIOLET
An Artist in the Beyond.

BUSH, DAVID V.
Applied Psychology and Scientific Living.
Psychology of Success.
Practical Psychology and Sex Life.
Psychology of Sex.
Psychology of Healing.
How to Put the Subconscious Mind to Work.
Character Analysis.
Universality of the Master Mind.
Grit and Gumption and Spunk.
Psychoanalysis—Kinks in the Mind.

BUSH, EDWARD
Spirit Photography Exposed. (1920)

BUSHNELL, DR.
Nature and the Supernatural.

BUTLER, A. J.
Churches and Monasteries of Egypt.

BUTLER, HIRAM E.
Revised Esoteric.
Solar Biology.
The Goal of Life, or Science and Revelation.
The Narrow Way of Attainment.
The Seven Creative Principles.

BUTT, G. BASEDEN
Modern Psychism.
Madame Blavatsky.

CADWALLADER, M. E.
Hydeville in History. (1917)
Mary S. Vanderbilt, a Twentieth Century Seer.
Historical Spiritualism.

CADY, H. EMILIE
Finding the Christ in Ourselves.
God's Hand.
Lessons in Truth.
Loose Him, and Let Him Go.
Miscellaneous Writings.
Neither Do I Condemn Thee.
Oneness with God.
Trusting and Resting.

CALMET, AUGUSTIN
The Phantom World.

Digitized by Google

### CAMERON, MARGARET
The Seven Purposes.

### CAPRON
Modern Spiritualism: Its Facts and Fanaticism.

### CAREY, CAPT. WALTER (R.N.)
Master Keys of Life and Death.

### CAREY, DR. GEORGE W.
God-Man: The Word Made Flesh.
The Chemistry and Wonders of the Human Body.

### CARLISLE, W.
Essay on Evil Spirits: Reason to Prove Their Existence.

### CARPENTER, EDWARD
Toward Democracy.
A Visit to a Gnani.

### CARPENTER, W. B.
Mesmorism, Spiritualism, Etc.

### CARR, WILLIAM KEARNEY
Matter and Some of Its Dimensions.

### CARRINGTON, HEREWARD
Death: Its Causes and Phenomena.
Death Deferred. (1912)
Eusapia Palladina and Her Phenomena. (1909)
Handcuff Tricks.
Hindu Magic.
Higher Psychical Development (Yoga Philosophy).
Modern Psychical Phenomena.
Personal Experiences in Spiritualism. (1913)
Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism.
Psychical Phenomena and the War.
Side Show and Animal Tricks.
Spiritualism and Psychology.
Spiritualism—A Fact—A Fake. (1925)
The Boys' Book of Music.
The Problems of Psychical Research.
The Coming Science. (1908)
True Ghost Stories. (1915)
Your Psychic Powers and How to Develop them.
Psychical Phenomena of Spiritualism. (1907)

### CARTER, CHARLES, E. O.
A Concise Encyclopaedia of Psychological Astrology.
The Principles of Astrology, Theoretical and Applied.
Encyclopaedia of Psychological Astrology.

### CARTER, HUNTLEY
Spiritualism. (1920)

### CARUS PAUL
The Old and New Magic. (1903)
Metaphysik in Wissenchaft, Ethik und Religion. (1881)
Gedichte. (1882)
Algenor. (1882)
Quid est Veritas? (1882)
Ursache, Grund und Zweck. (1883)
Lieder eines Buddhisten. (1883)
Aus dem Exil. (1885)
Monism and Meliorism. (1885)
Fundamental Problems. (1889)
The Idea of God. (1889)
The Ethical Problem. (1890)
The Soul of Man. (1891)
Homilies of Science. (1892)
Science a Religious Science. (1893)
The Religion of Science. (1893)
Truth in Fiction. (1893)
Our Need of Philosophy. (1893)
The Philosophy of the Tool. (1893)
Karma: a Story of Buddhist Ethics. (1894)
The Gospel of Buddha. (1894)
De Rerum Natura. (1895)
Primer of Philosophy. (1895)
The Dharma. (1896)
Nirvana. (1896)
Buddhism and Its Christian Critics. (1897)
Godward. (1898)
Chinese Philosophy. (1898)
The Dawn of a New Religious Era. (1899)
Sacred Tunes for the Consecration of Life. (1899)
Whence and Whither. (1900)
The History of the Devil. (1900)
Kant and Spencer. (1900)
Eros and Psyche. (1900)
The Chief's Daughter. (1901)
The Crown of Thorns. (1901)
The Surd of Metaphysics. (1903)
The Age of Christ. (1903)
Friedrich Schiller: a Sketch. (1905)
Amitabha: a Story of Buddhist Theology. (1906)
The Rise of Man. (1907)
The Story of Samson. (1907)
Our Children. (1907)
Chinese Life and Customs. (1907)
Chinese Thoughts. (1907)
The Philosopher's Martyrdom. (1907)
The Foundation of Mathematics. (1908)
The Bride of Christ. (1908)
An Enquiry into the Nature of Man's Highest Ideal. (1908)
The Pleroma. (1909)
The Oracle of Yahveh: Urim and Thummin, etc. (1911)
Truth on Trial. (1911)
Personality. (1911)
The Philosophy of Form. (1911)
Philosophie Als Wissenschaft. (1911)
The Buddha, a Drama. (1911)
Buddhist Hymns. (1911)
The Principle of Relativity. (1913)
The Mechanistic Principle and the Non-Mechanical. (1913)
Nietzsche and Other Exponents of Individualism. (1914)
Truth, and Other Poems. (1914)
Goethe: with Special Considerations of his Philosophy. (1915)
K'ung Fu Tze, a Dramatic Poem. (1915)
The Venus of Milo. (1916)
The New Moon. (1916)
Also many translations and contributions to different periodicals.

### CASTELOT, J.
How to be an Alchemist.

### CHAINEY, GEORGE
Genesis.
Paradise.
Revelation.
Ruth.
The Ten Commandments.
Times Garland of Grace.
The Unsealed Bible.
Deus-Homo or the Perfect Life.

### CHAMBERLAIN, DR. CLAUDE WILLIAM
The Uncommon Sense of Applied Psychology.

### CHAMBERS
Mathematical Tables.

### CHAMBERS, REV. ARTHUR
Our Life After Death. (1894)
Man and the Spiritual World. (1906)
Thoughts of the Spiritual. (1905)
Problems of the Spiritual. (1907)

### CHAMBERS, MR. AND MRS. W. J.
Statements of a Master.

### CHARUBEL
Degrees of the Zodiac Symbolized.

### CHATTERJI, M. M.
Bhagavad Gita, or The Lord's Way.

### CHEASLEY, CLIFFORD W.
What's in Your Name.
Numerology: Its Practical Application to Life.

Digitized by Google

### CHEIRO
Guide to the Hand.
Language of the Hand.
Palmistry for All.
Palmistry Guide.

### CHENEY, WM. A.
Can We be Sure of Mortality? (A Lawyer's Brief.) (1910)

### CHEVALIER, FLORENCE
Albert Chevalier Comes Back.

### CHEVALIER, J. C.
Experiences in Spiritualism; or the Adjuration of Spirits.

### CHEVREUIL, L.
Proofs of the Spirit World.

### CHILD, THOMAS
Root-Principles in Rational and Spiritual Things. (1905)

### CHISM
The Great Debate (on Spiritualism). (1908)

### CLARK
Death Bed Scenes.

### CLARK, U.
Plain Guide to Spiritualism.

### CLODD, EDWARD
The Question, "If a Man Die Shall He Live Again?" 1917)

### CLYMER, R. SWINBURNE
The Rosicrucians: Their Teachings.
The Philosophy of Fire. (1907)
Ancient Mystic Oriental Masonry.
True Spiritualism.
The Thompsonian System of Medicine.
The Order Militia Crucifera Evangelica.
Divine Alchemy.
Alchemy and the Alchemists.
Vaccination: Brought Home to You.
The Rose Cross Order.
Fundamental Laws. The Rose Cross Order.
The Sacred College. The Ancient Mysteries.
The Way to Godhood.
Way to Life and Immortality.
Christisis.
Soul Science the Way to Immortality.
The Divine Law. Outer Aspects.
The Divine Law. Inner Aspects.
The Illuminated Faith.
The Mysteries of Osiris.
Edited by.
The Exalted Life.
The Higher Knowledge.

### COAKLEY, THOMAS FRANCIS
Spiritism: The Modern Satanism.

### COATES, JAMES
How to Read Faces.
How to Read Heads.
Is Modern Spiritualism Based on Facts or Fancy.
Photographing the Invisible.
Has W. T. Stead Returned? (1913)
Psychical Phenomena.
Seeing the Invisible.
Human Magnetism. (1918)

### COFFIN, JULIA H.
Vendor of Dreams.

### COHEN, SOLOMON
Faith and Health.
What Is God?

### COLLEY, ARCHDEACON
Sermons on Spiritualism. (1907)

### COLLINS, MABEL
A Cry from Afar.
As the Flower Grows.
Fragments of Thought and Life.
Illusions.
Love's Chaplet.
One Life, One Law, "Thou Shalt Not Kill."
Our Glorious Future.
Light on the Path.
The Awakening.
The Builders.
The Story of Sense.
Through the Gates of Gold.
When the Sun Moves Northward.
The Blossom and the Fruit. (1888)
The Idoll of the White Lotus. (1889)
The Transplanted Rose.

### COLLINS, V. H.
Ghosts and Marvels.

### COLVILLE, W. J.
Birthdays, Their Significance.
Human Aura, The.
Light and Color.
Old and New Psychology.
Stepping Stones to Spiritual Health.
The Kaballah.
Universal Spiritualism.
Apocalypse Unsealed.
Atlantis, the Ancient.
Concentration of Thought.
Glints of Wisdom.
Gnosticism, Its Spirit.
Health from Knowledge.
Influence of Thoughts.
Key to Scientific Predictions.
Law of Attraction.
Law of Success.
Law of Succession.
Life and Power from Within.
The Life Everlasting.
Mental Therapeutics. A Text-Book.
Mystic Light Essays.
Philosophy of Paracelsus.
Problems of Virtue and Vice.
Psychic Phenomena.
Religion of Tomorrow.
Sacred Mystery.
Science of Health.
Significance of Numbers.
Sleep, Dreams and Visions.
Story of Parsifal.
Symbolism.
Throne of Eden.
Universal Races Congress.
Universal Religion and Ethics.
Way of Initiation.
What is Genius.
Words of Praise.
World of Light.
Fate Mastered, Destiny Fulfilled. (1900)

### COMMUNICATIONS
Part II, Messages from Meslom.
Messages from the Superior State. (1852)

### COMSTOCK, WILLIAM C.
A Psychical Experience.
A Word for Help from the Wider World. (1920)
Will Higher of God. (Communications.) (1914)
Thought for Help, from Those Who Know Men's Need.

### CONSTABLE, FRANK C.
"Telergy" (The Communion of Souls)

### CONWAY, M. D.
Demonology and Devil-Lore.

### COOK, REV. CHAS. HALL
Psychic Photography. Scientific Experiments. (1916)

### COOK, MRS. CECIL M.
How I discovered My Mediumship. (1919)

### COOK, F. F.
Whence, Why, and Whither. The Rationale of Spiritualism. (1909)

### COOMARASWAMI, DR. AMANDA K.
An Introduction to Indian Art.

### COOPER-OAKLEY, MRS.
Mystical Traditions.
The Comte De St. Germain.

Digitized by Google

COOPER, ROBERT
Spiritual Experiences. (The Davenport Bros.) (1867)

COOPER, SIR W. E.
Spiritual Science. (1911)

COOPER, THE RT. REV. IRVING S.
Methods of Psychic Development.
Reincarnation, the Hope of the World.
The Secret of Happiness.
Theosophy Simplified.
Ways to Perfect Health.

COOVER, PROF. JOHN EDGAR
Experiments in Psychical Research at Leland Stanford Junior University. (1917)

CORBET, REV. R. W.
Christian Faith and Hope. (A Spiritual Conception.) (1905)

CORBETT, SARAH
Extracts from the Vahan.
The Evolution of Character.

CORELLI, MARIE (MINNIE MACKAY)
A Romance of Two Worlds. (1886)
Ardath (1889)
Wormwood. (1890)
The Soul of Lilith. (1892)
Barabbas. (1893)
The Sorrows of Satan. (1895)
The Mighty Atom. (1896)
Ziska. (1897)
The Master Christian. (1900)
Holy Orders. (1908)
The Life Everlasting. (1911)

CORIAT, ISADOR H.
Abnormal Psychology.
An Introduction to Psycho-Analysis.
Represent Emotions.
What Is Psychoanalysis?
The Meaning of Dreams.

CORNILLIER, PIERRE EMILE
The Survival of the Soul and Its Evolution After Death.

CORSON, H.
Spirit Messages, with an Introductory Essay on Spiritual Vitality.

CORYN, SIDNEY
Faith of Ancient Egypt.

COUE, EMILE
Self Mastery by Conscious Auto-suggestion.

COURTNEY, J. W.
The Conquest of Nerves.

COWELL, PROF. EDWARD BYLES
The Prâkrit Grammar of Vararuci (Sanskrit and English). (1854)
Kanshilaki Upanishad (Sanskrit and English). (1861)
Maitrayaniya Upanishad (Sanskrit and English). (1870)
Kusumâñjali; or Hindu Proof of the Existence of a Supreme Being (Sanskrit and English). (1864)
Taittiriya, or Black Yajur Veda (Sanskrit), Vols. I, II, edited by Dr. Roer. (1860-64)
The Aphorisms of Sândilya, translation from the Sanskrit. (1873)
The Nyâya-Mâlâ-Vistara. (1878)
The Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha. á1882)
The Divyavadana, a Collection of Early Buddhist Legends. (1886)

COX, SEARGEANT EDW. WM.
The Mechanism of Man. (2 vols. London). (1796)
Spiritualism answered by Science.

CRAIG, A. R.
The Book of the Hand.
Your Luck Is in Your Hand.

CRAIG, KATHERINE TAYLOR
Stars of Destiny.
The Fabric of Dreams.

CRANE, FRANK
The Religion of Tomorrow. (1899)
Vision. (1907)
The Song of the Infinite. (1909)
Human Confessions. (1911)
God and Democracy. (1911)
Lame and Lovely. (1912)
Foot Notes to Life. (1913)
War and World Government. (1915)
Just Human. (1915)
Adventures in Common Sense. (1916)
The Looking Glass. (1917)
Christmas and the Year Round. (1917)
400 Four-Minute Essays. (10 Vols.) (1919)

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION
Mr. Isaacs. (1882)
Dr. Glaudius. (1883)
Zoroaster. (1885)
With the Immortals. (1888)
The Witch of Prague.

CRAWFORD, M. MacDERMOT
Peeps into the Psychic World. (1916)

CRAWFORD, W. J.
Experiments in Psychical Science—Leviation and the Direct Voice. (1919)
Some Practical Hints for Those Investigating the Phenomena of Spiritualism. (1918)
The Psychic Structures of the Goligher Circle. (1921)
The Realty of Psychic Phenomena.
Hints and Observations.

CROCKETT, ALBERT S.
Revelations of Louise.

CROFT, DR. DELMAR EUGENE
Personality.
That Impelling Something.

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM
Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism. (1874)
Spiritualism and Science (Quarterly-Journal of Science 1870-1871)
New Experiments Upon Psychic Forces. (1897)

CROSLAND, MRS. N.
Apparitions, Sketches and Adventures.
Light in the Valley. (1857)

CROW, MRS.
Night Side of Nature.

CROWE, CATHERINE
Night Side of Nature: Ghosts and Ghost Seers.
Spiritualism and the Age We Live in. (1859)

CROWELL, DR. EUGENE
The Spirit World.

CROWLEY, ALEISTER
The Book of the Goetia of Solomon the King.
Konx om Pax: Essays in Light. (1907)

CROYSDALE
Your Destiny and the Star (in Collaboration with "Wilde").

CULPEPPER
Complete Herbal Guide.

CUMBERLAND, CONJUROR STUART
Spiritualism: The Inside Truth. (1919)

CUMONT, FRANZ
The Oriental Religious in Roman Paganism.

CURNOW, LESLIE
The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism. (1925)

CURRAN, MRS.
Patience Worth.
Light from Beyond: Poems. (Communicated.) (1923)

CURTISS, DR. F. HOMER AND HARRIETTE A.
The Voice of Isis.
The Message of Aquaria.
Realms of the Living Dead.
The Key to the Universe.

Digitized by Google

The Key of Destiny.
Letters from the Teacher. (Vols. I and II.)
Coming World Changes.
Gems of Mysticism.
The Temple of Silence.
The Divine Mother.
Soundless Sound.

CUSHMAN, ALLERTON S. (Ph.D.)
An Evidential Case of Spirit Photography. (Mrs. Deane.) (1922)

DAILEY, ABRAM H.
Mollie Fancher: The Brooklyn Enigma.

D'ALBE, EDMUND E. FOURNIER
The Life of Sir William Crookes.
Quo Vadimus; Some Glimpses of the Future.
The Electron Theory.
Two New Worlds.
New Light on Immortality. (1908)
The Goligher Circle. (Physical Phenomena.) (1922)

DALE, MRS. J. B.
Indian Palmistry.

DALLAS, H. A.
Across the Barrier.
Death, the Gate of Life.
Mors Janua Vitae.
Objections to Spiritualism Answered.
The Trend of Psychical Research.
The Victory that Overcometh. (1901)
Gospel Records Interpreted by Human Experience. (1903)
Leaves from a Psychic Notebook. (1927)

DALTON, J. G.
Sixteen Principal Stars.
Spherical Basis of Astrology.
Table of Houses, Spherical Basis of Astrology.

DANA, MARVIN
How to Train Your Mind.

DANELSON, EFFA E.
Journeys Through Space. (1922)
The Text Book of Life. (1924)

DANIELS, CORA LINN
As it is to be. (Communications.) (1907)

DANMAR, WILLIAM
Ghostology.
Modern Nirvanaism.

DAS, BHAGAVAN
Kirshna, a Study in the Theory of the Avataras.
The Science of Peace.
The Science of Religion, or Senatana Vaidika Dharma.
The Science of the Sacred Word, or Pranava-Vada of Garyana.

DASGUPTA, SURENDRANATH
Yoga as Philosophy and Religion.
A History of Indian Philosophy.
Hindu Mysticism. (1927)

D'ASSIER, A.
Posthumous Humanity.

DAVENPORT, REUBEN B.
The Death Blow to Spiritualism.

DAVIES, REV. DR. CHARLES MAURICE
Mystic London.

DAVIES, REV. MAURICE (D.D.)
Medium Maud Blount. (1877)

DAVIES, T. MITTON
Magic, Black and White.

DAVIS, ALBERT E.
Hynotism and Treatment by Suggestion.

DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON
Nature's Divine Revelations.
The Principles of Nature. (1847)
The Great Harmonia:
Vol. I. The Psysician. (1850)
Vol. II. The Teacher. (1851)
Vol III. The Seer. (1852)
Vol. IV. The Reformer. (1855)
Vol. V. The Thinker. Frontispiece. (1873)
The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. (1851)
Approaching Crisis, or Truth Against Theology. (1852)
The Present Age and Inner Life. Ancient and Modern Spirit Mysteries. (1855)
The Penetralia; being Harmonial Answers. (1856)
The Magic Staff, an Autobiography. (1857)
The History and Philosophy of Evil. (1858)
The Harbinger of Health. (1862)
The Fountain; with Jets of New Meaning. (1870)
Answers to Ever-Recurring Questions. (1873)
Arabula, or the Divine Guest. (1867)
Death and the After Life. (1865)
The Diakka. (1872)
The Harmonial Man, or Thoughts for the Age. (1872)
The Philosophy of Special Providence. (1872)
The Present and Inner Life: a Sequel. (1853)
A Stellar-Key to Summer Land. (1867)
View of Our Heavenly Home. A Sequel. (1877)
A Genesis and Ethics of Conjugal Love. (1874)
The Children's Progressive Lyceum. (24 mo.) (1882)
Beyond the Valley.
Free Thoughts Concerning Religion.
Events in the Life of a Seer.
Morning Lectures. 24 Discourses.
Tales of a Physician, or Seeds and Fruits of Crime.
The Temple, or Diseases of the Brain and Nerve.
Harmonial Philosophy.
Light in the Law of Events.

DAVIS, CHARLES H. S.
Book of the Dead.

DAVIS, KATHERINE MARDON
The Light from Beyond.

DAWBARN, C. Y. C.
Applied Philosophy.

DEARMER, PERCY
The Fellowship of the Picture.
The Power of the Spirit.

DE BRATH, STANLEY
Psychic Philosophy.
Psychical Research, Science and Religion. (1925)

DE CULDENSTRUBBE, BARON LOUIS
La Realite des Esprits, et le Phonemene Marveilleux de Leur Ecriture Directe. (Paris, 1857)
La Realite des Esprits. (Paris, 1878)

DEICHMANN, BARONESS HILDA
Hereafter. (1913)

DE BIT, RALPH M.
An Interpretation of the Lord's Prayer.
A Textbook of the School of the Sacred Science.
After Death States.
The Building of the Temple.
The Perfect Way (a Commentary on the Tao-Teh-King).
The Principle of Healing.
The Way of Life.

DE HEREDIA, C. M. (S. J.)
Spiritism and Common Sense. (1923)
True Spiritualism. (1924)

DE KOVEN, ANNA
(Mrs. Reginald de Koven)
A Cloud of Witnesses.

DELANNE, GABRIEL
L'Ame est Immortelle.
L'Evolution Animique.
Evidence for a Future Life. (Trans. by Dallas.) (1904)

Digitized by Google

**DE LAURENCE, L. W.**
The Book of Death.
The Master Key.
The Great Book of Magical Art, Hindu Magic and East Indian Occultism.

**DEL MAR, EUGENE**
Fulfillment Series.
Living Ideals.
Spiritual and Material Attraction.
The Conquest of Disease.
The Divinity of Desire.
Man the Master. (1925)

**DeMESISSNER, SOPHIE R.**
There are no Dead. (1912)

**DE MONCO, ALMO (M.D.)**
Experimental Psychology.

**DE MORGAN, PROF. & MRS. AUGUSTUS**
From Matter to Spirit.

**DENIS, LEON**
Here and Hereafter.
Life and Destiny.
The Mystery of Joan of Arc. (1924)
Jeanne D'Arc, Medium. (1910)

**DENNIS, J.**
Subversion of Materialism. (Supernatural Occurrences.) (1826)

**DENNIS, G. R.**
The Quest of the Unseen. (1920)

**DENNYS, E. N.**
The Alpha. (Conversations on Spiritual Matters.) (1858)

**DENTON, ELIZABETH**
Nature's Secrets, or Psychometric Researches. (1863)
The Soul of Things, or Psychometric Researches. (Vols. I, II and III.) (1873)

**DENTON, PROF. W.**
Souls of Things.
Nature's Secrets, or Psychometric Researches. (1863)

**DERCUM, FRANCIS X.**
Rest, Suggestion and Other Therapeutics in Nervous and Mental Diseases.

**DE SAINT GERMAIN, COMTE C.**
Practical Astrology.
Practical Hypnotism.

**D'ESPERANCE, MME.**
Materialization.
Shadowland. (1898)
What I Know of Materialization.
Northern Lights. (Psychic Stories.)

**DE STEIGER, MADAME ISABELLE**
On a Gold Basis.
Cloud upon the Sanctuary. (Transl. from Eckartshausern Memorabilia.) (1927)

**DE VOE, WALTER**
You will not Die.

**DE VOS, CORNELIUS**
Ca-Tal-y-sis. The Creative Force of the Human Body.

**DE WATERS, LILLIAN**
Our Sufficient Guide.
The Finished Kingdom.

**DEWEY, JOHN HAMLIN**
The Open Door.

**DEWEY, NELLIE V.**
The Psychology of Your Name.

**DEWEY, ORVILLE**
Views of Death.

**DEXTER, DR.**
Spiritualism. (1853)

**DEXTER, G. T.**
On Spiritualism.

**DHAR, MOHIMI M.**
Krishna the Charioteer.

**DHIRANANDA, SWAMI (M.A.)**
Philosophic Insight. (1925)

**DINGWALL, ERIC J.**
Revelations of a Spirit Medium.

**DINSMORE, FLORENCE (FLORA MORE)**
The Progression of Marmaduke First (1923) and Second (1926) Series.

**DODS, J. B.**
Spirit Manifestations.

**DONNELLY, IGNATIUS**
Atlantis, the Antediluvian World. (1882)
Ragnarok, the Age of Fire and Gravel. (1882)
The Great Cryptogram.
Caesar's Column, a Story of the 20th Century. (1890)
The Cipher in the Plays and the Tombstones. (1899)

**DONOVAN, H. C.**
The Brain Book and How to Read It.

**DOUGLAS, GEORGE WILLIAM**
Spiritual Healing and the Holy Communion.

**DOWD, F. B.**
Temple of the Rosy Cross.

**DOWER, WILLIAM H.**
Occultism for Beginners.

**DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN**
Coming of the Fairies.
Our American Adventure.
Our Second American Adventure.
Memories and Adventures (Autobiography).
The Case for Spirit Photography.
The New Revelation.
The Vital Message.
The Spiritualist's Reader.
Spiritualism versus Rationalism.
Wanderings of a Spiritualist.
Debate on Spiritualism (with Joseph McCabe).
The History of Spiritualism. (2 Vols.) (1926)
The Land of the Mist.
Pheneas Speaks (Reported). (1927)

**DOYLE, MRS.**
Realms of Light and Healing. (With Mrs. Robotton.)

**DRAKE, MRS. MAUD LORD**
Psychic Light.

**DRESSER, CHARLOTTE E.**
Spirit World and Spirit Life.
Life Here and Hereafter.

**DRESSER, HORATIO W.**
A Book of Secrets.
Handbook of the New Thought.
Human Efficiency.
Psychology.
The Greatest Truth.
The Open Vision.
The Philosophy of the Spirit.
The Power of Silence.
The Spirit of New Thought.
The Quimby Manuscripts.
On the Threshold of the Spiritual World. (1919)

**DRESSER, JULIUS A.**
The True History of Mental Science.

**DRIESCH, PROF. DR. HANS**
Leib und Seele.
Ordnungslehre.
The Science and Philosophy of the Organism.
Wirklichkeitslehren.

**DROLLINGER, MRS. E. RUDER**
Journey of the Soul and Ethereal World.
The New Messiah and Journey of the Soul.

**DRUMMOND, HENRY**
Greatest Thing in the World.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World. (1887)

**DUFFEY, E. B.**
Heaven Revised: After Death Experiences. (1900)

Digitized by Google

**DUGUID, DAVID**
(The Glasgow trance and Painting Medium.)
Hafed, Prince of Persia. (Illustrated.) (A trance History.) (1876) Popular Edition. (1914)

**DUNCAN, ROBERT KENNEDY**
The New Knowledge.

**DUNLAP, KNIGHT**
Mysticism, Freudianism, and Scientific Psychology.

**DUNLOP, D. N.**
Nature Spirits and the Spirits of the Elements.

**DUNRAVEN, THE EARL OF**
Experiences in Spiritualism with D. D. Home.

**DU PREL, CARL**
Philosophy of Mysticism.
The Discovery of the Soul (Leipzig, 1885).

**DURANT, WILL**
The Story of Philosophy. (1926)
Works of Schopenhauer. (1927)

**DU VERNET, THE MOST REV. F. H. (D.D.)**
Spiritual Radio.

**DURAND, GRACE G.**
Sir Oliver Lodge is Right. (1917)

**DWIGHT, TIMOTHY**
Thoughts of and for the Inner Life.

**DYER, T. F. T.**
The Ghost World.

**DYKE, E. ED.**
Seeing through another's Eyes. (Communications.)

**EALA**
Lucky Charms and Omens: What They Mean.

**EATON, WILLIAM D.**
Spirit Life or Do We Die.

**EAVES, A. OSBORNE**
Mastery of Death.

**ECKERMAN, J. C.**
Immortality.

**EDDY, MARY BAKER**
Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures.

**EDGER, LILLIAN**
Elements of Theosophy.
Gleanings from Light on the Path.

**EDGINTON, MAY**
Dreams That Happened, The.

**EDMONDS, JUDGE J. W.**
Letters and Tracts on Spiritism. (1858)
On Spiritualism. (1898)
Letters on Spiritualism.
Spiritual Tracts, Nos. 1-8. (1858)
Spiritualism. (1853)

**EL ADAROS, PREMEL-CABIR**
Egyptian Occultism and Influence at a Distance and Many Other Easily Developed Psychological Feats of Ancient and Modern Times.
Ritualistic Occultism or the True Red Magic.
Transcendent Science System of Phreno-Magnetism.
Higher Psychical Development Course in Development of the Superconsciousness Adeptship.
New Clairvoyance and Super-ordinary methods.
Things Kept Secret From the Foundation of the World.

**ELBE, LOUIS**
Future Life in the Light of Ancient and Modern Science. (1906)

**ELLIOTT, IRENE HALLAM**
In Converse with Angels.
Angels Seen To-Day.
A Modern Miracle.

**ELLIOTT, REV. G. MAURICE**
A Modern Miracle.
The Challenge of Spiritualism. (1920)
Angels Seen Today. (1919)

**ELLIS, HENRY HAVELOCK (1859-1926)**
Studies in the Psychology of Sex.
The New Spirit. (1890)
The Criminal. (1890)
The Nationalization of Health. (1892)
Man and Woman. (1894)
Sexual Inversion. (1897)
A Note on the Bedborough Trial. (1897)
Affirmations. (1897)
The Evolution of Modesty. (1899)
The Nineteenth Century. (1900)
Analysis of the Sexual Impulse. (1903)
A Study of British Genius. (1904)
Sexual Selection in Man. (1905)
Erotic Symbolism. (1906)
The Soul of Spain. (1908)
Sex in Relation to Society. (1910)
The World of Dreams. (1911)
The Problem of Race Regeneration. (1911)
The Task of Social Hygiene (1912)
Impressions and Comments (First Series). (1914)
Essays in War Time. (1916)
James Hinton (A Seer). (1918)
The Philosophy of Conflict. (Essays.) (1919)
Impressions and Comments (Second Series). (1921)
Little Essays of Love and Virtue. (1922)
Kanga Creek: An Australian Idyll. (1922)
The Dance of Life. (1923)
Impressions and Comments (Third, Final, Series). (1924)
Sonnets, with Folksongs from the Spanish. (1925)
Three Modern Seers.

**ELLIS, ALBERT AND IDA**
Catechism of Palmistry.
Planchette and Automatic Writing.
Your Psychic Powers.
Colours—Health and Success.

**ELWORTHY**
Evil Eye.

**E. M. S.**
One Thing I Know, or The Power of the Unseen. (1918)

**ERIKSEN, RICHARD**
Consciousness, Life and the Fourth Dimension.

**ESDALLE, JAMES, M. D.**
Hypnotism and Mesmerism.

**EVANS, ELIDA**
The Problems of the Nervous Child.

**EVANS, FRED**
Psychography.

**EVANS, ELDER FREDERICK W.**
Autobiography of a Shaker.

**EVANS, HENRY RIDGELY**
The Spirit World Unmasked. (1897)
Old and the New Magic.
Hours With the Ghosts.

**EVANS, W. H.**
The Harmonial Philosophy of Andrew Jackson Davis.
Lectures on the Harmonial Philosophy.
Twelve Lectures on the Harmonial Philosophy of Andrew Jackson Davis.
Constructive Spiritualism.
Spiritualism—a Philosophy of Life. (1913)

**EVANS, DR. WARREN F. EZBARAN**
The Sengta and Sern.
Mental Science.

**FAIRFIELD, FRANCIS GERRY**
Ten Years with the Spiritual Mediums.

Digitized by Google

### FARADAY, MICHAEL
Evolution of the Universe or Creation according to Science. (Communicated.)

### FARMER, JOHN S.
A New Basis of Belief in Immortality. (1881)
Twixt Two Worlds.

### FARNESE, A.
A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands, by Franchezzo. (1908)

### FARNSWORTH, E. C.
Arcane Science.
Heart of Things.
Special Teachings from the Arcane Sciences.

### FARRINGTON, ELIJAH
Revelations of a Spirit Medium. (St. Paul, 1891)

### FARWELL, EVELINE MICHELL
Practical Palmistry for the Amateur.

### FARWELL, WILLIAM
Sermons and Addresses. (1909)
Spiritual Realization. (1919)
Housing a Truth Center. (1927)

### FAWCETT, JULIANA
An Angel's Message. (Experiences.) (1858)

### FAY, DUDLEY WARD
Psychoanalytic Study of Psychoses with Endocrinoses.

### FERENCZI, DR. S.
Sex in Psycho-analysis.

### FERGUSON, IAN
The Philosophy of Witchcraft.

### FERGUSON, J. B.
Spirit Communion.

### FERRIAR, DR. J.
Essay towards Theory of Apparitions.
A Theory of Apparitions. (1813)

### FERRITER, MARY C.
Truth of Love, Life, Liberty.
Psychology of Fasting.
The Psychology of Love Life.

### FIELDING, WILLIAM J.
The Sanity of Sex.
Health and Self-Mastery Through Psychoanalysis and Auto-suggestion.

### FIGUIER, LOUIS
The Day after Death. (1881)

### FIGULUS, BENEDICTUS OF UNTENHOFEN
A Golden and Blessed Casket of Nature's Marveis.

### FILLMORE, CHARLES
Christian Healing.
Talks of Truth.

### FINDLAY, J. A.
An Investigation into Psychic Phenomena. (John Sloan's Voice Mediumship.)

### FISCHER, DR. OSKAR
Experiment with Rafael Schermann's Graphology, see "Psychische Studien."

### FISKE, JOHN
Through Nature to God.

### FITZGERRELL, J. J.
Lincoln Was a Spiritualist.

### FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM EDWARD
The Occult Method.

### FLAMMARION, CAMILLE
La Pluralité des Mondes Habités (1862).
Les Mondes Imaginaires et les Mondes Réels (1864).
Les Merviiles Célestes (1865).
Dieu dans la Nature (1866).
Histoire du Ciel (1867).
Contemplations Scientifiques (1868).
Voyages Aeriens (1868).
L'Atmosphere (1872).
Lumen (1872)
Histoire d'un Planète (1873).
Les Terres du Ciel (1876).
Death and Its Mystery. 3 vols.—Before Death, At the Moment of Death, After Death.
Dreams of an Astronomer.
Haunted Houses.
Mysterious Psychic Forces.
Stella.
Urania.
The Unknown.
What Do We Know About the Beyond?

### FLETCHER, MRS. DUNCAN U. (L. P.)
To Walk with God.

### FLETCHER, ELLA ADELIA
The Law of the Rhythmic Breath.

### FLETCHER, FREDERIC
The Sixth Sense (1907).

### FLETCHER, J. H.
Spiritualism, Its Truth. Helpfulness and Danger.

### FLOURNOY, PROF. THEODORE
From India to the Planet Mars. (1900)
Spiritism and Psychology. (1911)

### FORTUNE, DION
The Esoteric Philosophy of Love and Marriage.

### FOSBROKE, GERALD ELTON
Character Reading Through Analysis of the Features.

### FOSTER, CHARLES H.
The Common-Sense Philosophy of Spirit or Psychology.

### FOWLER, PROF. J. A.
Manual of Mental Science for Teachers and Students.

### FOWLER, PROF. O. S.
The Science of Life, Manhood, Womanhood, Love, Laws, Powers.
Human Science of Phrenology.

### FOX, CHARLES D.
Hysteria, Its Cause and Treatment.

### FOX, DR. CHARLES
The Spiritual Symbolism of the Great Pyramids.

### FRANCHEZZO
Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.

### FRANCIS, J. R.
Encyclopedia of Death (Life in Spirit World) (1900).
Search After God.
Is the Devil Dead?

### FRANK, HENRY
Modern Light on Immortality.
Psychic Phenomena Science and Immortality.
The Doom of Dogma and Triumph of Truth.
The Psychology of Success.
The Triumph of Truth, or the Doom of Dogma.
Can Science Answer the Riddle of the Grave?

### FRAZER, SIR J. G.
The Belief of Immortality and The Worship of the Dead.

### FREEMAN, PETER
The Druids and Theosophy.

### FRENCH, JOSEPH LEWIS
Best Ghost Stories.
Great Ghost Stories.
Masterpieces of Mystery (Ghost Stories).

### FREUD, PROF. SIGMUND
A General Introduction to Psycho-analysis.
Delusion and Dream.
Dream Psychology.
Leonardo da Vinci.
Modern Sexual Morality and Modern Nervousness.
On Dreams.

Digitized by Google

Psychopathology of Everyday Life.
Selected Papers on Hysteria and Other Psychoneuroses.
The Interpretation of Dreams.
Three Contributions to Sexual Theory.
Totem and Taboo.
Wit and Its Relation to the Unconscious.

FRIKELL, SAMRI
Life Secrets of a Spirit Medium.

FRINGS, J. W.
God in the Universe.
Occult Arts.
Life Everlasting and Psychic Evolution (1919).

FRINK, DR. H. W.
Morbid Fears and Compulsions.

FRITH, HENRY
Practical Palmistry.

FRITZ
Where Are the Dead? Spiritualism Explained.

FRYER, DR. ERNEST C.
Auto-Science.

FULLER, J. F. C.
Yoga.

FUNK, I. K.
The Psychic Riddle.
The Widow's Mite and Other Psychic Phenomena.

GAINES, THOMAS R.
Friendly Thoughts.
The Truth About Food.
Vitalic Breathing.

GARDNER, F. LEIGH
Bibliographies:
Vol I. Bibliotheca Rosicruciana (2nd edition, 1923). 500 copies printed.
Vol. II. Bibliotheca Astrologica (1911).
Vol. III. Bibliotheca Masonica (1912).

GARVER, WILL L.
Brother of the Third Degree.

GASKELL, G. A.
Dictionary of the Sacred Language of All Scriptures and Myths.

GELDERT, MRS. L. N.
(Grace D. Boylan)
Thy Son Liveth (Anonymously).

GELEY, DR. GUSTAVE
From the Unconscious to the Conscious.
L'Ectoplasime Et La Clairvoyance.
Ectoplasm and Clairvoyance. (Trans. by DeBrath.)
Clairvoyance and Materialization. (1927)

GEMILL, WILLIAM M.
Witch Trials of Salem.

GEORGE, LLEWELLYN
A to Z Horoscope Delineator.
Aspectarian. Improved Mechanical.
Astrologer's Searchlight.
Astrological Gleaner.
Astrological Satellite.
Horoscope Indications.
How Planets Affect People.
Improved Planetary Hour Book.
Perpetual Planetary Hour Book.
Planetary Daily Guide.
Practical Astrology for Everybody.
Student's Chart Reader.
Works of the Master Astrologers.
Astro-Analysis-Vocational Guide Reader.
The Planet Vulcan.
The Powerful Planets.
Fixed Stars in Astrology.
Astrologian Outfit, a complete study set.
How to Get Rich and Stay Rich.
Health and Attainment Through Cosmic Vibrations.

GEWURZ, ELIAS
Hidden Treasure of the Ancient Quabalah.
Mysteries of the Quabalah.
The Diary of a Child in Sorrow.
Wisdom and Success.

GIBSON, DR. AXEL EMIL
Teeth, Gland and Appendix. How to Do Our Own Surgery.
New Light on Living.

GILES, REV. CHAUNCEY
The Spiritual World and Our Children There (1912).

GILLIGHAM, JAMES
The Errors of Spiritualism.
Eight Days With the Spiritualists (1872).

GLANVILLE, JOSEPH
Pre-existence of Souls.

GLENCONNER, PAMELA
(The Viscountess Gray)
The Earthen Vessel.
Shepherd's Crowns (1923).
Symbolism (1918).

GLENDENNING, ANDREW
The Veil Lifted.

GODDARD, DWIGHT
Together with Henri Borel, Trans. of Lao-Tzu's Tao and Wu Wei."
The Living Waters.

GODDARD, HENRY H.
Feeble-Mindedness: Its Cause and Consequences.
Juvenile Delinquency.
Psychology of the Normal and Sub-normal.
The Criminal Imbecile.

GODWIN, WILLIAM
The Life of the Necromancers.

GOETIA
The Greater Key of Solomon, The King.
Lesser Key of Solomon, The King.

GOTT, FRANCES WADE
Science of Being.

GOULD, ARTHUR
Culture of Will Power.
The Great Within.

GOULD, BARING
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages.

GOULD, F. J.
Common-Sense Thoughts on a Life Beyond.

GOW, DAVID
Spiritualism, Its Ideas and Ideals.
Spiritualism, Its Position and Prospects (Pamphlet).

GRAHAM, R. B. CUNNINGHAME
A Brazilian Mystic.

GRAHAM, WINIFRED
My Letters from Heaven.
More Letters from Heaven (1926).

GRASSETT, JOSEPH
The Marvels Beyond Science. (1910)

GRATZ, THOMAS J.
Palmistry Made Easy.

GRAVES, LUCIEN C.
The Natural Order of Spirit. (A Psychic Study), (1915).

GREEN, H. S.
Directions and Directing.
Reasons Why in Astrology.

GREEN, DR. JOSEPH PERRY
Science of Names and Numbers.
The Psychology of Business Success.

GREEN, MABEL CORELLI
Life in the Summerland.

GREIG, J. Y. T.
The Psychology of Laughter and Comedy.

Digitized by Google

### GREY, PAMELA

Shepherd's Crowns.

### GRIER, ALBERT C.

Truth and Life (Co-author, Agnes M. Lawson).

### GRIERSON FRANCIS (Mr. Jesse Shepard)

Modern Mysticism and Other Essays.
The Valley of the Shadows.
Abraham Lincoln, the Practical Mystic.
The Invincible Alliance and Other Essays, Political, Social and Literary.
La Vie et Les Hommes (in French).
Psychophone Messages.

### GRIMM, ALFRED MAX VON

Astrologische Handbücher. I. Astrologie (1920).
Uranus Bücher. 5 vols. (1921).
Astrologische Handbücher. II. Allgemeine Astrologie und Horoskopie (1923).
Lehrbuch der Astrologie und Horoskopie, 30 numbers (1923).
Menschenschicksal und Sternenlauf (1923).
Aphorismie Astrologici des Prof. Aegidius Strauch (1632-1682). Translation (1924).
Hellwissen (1924).
Astrologie und Politik. Europas Zukunst die nachten (1925).
Hindenburg. Sein Horoskop und diejenigen von Mark: Hell-Ludendorff Thälmann-Jarres-Held-Hitler (1925).
Allgemeines Stern-Orakel bis zum Jahre 1950, Zweites Tausend (1925).
Knabe oder Madchen. Das Problem der Geschlechtsbestimmung gelöst und leichtfasslich dargestellt (1926).
Mr. Grimm was the compiler of many works, too numerous to mention.

### GROVE, H. M.

Gone West, by a Soldier Doctor. (Communications) (1919).

### GRUMBINE, DR. J. C. F.

Auras and Colors.
Beckoning Hands from the Near Beyond.
Boston Lectures on the New Psychology.
New Thought Religion.
Science and Telepathy: Secrets and Mysteries of the New and Applied Psychology.
Spirit World, Where and What It Is.
Clairaudience.
Clairvoyance.
Easy Lessons in Occult Science.

### GUEST, MRS. LIONEL

Casting Out Fear.

### GUPPY, SAMUEL

Mary Jane: or Spiritualism Chemically Explained.

### GURNEY, EDMUND

Phantasms of the Living (1886).
Phantism.

### GURTIS, F.

Voices from Another World.

### GUTHRIE, KENNETH SYLVAN

#### Fiction

Hurrah for God!
A Romance of Two Centuries.
The Reuniting Pilgrimage, or, the Second Book of Acts, a reincarnational interpretation.
Perronik, the Simple-Hearted.
The Greek Pilgrim's Progress.
Short Stories for Young Folks.
Sayonara.

#### Poetry

Votive Garlands.
Mithraic Mysteries Restored and Modernized.
Angelic Mysteries of the Nine Heavens, or Nine Angel-degrees of Initiation.
Voices of Prayer and Praise.
Famous Hymns to the Universal Divinity.

#### Comparative

Shakespeare Unmasked, and Bacon Unmasked.
The Spiritual Message of Literature.
The Pagan Bible, or Angels Ancient and Modern.
Studies in Comparative Religion.
Message of the Master.
How the Master Saved the World.
Popular Illustrated History of Neo-Platonism.
Approaches to the Mysteries of All Nations.
Zodias as Key and Fruit of Biography, Drama and Literature.
Progressive Complete Education, or, Marriage as the Supreme School of Life.
Teachers' Problems and How to Solve Them, a Historical Compendium of Method.
History of Ed'n.
Mother-Tongue.

#### Theological

Jesus's Educative Travels, or, Who Jesus Really Was.
Life of Jesus and of Christ.
Original New Testament.
Traditional Mistranslations Corrected in the above.
New Testament Source Book.

#### Neo-Platonic

Plotinus, His Life, Times and Philosophy.
Plotinus, Complete Works, Translation, Concordance, Explanation.
Pythagoras, Source-book and Library.
Proclus, Life, Hymns and Works, Translated.
Numenius, Father of Neo-Platonism, Works, Text and Translation, Explanation, Index.
Philo Judaeus, Message of. Outline with Notes.
Apollonius of Tyana, Gospel of. Outline of Life.
Zoroaster, Gathas of.

#### Religious

Of Communion with God.
Of the Presence of God.
Ladder of God.
Prayer, Proofs, Flaws, Objections, a Missionary Guide for the Young, or a Quiet Day.
Why You Want to Become a Churchman Rather Than a Socialist, Spiritualist or Theosophist.
Friendship, Human and Divine.

#### Ethical

Conservation of Your Vitality, Physical, Mental and Spiritual.
Regeneration, the Gate of Heaven, Applied, For Men, and Women.
Prayers, Visions and Aspirations.
Character-Study Manual.
Religious Experiences of Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie.
Discoveries, Experiments and Insights of the above, a summary of his activities. (Not Ready.)

### GUTHRIE, WILLIAM NORMAN

The Gospel of Osiris: A Lay of the Lady of Isis.

### GUYARD, JULES

The Door of Death Wide Open.
The Dead.
The Moon and Her Etherics.

### GUYON, J. M. B. DE LA MOTHE

Spiritual Torrents.

### HAANEL, CHARLES F.

The Master Key.
The New Psychology.
"You" (1927).

### HAAS, DR. GUSTAVE W.

Health Through Sunshine and Diet.

### HACKETT, J. T.

My Commonplace Book (Quotations by Richard Hodgson).

Digitized by Google

HADDOCK, FRANK CHANNING
Business Power.
Culture of Courage.
Creative Personality.
Power of Will.
Practical Psychology.

HAECKEL, ERNST
The Riddle of the Universe.
The Wonders of Life.

HAGGARD, SIR HENRY RIDER
Cetewayo and His White Neighbors (1882).
Dawn (1884).
The Witch's Head (1884).
King Solomon's Mines (1885).
Alan Quatermain (1887).
She (1887).
Lysbeth (1901).
The Brethren (1904).
Ayesha (1905).
The Way of the Spirit (1906).
Regeneration (1911).
Red Eve (1911).
Montezuma's Daughter.
Child of the Storm (1913)

HALDANE, J. S.
Mechanism, Life and Personality.

HALL, ALBERT J.
The Conquest of Poverty.

HALL, BOLTON
Three Acres and Liberty (1907).
A Little Land and a Living (1909).
Money Making in Free America (1909).
Things As They Are (1909).
Life and Love and Peace (1909).
Game of Life (1909).
What Tolstoi Taught (1914).
The Love Letters of St. John (1926).

HALL, BOLTON
The New Thrift (1923).
Monkey Shines.
The Garden Yard.
Gift of Sleep.
Mastery of Grief (H. Holt), as "Halo of Grief" (Brentano).
Gift of Sleep (also as "Psychology of Sleep").
The Living Bible: The Whole Bible In Its Fewest Words.
Leading Lights.

HALL, CHAS. A.
They Do Not Die (1918).

HALL, EDWARD
The Rediscovery of Truth.

HALLOCK, CHARLES (M.A.)
Luminous Bodies: Here and Hereafter (1906).

HAMBLIN, HENRY THOMAS
Dynamic Thought.
The Power of Thought.
Within You Is the Power.

HAMEL, FRANK
Human Animals.

HAMMOND, W. A.
Spiritualism.

HAMPTON REV. CHARLES
Reincarnation.

HARA, HASHNU O.
Practical Psychometry (1906).

HARDINGE, EMMA
Modern American Spiritualism.
The First Thirty Years of Spiritualism in America.

HARE, ROBERT
Experimental Investigation of Spirit Manifestations (1855).
Spiritualism Scientifically Demonstrated (1856).

HARPER, CHARLES G.
Haunted Houses

HARPER, EDITH K.
Stead: The Man.

HARRIS, T. L.
Modern Spiritualism (1860).
Arcana of Christianity (London, 1867).

HARRISON, EVA
The Path of Interior Illumination (1908).
The Story of a Soul's Unfoldment (1905).

HARRISON, W. H.
Spirit People (1875).
Mother Shipton Investigated (1881).
Rifts in the Veil (1878).

HART, ASHLEY R.
Dead, Yet Living.

HART, BERNARD, M.D.
Psychology of Insanity.

HARTMANN, DR. FRANZ
With the Adepts (1887).
Paracelsus (1887).
Magic Black and White (1890).
Jacob Boehme (1891).
The Life of Jehoshua (1909).
The Principles of Astrological Geomancy (1913).
An Adventure Among the Rosicrucians.
Secret Symbols of the Rosicrucians.
Cosmology: or, Universal Science.

HARTMANN, WILLIAM C.
Who's Who in Occult, Psychic and Spiritual Realms (1925).
Who's Who in Occultism, New Thought, Psychism and Spiritualism (1927).

HARVEY, W. BRITTON
Science and the Soul (1908).

HAUGH, MARTIN
The Sacred Language, Writings and Religion of the Parsis.

HAWEIS
The Dead-Active.

HAWKINS, DR. WALTER
Divine Healing as in Bible Times, 1925.

HAYDEN, WM. B.
The Dangers of Modern Spiritualism (1873).

HAYNES, C. B.
The Other Side of Death.

HAYNES, REV. W. BICKLE
Try the Spirits, or Fair Play, etc. (1921).

HAZELRIGG, JOHN
The Rational of Astrology (1900).
Metaphysical Astrology (1900).
Astrological Herald, (From August, 1901, to September, 1902).
The Book of Formulas (1904).
Astrosophia: Second edition Metaphysical Astrology, enlarged.
The Sun Book (1916). Originally published in The Mind (April to September, 1903).
Astrosophic Principles (1917).
Fundamentals of Hermetic Science (1925).

HAZZARD, DR. LINDA BURFIELD
Fasting for the Cure of Disease.

"HEATHER, B."
Counsel from the Heavenly Spheres (1914).
Light on the Foothills.

HEINDEL, MAX
Gleanings of a Mystic (1922).
Message from the Stars.
Rosicrucian Christianity Series, 20 pamphlets.
Rosicrucian Cosmo-Conception.
Rosicrucian Mysteries.
Rosicrucian Philosophy in Questions and Answers.
Simplified Scientific Astrology.
The Web of Destiny (1920).

HEISS, FREDERICK
The Rebirth of the Soul.

Digitized by Google

HENLEY, MARIE E.
From Cave Man to Archangel, or From the Lowest to the Highest.

HENRY, T. SHEKLETON
Spookland (Chicago, 1902).

HENSLOW, G.
The Proofs of the Truths of Spiritualism.
The Proofs of Spirit Forces.
The Religion of the Spirit World.

HERBERT, S.
The Unconscious Mind (1924).

HERBINE, CHARLOTTE G.
The Meeting of the Spheres, or Letters from Dr. Coulter.

HERON-ALLEN, ED.
A Manual of Cheirosophy.

HESLOP, F.
Speaking Across the Border Line.
The Meaning of Atonement. (Reprint of Speaking Across the Borderline.)
Life Worth Living.
Further Messages Across the Border Line.

HEUZE, PAUL
Do the Dead Live? (1923).

HEYSINGER, I. W.
Spirit and Matter Before the Bar of Modern Science (1910).

HICKSON, JAMES MOORE
Heal the Sick (1923).

HIGGINS, FRANK C.
The Apron (1914).
A. U. M. (1914).
The Great Solar Myth.
The Geometric Genesis.
Magian Mathematics.
The Celestial Square.
Crosses and Swastikas.
The Cross of the Magi.
The 47th Problem of Euclid.
What the Swastika Really Is.
Magian Society Lectures, twelve in number.

HIGGINSON, T. W.
The Rationale of Spiritualism (1859).

HILL, MRS ETHEL P.
What Next? Transmitted from "C. N." (1926).

HILL, J. ARTHUR
Emerson and His Philosophy.
From Agnosticism to Belief (1924).
Man Is a Spirit.
New Evidences in Psychical Research (1911).
Psychical Investigations; Some Personally Observed Proofs of Survival (1917).
Psychical Revelations.
Spiritualism: Its History, Phenomena and Doctrine (1919).
Spiritualism and Psychical Research (1913).

HILL, LYSANDER
The Two Great Questions: Existence of God and the Immortality of the Soul (1909).

HILLAM, S. A.
Sheykh Hassan, the Spiritualist (1888).

HILLARD, KATHERINE
Secret Doctrine Abridged.

HIND, C. LEWIS
The Invisible Guide.

HINGLEY, R. H.
Psycho-Analysis.

HINKLE, BEATRICE M.
The Recreating of the Individual.

HINTON, G. H.
Scientific Romances.

HITSCHMANN, DR. EDWARD
Freud's Theories of the Neuroses.

HODSON, GEOFFREY
Fairies at Work and at Play (1925).

HOLLEY, HORACE
Baha'i, the Spirit of the Age.

HOLMES, EDMOND
The Creed of Christ.
The Creed of Buddha.

HOLMES, ERNEST S.
Creative Mind.
Creative Mind and Success.
Ten Lessons in Mental Science.

HOLMES, REV. JOHN HAYNES
Is Death the End?
The Grail of Life.

HOLMS, A. CAMPBELL
The Facts of Psychic Science and Philosophy (1926).
The Fundamental Facts of Spiritualism (1927).

HOLT, HENRY
On the Cosmic Relations (First ed., 1915).
The Cosmic Relations and Immortality. 2 vols. (1919).

HOME, DANIEL DUNGLAS
Incidents in My Life. 2 vols. (1872).
Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.

HOME, MADAME DUNGLAS
The Gift of D. D. Home (1890).
D. D. Home, His Life and Mission.

HOMMEL, REV. PROF. FRITZ
On the Kabbala, Projected "Corpus Cabbalisticum."

HOOD, FRANCES
Revelations and Repudiations of Great Minds Discarnate.

HOOPER, DR. T. D'AUTE
Spirit Psychometry and Trance Communications by Unseen Agents.

HORN, MRS. S. G.
Strange Visitors.
The Next World Interviewed (1896).

HORT, G. M.
Dr. John Dee, Elizabethan Mystic and Astrologer.

HORTON, WILLIAM T.
Way to the Soul.

HOUBLON, GRAHAM
The Crack in the Wall.

HOUDINI
A Magician Among the Spirits (1924).

HOUGHTON, MISS
Chronicles of Spirit Photography.
Evenings at Home in Spiritual Seance (1882).

HOUSEHOLDER, FRANCIS E.
Four Basic Principles of Numerology.

HOUTS, MRS. T. F.
Voice from the Open Door.

HOWARD, MILFORD W.
The Bishop of the Ozarks.

HOWITT, WILLIAM
History of the Supernatural.

HUBBEL, G. G.
Facts and Fancy in Spiritualism, Theosophy and Psychical Research (1901).

HUDE, A.
Evidence for Communication with the Dead (1913).

HUDSON, THOMAS J.
The Divine Pedigree of Man.
A Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life.
The Law of Psychic Phenomena.
The Evolution of the Soul.

HULL, MOSES
Joan the Medium.
Encyclopedia of Biblical Spiritualism.

Digitized by Google

HUME
Essay on Immortality (1875).

HUMPHREY, O. W.
The Mystic World: The Locket Prophecy (1897).

HUNT, H. ERNEST
The Hidden Self and Its Mental Processes.

HUNT, HOLMAN, O. M.
The Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood.

HUNT, M. M.
Gone West, by a Soldier Doctor. (Communications) (1919).

HUNTLEY, FLORENCE
The Great Psychological Crime.
Who Answers Prayer?

HUXLEY
Evolution and Ethics.

HYSLOP, JAMES H.
Borderland of Psychical Research (1916).
Contact with the Other World.
Enigmas of Psychical Research (1906).
Life After Death.
Psychical Research and Survival (1913).
Psychical Research and the Resurrection (1908).
Science and a Future Life (1905).

HYSLOP, THEODORE B.
The Borderland: Some of the Problems of Insanity.

HYVER, MADAME
Communication with the Next World.

INGALESE, ISABELLA
Franments of Truth.
Occult Philosophy.
The History and Power of Mind.

INGALESE, RICHARD
Art and Self Control.
Fragments of Truth.
From Incarnation to Reincarnation.
The Greater Mysteries.
The History and Power of Mind.

INGE, VERY REV. WILLIAM RALPH
Rome Under the Caesars (1888).
Christian Mysticism (1899).
Selections from the German Mystica (1904).
Study of English Mystics (1906).
Personal Idealism and Mysticism (1907).
The Church and the Age (1912).
F. Anton Mesmer.
Martin Luther.

INGRAM, J. H.
Haunted Homes.
The Haunted Homes of Great Britain (1886).

INSIGHT
A Record of Psychic Experiences (1918).

INTERWOVEN
From a Son to His Mother. (Communications) (1907).

IRVINE, ALEXANDER
A Yankee with the Soldiers of the King.
My Lady of the Chimney Corner.
The Carpenter and His Kingdom.
The Dreams of Orlow.

J. K.
The Prophecies of Paracelsus.

JACKSON, R. CLAY
The Cause and Control of Sex in Human Offspring (1926).

JACOBS, JOSEPH
English Fairy Tales (1889).
Celtic Fairy Tales (1890).
Indian Fairy Tales (1892).
More English Fairy Tales (1893).
Studies in Biblical Archæology (1894).
More Celtic Fairy Tales (1894).
Jewish Ideals (1896).
Wonder Voyages (1896)

JACOLLIOT, LOUIS
Occult Science in India and Among the Ancients.

JAMES, PROF. WILLIAM
Human Immortality (1898).
Psychology, Advanced Course (2 vols.).
Psychology, Briefer Course (1892).
Talks to Teachers on Psychology; and to Students on Some of Life's Ideals (1899).
The One Way.
The Principles of Psychology (1890).
Varieties of Religious Experiences.

JAMISON, ALCINOUS B.
Chronic Intestinal Poisoning.
Evolution of Mind.
Intestinal Ills.
Intestinal Irrigation.
Man: Whence and Whither.
Making of a Super-Race (1927).

JANET, DR. PIERRE
The Major Symptoms of Hysteria.

JASTROW, JOSEPH
Facts and Table in Psychology (1900).

JEBB, ROBERT H.
Truth of Life After Death (1925).
A Business Man's Experience of the Truth of Life After Death.

JELLIFFE, SMITH ELY
Psychoanalysis and the Drama.
The Technique of Psychoanalysis.

JENNINGS, ELEANOR
Values in Astrology (1926).

JENNINGS, HARGROVE
Rosicrucians, Their Rites and Mysteries.

JINARAJADASA, C.
Art and the Emotions.
Christ the Logos.
How We Remember Our Past Lives.
In His Name.
First Principles of Theosophy.
Letters from the Masters.
Practical Theosophy.
Theosophy and Modern Thought.
Theosophy and Reconstruction.
The Early Teachings of the Masters.
The Faith that Is Life.
The Meeting of the East and the West.
The Message of the Future.
The Nature of Mysticism.
The Reign of the Law.
The Theosophical Outlook (1917).
What We Shall Teach.

JOHNSON, F.
New Psychic Studies in Their Relation to Christian Thought.

JOHNSTON, CHARLES
Bhagavad-Gita.

JOIRE, DR. PAUL
Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena (1916).

JOHNSTON, CHARLES
Yoga Sutras of Patenjali.

JONES, LLOYD KENYON
God's World, a Treatise on Spiritualism.
Development of Mediumship.
The World Next Door.
Master Key of the Scriptures.

JONES, AMANDA T.
A Psychic Autobiography.

JONES, MARC EDMUND
Key Truths of Occult Philosophy (1925).

JONES, RUFUS MATTHEW
Social Law in the Spiritual World.

JONES, W. TUDOR
Metaphysics of Life and Death.

Digitized by Google

### JUDGE, WILLIAM Q.
Echoes from the Orient.
Bhagavad-Gita.
Notes on the Bhagavad-Gita.
Ocean of Theosophy.
Yoga, Aphorisms Of.
Patenjali.

### JORDON, WILLIAM GEORGE
The Kingship of Self-Control (1899).
The Majesty of Calmness (1900).
The Power of Truth (1902).
The Crown of Individuality (1909).
The Powers of Purpose (1910).

### JUNG, PROF. C. G.
Analytical Psychology.
Studies in Word-Association.

### JUSTE, MICHAEL
The White Brother.

### KANT, IMMANUEL (1724-1804)
Critique of Pure Reason.
Critique of Practical Reason.
Critique of Judgment.
Dreams of a Spirit Seer.

### KARDEC, ALLAN
A Book on Mediums.
Practical Spiritism.
The Spirits' Book (1893).
The Medium's Book (1876).

### KARMA
Astrology of the Ancient Egyptians (1924).

### KATES, GEORGE W.
The Philosophy of Spiritualism.

### KEELER, REV. N. VE SIMMONS
Esoteric and Exoteric Phrenology.

### KEMPF, EDWARD J.
Psychopathology.

### KENILWORTH, WALTER WINSTON
Practical Occultism (1921).
Psychic Control Through Self Knowledge (1910).
Thoughts on Things Psychic.

### KERNAHAN, COULSON
A Dead Man's Diary.

### KERNER, J.
Seherin von Provost.

### KEYSER, CASSIUS J.
Mathematical Philosophy (1923).

### KEYSERLING COUNT HERMANN
The Travel Diary of a Philosopher (1925).
The Book of Marriage (1926).
Schoepferische Erkentniss.

### KHAN, PIR-O-MURSHED INAYAT
Hindustani Lyrics (translated by I. K. and Jessie Duncan Westbrook).
In an Eastern Rose Garden.
Notes from the Unstruck Music.
Songs of India from the Urdu, Hindu and Persian.
Sufi Mystic Philosophy.
The Soul: Whence and Whither.
The Way of Illumination.
The Bowl of Saki.
The Diwan of Inayat Khan.
The Inner Life.
The Mysticism of Sound.
The Unity of Religious Ideals.

### KHEI
Brief Course in Mediumship.
Psychometry.

### KIDDLE, H.
Spiritual Communications.

### KILNER, W. J.
The Human Atmosphere.

### KINDERMANN, H.
Lola—A Psychic Dog (1922).

### KING, BASIL
Abolishing Death.
Conquest of Fear.
Discovery of God.
Going West.

### KING, J. H.
Supernatural: Its Origin, Nature and Evolution (2 vols.).

### KING, JOHN S.
The Dawn of the Awakened Mind.

### KING'S COUNSEL, A
I Heard a Voice.
So Saith the Spirit.

### KINGSFORD, ANNA B. (BONUS)
The Perfect Way (1881).
Clothed with the Sun (1881).
Dreams and Dream Stories.
Addresses and Essays on Vegeterianism.
In My Lady's Chamber.
The Lady's Own Paper, Editor.
Her Life, Letters, Diary and Work, by Edward Maitland (2 vols.). Mr. Maitland collaborated with her in many of her works.

### KINGSFORD, S. M.
Psychical Research for the Plain Man.

### KINGSLAND, WILLIAM
Esoteric Basis of Christianity.
Our Infinite Life.
Rational Mysticism.
The Physics of the Secret Doctrine.

### KIRK, ELEANOR
The Influence of the Zodiac Upon the Human Life.

### KITSON, ALFRED
Outlines of Spiritualism.

### KITSON, PROF. HARRY D.
How to Use Your Mind.

### KLEEN, TYRA DE
Mudras: The Ritual Hand-Poses of the Buddha Priests and The Shiva Priests of Bali (1924).

### KLEIN, SYDNEY T.
The Way of Attainment.

### KLINE, S. T.
Science and the Infinite.

### KORZYBSKI, ALFRED
Manhood of Humanity; the Science and Art of Human Engineering (1923).

### KOZMINSKY, ISADORE
Numbers, Their Meanings and Magic.
The Magic Science of Jewels and Stones.
Zodiacal Symbology.

### KRAEPELIN, PROF. E.
General Paresis.

### KRAFT, F. A. (M. D.)
Dorio (1926).

### KRISHNAMURTI, J.
At the Feet of the Master.
Education as Service.
The Adyar Album.

### KRITZER, DR. J. HASKELL
Text-Book of Iridiagnosis—Guide in Treatment.
Health and Freedom Through Self Knowledge.

### LACTANTIUS, J. B. LE BRUN
Immortality of the Soul.

### LAMMOND, REV. JOHN, D.D.
Kathleen.

### LAMONT, MISS
An Adventure: Psychic Incidents at Versailles.

### LANDELS, REV. WM.
The Unseen (1859).

Digitized by Google

LANDONE, BROWN
Turn Your Desires Into Realities.
Deep, Deep Down in Your Heart.

LANDSLOTS, D. I.
Spiritism Unveiled (1913).

LANE, ANNA W.
Life in the Circles.
To Walk with God.

LANG, ANDREW
Andrew Lang's "Blackwood's Magazine."
Book of Dreams and Ghosts.
Dreams and Ghosts.
Magic and Religion.
Cock Lane and Common Sense.

LANKOW, EDWARD
How to Breathe Right.

LAOTZE (THE OLD BOY)
The Book of the Simple Way.

LAPPONI, DR. JOSEPH
Hypnotism and Spiritism (1907).

LARSON, CHRISTIAN
Steps in Human Progress.
What Right Thinking Will Do.

LARSON, CHRISTIAN D.
Practical Self Help.
The Great Within.

LARSON, LUDWIG B.
Key to the Bible and the Heavens.

LATHAM, REV. HENRY
A Service of Angels (1910).

LAVATERUS, LEWES
Of Ghosts and Spirites, Walking by Night, etc. Translated into English by R. H. (London, 1595).

LA VIESTA, VESTA
People of Other Worlds.

LAWRENCE, D. H.
Fantasia of the Unconscious.
Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious.

LAWSON, AGNES M.
Hints to Bible Study.

LAY, WILFRID
Man's Unconscious Conflict.
Man's Unconscious Passion.
Man's Unconscious Spirit.
The Child's Unconscious Mind.

LEADBEATER, RT. REV. CHARLES W.
An Outline of Theosophy.
Ancient Ideals in Modern Masonry.
A Primer on Theosophy.
A Textbook of Theosophy.
Australia and New Zealand.
Clairvoyance.
Dreams: What They Are and How They Are Caused.
Gospel of the New Era.
Invisible Helpers.
Life After Death, and How Theosophy Unveils It.
Man Visible and Invisible.
Man: Whence, How and Whither (1907).
Some Glimpses of Occultism.
Starlight.
Talks on "At the Feet of the Master."
Thought Forms.
The Astral Plane, Its Scenery, Inhabitants and Phenomena.
The Christian Creed.
The Devachanic Plane.
The Hidden Side of Christian Festivals.
The Hidden Side of Things.
The Inner Life.
The Monad.
The Perfume of Egypt.
The Science of the Sacraments.
Occult Chemistry.
The Life After Death (1912).
The Other Side of Death.

LEAF, H.
Under the Southern Cross.
The Psychology and Development of Mediumship (1925).
What Is This Spiritualism? (1919).

LEALE, E. A.
The Dawn of Hope.

LE BLANC, GEORGETTE
The Children's Bluebird.

LE BON, GUSTAVE
The World Unbalanced (1924).

LEE, DR. F. G.
Glimpses of the Supernatural.
Glimpses of the Twilight (1885).
More Glimpses of the World Unseen (1878).
Sights and Shadows (1894).
The Other World: Glimpses of the Supernatural (1875), 2 vols.

LEES, ROBERT JAMES
The Life Elysian.
Through the Mists.

LEGGE, JAMES
Texts of Confucianism.
Texts of Taoism.

LEHMAN, ALFRED
Superstition and Witchcraft (1896).

LELAND, C. G.
Have You a Strong Will?
The Mystic Will.

LELAND STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Psychical Research Monograph (1917).

LEO, ALAN
Astrology for All.
Astrologer and His Work.
Astrology, a New Factor in Education.
Astrology Explained.
Art of Synthesis.
Casting of the Horoscope.
Esoteric Astrology.
Everybody's Astrology.
Horary Astrology.
How to Judge a Nativity.
Jupiter, the Preserver.
Key to Your Own Nativity.
Mars, the War Lord.
Mundane Astrology.
My Friend's Horoscope.
Progressed Horoscope.
Practical Astrology.
Saturn, the Reaper.
Symbolism and Astrology.
Thousand and One Notable Nativities.
What Do We Mean by Astrology?
What Is a Horoscope and How Is It Cast?

LEO, BESSIE
Astrological Essays.
Life and Work of Alan Leo.
Planetary Influences.
Rays of Truth.
Romance of the Stars.

LEPICIER, ALEXIUS M.
The Unseen World. (1906.)

LEVI (LEVI H. DOWLING)
Biopneuma—Self-Culture.
The Aquarian Gospel of Jesus the Christ. (1924.)

LEVI, ELIPHAS
The Paradoxes of the Highest Science.

LEWES, MARY L.
Stranger Than Fiction.
The Queer Side of Things. (1924)

LEWIS, D. C.
The Constitutional Factors in Dementia Precox.

Digitized by Google

LIBRA, C. A.
Astrology, Its Technics and Ethics.

LILJENCRANTS, BARON JOHN
Spiritism and Religion. (1918)

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM
See "Was Abraham Lincoln a Spiritualist?" by Mrs. Nellie Colburn Maynard.

LINDSAY, GERTRUDE ANN
Psychology of the Hand. (1909)

LINDSEY, BEN. B.
Problems of the Children.
The Beast and the Jungle.
The Revolt of Modern Youth.

LISEMER, LOUIS
Fate or Destiny.

LISTER, ROMA
More Reminiscences: Occult and Social.

LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES W.
The Beginning and the Way of Life.

LLOYD, JOHN URI
Etidorpha (1895).
Warwick of the Knobs (1901).

LOCKE, JOHN
Immortality of the Soul.

LODGE, SIR OLIVER
Atoms and Rays.
Christopher.
Making of Man. (1924)
Man and the Universe (revised "Science and Immortality")
Proofs of Life After Death.
Raymond, or Life After Death. (1916)
Reason and Belief.
Science and Immortality. (1908)
The Survival of Man. (1909)
The Substance of Faith.
Raymond Revised (1922).
Ether and Reality (1926).
Science and Human Progress (1927).

LOMAS, LEILA
Physiognomy.

LOMBROSO, CESARE
After Death—What?

LONDON DIALECTICAL SOCIETY
Report on Spiritualism. (1871)

LONG, CONSTANCE E.
The Psychology of Phantasy.

LOOMIS, EARNEST
Practical Occultism.

LOVI, HENRIETTA
Best Books on Spirit Phenomena.

LUCAS, DEWITT B.
Handwriting and Character.

LUYTENS, THE LADY EMILY
The Call of the Mother (1926).

LUCKIESCH, M.
The Language of Color.

LYNCH, RICHARD
Work and Supply.
Mind Makes Men Giants (1926).

LYTTLETON, HON. MRS. ALFRED
The Faculty of Communion.

LYTTON, LORD
The Haunted and the Haunters (1925).

MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT
The Life of the Spirit.

MACAULIFFE, M. A.
The Sikh Religion, a Translation of the Granth, with Lives of the Gurus.

MACGREGOR, M. M.
Astrology.

MACKAY, MINNIE
See "Marie Corelli."

MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER
The Prophecies of the Braham Seer (1899).

MACKENZIE, HEWAT
Spirit Intercourse.

MACKENZIE, J. N. LANDSEER
The Universal Medium.

MACRAE, NORMAN
Highland Second Sight.

MADDEN, R. R.
Phantasmata. (1857)

MAETERLINCK, MAURICE
Death.
Our Eternity.
Mountain Paths.
The Light Beyond.
The Unknown Guest (1917).
Serres Chandes (1890).
Les Avengles (1890).
Pelläes et Melisande (1892).
Alladine et Palomides (1894).
La Sagesse et la Destinée (1898).
Le Temple Enselvi (1902).
The Double Garden (1904).
The Blue-bird (1909).
Monna Vanna (1916).
The Great Secret (1922).

MAGNUSSEN
God's Smile (1920).

MAHAN, REV. ASA, D.D.
The Phenomena of Spiritualism Explained and Exposed (1875).

MAJOR, DR. H. D. A.
Jesus by an Eye Witness.

MALCHOW, C. N.
The Sexual Life.

MALLET, ETHEL M.
First Steps in Theosophy.

MARCHANT, SIR JAMES
Survival (1924).
Life After Death.

MARDEN, ORISON SWETT
Be Good to Yourself.
Character, Grandest Thing in the World.
Every Man a King, or Might in Mind Mastery.
Getting On.
Good Manners and Success.
He Can Who Thinks He Can.
How to Get What You Want.
Keeping Fit.
Love's Way.
Making Life a Masterpiece.
Making Yourself.
Masterful Personality.
Peace, Power and Plenty.
Prosperity, How to Attract It.
Pushing to the Front.
Round Pegs in Square Holes.
Self Investment.
Selling Things.
The Joys of Living.
The Miracle of Right Thought.
The Secret of Achievement.
The Optimistic Life.
The Victorious Attitude.
Training for Efficiency.
Woman and Home.
You Can, But Will You?

MARIE, QUEEN OF RUMANIA
The Voice on the Mountain. (1924)

MARQUES, DR. A.
Scientific Corroborations of Theosophy.

MARRIOTT, MAJOR R. A.
Arabic—The Language of Christ. (1925)

MARRYAT, FLORENCE
The Hampstead Mystery (1894).
There Is No Death (1891).

Digitized by Google

The Risen Dead (1893).
Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams (Mrs. Russell Davis). Edited by (1893).
The Spirit World (1894).

MARTIN, EVA
The Brahmin's Wisdom.
The Four Elements. (1924)
The Secret of a Star.
The White Road.

MASKELYNE, J. N.
The Supernatural. (1891)

MASON, R. O.
Telepathy and the Subliminal Self (1897).

MASSEY, C. C.
Thoughts of a Modern Mystic (1909).

MASSEY, GERALD
Concerning Spiritualism (1872).

MATEER, FLORENCE
Child Behavior.

MATHERS, S. L. MacGREGOR (Comte de Glenstrae)
The Kabbalah Unveiled.

MATURIN, MRS. FRED
Rachel Comforted. (Psychical Phenomena)

MAXWELL, DR. JOSEPH
Metaphysical Phenomena.

MAY, JAMES V.
Mental Diseases.

MAYNARD, MRS. NETTIE COLBURN
Was Lincoln a Spiritualist?

MAYO, MARGARET
Our Fate and the Zodiac.

MAXWELL, DR. JOSEPH
Metaphysical Phenomena. (1905)

McCABE, JOSEPH
A History of Spiritualism.
Spiritualism: A Popular History from 1847. (1920)
A Debate on Spiritualism (with A. Conan Doyle).

McCARTHY, DR. C. W.
Rigid Tests of the Occult. (By "X.") (1904).

McCOMB, REV. SAMUEL
The Future Life in the Light of Modern Enquiry (1919).

McCOY, DR. FRANK
The Fast Way to Health.

McDERMOTT, CHARLES HENRY
The Outline of Psychometry. (1926)

McDOUGALL, W.
Outlines of Psychology.

McEVILLY, MARY A.
Meslom's Message from the Life Beyond.
To Woman from Meslom.

MEAD, G. R. S.
Fragments of a Faith Forgotten (1900).
Orpheus (1896).
Simon Magus (1892).
The Jewish Jesus Stories (1903).
The Subtle Body (1919).
The Gnostic, John the Baptizer (1924).
The Sacred Dance in Christendom (1926).
Echoes from the Gnosis.
Vol. I. The Gnosis of the Mind (1906).
Vol. II. The Hymns of Hermes (1907).
Vol. III. The Vision of Aridaeus (1907).
Vol. IV. The Hymn of Jesus (1907).
Vol. V. The Mysteries of Mithra (1907).
Vol. VI. A Mithriac Ritual (1907).
Vol. VII. The Gnostic Crucifixion (1907).
Vol. VIII. The Chaldaean Oracles (1908).
Vol. IX. The Chaldaen Oracles (Vol. II, (1908).
Vol. X. The Hymn and Robe of Glory (1908).
Vol. XI. The Wedding Song of Wisdom (1908).
Thrice-Greatest Hermes (2 vols., 1906).
Some Mystical Adventures (1910).
The Doctrine of the Subtle Body in Western Tradition (1919).
Pistis Sophia (1921).
Quests, Old and New (1913).
Did Jesus Live 100 B.C.?
Apollonius of Tyana (1901).
The Gospels and the Gospel (1902).
The World Mystery (1908).
The Upanishads (2 vols., 1896).

MELINI, T. MORGAN
The Master Seer (1916).

MELVILLE, JOHN
Crystal Gazing, and the Wonders of Clairvoyance.

MERCER, BISHOP
Why Do We Live?

MERCER, OLIVE
Life Transcendent (1925).

MERCER, SAMUEL A. B.
Tut-Ankh-Amen, and Egyptology.

MERTON, PROF. HOLMES W.
Descriptive Mentality from the Head, Face and Hands.

METCALFE, HARVEY
The Evolution of Spiritualism. (1925)

MIDDLETON, JESSIE A.
The Grey Ghost Book (1912).

MILBURN, LUCY McDOWELL
The Classic of Spiritism.
The Child of the Nations.
In God's Garden.

MILES, J. BROWNING
Spirits in Prison.

MILES, EUSTACE
Mathematical Law in the Spiritual World (1901).

MILITZ, ANNIE RIX
Bread from Heaven: The Sayings of Jesus.
Child Unfoldment.
Generation and Regeneration.
Primary Lessons in Christian Living and Healing.
Prosperity.
Renewal of the Body.
Sermon on the Mount.
The Sermon on the Mount.
Concentration.

MILLER, DR. JOHN T.
Applied Character Analysis, in Human Conservation.
The Character Builder.

MILLER, GUSTAVUS HINDMAN
What's in a Dream. (Ten Thousand Dreams.)

MILLER, J. H. D.
From the Other Side. Talks of a Dead Son With His Father.

MILLER, LAUREL
Astro-Psychology.
Kabbalistic Numerology.

MILLER, NELLIE B.
The Flame of God.

MILLER, ORLANDO EDGAR
Friendship.
Joy is Perfection.
The Man of Galilee.
Within the Holy of Holies.

MILMINE, GEORGINE
The Life of Mary Baker G. Eddy. (1909)

MILLS, LAWRENCE H.
Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia.
The Yasna of the Avesta.
Zarathustra, Philo, the Archaemenids and Israel.
Zarathustrian Gathas.

Digitized by Google

**MONTAGUE, NELL ST. JOHN**
Revelations of a Society Clairvoyante.

**MONTEITH, MARY E.**
The Fringe of Immortality (1920).

**MOORE, ADMIRAL WILLIAM OSBORN**
Glimpses of the Next State (1911).
The Voices (1913).

**MORE, FLORA**
See, Florence Dinsmore.

**MORRELL, ED.**
The Twenty-fifth Man. (1924)

**MORRIS, DR. ELSIE LOUISE**
The Crucifixion of Jesus (by an Eye Witness).

**MORRISON, MISS**
An Adventure: Phychic Incidents at Versailles.

**MORSE, J. J.**
A Brief History of Spirit Photography.
Leaves from My Life.
Practical Occultism.
A Spirit Interviewed (1920).
Immortality.
Hints to Inquirers.

**MORSELLI, PROF. ENRICO**
Annals of Psychical Science. (1907)

**MOSELEY, SIDNEY A.**
An Amazing Sceance and an Exposure.
The Mysterious Medium.

**MOSES, WILLIAM STAINTON (M. A. Oxon)**
Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.
Psychography.
Spirit Identity: And the Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. (1879)
Spirit Teachings. (1883)
Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent.
Spiritualism at the Church Congress.

**MUKERJI, SWAMI A. P.**
Higher Yoga Development.
Spiritual Consciousness.

**MULFORD, PRENTICE**
Essays, Fourth Series.
Essays, Third Series.
The Gift of the Spirit.
The Gift of Understanding.
The God in You.
Your Forces and How to Use Them.
The Swamp Angel.
White Cross Library:
- You Travel When You Sleep, and twelve other Essays. Vol. I (1887).
- Some Laws of Health and Beauty, and eleven other Essays. Vol. II (1888).
- The Practical Use of Reverie, and eleven other Essays. Vol. III (1889).
- The Use of Sunday, and eleven other Essays. Vol. IV (1890).

Mental Tyranny, and eleven other Essays. Vol. V (1891).
- Woman's Real Power, and eleven other Essays. Vol. VI (1892).

**MULLER, F. MAX**
Sukhavati-Vyuha, together with B. Nanjio, Priest of the Eastern Hongwanzi in Japan.
The Upanishads. Transl.
The Sacred Books of the East.
Theosophy or Psychological Religion. (1925)

**MUMLER, WILLIAM H.**
The Personal Experiences of William H. Mumler in Spirit Photography. (1875)

**MUNDELL, CHARLES S.**
Our Joe.

**MUNDY, TALBOT**
Om.
The Nine Unknown.

**MUNSTERBURG, HUGO**
Psychology, General and Applied. (1914)

**MURCHISON, CARL**
Criminal Intelligence (1926).
The Case For and Against Psychical Relief (Edited by) (1927).

**MURRAY, OSWALD**
The Spiritual Universe. (1924)

**MURRAY, REV. W. JOHN**
Mental Culture.
Mental Medicine.
New Thoughts on Old Doctrines.
The Astor Lectures.
The Necessity of Law.
The Realm of Reality.

**MYERS, FREDERIC W. H.**
Science and a Future Life (1893).

**MYERS, F. W. H.**
Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death. (1903)
Mors Janua Vitae. (Communicated)
Phantasms of the Dead.
Phantasms of the Living. (1887)

**MYERS, GUSTAVIUS**
Beyond the Borderline of Life. (1910)

**NANJIO, B.**
Sukhâvati-Vyûha, together with F. Max Muller.

**NARAYANA, RAM**
The Dream Problem and Its Many Solutions in Search After Ultimate Truth. (1922)

**NARGIS**
At the Gate of Discipleship. (1924)
Between the Desert and the Town: The Way of the Disciple. (1924)

**NASH, EVELEIGH**
Recollections of a Society Clairvoyant (1911).

**NEANDER, MICHAEL**
Heaven and Hell.

**NEUMANN, DR. KARL EUGEN**
Buddhistische Anthologie. (1892)
Die Innere Verwandschaft Buddhistischer und Christlicher Lehren. (1891)
Die Reden des Gotama Buddha's.

**NEVILLE, ELFRIEDA**
"Acredios," The Veil Lifted.

**NEWBROUGH, J. B.**
"Oahspe" (Kosmon Bible)—(Communicated to).

**NICHOLS, DR. T. L.**
Biography of Davenport Brothers.
Supermundane Facts. (Life of Rev. J. B. —Ferguson).
The Davenport Brothers. (Physical Mediums) (1864).

**NICHOLSON, D. H. S.**
The Mysticism of St. Francis of Assisi.

**NIEMAND, JASPER**
Letters That Have Helped Me.

**NITSHE, DR. P.**
History of the Prison Psychoses.

**NIXON, J. H.**
Rending the Veil. (Physical Phenomena) (1899).
Beyond the Veil. (A Sequel to Rending the Veil) (1901).

**O'DONNELL, ELLIOT**
Ghosts Helpful and Harmful.
Haunted Highways and Byways.
Some Haunted Houses of England and Wales (1908).
The Menace of Spiritualism (1920).
Twenty Years' Experience as Ghost Hunters.
Ghostly Phenomena (1910).
Ghostland.
For Satan's Sake (1904).
The Unknown Depth.

Digitized by Google

Haunted Houses of London (1909).
Byways of Ghostland (1911).
Scottish Ghost Stories (1911).
Dreams and Their Meanings (1911).
Werwolves (1912).
The Sorcery Club (1812).
Animal Ghosts (1913).
Outdoor Ghosts (1913).

**OESTERREICH, T. KONSTANTIN**
Occultism and Science (1923).

**OLCOTT, HENRY STEEL**
A Historical Retrospect, 1875-1896.
Old Diary Leaves.
People from the Other World (1875).
The Buddhist Catechism.

**OLD, WALTER GORN**
Lao-Tze, Book of the Simple Way.
Yoga of Yarma.

**OLIN, CHARLES H.**
Phrenology.

**OLIPHANT, MRS.**
A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen (1905).

**OPPENHEIM, JAMES**
Your Hidden Powers.

**OSBORNE, DUFFIELD**
The Spell of Ashtaroth (1888).
The Robe of Nessus (1890).
The Secret of the Crater (1900).
The Angels of Messer Ercole (1907).
Engraved Gems: Signets, Talismans, and Ornamental Intaglios, Ancient and Modern (1912).

**OSTY, EUGENE**
Lucidité et Intuition (1014—Alcan. Paris).
Le Sens de la vie humaine (1921—Renaissance du livre).
Supernormal Faculties in Man (1923-25, Dutton, N. Y.)
Une Faculte de Connaissance supra-normale (1927—Alcan. Paris).

**OTTLEY, REV. ROBERT LAWRENCE**
Essay of Christian Ethics in Lux Mundi (1889).
The Doctrine of Incarnation (1896).
The Hebrew Prophets (1898).
A Short History of the Hebrews (1901).
The Religion of Israel (1905).

**OULD, REV. F. FIELDING**
The Wonders of the Saints and Modern Spiritualism (1919).

**OVERBURY, ARTHUR E.**
The People's New Covenant (New Testament). (1925)

**OWEN. REV. G. VALE**
Battalions of Heaven.
Facts and the Future Life.
Highlands of Heaven.
Mystery of Heaven.
On Tour in U. S. A.
Paul and Albert.
Life Beyond the Veil. Composed of the four volumes, (1) Lowlands of Heaven, (2) Highlands of Heaven, (3) Mystery of Heaven, (4) Battalions of Heaven.
The Lowlands of Heaven.
The Outlands of Heaven.
The Nurseries of Heaven.
What Happens After Death?
The Kingdom God.
How Spirits Communicate.

**OWEN, J. J.**
Psychography.

**OWEN, ROBERT DALE**
Debatable Land Between This World and the Next. (1872)
Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World. (1860)

**OXLEY, THOMAS**
The Gem of the Astral Sciences, or Mathematics of Celestial Philosophy. (1848)

**PAGET, LADY FANNY RUTHVEN (Walburga)**
Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.
How I Know the Dead Are Alive.

**PAGON, ISABEL**
Astrological Key to Character.
From Pioneer to Poet.

**PAINE, THOMAS**
The Age of Reason.

**PALMER, ERNEST G.**
The Secret of Ancient Egypt.

**PAMELA**
See Glenconner.

**PANCHADASI, SWAMI**
The Astral World.
The Human Aura.
Clairvoyance.

**PAPUS**
What Is Occultism?

**PARACELSUS, THEOCRASTUS**
Occultism, Hermetic Chemistry, Alchemy, Hermetic Science.
Hermetic Medicine and Hermetic Philosophy.
The Prophecies of Paracelsus.

**PARMA**
Not Silent—If Dead! By H. (Communications) (1912).

**PARMELEE, MAURICE**
Personality and Conduct.

**PARSONS, MRS. THEODORE**
Making the Body Think.

**PARTRIDGE, A. E.**
Astrology in a Nutshell.
Planetary Hour Dial.
Progressed Horoscope Chart.

**PATER, ROGER**
Mystic Voices. (1925)

**PATON, LEWIS BAYLES**
Spiritism and the Cult of the Dead in Antiquity (1921).

**PATRICK, C. VINCENT**
The Case Against Spirit Photography. (W. Whately Smith, co-author.)

**PATTON, LEWIS BOYLES**
Spiritism in Antiquity.

**PAULL, HERBERT G.**
The Voice of the Spirit.

**PAYNE, EDWARD BIRON**
The Soul of Jack London.

**PEARCE, A. J.**
Text Book of Astrology.

**PEARSON, N.**
The Soul and Its Story. (1916)

**PEEBLES, DR. JAMES MARTIN**
Buddhism and Christianity Face to Face.
Death Defeated.
Demonism of the Ages and Spirit Obsession.
Five Journeys Around the World.
General Principles and Teachings of Spiritualism.
How to Converse with the Spirits of the Dead.
How to Live a Century and Grow Old Gracefully.
Immortality and Our Future Homes.
Orthodox Hell, Church Creed and Infant Damnation—Pamphlet.
Path of the Human Spirit Traced.
Proofs of Immortality.
Reincarnation.
Seers of the Ages. (1869)
Spirit Mates, Marriage, Divorce and Reunions.
Spiritualism, Pro and Con.
Spiritualism in All Lands and at All Times.
Spiritualism versus Adventism.

Digitized by Google

The Christ Question Settled.
What Is Spiritualism and Who Are These Spiritualists?
Spiritualism v. Materialism. (1902)

**PEERS, E. ALLISON**
Spanish Mysticism.

**PETERSILEA, CARLYLE**
Mary Anne Carew. (Experiences) (1906).
Letters from the Spirit World. (1905).

**PFEISTER, DR. OSKAR**
Some Applications of Psychoanalysis.
The Psychoanalysis Method.

**PHELPS, E. STUART**
Beyond the Gates.
Gates Ajar.

**PHILLIPS, REV. ALEXANDER FORBES**
Is Death the End?

**PHILO-VERITAS**
Modern Miracles Condemned by Reason and Scripture (1840).

**PHILOS, THE THIBETAN**
A Dweller on Two Planets.

**PHILPOT, A. J.**
The Quest for Bridgman Conner (1915).

**PIERCE, FREDERICK**
Mobilizing the Mid-Brain.

**PIKE, RICHARD**
Life's Borderland and Beyond. (Experiences).

**PINCHES, THEOPHILIS GOLDRIDGE, LL.D.**
Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia.
Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets. The two issued by the Trustees of the British Museum.
Texts in the Babylonian Wedge-Writing (Socley of Biblical Archaeology).
Inscribed Babylonian Tablets.
Recent Discoveries in the Realms of Assyriology (1893).
The Religious Ideas of the Babylonians (1895).
The Old Testament in the Light of the Records of Assyria and Babylonia. (Third edition, 1908).
The Religion of Babylonians and Assyrians (1906).
The Amherst Tablets (1908).
Cappadocian Tablets of the Liverpool Museum of Archæology (1909).

**PITT, ANNIE (Aziel)**
Practical Spiritualism the Great Ideal.

**PLANTE, LOUIS**
The Shadow of the Astral.

**PLATTE, JESSIE**
The Witness. (1924)

**PLUMMER, DR. GEORGE WINSLOW**
The Master's Word (1913).
Rosicrucian Fundamentals (1920).
Rosicrucian Symbology (1916).
Manual of the Societas Rosicruciana in America (1920).
Revery.
Brief Course in Mediumship (1916).
Hermetic Fundamentals (1924).
Applied Psychology.
Spiritual Alchemy.
The Greatest Birthday (1919).
A True Story of Christmas (1917).
The Greatest Birthday (1919).
The Trestle Board (1914).

**PODMORE, FRANK**
Apparitions and Thought Transference. (1894)
History of Modern Spiritualism.
Phantasms of the Living. (1887)
Studies in Psychical Research. (1897, London)
The Naturalization of the Supernatural. (1908)
The Newer Spiritualism. (1910)
Modern Spiritualism. (1902)

**POLE, W. TUDOR**
Private Dowding (1917).

**POORTMAN, J. J.**
De Beweging voor een Theosofische Wereld-Universiteit (1927).

**POST, ISAAC**
Voices from the Spirit World.

**POTTER, REV. J. W.**
The "Counsellor" Circle (1926).

**POWELL, MAJOR A. E.**
The Etheric Double (1925).
The Astral Body.

**POWELL, DR. ELLIS T.**
Psychic Research in the New Testament.
Psychic Science and Barbarous Legislation.
Psychic Science in Parliament (Pamphlet).
The Psychic Element in the New Testament (Pamphlet).
The Place of Psychic Research in Social Construction (Pamphlet).

**POWELL, J. H.**
Spiritualism, Its Facts and Phases (1864).

**PRATHER, CHARLES EDGAR**
Divine Science: Knowledge of Truth.

**PRICE, HARRY**
The Revelation of a Spirit Medium. (1922)
The Mediumship of Stella C.
Stella C. (1925).

**PRIDDLE, SAMUEL GEORGE**
Revelations, Mysteries, Prophecies. (1924)

**PRIESTLY, JOSEPH**
Matter and Spirit.

**PRINCE, PROF. MORTON**
Dissociation of a Personality.
Psychotherapeutics.
The Unconscious.

**PRINCE, WALTER FRANKLIN, Ph.D.**
The Psychic in the House (1926).
The Case of Patience Worth (1927).

**PRYSE, JAMES M**
Prometheus Bound.
Reincarnation and the New Testament.
Restored New Testament.
The Apocalypse Unsealed.

**PYTHAGORAS**
Golden Verses of Pythagoras.

**RADCLIFFE, J. W.**
Friends, Ghosts and Spirits. (1854)

**RAFFE, W. G.**
Poems in Black and White. (With sixty woodcuts by the author).
Some Aspects of Art Education (Joint Author).
Graphic Design: A Guide to Art.
Art and Labour (Essays on the Meaning of Art).
The Camden Woodcut Series.

**RAFFERTY, FRED**
The Spirit World and Spirit Life (edited by).
Life Here and Hereafter.

**RAIZIZUN, YACKI**
Dreams.
Occult Therapeutics.
Psychology of Success.
Your Personal Forces and How to Develop Them.

**RAMA, PRASAD (M.A.)**
Nature's Finer Forces (1907).

**RAMACHARAKA, YOGI**
Advanced Course in Yogi Philosophy.
Bhagavad Gita.
Fourteen Lessons in Yogi Philosophy.
Gnani Yoga.
Hatha Yoga.
Hindu Yogi Practical Water Cure.
Hindu-Yogi Science of Breath.
Mystic Christianity.
Psychic Healing.

Digitized by Google

Philosophies and Religions of India.
Raja Yoga: Mental Development.
The Life Beyond Death.
The Science of Psychic Healing (1918).

RAMATHERIO, SRI
Unto Thee I Grant. (1925)

RANDALL, EDWARD C.
Life's Progression. (Research) (1906).
The Future of Man: Meta-Psychic (1908).
The Dead Have Never Died (1916).
Frontiers of the After-Life (1922).
The Living Dead and the Direct Voice. (Serially in The Harbinger of Light, August, 1926-February, 1927).

RANDALL, LOUISE GOULD
The Psychic Messages of Jesus. (1923)

RANDALL, J. H.
Culture of Personality.
Essence of Democracy.

RANDALL, SIDNEY
A B C of the Old Science of Astrology.

RANK, DR. C.
The Myth of the Birth of the Hero.

RAPHAEL
Almanac.
Almanac and Ephemeris.
Approximate Longitude, Latitude and Declinations of Neptune, 1800-1879.
Book of Fate.
Description of Degrees and Faces of the Zodiac.
Geocentric Longitudes and Declinations of the Superior Planets, 1801-1900, 1900-2000.
Horary Astrology.
Key to Astrology.
Medical Astrology.
Mundane Astrology.
Pythoness of the East.
Table of Houses for Great Britain.
Table of Houses, Lat. 0° to 50° and 59°.
Raphael's Book of Dreams.

RASHID, M.
Shama Aur Shair ("Candle and Poet"—translated from the Persian).

RAUPERT, J. GODFREY, K.S.G.
Dangers of Spiritualism (St. Louis, 1914).
Modern Spiritism (St. Louis, 1912).
Spiritistic Phenomena and Their Interpretations.
Christ and the Powers of Darkness.
The New Black Magic.

RAWLINSON, PROF. GEORGE
The Contrasts of Christianity with Heathen and Jewish Systems (1861).
The Five Great Monarchies, and the Ancient Eastern World (4 vols., 1862-67).
A Manual of Ancient History (1869).
The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy (1873).
The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy (1876).
History of Ancient Egypt (2 vols., 1881).
History of Phœnicia (1889).

RAWSON, F. L.
Life Understood.

READE, W. WINWOOD
The Veil of Isis. (Mysteries of Druids.)

REDGROVE, H. STANLEY
Bygone Beliefs.
Alchemy, Ancient and Modern (1910).
Roger Bacon.
A Mathematical Theory of Spirit (1912).
Matter, Spirit and the Cosmos (1916).
On the Calculation of Thermo-Chemical Constants.

REED, J. FRANCES
Truth and Facts Pertaining to Spiritualism. (1911)

REICHEL, WILLY
Occult Experiences (1906).
An Occultist's Travels (1908).

REICHENBACH
Letters on Od and Magnetism (1852).

REMIYAS, PAUL
Revelations, Mysteries, Prophesies. (1924)

RENE, E.
Practical Palmistry.

REXFORD, ORCELLA
The Psychology of Colors.

RIALE, REV. FRANK N.
The Divine Antidote to Sin, Sickness and Death.

RICHARDSON, J. E.
The Great Known.
The Great Work.

RICHET, PROF. CHARLES
Experimental Studies in Thought Transference. (1891)
Thirty Years of Psychical Research. (1923)
Should Spiritism Be Seriously Studied?

RICHMOND, B. W.
Discussion of the Facts and Philosophy of Ancient and Modern Spiritualism. (1853)

RICHMOND, CORA L. W.
My Experiences While Out of My Body.
Psychology Soul Teachings.
The Soul in Human Embodiment.
Discourses. (Trance Addresses.)

RIDER, FREMONT
Are the Dead Alive?

RIDGELEY, EVANS H.
The Spirit World Unmasked. (1897)

RING
The Great Debate (on Spiritualism) (1908).

RIVERS, W. H. R.
Instinct and the Unconscious.

ROBACK, DR. C. W.
Spirit Slate Writing.

ROBBINS, ANNE M.
Past and Present with Mrs. Piper (1921).

ROBERTSON, JAMES
Spiritualism: The Open Door to the Unseen Universe (1908).

ROBERTSON, MABEL NIXON
The Other Side of God's Door.

ROBBINS, A. M.
Both Sides of the Veil.

ROBINSON, MISS A. M.
Divine Science.

ROBINSON, W.
Invisible World.

ROBOTTON, MRS.
Realms of Light and Healing. (With Mrs. Doyle.)

ROBSON, VIVIAN E.
A Student's Text Book on Astrology.
The Fixed Stars and Constellations in Astrology.

ROCKE, DR. MARY E.
The Coming of the World-Teacher.

ROERICH, NICHOLAS
Adamant.

ROGERS, L. W.
Dreams and Premonition.
Elementary Theosophy.
Hints to Young Students of Occultism.
The Occultism of the Shakespeare Plays.
Self Development and the Way to Power.
The Ghosts in Shakespeare.

ROSCOE, HUGH
Occultism and Christianity.

ROUGEMONT, MME. CLAIRE
National Dream Book (1901).

ROW, T. SUBBA
A Collection of Esoteric Writings.
Bhagavad Gita, Philosophy of "the"

Digitized by Google

ROWE, COL. OCTAVIUS
Life, Now and Hereafter.

RICKERT, FRIEDRICH
The Brahman's Wisdom.

ROGERS, EDMUND DAWSON
Life and Experiences.
Philosophy of Mysterious Rappings.

RUSSELL, MAUD MARY
Personal Psychic Experiences.

S. E. M.
The Unseen Doctor. (1920)

SADLER, WILLIAM S.
The Truth About Spiritualism. (1924.)

SADGER, J.
Sleep Walking and Moon Walking.

SAGE, M.
Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research. (1904)

SALE
Transl. of "Koran, Mohamedan Bible".

SALVERTE, E. B.
The Occult Sciences. (Transl. from French, 1846)

SAMPSON, REV. H. E.
The Doctrine and Historicity of Pre-existence and Reincarnation.

SANDYS, SIR JOHN EDWIN, LL.D.
Isocrates ad Demosthenes et Paneg (1868).
Demosthenes, Select Private Orations (1875).
Aristotle's Constitution (Athens, 1893).

SANDS, IRVING J.
Conduct Disorders.

SANDWICH, EARL OF
My Experiences in Spiritual Healing (1915).

SANGER, MARGARET
Woman and the New Race.
Happiness in Marriage.
What Every Girl Should Know.
The Pivot of Civilization.
What Every Mother Should Know.

SARGENT, EPES
Planchette, or The Despair of Science (1869).
The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.

SASIA, REV. JOSEPH (S.J.)
The Future Life.

SAUNDERS, R. H.
The Return of G. R. Sim.
Healing Through Spirit Agency.

SAVAGE, REV. M. J.
Psychics: Facts and Theories.
Christianity the Science of Manhood (1873).
The Religion of Evolution (1876).
The Morals of Evolution (1880).
The Modern Sphinx (1883).
These Degenerate Days (1887).
Signs of the Times (1889).
Life Beyond Death (1899).
Can Telepathy Explain? (1903).
Pillars of the Temple (1904).

SAVILLE, B. W.
Apparitions. (1874)

SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO
Dialogues—The Future Life.

SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY
An Assyrian Grammar for Comparative Purposes (1872).
The Principles of Comparative Philology (1874).
The Astronomy and Astrology of the Babylonians (1874).
Babylonian Literature (1877).
The Karan Inscription (1877).
Introduction to the Science of Languages (2 vols., 1880).
The Monuments of the Hittites (1881).
The Vannic Inscription Deciphered and Translated (1882).
The Ancient Empire of the East (1884).
Fresh Lights from the Ancient Monuments (1884).
Introduction to Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther (1885).
Decipherment of the Inscription of Mal-Amir (1885).
The Hittites (1889).
Editor of George Smith's History of Babylonia (1877).
Chaldæan Genesis (1879).
Records of the Past (1888-90).
The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments (1894).
Babylonians and Assyrians (1900).
The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia (1902).
Archæology of Cuneiform Inscriptions (1906).

SCHEUING, H.
The Psychology of Mediumship.
Two Worlds in One.
Is Jesus of Nazareth the Son of God? (1926).

SCHEUING, HERMAN ALOYSIUS
Is Jesus of Nazareth the Son of God (1926).

SCHNEIDER, W.
The Other Life. (1920)

SCHOENFIELD, A. T.
Another World.
Force of Mind.
Modern Spiritism, Its Science and Religion. (1920)
The Goal of the Race.

SCHREINER, OLIVE
Dreams.

SCHURE, M. EDOUARD
Hermes and Plato.
Jesus: The Last Great Initiate.
Krishna and Orpheus.
Priestess of Isis.
Pythagoras (and His System of Philosophy).
Rama and Moses.
The Aryan Cycle and the Mission of Israel.

SCHWARZ, A.
Vade-Mecum to Man: Whence, How and Whither?

SCIENS
How to Speak with the Dead.

SCOTT, C. A. DAWSON
From Four Who Are Dead (Communicated).

SCOTT, CYRIL
My Years of Indiscretion. (1924)

SCOTT, SIR WALTER
Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. (1898)

SCRIVENER, A.
The Hidden Splendour (1926).

SEARS, CLARA
Gleanings from Unpublished Shaker Journals.

SEARS, F. W.
How to Conquer Fear.
How to Give Treatments.
How to Attract Success.
Sears Philosophy—What It Teaches.
Sears Psychology Lessons I.
Sears Psychology Lessons II.
Sears Philosophy Lessons.

SELBIE, W. B.
The Psychology of Religion.

SEPHARIAL
Astrological Ready Reckoner.
A Manual of Occultism.
Birthday Book of Destiny.
Cosmic Symbolism.
Crystal and the Seer.
Directional Astrology.
Eclipses in Theory and Practice.
How to Make and Read Your Own Horoscope.

Digitized by Google

Kabalistic Astrology.
Kabala of Numbers.
Law of Values.
Manual of Astrology.
New Dictionary of Astrology.
New Manual of Astrology.
Phrenoscopy.
Primary Directions Made Easy.
Science of Foreknowledge.
Silver Key.
Silver Key Astrolaba.
The Solar Epoch or Horoscope of Destiny.
Transits and Planetary Periods.
Your Fortune in Your Name.
Second Sight.

**SETON, JULIA**
Methods of Obtaining Success.
The Mystic's Goal (1924).

**SEVERN, J. MILLOTT**
Popular Phrenology.

**SEWALL, MAY W.**
Neither Dead Nor Sleeping. (1920)

**SEWARD, A. F.**
Zodiac and Its Mysteries.

**SEYBERT COMMISSION**
Preliminary Report for Investigating Modern Spiritualism. (Philadelphia, 1887)

**SEYBERT, HENRY**
Preliminary Report of the Seybert Commission on Spiritualism.

**SEYMOUR, J. D.**
True Irish Ghost Stories. (1914)

**SHAFTESBURY, EDMUND**
Advanced Magnetism.
Book of 44 Treatments.
Brain Tests.
Complete Life Building.
Complete Health Book.
Cultivation of the Chest.
Future Seeing and Destiny.
Goal of Creation.
Life Building Methods.
Life Electricity.
Mental Magnetism.
Operations of the Other Mind.
Personal Magnetism.
Ralstone Citadel of Safety.
Real Life When Things Are Right.
Sex Magnetism.
Solution of Life.
Universal Magnetism.
100 Points of Character.

**SHARP, WILLIAM (Fiona Macleod)**
Pharais, a Romance of the Isle.
The Mountain Lovers.
The Sin Eater (1895).
The Washer of the Ford (1896).
The Dominion of Dreams (1899).
The Divine Adventure (1900).
Drostan and Iseult (1902).
From the Hills of Dreams (Poems).
Through the Ivory Gate (Poems).
Earth's Voices.

**SHATFORD, SARAH TAYLOR**
My Proof of Immortality.

**SHEPARD, MR. JESSE**
See "Francis Grierson".

**SHINDLER, MRS. MARY DANA**
A Southerner Among the Spirits. (1877)

**SHIPLEY, MAYNARD**
Sources of Bible Myths and Legends.

**SHIPLEY, ORBY (M.A.)**
Eucharistica Messianica and Mystica (3 vols., 1863-65).
The Church and the World (3 vols., 1866-68).
Ascetical Library (4 vols., 1868-69).

**SHIRLEY, RALPH**
Prophecies and the Omens of the Great War.
The New God. (1911)

**SHULER, REV. R. P. (BOB)**
McPhersonism.

**SIDGWICK, MRS. HENRY**
Phantasms of the Living.

**SIDIS, BORIS**
Causation and Treatment of Psychopathic Diseases.
Foundations of Normal and Abnormal Psychology.
Nervous Ills, Their Cause and Cure.
Symptomatology, Psychognosis and Diagnosis.
of Psychopathic Disease.

**SILL, ERNEST R.—F.R.G.S.**
What Happens at Death, and What Is Our Condition After Death.

**SIMEON**
God, Man and the Bible.

**SIMMONS, DANIEL A**
Practical Psychology.
Science of Religion.

**SIMON, OTTO TORNEY**
The Message of Anne Simon (1919).
The Second Message of Anne Simon (1920).

**SIMONITE, W. J.**
Arcana of Astrology.
Daily Guide.
Horary Astrology.
Key to Scientific Predictions.
Medical Botany.

**SINCLAIR, MAY**
A Cure of Souls.

**SINCLAIR, UPTON**
They Call Me Carpenter.
The Fasting Cure.
The Profits of Religion.

**SINEL, JOSEPH**
The Sixth Sense (1927).

**SINGER, H. DOUGLAS**
Insanity and Law.

**SINGH, PURAN**
The Book of the Ten Masters.

**SINNETT, A. P.**
Collected Fruits of Occult Teaching.
Expanded Theosophical Knowledge.
Growth of the Soul.
Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.
In the Next World.
Nature's Mysteries and How Theosophy Illuminates Them.
Occult Essays.
Pyramids and Stonehenge.
Spiritualism as Related to Theosophy.
Superphysical Science (1924).
The Occult World (1926).

**SLADEN, DOUGLAS**
The Crystal and the Sphinx.
Frithjof and Ingebjorg (1882).
Queer Things About Japan (1904).
More Queer Things About Japan (1904).
The Old and New Gates of the Orient (1906).
Carthage and Tunis (1906).
The Secrets of the Vatican (1907).
Queer Things About Persia (1907).
The Tragedy of the Pyramids (1909).
Queer Things About Egypt (1910).

**SLATER, J. HERBERT**
Problems of the Borderland.

**SMEDLEY, ALFRED**
Some Reminiscences.
Reminiscences. Some Startling Spiritual Manifestations (1900).

**SMEDLEY, E.**
The Occult Sciences. (1855)

Digitized by Google

**SMITH, ALBERT J.**
How to Read Character from Handwriting.

**SMITH, CALLIE MARGARET**
Faith, Christ and Truth. (1924)

**SMITH, HESTER TRAVERS**
Psychic Messages from Oscar Wilde.
Voices from the Void.

**SMITH, J. EDWARD**
Crumbs.
Physical Immortality.
The Leaven.
The Metaphysics of Jesus.

**SMITH, MRS. IRENE**
Inspirational Lectures and Psychic Lessons.

**SMITH, SYDNEY**
Forensic Medicine.

**SMITH, W. WHATELY**
Foundations of Spiritualism (1920).
The Case Against Spirit Photography (C. Vincent Patrick, co-author).
A Theory of the Mechanism of Survival: The Fourth Dimension and Its Applications.

**SNELL, MRS. JOY**
The Ministry of Angels.

**SNOWDEN, REV. JAMES H.**
The Christian Belief in Immortality in the Light of Modern Thought.

**SPALDING, BAIRD T.**
Life and Teachings of the Masters of the Far East.

**SPEER, W. HAROLD**
Edie.

**SPEIGHT-HUMBERTSON. CLARA E.**
Spiritism the Hidden Secret in Einstein's Theory of Relativity.

**SPENCE, LEWIS**
An Encyclopedia of Occultism. (1920)
The Problem of Atlantis.
The Mythologies of Mexico and Peru (1907).
The Popol Vuh, a saga of the Kiche people of Central America (1908).
A Dictionary of Mythology (1910).
The Civilization of Ancient Mexico (1911).
Myths of Mexico and Peru (1913).
Songs, Satanic and Celestial (1913).
The Myths of the North American Indian (1914).
Myths of Ancient Egypt (1915).
Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria (1916).
Mexico of the Mexicans (1917).
An Introduction to Mythology (1921).
The Gods of Mexico (1923).
Atlantis in America (1925).

**SPENCELEY**
Ascendant Tables.

**SPEYER, J. S.**
Trans. The Gatakamala, or Garland of Birth Stories by Arya Sura O. Uni.

**SPICER. HENRY**
Strange Things Among Us. (1863)
Sights and Sounds: The American Spirit Manifestations (1853).

**SPRAGUE, REV. E. W.**
A Future Life Demonstrated.
All the Spiritualism of the Christian Bible. and the Scripture Directly Opposing It.
Spirit Mediumship: Its Various Phases. How Developed and Safely Practised.
Spirit Obsession.
Was Jesus of Nazareth God or Man, Christ or Spirit Medium?

**SPRINGER, REBECCA R.**
Intra Muros: A Dream of Heaven (1920).

**STANTON, S. B.**
Soul and Circumstance.

**STALEY, AMELIA FARGO**
The Leading of a Minister.
The Psychic Flame. (1924)

**STAPLEY, LADY (A.E.S.)**
I Awoke (1893).
The Well-Beloved of the Father.

**STARKEY, REV. A.**
The Life of the World to Come.

**STARKWEATHER, LOUISE**
Missing Links and Mystic Kinks.

**STEAD, ESTELLE W.**
Faces of the Living Dead. (1925)
The Blue Island.
Why I Believe in Spiritualism.
When We Speak with the Dead.
My Father.

**STEAD, F. HERBERT (M.A.)**
The Unseen Leadership.

**STEAD, W. T.**
After Death, or Letters from Julia.
Communication with the Next World.
Real Ghost Stories.
The Blue Island.
How I Know That the Dead Return (1911).
More Ghost Stories.

**STEINER, DR. RUDOLF.**
Atlantis and Lemuria.
Gates of Knowledge.
Investigations in Occultism.
Occult Significance of Blood.
Outline of Occult Science.
Seven Occult Seals and Colums. (1925)
The Way of Initiation.
Theosophy.
Threshold of the Spiritual World.
Three Essays on Haeckel and Karma.
On the Study of Spiritual Science.
Spiritual Science.
Knowledge of the Higher Worlds and Its Attainment (1923).
The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity, Truth and Science, Goethe's World Conception.
The Road to Self-Knowledge and the Threshold of the Spiritual World.
The Spiritual Guidance of Man.
The Lord's Prayer.
The Riddles of Philosophy.
Christianity as Mystical Fact.
Mystics of the Renaissance.
Fundamentals of Therapy.
The East in the Light of the West.
The Threefold Commonwealth.

**STEKEL, WILLIAM.**
Conditions of Nervous Anxiety and Their Treatment.
Nervous Obsessions and Their Treatment.
Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy.
Psychoanalysis and Suggestion Therapy.
Sex and Psychoanalysis.
Sex and Dreams.
The Homosexual Neurosis.
The Depths of the Soul.
The Beloved Ego.

**STENRING, KNUT.**
The Sepher Yetzirah, or Book of Formation.

**STEPHENS, DANIEL R.**
Patanjali for Western Readers.

**STEVENS, ERNEST J.**
Lights, Colors and Nature's Finer Forces.
Science of Colors and Rhythm.
(See Publishers' Columns)

**STEVENS, LEON HERBERT**
Letters from Roy; or the Spirit Voice. (Communication from Leroy S. Stevens.)

**STEWART, PROF. BALFOUR.**
The Unseen Universe. (1876)
Paradoxical Philosophy (1878).

Digitized by Google

STILLING, JUNG.
The Night Side of Nature.

STOBART, MRS. ST. CLAIR.
Ancient Lights or the Bible, the Church and Psychic Science. (1923)
Torchbearers of Spiritualism (1925).

STOCKING, CHARLES FRANCIS.
Carmen Ariza.
The Diary of Jean Evarts.

STODDARD, JANE T.
The Case Against Spiritualism (1919).

STOWE, LYMAN E.
Bible Astrology.
Marriage and the Zodiac.

STRAITON, E. VALENTIA
The Celestial Ship of the North (1927).

STRAUSS, C. T.
The Buddha and His Doctrine. (1924)

STRAUSS, D. F.
The Future Life.

STRECKER, EDWARD A.
Practical Clinical Psychiatry.

STREET, J. C.
The Hidden Way Across the Threshold. (1887)

STREETER, B. H.
Immortality.

SUMMERS, MONTAGUE
The History of Witchcraft and Demonology.

SUTCLIFFE, G. E.
Studies in Occult Chemistry and Physic.

SWAFER, HANNEN
Northcliffe's Return. (1925

SWAN, HOWARD
The Voice of the Spirit. (Job and Joel) (1893).
The Voice of the Spirit. (Matthew and Galatians) (1893).

SWARTHA, DR. ALESHA
Book of Life.

SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL
ARCANA, COELESTIA
Divine Love and Wisdom.
Heaven and Hell.
The Divine Providence.
Spiritual Diary (1846).

TAGORE, RABINDRANATH.
Gitanjali. (1917)
Philosophy of the Upanishads.
Songs of Kabir.
My Reminiscences (1917).
Thought Relics (Prose, 1921).
Creative Unity (1922).

TANNER, A. E.
Studies in Spiritism. (1910)

TAPPAN, CORA L. V.
Discourses.

TAIT, PROF. P. G.
The Unseen Universe (1876).
Paradoxical Philosophy (1878).

TAYLOR,
Bible Stories from the Zodiac.

TAYLOR, ADA WHITE.
The Mystic Spell.

TAYLOR, LILY ROSS.
Local Cults in Etruria.

TEICHMANN, DR. E.
Life and Death. (Biology) (1916).

TERTIUM
Quid, the Verdict—? (1920).

THEOBALD, F. J.
Homes and Work in the Future Life (1893).

THEOBALD, MORELL.
Spirit Workers in the Home Circle.

THIBAULT, HENRY
Letters from the Other Side (1919).

THIEBAULT, JULES.
The Vanished Friend. (L'Ami disparu)

THOMAS, EDWARD J.
Vedic Hymns.

THOMAS, REV. CHARLES DRAYTON.
Some New Evidence for Human Survival. (1922)

THOMAS, FRANKLIN A.
How to Develop Psychic Power.
How to Hold Circles for Developing Mediumship at Home.
Philosophy and Phenomena of Spiritualism.
Soul Science, the Proof of Life After Death.

THOMAS, WILLIAM I.
The Unadjusted Girl: With Cases and Standpoint for Behavior Analysis.

THOMAS, J. ARTHUR.
Science and Religion.

THOMPSON, CRESWICK J. S., Ph.D.
The Cult of Beauty (1894).
The Mystery and Romance of Alchemy (1897).
Poison Romance and Mysteries (1899).
Zorastro (1899).

THOMPSON, ROBERT J.
Proofs of Life After Death (A Symposium).

THOMPSON, M. M.
The Witches of New York (1858).

THOMPSON, MRS. VANCE
Normal and Supernormal Telepathy (1927).

THOMSON, WILLIAM HANNA
Brain and Personality.
Life, Death and Immortality. (1911)

TIETKENS, ERNEST A.
Mediumistic and Psychical Experiences (1911).

TIFFANY, JOEL.
Astral World, Higher Occult and Clairvoyant Powers.
Spiritualism Explained.

TILLYARD, DR. R. J.
Science and Psychical Research (1926).

TINDALL, DR.
Spiritual Christianity Revealed by Occultism.

TINGLEY, KATHERINE.
The Wine of Life.
Theosophy: The Path of the Mystic.

TISCHNER, RUDOLF.
Telepathy and Clairvoyance.

TILLYARD, DR. R. J.—(F.R.S.)
Science and Psychical Research (1926). (Pamphlet) (Reprinted from Nature, 1926).

TODD, THOMAS OLMAN.
Hydeville.

TOOLEY, SARAH A.
Psychic Phenomena in the Old Testament.

TOPE, M.
Primary Phrenology.
Progressive Lessons in Phrenology.

TOWNE, ELIZABETH.
How to Grow Success.

TRETHEWY, A. W.
The "Controls" of Stainton Moses (1923).

TRIDON, ANDRE
Easy Lessons in Psychoanalysis.
Psychoanalysis: Its History, Theory and Practice.
Pschoanalysis and Behavior.
Psychoanalysis and Gland Personalities.
Psychoanalysis and Love.
Psychoanalysis, Sleep and Dreams.

Digitized by Google

TRINE, RALPH WALDO
Character Building and Thought Power.
Every Living Creature.
In Tune with the Infinite.
Land of Living Men.
My Philosophy and My Religion.
The Greatest Thing Ever Known.
The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit, (1919
The New Alignment of Life.
This Mystical Life of Ours.
What All the World's A-Seeking.
The Wayfarer on the Open Road.
Winning of the Best.
Thoughts I Met on the Highway.
In the Hollow of His Hand.

TRIUNE, MAN
Immortality Proved (1911).

TROWART, T.
Creative Processes in the Individual. (1925)
Bible Mystery and Bible Meaning. 1924)
The Edinburgh Lectures on Mental Science. (1924)
The Dore Lectures. (1925)
The Hidden Power.

TRUESDALE, JOHN W.
Bottom Facts Concerning the Science of Spiritualism. (1892)

TRUMAN, O. M.
The A. B. C. of Occultism (1920).

TSANOFF, RADOSLAV A., Ph.D.
The Problem of Immortality: Studies in Personality and Value (1925).

TUCKETT, I. L.
The Evidences for the Supernatural.

TURNBULL, COULSON.
Astrologer's Guide. (Anima Astrologia)
Divine Language of Celestial Correspondence.
Rising Zodiacal Signs.
Solar Logos, or Studies in Arcane Mysticism (1923).

TURVEY, VINCENT N.
Beginnings of Seership or Supernormal Mental Activity.

TUTTLE, HUDSON.
Arcana of Nature (1860). (Republished, 1908).
Arcana of Spiritualism. (1900)
Life in Two Spheres.
Studies on the Outlying Fields of Psychic Science.
Mediumship and Its Laws.
Religion of Man and Ethics of Science.

TWEEDALE, REV. CHARLES L.
Man's Survival after Death. (1918)
Present Day Spirit Phenomena and the Churches.
Psychic Evidence and Religion.

TWEEDALE, VIOLET. (Mrs.)
Ghosts I Have Seen.
Phantoms of the Dawn.
Mellow Sheaves (1927).

TWITCHELL, D. D.
Out of Life's Labarynth.

TYLAR, WILLIAM.
Spirit of Irene.

UNDERHILL, EVELYN
Concerning the Inner Life.
Practical Mysticism (1914).

UNDERHILL, LEAH
The Missing Link in Modern Spiritualism. (1885)

UNDERWOOD, SARA A.
Automatic or Spirit Writing.

URIDES, THOS. (MARTIAN)
The Planet Mars and Its Inhabitants.

URQUHART, PROF. W. S.
Theosophy and Christian Thought.

VAIL, PROF. ISAAC NEWTON.
The Earth's Annular System.
The Heavens and Earth of Prehistoric Man.
The Misread Record of the Deluge.

VALENTINE, C. W.
Dreams and the Unconsicous.

VALENTINO, RUDOLPH
Day Dreams (Communicated).

VAN SAUN, RUTH
The Honey-Comb, or Nine Months.

VAN STONE, J. H.
Pathway of the Soul.

VARENDONCK, J.
The Evolution of the Conscious Faculties.
The Psychology of Day-Dreams.

VAUGHAM, R. A. (B.A.)
Hours with the Mystics (1879).

VEDRA, YARMO.
Heliocentric Astrology and Solar Mentality with Heliocentric Ephemerides from 1911-1921.

VERNER, ALEXANDER.
Practical Psychometry.

VISHITA, SWAMI BHARATA
The Development of Seership.
Genuine Mediumship.
Seership.

VISSER, DR. M. W. de
The Arhats in China and Japan.

VIVEKANANDA, SWAMI.
Raja Yoga.
Karma Yoga.

VLASECK, MARY C.
Mediumship, Its Phenomena and Philosophy.

VON ECKARTSHAUSEN, KARL
The Cloud Upon the Sanctuary. (Mystical) (1919).

VON HAGEN, HUGO J.
Reading Character from Handwriting.

VON HARTMANN, K. R. E.
Spiritism. (London)

VON HUG-HELLMUTH, DR. H.
A Study of the Mental Life of the Child.

VON KLENNER, BARONESS KATHARINE EVANS
The Greater Revelation.

VON REICHENBACH, C.
Researches on Dynamics of Magnetism, etc., in Relation to Vital Force.

VON SCHRENCK-NOTZING, BARON. (Prof. Freiherr)
Experiment der Fernbewegung.
Les Phenomenes Physiques de la Mediumnite.
Phenomena of Materialization (1920).

VON WASIELOWSKI, DR. W.
Telepathie und Hellsehen. Trans. Spanish (1923). French (1925).
"Parapsychologie."

"W"
Light on the After Life. (Communications)
Our Father's Lent. (Communications)

WADIA, PROF. A. S.
The Message of Christ.
The Message of Mohammed.
The Message of Zoroaster.

WAHLETKA, PRINCESS
Lifting the Veil.

WAINWRIGHT, ALFRED.
The Message.

WAITE, ARTHUR EDWARD.
A New Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry.
Devil Worship in France. (1896)

Digitized by Google

Emblematic Freemasonry and the Evolution of its Deeper Issues.
Hermetic and Alchemical Writings of Paracelsus.
Lives Alchemistical Philosophers. (1888)
Studies in Mysticism. (1906)
Steps to the Crown.
The Book of the Holy Graal.
The Brotherhood of the Rosy Cross.
The Hidden Church of the Holy Graal.
The Life of Louis Claude de Saint-Martin.
The Occult Sciences.
The Turba Philophorum, or Assembly of the Sages.
Way of Divine Union.
Azoth, or the Star of the East (1893).
A Book of Mystery and Vision (1902).
The Book of Black Magic and of Pacts 1900?).
Elfin Music: An Anthology, Arranged by Waite.
The Pictorial Key to the Tarot (1911).
The Turba Philosophorum, or Assembly of the Sages. (1896)
Lumen de Lumine: or a New Magical Light (Vaughan, Thomas), (Edited by, 1910).
Lucasta: Parables and Poems.
Israfel: Letters, Visions and Poems.
A Soul's Comedy: The Spiritual History of Jasper Cartwright.
Prince Starbeam: a Mystery of Mystical Love.
The Esoteric History of Freemasonry.
The Mysteries of Magic: a Digest of the Writings of Eliphas Levi.
The Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.
The Real History of the Rosicrucians.
Also the editor of many works.

### WAITE, H. T.
Compendium of Natal Astrology.

### WALBROOK, MISS LILLIAN.
The Case of Lester Coltman.

### WALGER, PROF. CARL L.
Spirit Materializations.

### WALKER, E. D.
Reincarnation: A Study of Forgotten Truth.

### WALLACE, PROF. ALFRED RUSSELL.
Defense of Modern Spiritualism.
Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. (1875)

### WALLACE, H. R.
Psychoma.

### WALLACE, MARY BRUCE.
Thinning of the Veil.
The Coming Light.

### WALLIS, E. W.
Spiritualism Explained (1896).

### WALSH, WILLIAM S.
The Mastery of Fear. (1924)
The Psychology of Dreams.

### WALTON, ROY PAGE.
Names, Dates and Numbers.

### WARD. J. S. M.
A Subaltern in Spirit Land.
Gone West.
Dreams and Omens.

### WARE, M. G.
Death and Life (1868).

### WARMAN, EDWARD B.
Psychic Science Made Plain. Vol. II, Suggestion, Spiritism, Clairvoyance and Clairaudience; Hindu Philosophy (1914).

### WARR, CHAS. L.
The Unseen Host (1916).

### WASE, CHARLES.
Life's Practical Philosophy.
The Inner Teaching and Yoga.

### WATSON, ALBERT DURANT.
The Twentieth Plane. (1919)

### WATSON, FOSTER.
Zodiacus Vitae of Marcellus Palingenius Stellatus.

### WATSON, REV. SAMUEL
Religion of Spiritualism (1896).
The Clock Struck Three (1874).

### WATTS, A. M. HOWITT
Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation. (1883) (Dr. J. Kerner and Wm. Howitt.)

### WATTS, E. M.
God's Wonderland. (A Child's Communications.) (1923)

### WEATHERLY, DR. L. A.
The Supernatural. (1891)

### WEHNER, GEORGE B.
The One Way.

### WELLBORN, MINA WALKER
The Universal Telephone.
The Open Door to Psychology.

### WELLNER, CATHERINE
Enroute of a Soul. (1925)

### WELLS, FREDERICK LYMAN
Pleasure and Behavior.

### WELLS, H. G.
The Time Machine. (1895)
The Stollen Bacillus. (1895)
The Wheels of Chance. (1896)
The Island of Dr. Moreau. (1896)
The Invisible Man. (1897)
When the Sleeper Wakes. (1899)
Tales of Space and Time. (1899)
The First Man in the Moon. (1901)
In the Days of the Comet. (1906)

### WELLS, S. R.
New Physiognomy.

### WEREIDE, THOMSTEIN
Psychiske Faenomener.

### WESTCOTT, DR. WILLIAM WYNN
Rosicrucian, Thoughts on the Ever-Burning Lamps of the Ancients.
Sepher Yetzirah. The Book of Formation, etc.
Tabula Bembina sive Mensa Isiacica.
Nicholas Flamel. His Exposition of the Hieroglyphical Figures.
Numbers: Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtue, etc.
Theosophical Siftings.
Arcanum Hermeticae Philos Opus, etc.
The Rosicrucians: Their History and Aims.
Aesch Mezareph, or Purifying Fire.
The Divine Pymander of Hermes.
Somnium Scipionis. Translation.
Chaldaean Oracles of Zoroaster.
A Short Enquiry, concerning the Hermetic Art.
Egyptian Magic, by S. S. D. D. Edited by Dr. W. W. W.
Euphrates, or the Waters of the East.
Magical Ritual of the Sanctum Regnum. Translation.
History of the Societas Rosicruciana in Angelia.
Talismans and Charms.
Dreams.
In Memory of Robert Fludd. An Address.
Time and Space.
An Essay on the Ancient Mysteries.
Divination and Its History.
China. The Religion, Philosophy, and Occult Science of China.
The Star Lore of the Bible. A paper read—
The Golden Age and Others.
Man's Blood and Generation.
The Religious and Masonic Symbolism of Stones.
An Essay upon the Constitution of Man: Spirit, Soul and Body.

Digitized by Google

Knots as Symbols.
The Rosicrucians, Past and Present, at Home and Abroad.
Data of the History of the Rosicrucians.
Easter Island, The Prehistories Statues of.
A Recent Spiritual Development.
(From Gardner's "Bibliotheca Rosicruciana.")

**WESTERVELT, W. D.**
Hawaiian Historical Legends.

**WESTON, L. H.**
Planet Vulcan.

**WETZEL, DELIA M.**
Divine Love.

**WEYANT, DR. HELEN.**
Spirit Message.
Letters from Spirit People to Earth Friends.

**WHITE, G.**
Personal Magnetism, Telepathy and Hynotism.

**WHITE, GEORGE STARR**
Youth.

**WHITE, MARY BLOUNT**
Letters from Harry and Helen. (Communications.) (1917)

**WHITE, WILLIAM**
Other-World Order. (Swedenborgian.) (1876)

**WHITE, WILLIAM A.**
Foundations of Psychiatry.
Insanity and the Criminal Law.
Outline of Psychiatry.

**WHITEHEAD, WILLIS F.**
Occultism, Simplified, or the Mystic Thesaurus.

**WHITELL, EVELYN.**
The Silence.

**WHITING, LILIAN**
The World Beautiful, 3 Vols.
From Dreamland Sent (Poems).
After Her Death: The Story of a Summer.
A Study of the Life and Poetry of Elizabeth Barrett Browning.
Kate Field—a Record.
The Spiritual Significance. (1900)
The World Beautiful in Books. (1901)
Boston Days. (1902)
The Life Radiant. (1903)
The Florence of Landor. (1905)
The Outlook Beautiful. (1905)
The Joy That No Man Taketh from You. (1905)
The Land of Enchantment. (1906)
From Dream to Vision of Life. (1906)
Italy and the Magic Land. (1907)
Paris, the Beautiful. (1908)
Louise Chandler Moulton, Poet and Friend. (1909)
Life Transfigured. (1910)
The Brownings—Their Life and Art. (1910)
Athens, the Violet Crowned. (1913)
The Lure of London. (1914)
Women Who Have Ennobled Life. (1915)
Canada the Spellbinder. (1917)
The Adventure Beautiful. (1917)
The Golden Road. (1918)
They Who Understand. (1919)

**WHITMORE, CLARA H.**
Jo, the Indian Friend.

**WHITNEY, LOREN HARPER.**
Zoroaster, the Great Persian.

**WHITTY, MICHAEL J.**
Simple Study in Theosophy.

**WHITWELL, RICHARD.**
Francis of Assisi.

**WHYTE, C. H.**
H. P. Blavatsky, An Outline of Her Life.
Is Theosophy Anti-Christian?

**WHYTE, FREDERIC**
The Life of W. T. Stead.

**WICKLAND, DR. CARL A.**
Thirty Years Among the Dead. (1924)

**WIGGIN, FREDERICK A.**
The Living Jesus.

**WILBERFORCE, ARCHDEACON**
Mystic Immanence.
After Death—What? (1916)

**WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER.**
The Heart of the New Thought.
The Worlds and I.
Gems from Wilcox.

**WILDE, GEORGE.**
Chaldean Astrology.
Key to Your Horoscope.
Treatise on Natal Astrology.
Your Destiny and the Star (in Collaboration with "Croysdale").

**WILKINSON, W. M.**
Spirit Drawings. (Not Illustrated.) (1858)

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD HUNTINGTON.**
Our Fear Complexes.

**WILLIAMS, GAIL.**
Fear Not the Crossing.

**WILLIAMS, TOM A.**
Dreads and Besetting Fears.

**WILLIS F. MILTON.**
Recurring Earth Lives, How and When.

**WILLSON, BECKLES**
Occultism and Common Sense.

**WILMANNS, DR. W.**
History of the Prison Psychoses.

**WILMEHURST, W. L.**
Chief Scripture of India.
Christianity and Science.
The Meaning of Masonry.

**WILMOT, T. S.**
Twenty Photographs of the Risen Dead.

**WILSON, ERNEST C.**
The Sunlit Way. (1925)

**WILSON, E. V.**
Truths of Spiritualism. Immortality Proved.

**WILSON, FLOYD B.**
The Discovery of the Soul Out of Mysticism, Light and Progress.
The Man of To-Morrow.

**WILSON, HENRY B.**
Ghosts or Gospels.
Does Christ Still Heal?
The Power to Heal.

**WILSON, WILLIAM N.**
Theocosmia, of the Spirit World Explored. (Communications.) (1907)

**WINDSOR, WILLIAM.**
Phrenology, The Science of Character.

**WINGFIELD, K.**
More Guidance from Beyond. (Communications.)
Guidance from Beyond. (Communications.)

**WINTERNITZ, M.**
Transl. The Mantrapatha, or the Prayer Book of the Apastambins.

**WITLEY, L. V. H.**
The Ministry of the Unseen.
The Life, etc., Here and Hereafter.
Words from Within the Veil. (A Sequel.)

**WITTELS, DR. FRITZ.**
Sigmund Freud: His Personality, His Teaching and His School. (1924)

**WOLFE, DR. N. B.**
Startling Facts in Modern Spiritualism. (1873)

**WOOD, FRANCES.**
Revelations and Repudiations of Great Minds Discarnate.

Digitized by Google

WOOD, HENRY.
God's Image in Man.

WOODMAN, PARDOE
The Blue Island (with Estelle Stead).

WRIGHT, ALFRED ASKIN.
Momentous Memoirs.

WRIGHT, DUDLEY.
Epworth Phenomena—John Wesley.
Vampires and Vampirism.
The Fourth Dimension. (1906)
Manual of Buddhism. (1912)
Roman Catholicism and Freemasonry.

WRIGHT, GEORGE E.
The Church and Psychical Research.
Practical Views on Psychic Phenomena. (1920)

WYLD, GEORGE (M.D.)
Christo-Theosophy, or Spiritual Dynamics. (The Physical Mediumship of Cecil Huck.) (1895)

WYNN, WALTER.
Can a Spiritualist Be a Christian?
In Defense.
Rupert Lives.
The Bible and the After Life.
The Gladstone Spirit Photograph.
Revelations in the Light of the War. (1918)
What Will Come to Pass.
How I Cured Myself by Fasting.

X (DR. C. W. McCARTHY)
Rigid Tests of the Occult. (1904)

XANTO, MADAME
Dream Book.

YOGANANDA, SWAMI.
Science of Religion.
Scientific Healing Affirmations.
Songs of the Soul.
Yogoda—A Technique for Physical, Mental and Spiritual Perfection.
Yogoda Correspondence Course.

YOST, CASPER S.
Patience Worth: A Psychic Mystery. (Mrs. Curran's Mediumship.) (1916)

ZADKIEL.
Almanac and Ephemeris.
Grammar of Astrology.
Guide to Astrology.
Lilly's Astrology.

ZAIN, C. C.
Natal Astrology.

ZALINSKI, COUNTESS.
Noted Prophecies.

ZERFFI, DR. G. G.
Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism.

ZOLLNER, JOHANN K. F.
Transcendental Physics. (London, 1880)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# DESCRIPTIVE SECTION

**Rates for insertion of descriptive matter under this section, 5 cents per word (except editorial contributions).**

## Academy for Astro-Pathologic-Research

The aims of this organization are to further and teach astrological diagnosis of physical and mental diseases and to pursue biochemic research, embodying Astrological Diagnosis of Diseases, Phrenological Physiology and Biochemistry. Applicants for membership must undergo a rigid examination as to their actual knowledge in astrology. Money alone or recommendation will not contitute eligibility.

## Academy of the Ancients, The

Founded at Warsaw, in 1763 by Col. Thoux de Salverte. Object of the Society was the cultivation of the Occult Sciences and their connection with Freemasonry. (Dudley Wright.)

## American Academy of Astrologians

The Society was suuggested by and fashioned on the plan of other National Academies, such as the Old Academy of Science in the early part of the 17th century, which grew out of a body of scientific men who for thirty years gathered semi-occasionally at the house of Montfort, and afterwards at that of Thevenot, in order to discuss and to communicate their discoveries. This met for the last time on December 21, 1792, was followed by the French Institute in October, 1795, and in 1816 by a reconstitution of the Academy as a branch of the same, of which the Beaux-Arts is the 4th department, with its 40 members, whence the Forty Immortals. The project further suggested itself in the fact of the repeated failures to accomplish through previous organizations of a more or less heterogeneous character a philosophical and dignified promulgation of astral doctrine.

With these ideas paramount, carefully discussed and analyzed, the initial step was taken by a Council of Four, whose names are not unknown to the world of Astrology at large, and on January 14, 1916, in the City of New York, at 7:15 p. m. as the time of assembly, it was given concrete form under the titular head of AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ASTROLOGIANS, and articles of incorporation duly filed in accordance therewith. Thereupon a Manifesto was addressed to a certain chosen number apprising them of their selection—subject to their approval and acceptance—as being of the original Thirty that was eventually to form the complement of the organization.

The fellowship restriction to this particular number was for Hermetic and Kabalistic reasons, in consonance with its mystical character and aims. It is the perfect number (10) tripled in a ratio of fruitfulness (3), and equates with Arcane III. of the Planetary Circles, signified by "Isis-Urania," the generative principle in the manifesting realms. This point is ruled by the cohesive Venus, the Egyptian Isis, crowned with 12 stars, the solar nimbus about her head symbolizing the creative power of intelligence, while the eyes covering the cube on which she sits emblemize the visions of Hermes; her feet rest upon the crescent of the Moon, showing the subject of matter to mind; in one hand is a globe-tipped sceptre, in the other is an eagle poised, its head turned toward her indicating the human soul reverting to its God principle, in which name of Deity the G possesses the kabalistic value of 3. The lesser Arcane XXX. in the fatidic circle of Venus is governed by Jupiter. Thus, Love, Judgment, and Fecundity are numerically synthesized in the ground-plan of this Structure.

The foregoing is given merely as an explication of the mystical corner-stone



Digitized by Google

on which the organization is builded, and not as implying in any wise a devotion to Oriental doctrine other than that embodied in the legitimate astrological curriculum.

Hence the numerical limitation in membership is significant, with the provision that vacancies created by withdrawal or demise shall be filled by election, as provided for in the Constitution. In this regulation against increase or diminution the Academy not only maintains its integrity, but becomes self-perpetuative, as expressed in its motto, **Uno avulso non deficit alter,** "When one is taken away another will not be found wanting." Nor is there any implied reflection upon other workers in the astrological field in the limited number as here decided upon, though it was the consensus of opinion of those engaged in the featural part of the organization that a truly meritorious and enduring achievement for the Cause could be attained only by a judicious selection for the personnel of this exclusive body, and to which others in time may aspire, for as here constituted the permanency of the institution is practically assured.

A further proviso is that Academicians shall be native-born or naturalized citizens of the United States, unless by special exception agreed to by the entire Fellowship, and shall be selected with reference to an inherent fitness determined by the extent and worthiness of their previous labors in the field of Astro-Mysticism, to the end that the intellectual, scientific, and utilitarian standard of the organization be assured and maintained. The Fact of being merely a student or a practitioner of the science cannot alone constitute eligibility; nor will personal applications for membership be entertained, or aught that savors of electioneering or of individual bids for recognition, and such methods will rather invalidate the admission of such self-constituted candidate. Eligibility shall be wholly in the nature of unsolicited preferment, while fellowship in no measure restricts one in kindred activities, whether it be in connection with other societies, publications of papers or magazines, platform work, etc. This organization is a unit within itself, irrespective of other responsibilities or affiliations. The preceding restrictions nevertheless were deemed necessary to the purposes involved, which are to help standardize Astrology and its allied branches through the combined efforts of a carefully chosen body of workers whose record for literary and scientific attainments will add lustre to the roll, and who stand fully as representative in their particular domain as do the recognized authorities in other avenues of technical endeavor.

The Activities of the Academy thus far have been more of an intimate than a public nature, working quietly though none the less diligently along lines individually chosen when not otherwise designated, and in no degree have the interests been permitted to lapse.

These are generalizations that will doubtless be of interest to all who are actively engaged in the study and investigation of **astrologia sana,** as also an answer in part to the queries forementioned.

By order of the

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL.

December 21, 1926.

## American Birth Control League, Incorporated

Organized November 9, 1921. Purpose: To educate the public to the need for controlled procreation; to work for removal of all state and federal statutes which encourage dysgenic breeding; and to change laws so as to permit establishment of clinics where medical profession may give harmless, reliable methods of birth control in answer to requests for such knowledge. Affiliated with all European organizations promoting education in birth control. Present membership 35,000 with 28 state branches.

## American Astrological Society

The AMERICAN ASTROLOGICAL SOCIETY was organized September 22, 1915, by a number of United States astrologers, who were former graduated Doctors of Astrology, members and officers of other astrological societies in the United States and Europe. The society is thoroughly democratic, scientific and non-religious. Its

Digitized by Google

principle aim is to attract and unite into one body persons capable of placing before our members and the world the philosophies of the Divine Science of Planetary Influence and to teach students and those who desire to learn how to apply Astrology to the everyday affairs of life, how to promote health, happiness, peace and prosperity, to encourage harmony and brotherly love, and how to create the highest regard for sympathy and truth. Harmony is the open-sesame or key to success. The society already has on its membership roll a long list of many noted astrologers, college graduates, teachers, writers and lecturers who are, one and all, working with a determination of advancing the cause of Astrology. Five members constitute the Board of Directors. Gustave W. Ekstrom, our SECRETARY, has been a successful Astrological Practitioner, Lecturer and Writer for many years. We have on our membership list clergymen, college professors, authors and persons of every professional grade.

The American Astrological Society makes no Religious requirements, and has no Creed. Nor does it seek to create any Cult. It is an association of those who are devoted to the study of Astrology. Members are free to affiliate with whatever Religion or religious bodies they may desire, with no requirements or restrictions of any kind from us.

## American Indian Association

The object of this association is to teach and preserve, and explain the Occultism, in the rituals, Symbolism and Philosophical teachings of the Red Races of North and South America.

## American Society for Psychical Research

### Origin of the Work

Considering that more scientific methods should be applied to the study of all types of psychical phenomena, William F. Barrett, professor of physics in the Royal College of Science, Dublin, in 1882 called a conference which resulted in the organization of the Society for Psychical Research in London the same year. Since then that Society has numbered among its Presidents Sir William Crookes, Sir Oliver Lodge, Sir J. J. Thompson, Lord Rayleigh, Prof. William James, Prof. Charles Richet, Prof. Henri Bergson, Sir William F. Barrett, Prof. Balfour Stewart, Prof. F. C. S. Schiller, Prof. Gilbert Murray, Prof. William McDougall, Bishop Boyd Carpenter, the Rt. Hon. (now Lord) Arthur J. Balfour, the Rt. Hon. Gerald Balfour, and others.

The first American Society for Psychical Research was formed in 1885, in consequence of a visit by Sir W. F. Barrett to this country, and Prof. Simon Newcomb became its President. In 1887 the Society invited a man of singular ability, Richard Hodgson, A.M., LL.D., sometime Lecturer in the University of Cambridge, to become its Executive Secretary and he accepted.

This later became a branch of the English Society under the very able guidance of Dr. Hodgson until his death in 1905. The American Society for Psychical Research was then re-established with James H. Hyslop, Ph.D., formerly Professor of Logic and Ethics in Columbia University, as its Secretary and director.

In 1907 the "Journals" and "Proceedings" began, and have continued uninterruptedly to the present time.

### Purpose and Scope of the Society

1. The investigation of alleged telepathy, visions and apparitions, dowsing, monitions, premonitions, automatic writing, and other forms of automatism (as speaking, drawing, etc.) psychometry, coincidental dreams, clairvoyance and clairaudience, predictions, physical phenomena (such as materialization, telekinesis, rapping and other sounds), and in short, all types of mediumistic and metapsychical phenomena.

2. The collection, classification, study and publication of reports dealing with the phenomena designated above from first hand acquaintance and seemingly in good faith. Members especially, but also non-members, are asked to supply data or to give information where such may be obtained. Names connected with phenomena must be supplied, but on request these will be treated as sacredly and perpetually confidential.

Digitized by Google

3. The formation of a Library on all subjects embraced in psychical research, and bordering thereupon. Contributions of books and periodical files will be welcomed and acknowledged in the Journal.

4. Encouragement of the formation of local groups in all parts of the country which will co-operate with and report to the American Society; and especially the encouragement of qualified individuals disposed to give attention to investigation with like co-operation.

**Classified Membership**

Founders, $5,000.00; Patrons, $1,000.00; Life Fellows, $500.00; Life Members, $200.00; Life Associates, $100.00.

Members and associates now paying annual dues could greatly help the Society at the present time by joining one of the above life classes, or, if already in one class, by paying the difference and entering one of the higher classes. If this is done by a limited number of our friends our finances will be placed on a firm basis.

Checks should be made payable to "Lawson Purdy, Treasurer," 15 Lexington Avenue, New York.

## Ancient and Mystical Order Melchezedek

The Order of Melchezedek came to this Country during the birth of America. The Mechezedek Society was formed in New York for the North American Branch some time in 1694. Having come to this country and established here during the birth of America. From 1694 unto the present time foundations were laid in many states and the complete system of enlightening America in the great truths of life, the secrets of nature and the triumph of man over all worldly weaknesses, were firmly established and planted in the very heart and soul of America's existence.

It is an absolutely honest body of seekers after TRUTH, striving to serve humanity. Its three declared objects are:

FIRST—To form a nucleus of the Universal Brotherhood of Humanity, without distinction of race, creed, sex, caste or color.

SECOND—To encourage the study of comparative religion, Philosophy and science, Psychology and divinity.

THIRD—To investigate the unexplained laws of nature and the powers latent in man. Unfolding mental sciences.

The Melchezedek Society is composed of many thousands of members, belonging to any religion in the world, or to none, who are united by their approval of the above objects, by their wish to remove religious antagonisms and to draw together men and women of good will whatsoever their religious opinions. By their desire to study truths and to share the results of their studies with others. It is an "All for one and one for all."

He that hath an ear, let him hear; Heaven hath come down into the earth God the Father is Here.

## Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis (North American Jurisdiction of Amorc)

The AMORC is an International Rosicrucian organization. It is well established in every civilized country of the world. In all of the principle cities of Europe, Asia, Africa and the Occidental world, there are branches, in the form of Colleges, Lodges, study groups and, in some lands, Universities. There are many forms of Rosicrucian organizations throughout the world. Some are known as Fellowships, some as Societies and others as Colleges. But there is only one organization, Internationally known as the ORDER. The AMORC in North America is a part of that ORDER. The AMORC of North America is incorporated in some states as a University, or as a College in other states, and as a general non-profit corporation, under its own name "Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis." It also possesses a United States patent on the name, "Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis," and on the symbol of the cross with one rose in the center, which is the ancient and true form of the Rosicrucian symbol. No other organization in the world but AMORC possesses such a patent protection of the name and symbol. The AMORC of today in

Digitized by Google

all lands, adheres strictly to the ancient traditions and principles of the Rosicrucian Order of antiquity. It teaches its members and students through personal, private instruction in all of the arcane principles of Metaphysics, Psychology, Mentalism, Transmutation, Alchemy, Philosophy and general Occultism and Mysticism. The Order sells no books and publishes no books to be sold on the open market. Its teachings are exclusive and personal. It does not teach Spiritualism or Magic of any kind. Membership is limited to those who are invited to join it from among those who make inquiries concerning the organization and its teachings. Only those who will pledge allegiance to the flag of their country and are not engaged in any unlawful practices, or have never been guilty of treason, are admitted to the Order. There are no commercial features connected with the Order and its system of work and instruction, and no Degrees are ever sold; money entitles no person to any power or position or form of instruction in the Order. It is strictly non-sectarian, and is not affiliated with any other movement, society or system in the world, except the International Rosicrucian organization.

It considers all other Rosicrucian movements or societies as doing a good work in their own particular field and is on friendly relationship with other Mystical or Occult movements in all lands, offering its assistance and help to these other societies without bias or prejudice. However, the AMORC of North America and of all lands is distinctly an independent Rosicrucian Order, operated as such and having recognition by all the Rosicrucian Orders of the World who are affiliated in one International Union, holding International Congresses in Europe. The AMORC of North America is, therefore, the only Rosicrucian organization in America having representation in the International Congresses and conventions. For this reason it is not to be confounded with other organizations, using the term Rosicrucian. The AMORC of North America is today the largest Metaphysical and Occult organization in the world and in the principal cities it has its own Temples and buildings and it is carrying on a very wide humanitarian work, under seven different forms of activity. Its National headquarters are located at Rosicrucian Square, Tampa, Fla. For lists of branches and locations of Temples and reading rooms see "Rosicrucianism" in Occult Section. The Imperator for North America is Dr. H. Spencer Lewis, Ph.D., F.R.C.

## Anthroposophical Society

From the Statutes of the Society: "The Anthroposophical Society is a union of human beings who desire to further the life of the soul—both in the individual and in human society—on the basis of a true knowledge of the Spiritual World."

Objects. (Extracts from the Statutes.) Those persons, and also the Groups represented, who are present at the foundation Meeting at Christmas, 1923. . . . "are convinced that there is in existence at the present time a real Science of the Spiritual World-discovered and elaborated for years past, and, in important particulars, already published. They hold, moreover, that the civilisation of today needs the cultivation of such a science. This is to be the task of the Anthroposophical Society. It will endeavor to fulfill the task by centering its activities on the spiritual science of Anthroposophy cultivated in the Goetheanum at Dornach, with all that results from it for human brotherhood, for moral and religious life, and for the artistic and cultural life in humanity."

They confirm the view of the Central Executive that: "The Anthroposophy pursued in the Goetheanum leads to results which can be of assistance to every human being—without distinction of nation, social standing or religion—acting as an incentive in spiritual life. These results can in a sense give rise to a social life based on brotherly love. The possibility of making them one's own and founding life upon them depends on no special degree of learning or education, but alone on a free, unbiased, human nature. The researches, however, which lead to them, and the power of competent judgment on the results of research, are subject to a spiritual-scientific training, which must be acquired step by step. The results are in their way no less exact than those of Natural Science; and when, like these, they attain general recognition, they will bring about a like progress in all spheres of life—not only in the spiritual but in the practical domain.

It is pointed out also that the Society is an entirely public organization, and

Digitized by Google

not in any sense a secret society. It is "averse to any kind of sectarian tendency." Politics it does not consider to be among its tasks.

The School of Spiritual Science at Dornach is essentially the central point of the Movement.

. . . "Members of the Society will, at their request, be admitted to the school after a period of membership to be determined in each case by those responsible at the Goetheanum."

The work of the Society extends over many domains of human cultural life, concentrated at Dornach under certain Sections of the School of Spiritual Science. (Arts of Speech and Music, including Eurhythmy and the Drama, Frau Marie Steiner; Medicine, Dr. Ita Wegman; Belles Lettres, Albert Steffen; Astronomy and Mathematics, Dr. Elisabeth Vreede; Natural Science.) Each with its own principal. The various spheres of work are concerned with Art (including Eurhythmy, the Drama, Painting and Sculpture, etc.), Medicine, Natural Science, Philosophy and Belles Lettres, Elucation, Astronomy and Mathematics, Agriculture, etc. There is also a very large section for the furtherance of a spiritual outlook among the youth of the world. It is known as the Youth Section, and is under the leadership of Dr. Maria Röschl.

## Applied Power

Applied Power is the teaching of the application of the power resident within every individual. This power is Universal Spirit in expression and is individualized in each human being. It is the one power, the source of life itself, the creating, renewing, healing force. Where life exists it is ever present. The teaching of the use of this power is based upon revelation given to those now endeavoring to spread this truth, during a period of years during which time they were for the most part in the woods, having forsaken city life. They have no monopoly of truth. All may receive with equal freedom. Harmony, oneness with Universal Life is the key. The development of the consciousness of this oneness is necessary.

"Aplied Power," a book of 224 pages, contains more than five hundred paragraphs of this inspired teaching ($2.20 postpaid) and a pamphlet, "I Have Tasted Death" (35 cents postpaid), explaining the nature of death, how to meet it, how to give help and how to get it and a thousand other matters pertaining to the subject, are available. A center of teaching and health ministry of Applied Power is maintained during the summer months at the beautiful resort region of Les Cheneaux Islands, Michigan. Hotel accommodations near by and a few cottages completely furnished under same management as center. Permanent address, C. H. & J. H. Hopkins, Cedarville, Les Cheneaux Islands, Michigan, U. S. A.

## Aquarian Ministry, The

This Ministry is a Ministry-at-large, organized to meet the growing spiritual needs of this new Age—The Aquarian Age—into which our solar system has just passed. This Age stands for Brotherhood, Illumination, Healing and Spiritual Unfoldment through LOVE and SERVICE.

We interfere with no one's religious affiliations for we know that "Where the Spirit of the Lord is there is liberty." People of all faiths have been helped by our teaching and have given it their hearty endorsement. We are here to help all souls to the highest understanding of Truth as it is revealed to us.

PURPOSES

To show that one's heritage is Divine, and that every one has the power within to rise above hereditary influences and the limitations of environment.
To awaken latent powers that make for mastery.
To teach the joy and blessedness of Love and Service and Generosity to all.
To awaken souls to Paul's realization, when he said: "Ye are the Temple of the Living God, and the Spirit of the Almighty dwelleth in you," and to Jesus' words, "The Kingdom of Heaven is within you."
To show the value of Right Thinking and Right Living in building a grand and beau-

Digitized by Google

tiful life-structure through which to express the soul-life in the Beauty of Wholeness.

To bring Healing and Illumination to all.

To help mothers during the period of gestation and childbirth that their children may come with high ideals and purposes, born with healthy bodies to express the true image and likeness of God implanted in them. In other words, to help establish the Kingdom of Heaven on earth (in which peace, harmony, love, service, health, joy, gladness and true fellowship shall prevail) by awakening the consciousness of the Kingdom in the hearts and minds of all individuals. It can come in no other way.

## Astrological College, The Llewellyn

Established 1901 in Portland, Oregon, by Llewellyn George; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1920. Although private lessons are given, the main course is by Correspondence. Seven Lesson-Booklets constitute the course, which is supplemented by "Practical Astrology for Everybody" and "Students' Chart Reader of Horoscope Indications" as textboooks. An extra booklet is included, entitled "How to Succeed in the Study and Practice of Astrology." A diploma is granted as a certificate of merit to those who pass final examination at an average grading of eighty per cent. Over one thousand students have qualified. Llewellyn George, founder and principal, is well known as a lecturer, teacher and author of fifteen Astrological books, and editor of the "ASTROLOGICAL BULLETINA" magazine. He is a member of the Los Angeles Commercial Club, Advertising Club of Southern California, The Deauville Beach Club and Deauville City Clubs; Fellow of the American Academy of Astrologians; Secretary and Treasurer of the National Astrological Association, and Manager of the National Astrological Association Convention, Hollywood, Calif., July 21-22-23. Aldress 1507 South Ardmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

## Baha'i Movement

A statement of the purpose and principles of the Bahá'í faith:

"The source of all learning is the knowledge of God, exalted be His glory! and this cannot be attained save through the knowledge of His divine Manifestation."—Bahá'u'lláh.

For more than eighty years, the Bahá'í Cause has been steadfastly presented to the world as the expression for this age of the same universal Spirit which in other ages spoke through Zoroaster, Muhammed, the Buddha, Moses, Christ, one Divine utterance and continuous purpose, giving forth one and the same message, albeit adapted to the conditions and human capacities of each time. In Bahá'u'lláh, according to His explicit text, the Message of God has been revealed to mankind in its fullness and universality, and the Bahá'í Cause accordingly represents the fulfillment of that which was but partially revealed in previous dispensations.

The objects of the Bahá'í Cause are identical with the true objects of all revealed religion: to raise man from the earthly to the heavenly condition; to substitute spiritual laws and realities for natural laws and realities operating in the darkness of unfaith; to initiate a new age and era of progress and attainment in the world of mind; to transform civilization into the glory of the Kingdom—but what has been partially revealed is now made complete and what has been cherished as the secret experience of a few souls is now established as the determining power molding the life of the world.

To achieve these objects, Bahá'u'lláh bestowed upon humanity a perfect model and criterion of truth, first, in His own life, then in His written teachings. The life of Bahá'u'lláh shows forth the same providential destiny as the lives of those Manifestations who arose in ancient and later times. It was the same victory of the Spirit beset by ignorance and hate; the same sacrifice, the same glory. But Bahá'u'lláh was not slain nor prevented from giving His full message. The written text surviving Him guides the faithful followers into all truth.

The utterances of Bahá'u'lláh conveys the spirit of religion throughout the circle of the experiences of life. They enlarge the area of religion to include reality

Digitized by Google

in all its forms. From them we derive science, philosophy and teachings on economic and governmental problems, as well as ethics and methods of spiritual purification and attainment.

"Bahá'u'lláh taught," writes Dr. J. E. Esslemont, "that the Prophet, or 'Manifestation of God,' is the Light-bringer of the spiritual world, as the sun is the light-bringer of the natural world. Just as the material sun shines over the earth and causes the growth and development of material organisms, so also, through the Divine Manifestation, the Sun of Truth shines upon the world of heart and soul, and educates the thoughts, morals and characters of men. And just as the rays of the natural sun have an influence which penetrates into the darkest and shadiest corners of the world, giving warmth and life even to creatures that have never seen the sun itself, so also, the outpouring of the Holy Spirit through the Manifestation of God influences the lives of all, and inspires receptive minds even in places and among people where the name of the Prophet is quite unknown. The advent of the Manifestation is like the coming of the Spring. It is a day of resurrection in which the spirtually dead are raised to new life, in which the Reality of the Divine Religions is renewed and re-established, in which appear 'new heavens and a new earth.'

"But, in the world of nature, the Spring brings about not only the growth and awakening of new life, but also the destruction and removal of the old and effete; for the same sun, that makes the flowers to spring and the trees to bud, causes also the decay and disintegration of what is dead and useless; it loosens the ice and melts the snow of winter, and sets free the flood and the storm that cleanse and purify the earth. So is it also in the spiritual world. The spiritual sunshine causes similar commotion and change. Thus the Day of Resurrection is also the Day of Judgment, in which corruptions and imitations of the truth and outworn ideas and customs are discarded and destroyed, in which the ice and snow of prejudice and superstition, which accumulated during the season of winter, are melted and transformed, and energies long frozen and pent up are released to flood and renovate the world."

Religion renews the spirit of faith and confirms the ideals of the previous Prophets and Messengers; but Religion also progresses and in each cycle discloses a new aspect of truth. That which the Bahá'í Cause contains not revealed in any existing religion is the principle of the Oneness of Mankind.

It is in the light of this principle that all the Bahá'í writings are to be viewed and the purpose of this Movement considered. That a spiritual Power has been breathed into the soul of humanity in this age which shall remove all causes of difference, misunderstanding, discord and disagreement—causes resident in customs and institutions as well as in personal opinions and emotions—and establish the means and methods as well as the desire of unity—is of the essence of the Bahá'í teaching and faith. The rapidly altering character of human life throughout the world is one of the proofs of the mission of Bahá'u'lláh.

The principle of oneness involves so many readjustments, mental, social and spiritual, that the wars and strifes of these latter times have been inevitable. In the life and writings of "Abdu'l-Bahá we have the supreme effort to prepare humanity for the understanding of Bahá'u'lláh and the power manifested in Him. 'Abdu'l-Bahá gave to Bahá'u'lláh's message an interpretation directly and immediately applying to the nature of those readjustments. The interpretation is one with the message, as the sunlight is one with the sun. 'Abdu'l-Bahá has revealed the significance of the Bahá'í Cause in setting forth the following Principles:

1. Unfettered search after truth and the abandonment of all superstition and prejudice.
2. The Oneness of Mankind: all are "leaves of one tree, flowers in one garden."
3. Religion must be a cause of love and harmony, else it is no religion.
4. All religions are one in their fundamental principles.
5. Religion must conform with science. Faith and reason must be in full accord.
6. Universal Peace: the establishment of universal League of Nations, of international arbitration and an International Parliament.
7. The adoption of an auxiliary international language which shall be taught in all the schools of the world.
8. Compulsory education especially for girls, who will be mothers and the first educators of the next generation.
9. Equal opportunities of development and equal rights and privileges for both sex.

Digitized by Google

10. Work for all: no idle rich and no idle poor. "Work in the spirit of service is worship."
11. Abolition of extremes of poverty and wealth: care for the needy.
12. Recognition of the Unity of God and obedience to His commands as revealed through His Divine Manifestations.

The history of the Bahá'í Cause, mirroring as it does the spiritual history of modern times, confirms these principles and shows how they have permeated the minds and hearts of its followers throughout the world.

## Blavatsky Association

The Inaugural Meeting was held at 92, Victoria St., London, S. W., on Tuesday, the 13th of November, 1923, at 3 p. m., thirty persons being present.

---

The work which the Association proposes to do may be briefly stated as follows:

(1) To have a working center in London with suitable premises.
(2) To hold meetings for lectures and discussions, and classes for the study of the teachings of H. P. Blavatsky.
(3) To gather information from literary and scientific sources bearing upon the teachings of H. P. Blavatsky.
(4) To form a Lending Library of suitable works in connection with the objects of the Association.
(5) To publish from time to time suitable editions of H. P. Blavatsky's works, or of works bearing upon her teachings, or in exposition thereof.
(6) To give help, by correspondence, to students of H. P. Blavatsky's works in all parts of the world.
(7) To elucidate and endeavor to realize individually and collectively the great IDEALS which H. P. Blavatsky set forth in her life and teachings, especially the hope expressed by her that: "When the time comes for the effort of the XXth Century (due according to her in the last quarter of the century) besides a large and accessible literature ready to men's hands, the next impulse will find a numerous and united body of people ready to welcome the new torchbearer of truth."

## Brotherhood of Bifurcated Jackasses

(A serious effort on the part of the conductor, "Freedom Hill Henry" of Roscoe, Cal.) He says, "Since some of my visitors can not take the cosmic conscious teachings straight, I camouflage them with cream and sugar, as in this invitation:

"The Stable.

"My Dear Brother Longears:

"This official document of the B. O. B. J. (Brotherhood of Bifurcated Jackasses) is to inform you that the Stable will be open to specially invited members of good kicking every Saturday evening. And you are invited. Stalls will be provided, well bedded with straw and cattails for sleeping.

"The purpose of this arrangement is to enable you, after having worn your harness all week, to lay off your pack-saddle on which you have carried your burdens of civilization, financialization, and society's regulation, and take a rest by actively becoming your natural jackass self. To rest as you did when a boy or girl back east and went fishing, swimming, nutting or to an apple-cutting.

"In these frolics you will be allowed to lay off all burdens, all troubles, all restraints, constraints and distraints. You will be allowed to bray, sing, kick, yell, recite, dance, play tricks, roll over, laugh out loud and do other things that a Bifurcated J. might feel like doing when turned loose in a corral of other 'birds of like feather.'

"I will try to keep away critics, arguers, calamity howlers and others All-wisers so you can be crooked without having to suffer the operation of being straightened by the 'jawbone of an ass.'

"Come any Saturday evening, with hay and carrots and you will find the Chief with his long ears, and perhaps a number of smaller B. J's.

"He! Haw! Till we meet again.

FREEDOM HILL HENRY, B.J."

Digitized by Google

## Burma Psychic Society, The

Objects: 1. To investigate the Psychic, Occult and Spiritual Phenomena. 2. To collect material embracing all such Phenomena from every available source. 3. To form a Library containing Psychic, Occult, Spiritual and Philosophical Subjects. 4. To erect a Temple at Prome Hills for practical Research work and Training in Higher Yoga, etc. 5. To impart Instructions in the above Subjects.

Nattalin, Burma-India. (Established 1920.)

## Christ-Way College of Occult Science, Inc.

A College replete with higher metaphysics, Occult and Mystic instruction and training as practised by Hermes Trismegristus and handed down the Ages through Mystic Schools. A thorough scholastic training for unfoldment. The training is Universal, constructive, simplified, adapted to the Western mind, to the present time—the New Era.

Dr. Alice Baker, Founder of the Christ-Way College of Occult Science, Incorporated, for many years has proven her powers of quickening the mental and soul perceptions of others with her simplicity of instructions and intuitional radiances of Light, placing her in a unique class of her own as a teacher. Dr. Baker is not only prominent nationally, but internationally, as an Instructor, through many years of service through the Mail Order system of instruction that the Christ-Way College incorporated in their system of instruction in its earliest conception. Dr. Baker's success through the Mail Order system has been phenomenal; distance is no barrier.

Los Angeles-Santa Monica, Cal., Dr. Alice Baker, Founder and President.

## Church of the Orbit and Its Culture of Isolan

Directors: Dr. W. Franklin Wilmot and Dr. Ethel Embury-McGeachy.

The English word "Church" is from the Greek word "Ecclesia" meaning An Assembly, A Church.

SCIENCE demonstrates that every existing Entity is a completed Assembly in Itself, from The Infinitessimal FINITE to The INFINITE, EACH pursuing its own Orbital Path as An Orb, thus constituting it a completed Church Of The Orbit in Being and Operation.

Thus is THE CHURCH OF THE ORBIT: Each existing Entity in THE PANOVERSAL ALL, being A CHURCH OF THE ORBIT, in Particular, and THE PANOVERSAL ALL, The Church Of The Orbit in General. Each A FULLY EQUIPPED CHURCH IN ITSELF, Efficient and Sufficient IN ITSELF for Self-Existence and Self-Operation, having its own TEMPLE, its own Altar, its own Priest, its own Sacrifice, its own LAW-MESSIAS-REDEEMER, its own Judgment Hall, its own Judge, its own Judgment, and its own Penalties and Rewards for Self-Conduct, ALL of which are Self-Complete and Efficiently, and Sufficiently Self-Operative within Itself.

This CHURCH OF THE ORBIT is the only GOD-CONSTITUTED CHURCH This Universe and This World and All Other Worlds of This Universe have ever had, have Today, or ever will, or ever can have FOREVERMORE.

From This CHURCH OF THE ORBIT have been taken The Man-Instituted Churches—INSTITUTED to furnish for The Man A PROXAL Church and Redeemer CLEARING-HOUSE to take care of The LIABILITIES of his conduct, and thus relieve him of PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY for his Condition and Destiny.

These Man-Instituted-Church-Clearing-Houses have in no way affected either The LIABILITY or The RESPONSIBILITY of The Man, as THE GREAT CONSTITUTIONAL LAW WHICH OPERATES AND GOVERNS ALL THAT IS, does not recognize Alibis, Proxies, Substitutes, Perfidies, nor Profligacies.

All of these Clearing-House-Churches, though ascribed to God, are not only Man-Instituted, but from the first to the last detail of them, they are simply Man-made IMAGES of THE GOD-CONSTITUTED CHURCH OF THE ORBIT.

The following List of Topics is A Syllabus of Twenty Study-Presentations of THE CHURCH OF THE ORBIT and The Culture of Isolan, a Correspondence Study-Course Presentation:

THE INFINITUDES AND ETERNITUDES; THE GREAT DIVIDE; THE LIV-

Digitized by Google

ING-VOID; THE POISE-LAND HEIGHTS; LIVING-VOID TYPE-DETERMINANTS; INTER-PLANELAR CORRESPONDENCES; TYPE-DETERMINANT EXPRESSION; FIAT, EVOLUTION, or CULTURE; THE ISMOS and THE COSMOS; THE GREAT LAW; THE SIMULTANEOUS; THE GREAT PREVAILER; THE TWO I AMS; THE TWO GRAVITATIONS; THE CHURCH OF THE ORBIT; THE AVATAR VISITANTS; THE DUO-POTENTIAL; THE LAW-MESSIAS; THE MERGENCED-DYNAMIC; THE CULTURE OF ISOLAN.

If the above Syllabus interests you, please write for terms of Enrollment to THE CHURCH OF THE ORBIT, 1000 Townsend Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

N. B.—We need and can place Competent "Church Of The Orbit" Field-Lecturers.

## Cromer, Victor Eugene

The public lecture work of Victor E. Cromer at 199, Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales, deals chiefly with the origin, the course of development and the probable future of Christianity as a world religion, regarded both from the historical and from the mystical side; with biblical prophecy and its fulfilment, and with what may be called The New Renaissance viewed as a movement in modern society evincing seven chief aspects (the Intellectual, the Moral, the Aesthetic, The Emotional, the Economic, the Political and the Sexual), representative of the seven rays of the Divine Spirit in manifestation.

In addition Mr. Cromer both lectures on and demonstrates the nature and the workings of the so-called Vrillic Force as a healing power. The technique of the scientific use of this force in spiritual healing has been worked out through years of painstaking effort, and is now being taught to and practised by numbers of Mr. Cromer's students. Data in regard to all cases dealt with are being carefully collected as a basis for further research.

## East-West Magazine

An Illustrated Bi-Monthly Non-Sectarian Magazine devoted to the Spiritual, Psychological and Cultural aspects of all Civilizations, especially the Oriental, with special reference to their bearing on Present-Day, Practical Life. Articles dealing with Spiritual Realization, Hindu Psychology, Practical Metaphysics and the Truth-Offerings of East and West.

EAST-WEST is the official organ of the Yogoda and Sat-Sanga movement in America, and gives an interesting account of the activities of Swami Yogananda and the spread of the Yogoda message.

EAST-WEST was started in November, 1925, and has gained thousands of subscribers since then. No one interested in his personal development should fail to subscribe at once. EAST-WEST is unique in its field—a periodical of genuine distinction and merit.

Articles, poems, essays by Sarojini Naidu, Rt. Rev. Arai of Japan, Luther Burbank, Dr. Frederick B. Robinson, Mahatma Gandhi, Swami Yogananda, Alvin Hunsicker, Anatole France, Dr. Chas. Fleischer, Dr. Thomas Stewart, Huston Ray, Alice Cary, Angela Morgan, Grace Thompson Seton.

Published by YOGODA and SAT-SANGA; Editor, Swami Yogananda, A.B., 509 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 25 cents copy; $1.25 yearly postpaid.

## Faithists, Followers of "Oahspe"

Founded by the late Al. W. Gifford. Text-book, "Oahspe." See "Oahspe in American Occultism," by Jonathan Wickwire (The Occult Digest, May 1926, page 9).

## Golden Tie Monastic Order, The

Arkonam, Southern India. Established August, 1917.

The G. T. Monastic Order is a spiritual Organization with strict autocratic government, having nothing in common with the many so-called Occult Institutions or Mystic Fraternities, dabbling in Psychic Sciences by jumbling together some

Digitized by Google

stray bits of undigested Monistic or Yogic philosopthy of the East along with oppugnant Ignorance and matchless effrontery, characteristic of Shams and Plagiarists, inaugurated and established by Brother B. V. Chandha with the avowed desire to present to the Advanced Section of Humanity all the sacredly secret Arcana of the Immortal Supernals or Siddhas of Southern India, whose Esoteric Order is located in PODIGAI RANGE—a Plateau surrounded by impervious Forests on the heights of the Mountain Range in Southern India, where the Eastern and Western Ghats meet and blend.

The following are the Cardinal Principles of this Esoteric Order of Practical Mystics acceptance of, and adherence to which is all that entitles one to its Membership, distance being no barrier:

(1.) The Creed of this G. T. Monastic Order is TRUTH, personal Realization of which results in KNOWLEDGE which is another name for POWER.

(2). The Order affirm the Existence of ONE Infinite and Eternal INTELLIGENCE, which is Omnipresent, Omniscient and Omnipotent in Its functions, and "Sat-Chit-Anandam (or Life, Light and Love Supernal) in ITS essential nature with which Almighty Source we have latent Powers and Possibilities to relate ourselves and so radiate Peace, Power and Plenty.

(3.) The Order affirm that Man is potentially Divine and has within him the germ of Immortality which he or she can nurse and manifest to full-blown Perfection—the Mortal can attain to the Knowledge of the Mystic while yet incarnate and so through Yoga and Kalpa austerities can become a veritable Immortal here and Now.

The declared objects of this Monastic Order are as under:

I. To disseminate broadcast the Secrets of Siddhas' Mysticism concerning Man's Spiritual Regeneration and Well-Being right here and now, through publication of Books, Pamphlets and Periodicals.

II. To investigate and cultivate through Mystic studies and Yogic Training the spiritual potentialities latent in Man.

III. To prepare and eliminate scientifically—Elixirs for the Re-moleculization and Re-construction of our physical Body, so as to subserve the Eternal cause and longing for the attainment of Perpetual Youth and Immortality here and Now.

IV. To open and found Branches of the Monastic Order in different parts of the Globe for the diffusion of the Siddhas grand Gospel of Life, Light and Love and to purchase and acquire for Money or on lease or as Gift any landed or personal Property, and to receive monetary assistance as voluntary Donations or Free-will offerings for the furtherance of such laudable aims and aspirations.

V. To train Men and Women as Missionaries for the active propagation of our lofty Ideals and to generally work for the synthetic Solidarity of Man as well as for the Spiritual Re-generation of humanity.

The G. T. Monastic Order, Arkonam, Southern India, publish a Quarterly Magazine entitled—THE MYSTIC CASKET—with Brother B. V. Chandha as its Editor and Brother A. S. David of Karachi as its Publisher. The Magazine can be got either from Brother A. S. David, 2833 Cincinatus Town, Daisy Street, Karachi, Sind. India, or from Brother Saya Pyo, The Burma Psychic Office, Nattalin, L. Burma, or else from the headquarters of the Monastic Order, Arkonam.

## Great White Brotherhood, The (Inc.)

The "GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD" is a co-operation of Souls seeking for the Highest Unfoldment of individual and collective excellence and Perfection in Body, Soul and Estate. It is an "Open Door" to all awakening and aspiring Souls, and was created through the necessity and demand for Greater Brotherhood in all activities of life, in order that the Kingdom of God may be established upon Earth and the Spirit of CHRIST reign Supreme. In order that Humanity may REALIZE the zenith of Perfection, HERE and NOW, they are taught how to live Scientifically Constructive in accordance with Divine LAW, seeking for the LIGHT of TRUTH in all that is GOOD and TRUE, OLD and NEW, in ALL SCIENCE, SCRIPTURE, PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY and RELIGION and designated as "INFINITE SCIENCE."

It is the Mission and Purpose of The GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD to so

Digitized by Google

enlighten Humanity and sound the KEY-note of that REALIZATION which will bring to the human heart fulfillment of its Highest Ideals and Purposes; a New Heaven and a New Earth, a NEW Dispensation of TRUTH embracing the quintessence of all Knowledge and Wisdom, and the establishment of the NEW JERUSALEM as the fulfillment of the prophecy of the ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND.

It presents an ALL-inclusive COSMIC PHILOSOPHY, and offers a message and a method whereby the individual attains access to "the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but is NOW made manifest unto His saints; which is, CHRIST in you, the hope of glory."

Its aim is to bring Scientific Divine Healing and Illumination to all Humanity, and to further this end Societies of the Brotherhood have already been established in the modern Churches, thus bringing the Light of TRUTH to those who have lost interest in the man-made creeds, showing them their Divine heritage, the Father within, with power to become the "Sons of God."

THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD has an "INNER COURT" which can only be entered by Spiritual development gained through a Perfect Life of SERVICE which automatically makes them "INITIATES" of the Mysteries of the Christos.

It is the only Chartered Organization by that name, and dates its existence upon earth back to the Ancient Masters.

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS, P. O. BOX 1038, LOS ANGELES, CAL., U. S. A. President, Rev. Dr. M. Lazetta Claire; Secretary, Dr. Eva Farrington; Vice-President, Rev. Charles C. Jaeger.

## Human Culture School, The

The Faculty of our school is composed of recognized specialists. Students are furnished for home study the best books, and the personal help of men and women who are at the top in their specialties and who put character building and human culture above selfish personal interests. Our basis for all work is the study of mind and body, as they are related to each other. A HOME STUDY COURSE that everybody should have consists of a bust of Horace Mann, America's greatest educator, on which are illustrated the brain localizations through which the primary elements of mind function. This was the basis of all his educational work. The Character Builder is included for one year. "Applied Character Analysis" which is illustrated by 110 heads and faces, and "Human Nature Illustrated" give the results of Dr. Miller's work with pupils, students, teachers and parents in more than 1,000 cities of America and around the world. "Natural Foods" by Otto Carque is the most fundamental book on health culture ever written and is essential to keep the mind's machinery in normal condition. The above equipment, with consultation privileges for one year, costs the student $20, and gives him his education at home while he is earning his living. A college teacher after taking our HOME STUDY COURSE wrote us: "The lessons you sent me have been intensely interesting and very helpful."

Advanced students who wish to become vocational advisers and mental adjusters or teachers of these subjects must have a college degree to get recognition from the schools for their work. After they are well grounded in the principles through home study we give them the practical training in the California Vocational Guidance Bureau and Psychological Laboratory.

## India Society of America

The purpose of the Society is to promote a broader and a more intelligent understanding between the people of India and America through the study and appreciation of Hindu art, literature, philosophy and culture—and through a more accurate knowledge of the Hindu people, their life and thought.

## International Narcotic Education Association

(See "Health" Section.)

Digitized by Google

## International New Thought Alliance

We affirm the freedom of each soul as to choice and as to belief, and would not, by the adoption of any declaration of principles, limit such freedom. The essence of the New Thought is Truth, and each individual must be loyal to the Truth he sees. The windows of his soul must be kept open at each moment for the higher light, and his mind must be always hospitable to each new inspiration.

We affirm the Good. This is supreme, universal and everlasting. Man is made in the image of the Good, and evil and pain are but the tests and correctives that appear when his thought does not reflect the full glory of this image.

We affirm health, which is man's divine inheritance. Man's body is his holy temple. Every function of it, every cell of it, is intelligent, and is shaped, ruled, repaired, and controlled by mind. He whose body is full of light is full of health. Spiritual healing has existed among all races in all times. It has now become a part of the higher science and art of living the life more abundant.

We affirm the divine supply. He who serves God and man in the full understanding of the law of compensation shall not lack. Within us are unused resources of energy and power. He who lives with his whole being, and thus expresses fullness, shall reap fullness in return. He who gives himself, he who knows and acts in his highest knowledge, he who trusts in the divine return, has learned the law of success.

We affirm the teaching of Christ that the Kingdom of Heaven is within us, that we are one with the Father, that we should not judge, that we should love one another, that we should heal the sick, that we should return good for evil, that we should minister to others, and that we should be perfect even as our Father in Heaven is perfect. These are not only ideals, but practical, everyday working principles.

We affirm the new thought of God as Universal Love, Life, Truth and Joy, in whom we live, move, and have our being, and by whom we are held together; that His mind is our mind now, that realizing our oneness with Him means love, truth, peace, health and plenty, not only in our own lives but in the giving out of these fruits of the Spirit to others.

We affirm these things, not as a profession, but practice, not on one day of the week, but in every hour and minute of every day, sleeping and waking, not in the ministry of a few, but in a service that includes the democracy of all, not in words alone, but in the innermost thoughts of the heart expressed in living the life. "By their fruits ye shall know them."

We affirm Heaven here and now, the life everlasting that becomes conscious immortality, the communion of mind with mind throughout the universe of thoughts, the nothingness of all error and negation, including death, the variety in unity that produces the individual expressions of the One-Life, and the quickened realization of the indwelling God in each soul that is making a new heaven and a new earth.

We affirm that the universe is spiritual and we are spiritual beings. This is the Christ message to the twentieth century, and it is a message not so much of words as of works. To attain this, however, we must be clean, honest and trustworthy and uphold the Jesus Christ standards as taught in the Four Gospels. We now have the golden opportunity to form a real Christ movement. Let us build our house upon this rock, and nothing can prevail against it. This is the vision and mission of the Alliance.

## Liberal Catholic Church, The

### Statement of Principles

The Liberal Catholic Church exists to forward the work of her Master—Christ—in the world, and to feed His flock.

It is an independent and autonomous body, in no way dependent upon the See of Rome, or upon any other see or authority outside its own administration. It is neither Roman Catholic nor Protestant—but Catholic. It is called Liberal Catholic because its outlook is both liberal and Catholic. Catholic means universal, but the word has also come to stand for the outlook of the historical Church as distinct from that of the later sects. The Liberal Catholic Church allies itself with this historical tradition. It aims at combining the Catholic form of worship—its stately ritual, its deep mysticism and its abiding witness to the reality of sacramental grace—with the widest measure of intellectual liberty and respect for the individual conscience.

Digitized by Google

The Liberal Catholic Church came into existence as the result of a complete re-organization in 1915-16 of the Old Catholic movement in Great Britain, which derived its Orders from the mother-see of the Old Catholic movement, the ancient archiepiscopal see of Utrecht in Holland. The Liberal Catholic Church has carefully preserved this succession of Orders, but took its present name for a variety of reasons. The name "Old Catholic" labours, especially in newer countries, under the constant and serious disadvantage of being confused with "Roman Catholic." Further, the religious and doctrinal outlook of historical Old Catholicism is not that of the Liberal Catholic Church, which has nothing to do with the policy or organization of the Continental Old Catholic Churches and does not wish that there should be imputed to them principles of liberalism in religion which would still be distasteful to the Church of Utrecht and the majority of the Churches in communion with her. If it describes itself as "Old Catholic," it does so to indicate the source of its Orders and its organic unity with the historical church.

## Mazdaznan Philosophy

Mazadaznan declares that the Infallible Plan of Salvation lies in the Application of Means of Purification leading into Regeneration, with the first step essential unto Salvation from Ancestral Ties through the efficacy of rhythmic Prayers and Songs breathed on the breath, the utterance of language whereof, guided by Thought, imparts Freedom to the dynamics of life, assuring more perfect and harmonious operations throughout the body and its corresponding factors, quickening the latent forces to renewed action, effecting restoration; filling the heretofore unclaimed tissues and energies with Galama, the centralizing life principle, which when retained through increased organic operations induces a higher rate of consciousness and with it brings about the immaculate conception of man born again and born of the spirit.

## National Association of Free Psychics (of the U. S. of America)

Declarations of Principles: 1. We uphold the free and full expression of The Declaration of Independence. 2. We affirm that Law and Principle, Force and Vibration are the Motive Powers of the Universe. 3. We affirm that Truth is Eternal, and we seek to utilize it whether found in individuals, books or nature. 4. We affirm that intercommunication between denizens of this and other worlds is scientifically established through the law of mediumship. 5. We affirm that true Democracy is the Beacon Light that leads men and nations to a higher understanding of spiritual things. 6. We affirm that Nature's laws, in all their different forms of mode and motion are Psychic in their unfoldment. 7. We affirm that through the higher teachings of Spiritualism mankind is drawn closer to the Law of Justice, Equality and Fraternity. 8. We affirm the freedom of Thought for every soul as to Choice and as to Belief, and would not by the adoption of any Declaration of Principles limit such freedom. 9. We recognize the power of Spiritual Healing as one of the greatest gifts known to mankind and we affirm by the exercising of this Gift we are rendering True Worship to God.

## National Astrological Association

Among the many societies and organizations who have already signified their cooperation with the NATIONAL ASTROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, are the following well-known institutions: Members of the FIRST TEMPLE AND COLLEGE OF ASTROLOGY of Los Angeles; ROSICRUCIAN FELLOWSHIP of Oceanside, Calif., with its correlative branches throughout the United States; the BROTHERHOOD OF LIGHT of Los Angeles, conducted by Elbert Benjamine; METAPHYSICAL FELLOWSHIP of Hollywood, conducted by Marc Edmund Jones; THE ASTROLOGICAL RESEARCH CLUB of Los Angeles, conducted by Mrs. Nora B. Giebler; METAPHYSICAL LIBRARY of San Diego; ASTROLOGICAL SCHOOL of Santa Monica and Branch, conducted by Mrs. Hall; THE LIGHTED CANDLE EDUCATIONAL CENTER of Hollywood; THE ASTROLOGICAL RESEARCH BUREAU AND SCHOOL of Boston, Mass., conducted by Edna M. Blake; THE ASTROLOGICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY of California, conducted by Mary C. Bell,

Digitized by Google

of San Francisco; THE ASTROLOGICAL SOCIETY of Oakland, under the guidance of Mrs. Leigh H. Milburn, whose Radio Talks on Astrology are being reprinted from newspapers in Oakland and San Francisco; the "TORCH" center, of which Ada Muir is publisher and teacher of its Astrological classes in Vancouver, B. C.; in Portland, the ASTROLOGICAL CLASS, conducted by M. E. Hecht; THE ASTROLOGICAL CLASS in Seattle; THE AQUARIAN MINISTRY in Santa Barbara, Calif., the LLEWELLYN COLLEGE OF ASTROLOGY, Los Angeles; and numerous others.

## National Psychological Institute, Incorporated

Maintaining no allegiance to any sect, belief, ism or cult, efforts being directed to the complex problem of "What becomes of the Dead," and with the object in view of encouraging more extensive knowledge in this obscure field, this Institute was organized and incorporated under the State Laws of California, as a Benevolent Association, to carry on experimental research in normal and abnormal psychology and demonology; to obtain and disseminate knowledge relating to obsession or possession as probable contributing factors in the various functional psycho-neurosis, mental aberrations, insanity, suicides and crime, etc., to ascertain and devise intelligent, rational methods of prevention, treatment, relief or cure; to encourage and assist sanatoriums and asylums for the insane, and other interested associations, to engage in similar research; to develop and instruct psychic-sensitives, as intermediaries in above stated experimental research, and grant Certificates to same when proficient; to maintain, or cause to be estabished, bureaus or centers where those discouraged and despondent may go for consolation, or those weary of existence or contemplating suicide may receive friendly and dependable advice and instruction concerning the serious question of "What becomes of the Dead?"—helpfulness and diffusion of more light on the problems of Life and Death, and Science of Religion, being the chief purpose of the Association; to receive endowments, grants, wills and devises for the purpose and extension of said research.

## National Society of Practical Psychology

This society is issuing charters to Psychology Clubs throughout the United States with the purpose of affiliating all clubs under one great central organization.

It also renders service to individual members under the heads of Vocational Guidance, Personal Problems, Dietetics, Health Advice, Education.

## National Spiritualist Association of the U. S. A.

The objects of the organized movement of Spiritualism may be stated in part as follows:

To teach the truths and principles expressed in the Declaration of Principles and in the Definitions of "SPIRITUALISM," "A SPIRITUALIST" and "A MEDIUM," as adopted by the National Spiritualist Association of the United States of America.

To teach and proclaim the science, philosophy and religion of modern Spiritualism, to encourage lectures on all subjects pertaining to the Spiritual and Secular welfare of mankind. To protest against every attempt to compel mankind to worship God in any particular or prescribed manner. To protect and encourage spiritual teachers and mediums in all laudable efforts in giving evidence or proof to mankind of a continued intercourse and relationship between the living and the so-called dead. To encourage every person in holding present beliefs always open to re-statement as growing thought and investigation reveal new truth, thereby leaving every individual free to follow the dictates of reason and conscience in spiritual as in secular affairs.

### Declaration of Principles

1. We believe in Infinite Intelligence.
2. We believe that the phenomena of nature, both physical and spiritual, are the expression of Infinite Intelligence.
3. We affirm that a correct understanding of such expression and living in accordance therewith, constitute true religion.

Digitized by Google

4. We affirm that the existence and personal identity of the individual continue after the change called death.

5. We affirm that communication with the so-called dead is a fact, scientifically proven by the phenomena of Spiritualism.

6. We believe that the highest morality is contained in the Golden Rule: "Whatsoever ye would that others should do unto you, do ye also unto them."

7. We affirm the moral responsibility of the individual, and that he makes his own happiness or unhappiness as he obeys or disobeys Nature's physical and spiritual laws.

8. We affirm that the doorway to reformation is never closed against any human soul here or hereafter.

### Definitions Adopted by the National Spiritualist Association October 9, 1914, and October 24, 1919

1. Spiritualism is the Science, Philosophy and Religion of continuous life, based upon the demonstrated fact of communication, by means of mediumship, with those who live in the Spirit World.

2. A Spiritualist is one who believes, as a part of his or her religion, in the communication between this, and the spirit world by means of mediumship, and who endeavors to mould his or her character and conduct in accordance with the highest teachings derived from such communion.

3. A Medium is one whose organism is sensitive to vibrations from the spirit world, and through whose instrumentality, intelligence in that world are able to convey messages and produce the phenomena of Spiritualism.

"Spiritualism Is a Science" because it investigates, analyzes and classifies facts and manifestations, demonstrated from the spirit side of life.

"Spiritualism Is a Philosophy" because it studies the laws of nature both on the seen and unseen sides of life and bases its conclusions upon present observed facts. It accepts statements of observed facts of past ages and conclusions drawn therefrom, when sustained by reason and by results of observed facts of the present day.

"Spiritualism Is a Religion" because it strives to understand and to comply with the Physical, Mental and Spiritual Laws of Nature, "which are the laws of God."

### What Spiritualism Is and Does

It teaches personal responsibility.

It removes all fear of death, which is really the portal of the spirit world.

It teaches that death is not the cessation of life, but mere change of condition.

It teaches, not that a man has a soul, but that man is a soul, and has a body.

That man is a spiritual being now, even while encased in flesh.

That as man sows on earth he reaps in the life to come.

That those who have passed on are conscious—not asleep.

That communion between the living and the "dead" is scientifically proved.

It thus brings comfort to the bereaved, and alleviates sorrow.

Spiritualism is the Science, Philosophy and Religion of continuous life, based upon the demonstrated fact of communication, by means of mediumship, with those who live in the Spirit World.

It brings to the surface man's spiritual gifts, such as inspiration, clairvoyance, clairaudience and healing powers.

It teaches that the spark of divinity dwells in all.

That as a flower gradually unfolds in beauty, so the spirit of man unfolds and develops in the spirit spheres.

Spiritualism is God's message to mortals, declaring that There Is No Death. That all who have passed on still live. That there is hope in the life beyond for the most sinful.

That every soul will progress through the ages to heights, sublime and glorious, where God Is Love and Love Is God.

It is a manifestation, a demonstration, and a proof of the continuity of life and of the truth of the many Spirit manifestations recorded in the Bible.

It demonstrates the many Spiritual gifts with which mankind is endowed but which through want of knowledge have been allowed to lay dormant, or through prejudice have been violently and unjustly suppressed.

Digitized by Google

## National Vegetarian Society

### Object and Principles

To promote a greater interest in a meatless and humane diet, as being a step toward high morality, better physical, mental and spiritual development. To co-operate with all humanitarian endeavors and develop justice among living kind. To demonstrate that eating of flesh is a violation of the laws of the universe, creating degeneracy, disease and retarding greater progress of the race. To lessen, in whatever way possible, the killing of millions of sentient creatures, while enslaving humans to associate in murderous occupations, indirectly causing cruelty and crimes. Kindness and justice are guiding principles. Membership, 25 cents.

Members are expected to promote humanitarianism, the higher ethics and aid in the spread of literature that bears on the work—organize sub-societies and promote the gospel of righteous living. The use of animal products may be optional. Initiates and sympathizers are welcomed. The daily lives of members may be guided by what is preached. All financial profits to be used to further development of the cause, literature and propaganda work. Independent contributions. No members are other than free will workers for the benefit of all living kind.

## "Oahspe"

"OAHSPE", is the title of the Kosmon Bible of the Confraternity of Faithists. The word Oahspe is taken from three Panic words: Oh—the sky; Ah—the earth; and Spe-spirit. Its meaning is: The spiritual history of earth and heaven. The Chief centre of the Kosman Church, The Confraternity of Faithists is in London, England.

## Occult Brotherhood, The

### Objects of The Occult Brotherhood

1. To spread the Gospel of the "New Psychology" and of "Life after Death."
2. To cultivate and inspire the minds of its members, and to place within their reach, the works of leading authors, on those and kindred subjects.
3. To bring into closer communion and understanding all those who are striving to realize the Truth, no matter through what Spiritual, Psychic, Occult or Philosophical channel they may be striving to reach the desired goal of Enlightenment.
4. To organize Branches of The Occult Brotherhood in all Communities where seven or more members may desire to form a local council.
5. To create and maintain a Permanent Home for the Parent Organization, and to establish a Library, covering Philosophical, Spiritual, Psychic and Occult Subjects.
6. To investigate "alleged" and substantiate "real" Spiritual, Psychic or Occult Phenomena.
7. To establish and maintain a Scientifically appointed Psychical Test Laboratory and Seance Room, in which to conduct Mediumistic, Psychic and Occult Experiments and Practices.
8. To bring Humanity at Large, to a Full Realization of the most Lasting, Worth While Truth of All—The "Universality of God," and "The Brotherhood of Man."
9. To preach and practice the "Golden Rule" to the end that all Strife between the Peoples of the Earth may cease, and Peace may reign in the Hearts of all men.

### General Outline

The Occult Brotherhood does not represent any particular Philosophical or Spiritual Movement, but is all inclusive in so far as its membership is concerned.

The activities of this Brotherhood are largely of a directional nature along educational and informational lines, and everyone is welcome to its ranks, though only the seekers after Truth, will be attracted to it.

Its "Objects" may be summarized by saying that it aims at the illumination of the human mind, and to pave the way for the individual soul's further spiritual unfoldment.

Digitized by Google

It strives for a betterment of human conditions, for greater knowledge of the hidden side of things, the study of Nature's Laws, and the study of what may well be termed, "The Mystery of Life" and "The Science of Being."

It's outstanding endeavor is to aid each individual human entity, in reaching the highest possible point of spiritual development in its present incarnation.

There are no secret degrees in The Occult Brotherhood. All members are on an equal basis, with the exception that there is an "Outer" and an "Inner" Court. Admission to the "Inner Court" is by selection and presentation only, according to the spiritual development or accomplishments of the individual.

The Brotherhood honors all those who are striving for the higher things in life, be they Bahaists, Buddhists, Brahmins, Christian Scientists, New Thought Advocates, Oriental Occultists, Practical Psychologists, Psychical Researchers, Spiritualists, Theosophists, Jews or Gentiles, or natives of any clime or color. All are welcome to the ranks of The Occult Brotherhood, where the spirit of Toleration and the Brotherhood of Man will find their true expression in a practical manner.

Proposed Organ: "THE OCCULT BULLETIN AND NEW THOUGHT GUIDE."
**Address All Communications to Box 29, Jamaica, N. Y., U. S. A.**

## Order of Christian Mystics, The

**The Order of Christian Mystics** is but one name for a great Cosmic Order which has always existed and through which all Souls who have reached Mastery have passed on some plane, at a certain stage of their evolution. It has been represented upon the earth-plane at certain cyclic intervals in all ages, and has been known under various names, yet always emphasizing the universality of Truth and presenting a Cosmic Philosophy which can be interpreted and used by every sincere seeker after Truth from his own angle of vision and at any stage of unfoldment he may reach.

Its manifestation upon the earth-plane during the present cycle began on January 1st, 1908, its numerical name, The Order of the 15, being then used. But now that the Order is reaching, in ever increasing numbers, that great class who have been looked upon as orthodox Christians, yet who are eagerly seking more definite instruction concerning the mysteries of the spiritual life, the name of the philosophy which the Order presents is used instead.

**The Order of Christian Mystics** is a non-sectarian, unifying spiritual movement, inspired by an unselfish love for humanity, and a desire to help mankind to recognize the reality, and make practical use, of its spiritual guidance in the daily life.

It is Christian in that it seeks the universal Cosmic Christ Principle, no matter by what name that Universal Principle is known in other lands; and in that it bases its teachings on the Christian rather than on Oriental scriptures. It is Mystic in that it teaches its pupils the mystery of how to come into personal and conscious touch with the Christ-consciousness within, and with the Spiritual Teachers in the higher realms.

## Order of Danielites, The

Founded Fifty years ago as an Order to link together men and women who were willing to subscribe to the Pledge. A pledge that is not very popular in this day and age. It means: Abstinence from Fish, Flesh Fowl, Alcohol and Tobacco. This pledge is taken for as long as one remains in the Order. In the Second Degree the same pledge is taken for life.

The Order is founded in the name of Daniel, "A man greatly beloved." Members must believe in a Divine Creator as the Ruler of all things.

The Order is designed to unite true Vegetarians into one common brotherhood.

The Fees are: Two Shillings (Fifty Cents) for initiation, and One Shilling (Twenty-five Cents) per quarter for dues.

The Great Secretary is Mr. T. C. Richardson, "Claybrooke" Green Lanes, Winchmore Hill, London, N. 21, England. The Corresponding Secretary for U. S. is Alfred H. Saunders, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York.

## Order of Justice, The (A New Order for a New Era)

The Order of Justice was publicly born October 28, 1922, at the Engineering

Digitized by Google

Societies Building, New York City, and, while several newspaper reporters were present, the fact was not mentioned by the Press.

The word "Order" reflects the timeless fact "Order is heaven's and earth's first Law," and by taking Newton's formula of The Law of Order, namely, "action and reaction are opposite and equal," it will be obvious that the Cosmic Law is reducible to the one word—RECIPROCITY!

America started out "to establish Justice;" every Principle of Justice is a Principle of Balance and Reciprocity (The Golden Rule) is the Positive Principle, hence the ultimate object of the New Order is to set in motion the Principle of Reciprocity as The Principle of Peace in Motion.

The Exact Science of Astronomy (and Navigation) is one manifestation of the dynamic aspect of this Unniversal Law of Balanced Forces; the Great Pyramid of Cheops is probably the oldest witness of the static aspect of The Law. In fact, this One Great Law embraces all Arts and Sciences whatsoever. Its ancient symbol A PAIR OF BALANCES is a symbol of the Exact Science of Good Government, based on the Balanced Forces of Man-Woman as opposite and complementary equals and thus the New Order is designed to fill the vacuum now evidenced by millions of non-voters who are instinctively looking for the remedy for the artificial system of "checks and balances" represented by the "party" device of "divide and rule."

"The Law is fulfilled in One Word; by the same Word the heavens and earth are kept in store."

Charles Lummus Robinson, Founder of The Order of Justice.

## Order of the Portal, The

The Order of the Portal is a Christian Order founded upon the secret teachings of the Master Jesus, and believes that the basic truths of the older Masters, such as were taught in Egypt and India in the ages past, are all embodied in the teachings of Jesus. The Order believes that each religion belongs to God's great Scheme and should in no way be hindred from giving out its own special message of truth.

## Order of the Star in the East

The HERALD OF THE STAR is the official organ of the Order of the Star in the East, and is obtainable through the Officers of the Order in the various countries of the world. A list of these Officers is given above.

The Order of the Star in the East is an organization which has arisen out of the rapidly growing expectation of the near coming of a great spiritual Teacher, which is visible in many parts of the world today. In all the great faiths at the present time, and in practically every race, there are people who are looking for such a Teacher; and this hope is being expressed quite naturally, in each case, in the terms appropriate to the religion and the locality in which it has sprung up.

It is the object of the Order of the Star in the East, so far as is possible, to gather up and unify this common expectation, wherever and in whatever form it may exist, and to link it into a single great movement of preparation for the Great One whom the age awaits.

The Objects of the Order are embodied in the following Declaration of Principles, acceptance of which is all that is necessary for membership:

(1) We believe that a Great Teacher will soon appear in the world, and we wish so to live now that we may be worthy to know Him when He comes.
(2) We shall try, therefore, to keep Him in our minds always, and to do in His name, and, therefore, to the best of our ability, all the work which comes to us in our daily occupation.
(3) As far as our ordinary duties allow, we shall endeavour to devote a portion of our time each day to some definite work which may help to prepare for His coming.
(4) We shall seek to make Devotion, Steadfastness, and Gentleness prominent characteristics of our daily life.
(5) We shall try to begin and end each day with a short period devoted to the asking of His blessing upon all that we try to do for Him and in His name.

Digitized by Google

(6) We regard it as our special duty to try to recognize and reverence greatness in whomsoever shown, and to strive to co-operate, as far as we can, with those whom we feel to be spiritually our superiors.

The Order was founded at Benares, India, on January 11th, 1911, and has since both grown and spread rapidly. Its membership now numbers many thousands in all parts of the world, and includes men and women of all the great Faiths and of nearly every nationality.

## Order of White Friars

(American-Catholic, Inc.). Syrian Jacobite Succession in Communion with the Patriarchal See of St. Peter of Antioch.

**A Church Service for All People**

The services are a beautiful blending of the Ancient Indian ceremonial with the Christian Eucharist Service. The sermons are along modern scientific lines and explain the symbolism of the ritual with side lights on the ancient mysteries which are highly interesting to students of the occult and mystical.

Priests have valid orders through the Original Patriarchal See of St. Peter at Antioch, where the disciples were first called Christians. Here the Holy Spirit first inspired them to preach the gospel to the Gentiles and from this city St. Paul set out on his missionary tours. Both priests have been also raised to the priesthood according to the ancient Indian rites.

While the church holds to the Orthodox Faith and is Catholic or universal, it is not Roman. It pays allegiance to no foreign ecclesiastic, ruler or potentate and stands for freedom of thought, press and complete separation of church and state. It upholds American traditions, ideals and institutions, and democracy for all on the American continent.

It is truly an American church, the common ground of all Christians, whether Protestant or Romanist, Greek Orthodox, Russian or Coptic.

Its ministers stand ready to serve humanity on all occasions and administer the sacraments and rites of the church when requested. They belong to the Order of White Friars.

Rev. R. F. St. James, O.W.F.; Rev. Harold Davis Emerson, O.W.F.

## Oriental Society, American (New Haven, Conn., c/o Yale Univ. Library)

Secretary, Dr. Chas. J. Ogden, 628 West 114th Street, New York, N. Y.

## Psycho-Therapeutic Society (Limited)

124 Hartfield Road, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19.

Founded in 1901 by the late Mr. Gordon Spriggs, for the Study, Investigation and Practice of Health Reform, Drugless Healing, Mental Science, Suggestive Therapeutics, Curative Human Radiations, etc., and the Treatment of Disease by Psychic and Mental processes with due regard to Diet, Hygiene and the observance of Natural Laws of Health.

It is the only Philanthropic Society in the United Kingdom constituted under the Companies (Consolidation) Act 1908 which specialises in and gives free treatment along psychological and mental lines. Thousands of sufferers have been cured or benefited through the Society, many of whom had been pronounced incurable. Supported by voluntary contributions and membership 10/6 per annum.

## Quest Society, The

Object: To seek for spiritual values in religion, philosophy, science, literature and art.

The Quest Society is essentially a body of seekers and learners. Its object briefly indicates the general tendency of its program, which is designed to help those who are seeking for a better understanding of the purpose of life and the means its realization. The Society desires especially to promote enquiry into the

Digitized by Google

nature of religious and other supernormal experiences and the means of testing their value, to strengthen the love of wisdom which stimulates all efforts to formulate a practical philosophy of life, and to emphasize the need of a vital science to crown and complete the discoveries of physical research. It also interests itself in whatever throws light on the nature and purpose of art, in the expression of the ideal in forms of beauty, and generally in works of inspiration and of genial imagination. The Council endeavors to provide the members and associates, guests and visitors of the Society with the most competent lecturers procurable on the many subjects which fall within the wide field of its interests.

See section of "Occultism and Mysticism."

## Rosicrucian Fellowship, The

"The Rosicrucian Fellowship is the modern representative of an ancient Mystic Order formed in Europe in the year 1313, by a highly spiritual teacher having the symbolical name Christian Rose Cross. It was his mission to prepare a new phase of the Christian Religion to be used during the coming Aquarian Age, for as the world and men evolve, so also must religions change to meet the needs of altered intellectual conditions.

The Fellowship was established at its present location in 1911, by Max Heindel, its founder and leader. He had previously been made the authorized messenger of the Elder Brothers of the Rosicrucian Order for the purpose of giving to the Western World the Western Wisdom Teaching concerning Life and Being, which the Rosicrucians had guarded for centuries, for it was held that the world was ready to receive this advanced science of the soul, the religious philosophy of the coming age.

Max Heindel passed out in January, 1919, since which time Mrs. Max Heindel has been the leader and director of the work.

Its object is the teaching and dissemination of the Rosicrucian Philosophy. The means of disseminating it are books, a magazine, lectures, and correspondence courses."

### Rosicrucian Christianity

The Rosicrucian Fellowship is a movement for the dissemination of a definite, logical, and sequential teaching concerning the origin, evolution, and future development of the world and man, showing both the spiritual and scientific aspects; a teaching which makes no statements that are not supported by reason and logic. It satisfies the mind by giving clear explanations, and neither begs nor evades questions. It holds out a reasonable solution to all mysteries, but—and this is a very important "but"—**Rosicrucian Christianity does not regard the intellectual understanding of God and the universe as an end in itself,** far from it. The greater the intellect, the greater the danger of its misuse. Therefore the **scientific teaching is only given in order that man may believe and start to live the religious life which alone can bring true fellowship.**

The Rosicrucian Fellowship aims to make the Christian religion a living factor in the land. It encourages people to remain with their churches as long as they can find spiritual comfort there, and gives them at the same time the explanations which creeds may have obscured. To such as have already severed their connections with the church, it offers the Christian teachings from a new viewpoint, so that they may again be accepted and their essential beauty recognized.

People of various denominations enter educational institutions such as Harvard or Yale to study mythology, psychology or comparative religion, without prejudice to their religious affiliations. Students may enroll with the Rosicrucian Fellowship on the very same basis. Anyone is eligible who is not a **Hypnotist, or professionally engaged as a Medium, a Palmist, or an Astrologer.**

## Royal Fraternity Association, Inc., The

Instituted 1903—Incorporated 1909.

The membership of the ROYAL FRATERNITY ASSOCIATION, Incorporated, is at present composed of: **The Order and Temple of the Illuminati, The Church of Illumination, The Rose Cross Order and Fraternity of the Rosicrucians, The Triple Order and Grand Temple of Eulis, The Imperial Order and Council of the Magi,**

Digitized by Google

**The Aeth Priesthood, The Princes and Priests of Melchizedek, The Philosophers of the Living Fire, The Fraternity and Order Sons of Isis and Osiris, and other Occult Fraternities whose authority is beyond question.**

It is recognized that the need of the world today is for a religion and a science that will help the man who lives in it to become, even as those became who followed the instructions of the Ancient Magi, the Osirians of Egypt, the Essenes of the time of Apollonious of Tyana, the Pythagorans, the Hermetists and others who followed the teachings of and lived the Sacred Science. We may express this more pointedly by saying that the world today is in a state of expectancy, looking and waiting for a Science-Religion which will enable those who live it to do those things which Jesus is said to have done and which he had in mind when he said: "Greater things than these shall ye do."

That many are coming to a clearer understanding of this vital need is evidenced by a great general tendency to inquire into the deeper things of life and the longing of many for a teacher capable of pointing out the way.

The unfoldment of psychic faculties is not development. Intellectual comprehension is even less a spiritual growth, in the sense in which we consider it. By development we mean the results of a system of training which calls for a specific method of thinking and living whereby the Soul is awakened, grows and waxes strong and becomes a center of activity which will ultimately operate independently of the mind; by development, we mean a growth whereby man becomes conscious of his immortality, conscious both in the body and out of it, a living, vital being "like unto the gods," actually a living, conscious Soul.

Periods of religious development and decline, followed by a regeneration or new interpretation of old truths and culminating in the establishment of clearer and more rational systems, have occurred in the past. The rejuvenation always has been coincident with the demand and thus met the need of advanced Souls who were seeking the WAY and became, therefore, the teachers and leaders of the inquiring mass.

"History repeats itself," and this age is but a repetition of ages passed.

More than seventy years ago an advanced Soul, Dr. P. B. Randolph, gave to those who were then ready, the true Rosicrucian teachings, founding the Rosicrucian Fraternity (Rose Cross Order) on American soil, since which time, under various Masters of the Order, the teachings have been disseminated with the result that today the work is established firmly throughout the world.

The Rose Cross Order was no new organization. There never was a time when it was not. Under various nomenclatures it has ruled the destinies of nations as well as individuals. In ancient Atlantis, the "lost continent," existing before this on which we now live, Initiates reached heights of spiritual unfoldment inconceivable to the average man of today. When Atlantis was destroyed by the Deluge, its higher Initaties took refuge and established the Order on Egyptian soil, and, from this nucleus, ancient Egypt became the seat of learning, the depository of Wisdom and its religion, and to its Temples came those who developed into prophets, seers and the great leaders of the world of that day. By the teachers of those Temples Joseph was made the man he was. Due to that ancient teaching Moses was enabled to talk with God "face to face" through the medium of the fire in the burning bush and on the Mount when he received the Commandments. Jesus, the young man, was taken into Egypt from whence the "wise men of the East," the Magi, had traveled when he was born and there received his instructions and training.

Poland, under Stansilaus and his Knighthood, was for a long time the center of Rosicrucian teachings. So also was France under Napoleon. It was from these nations that Randolph received his instructions and authority.

Dr. P. B. Randolph founded the Triple Order in America in 1856-58, and the history may be found in **The Rose Cross Order** and **The Rosicrucians: Their Teachings.** By R. Swinburne Clymer, the present Supreme Hierarch of the Fraternity.

Ever there has been an inner and an outer teaching, an interpretation which satisfies the masses on the one hand and the Initiates on the other. Jesus himself is reported to have said, "Ye that have ears to hear, let him hear," indicating that there was an inner as well as an outer meaning of his words. To-day men have an

Digitized by Google

advantage which the ancients did not have: The faithful follower of the inner instructions becomes a recipient of power and an agent for the disbursement of this power which results in good to all.

Those who seek this power through the instrumentality of the Order must do so **on a basis of love and service.** Those who seek on any other basis are likely to fall into the hands of men who but pose as teachers and who instruct in methods whereby the student will awaken certain centers in the body which, once active, become the sources of powers connected with evils over which he has no control, and many who start in good faith, become workers in Black Magic, instead of Builders of Illuminated Souls.

It is for this reason that the true Rose Cross of to-day makes it obligatory on its neophytes that a certain amount of attention be given to a training which will result in building love and forgiveness into the very Soul before the Occult or Mystic powers are awakened

Men are of different natures. To some, the appeal is on the religious side; others are deeply interested in the weird, the mysterious and the phenomenal. Some seek health and strength; others the Occult power to heal. Still others wish to be the leaders of the donwtrodden and debased.

Because of this variation in the desires and longings of men, there are Orders manifesting in corresponding fields of endeavor, in order that all may be served. For the protection of these several Orders, the Royal Fraternity Association was founded and incorporated at a time when "blind leaders of the blind" became active and were not above assuming names to which they had no right and from the real possessors of which they had received no authority.

### THE ILLUMINATI

The Illuminati may be said to be the Kindergarten of the **Great Work.** It is an outer circle wherein are taught the laws of the Mystic and Occult and these teachings are known as **Soul Science.** The Order and the Temple of Illuminati has a ritual and a complete system of training and, as an outer body of itself, there is the Church of Illumination which is authorized to perform all the Sacraments of the ancient church.

### THE MAGI

An infinite number of seekers are deeply interested in Ritualism as taught and operated by the Ancient Magi. In the hands of the present-day descendents of the Ancient Order, all the ritualistic ceremonies and Invocations remain intact. Aspirants may be Neophytes in the Rose Cross Order and Æth Priesthood and also hold membership in the Order of the Magi.

### THE ROSICRUCIANS

This Order continues to-day as in the days of Randolph. Its instructions and training do not change. A man cannot be **made** a Rosicrucian by ritual, however sublime that ritual may be; he must **become—grow into**—a Rosicrucian.

### THE ÆTH PRIESTHOOD

The highest Occultism that can be taught man the deepest training through which he can pass, are to be had only through the Æth Priesthood. This Priesthood is open only to Neophytes who enroll in the Rosicrucian Fraternity.

### THE SONS OF ISIS AND OSIRIS

There is a universal demand for an outer Lodge in which, in ritualistic form, the Rosicrucians may embody their fundamental teachings. Such a Lodge or Order of men is that of the SONS OF ISIS AND OSIRIS. It is more: It is the circle of protection for the Rosicrucian Fraternity. In it is vested the **Militia,** the men who fear naught but God.

### PRINCES AND PRIESTS OF MELCHIZEDEK

Now and then a sincere Soul feels called from heaven to teach and minister to Souls less fortunate than itself. These seek to be ordained to the Ministry, dedicate their lives to the Work and become Priests of Melchizedek and Ministers of the Church of Illumination.

All letters should be addressed: Secretary, The Royal Fraternity Association, Inc., "Beverly Hall Building", Quakertown, Pa.

Digitized by Google

## Sabian Assembly

Its objective is the restoration of the Solar Mysteries. In occultism Solar signifies the proving from within. Hence our work while fundamentally devoted to the development of character must be kept rigorously independent of personal distinctions and free from public recognition of spiritual merit. In the same way we render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's, for in things of the world recognition belongs to the world.

Mysteries signify the eternal wisdom. Hence we study and apply a philosophy which we believe to be absolute and to link, in a complete series of graduated and comprenhensible steps through all that exists, man's divinest concepts of cosmic things with the knowledge which is gained by man through the practical and material affairs of life and which serves as the foundation for the entire system.

## Sacred Science, The School of the

The School of the Sacred Science aims to bring such as are sincerely seeking the Light of Self Knowledge into the realization of their oneness with All that IS: That is the VISION. By so doing, Man becomes seated in the activity of his own power as the Conceiver, Feeler and Actor of all of which he is conscious. As such—Conceiver, Feeler and Actor—he is superior to all of his creations, the extent of which is limited only by the state or manner in which he is conscious of himself.

If he is conscious or aware of himself as the activity of the whole power to Conceive, Feel and Act, he is the whole power. If he is conscious or aware of himself as the activity of a part of the whole power, he is that part of which he is conscious or aware. If unconscious of himself as either a part or the whole of the activity of that power, he remains potential to the activity of that power until awakened by it to the realization of himself as a conscious participant in its awareness of itself.

The purposes of the School of the Sacred Science are to so educate seekers of the Truth of Being as to enable them to help their fellow men out of the darkness of ignorance, and release them from the bondage of their own false creations. The Scientific, Metaphysical and Philosophical Departments of the School are in charge of competent teachers. The Curriculum of the School covers the Science of Self Knowledge from the Elementary stages of unfoldment in the child, to the esoteric interpretation of the Scriptures.

## School of the Brotherhood, Inc. (Infinite Science)

Headquarters, LOS ANGELES, CAL. Postal Address, Box 1038.

President, Rev. Dr. M. Lazetta Claire; General Secretary, Dr. G. Merritt Norton.

INFINITE SCIENCE is an All-inclusive comprehensive System of COSMIC KNOWLEDGE scientifically explained by the Great Law of Correspondence manifest in the Universe. IT IS a SOUL SCIENCE and ILLUMINATI Teaching explaining the Ancient and Christian MYSTERIES of the KINGDOM within. The Arcana revealed in these Master Teachings will disclose the CYCLE of the MESSIANIC Manifestation and fulfillment of all prophecy.

The Purpose of INFINITE SCIENCE is to bring the Message of Divine Healing and Illumation to all Humanity, and to be the means of Unifying all Religion that through its exalted Teachings the KINGDOM OF GOD may manifest HERE and NOW.

Correspondence Courses sent to all parts of the world.

Degree given and Diplomas awarded to all qualified students conferring title of Reverend and Doctor. This Degree is a legal Certificate of Ordination and Ministerial License authorizing the Graduate to officiate at all marriages and ceremonies in conformity to the laws of the land.

## "Scientific American" Psychic Investigation (New York)

The following offer was published in the Scienfic American Magazine, January, 1923, p. 6:

"The Scientific American will pay $2,500 to the first person who produces

Digitized by Google

a psychic photograph under its test conditions herewith defined, and to the full satisfaction of its Committee of Judges named herewith.

"The Scientific American will pay $2,500 to the first person who, under its test conditions herewith defined and to the satisfaction of its Judges, herein named, produces an objective psychic manifestation of physical character as herewith defined, and of such sort that permanent instrumental record may be made of its occurrence.

"The Committee of Judges shall consist of Dr. William McDougall, Dr. Daniel F. Comstock, Dr. Walter Franklin Prince, Dr. Hereward Carrington, and Mr. Harry Houdini. In the event of the death or disability of any Judge, a temporary or permanent substitute will be named.

"Entry must be made on or before December 31, 1924, to J. Malcolm Bird, Secretary to the Committee, at the Scientific American office, 233 Broadway, New York.

"Either award will be made on unanimous vote of the Judges, or on a four-to-one division. Seances with any medium shall terminate and all his claims to the award shall be vacated upon rejection of his mediumship by formal vote of the Committee.

"All the conditions governing entrance, the holding of seances, etc., which are laid down in the accompanying article are part of this offer."

The following articles appeared in the Scientific American bearing on the work and investigations of the above named Committee:

"Our Psychic Investigation: The 'Direct Message,' and the Relation Which It May Ultimately Have To Our Work." (February, 1923, p. 84.) By J. Malcolm Bird.

"Our Phychic Investigation: A Few Words About Apparatus We Shall Use and Ways in which We Shall Use It." By J. Malcolm Bird. (March, 1923, p. 169.)

"Our First Test Seances: The Report of the Sub-Committee and Some Details of the Sittings." By J. Malcolm Bird, Secretary of the Committee of Judges. (July, 1923, p. 14.) Sitters were: Mr. Walker, Mr. Lescarboura and Mr. Bird of the Scientific American staff; Mr. Owen of the "Times," Mr. Granville Lehmann of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company; and a friend of the medium (designated as Mr. X., but reported to have been Mr. Valiantine); Drs. Carrington and Prince, Houdini and Mr. Frederick Keating, a local conjurer. Other sitters were visitors.

"Another Mediumistic Failure: Our Committee Sees 'Independent Writing' Produced by Substitution of Cards." By J. Malcolm Bird, Secretary to the Committee of Judges. (December, 1923, p. 390.) Sitters, Drs. Prince and Carrington, Mr. Lescarboura, Mr. Jones of the New York Times, Mrs. Ned Wayburn, Mrs. Kirby, Mr. Woertz, Mrs. Empey, Mr. Bird and stenographer. (Medium designated as Mrs. Y., but reported to have been Mrs. Stewart.)

"Our Psychic Investigation Advances: We Find a Medium Whom We Cannot Characterize as a Conscious Fraud." By J. Malcolm Bird, Secretary to the Committee of Judges. (February, 1924, p. 86.) Medium, Nino Pecoraro.

"Our Psychic Investigation: A Summary of Results to Date, and a Plea for Better Mediumistic Cooperation." By J. Malcolm Bird, Secretary to the Scientific American Psychic Investigation Committee. (April, 1924, p. 236.) Offer of free transportation to New York to Hope, Powell, Kluski, Erto, Willy and Rudi Schneider, "Stella C.", Frau Silbert, Mrs. Deane, Miss Besinnet, Mrs. Wriedt, and Jonson; "as well as any unnamed medium who proves worthy of consideration."

"Our Next Psychic: A Preliminary Account of the Case that Now Comes Before Us, as It Appears to the Naked Eye." By J. Malcolm Bird, Secretary, etc. (July, 1924, p. 28.) Medium, "Margery," now known to be Mrs. LeRoy G. Crandon. This is the first "Margery" article.

"The 'Margery' Mediumship—I: Describing Our First Test Sittings, and Explaining Our Program for the Immediate Future." By J. Malcolm Bird, Sec., etc. (August, 1924, p. 88.)

"Our Psychic Investigation: A Formulation of New Policy, and a Rejoinder to a Harsh Critic." By J. Malcolm Bird. (October, 1924, p. 233.)

"Our Psychic Investigation: Preliminary Committee Opinions on the 'Margery' Case." By E. E. Free, Editor of the Scientific American. (November, 1924, p. 304.)

"The Psychic Investigation: 'Report of Progress' from 'Margery's' Point of View." By L. R. G. Crandon, A.M., M.D. (January, 1925, p. 29.)

Digitized by Google

"The Psychic Investigation: A Letter from Dr. Walter Franklin Prince, Chairman of the Scientific American's Psychic Committee." (February, 1925, p. 140.)

"The Psychic Investigation: Claims of 'Margery' to Produce Supernormal Phenomena Are Rejected by the Committee." (April, 1925, p. 229.)

"The 'Margery' Mediumship." By William McDougall, Professor of Psychology in Harvard University. (May, 1925, p. 339.)

The contest for prizes closed December 31, 1924, in accordance with announcement in original offer as published in January issue, 1923, p. 6 of the Scientific American.

## Self Culture University, The (The Indian Academy of Science)

Kizhanattam, Tinnevelly District, South India.

Has facilities to Study, Practice, Research Mental, Psychic, Occult, Spiritual Science and Philosophy, Yoga in all aspects. Personal coaching as well as correspondence courses of study. Promotes Universal Brotherhood, Success, Health, Happiness to Members irrespective of color or creed. Diplomas granted to successful pupils and Fellows. Established 1909.

## Sevatan International

The Sevatan International is a unique philosophical organization composed entirely of art-craftsmen who are liberal religionists. Its philosophy is embodied in the *Book of Sevata*, an ancient Arabic work of unknown origin. Membership is by invitation, there being approximately 600 associates throughout the world. Officers of the International are negotiating for a tract of land in the Mississippi Valley where a colony of art-craftsmen will be established.

## Sikh Religion of India

Founder, "Nanak." Precepts: Perfect equality, brotherliness, daily practice of cleanliness, almsgiving and abstinence from animal food. Obedience to the guru is the first duty of every Sikh. The sacred book of the Sikhs in the Adi Granth.

## Societas Rosicruciana in America

The Societas Rosicruciana in America is the fourth institution of the Rosicrucian Fraternity in the United States.

The first Rosicrucian foundation was that of Fr. Johann Kelpius, in 1694. The monastery was situate on the banks of the Wissahickon, near Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. This foundation has long since been extinct and no connection remains to the present day.

The second foundation was attempted by Pascal Beverly Randolph, who founded the "Brotherhood of Rosicrucians" in New England, in the early 60's. He afterwards founded the Temple of the Rosy Cross, South and West. He was succeeded by Freeman B. Dowd, and the last Grand Master in direct succession was Edward H. Brown, of Salem, Mass. Since the passing of Frater Brown, we have not been apprised of any successor and have no information that the organization is still active.

The third foundation was on Masonic lines, in 1878, deriving from the Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia and Scotia, and in 1889 Fr. Charles E. Meyer became Supreme Magus of the "Societatis Rosicrucianae in the United States." Restricted in its nature, this organization has never been active in propagandism and appears to have been more in the nature of a social body with quarterly meetings. Many of the older Colleges are now inoperative and few traces of it appear.

The Societas Rosicruciana in America, deriving from the English Fraternity, was incorporated in 1912 and is, therefore, the active American Branch of the Rosicrucian Fraternity. It has no connection with any other bodies claiming to be Rosicrucian in name or nature in this country. It follows the strict Rosicrucian procedure and maintains Work in Alchemy, Astrology, Hermeticism, Rosicrucianism, Natural Philosophy and Theology.

Digitized by Google

The Societas Rosicruciana in America is incorporated through its High Council in three distinct phases: (1) As a Fraternity, in which the Eckhartshausen Rituals are worked from Zelator to Prince Chief Adept; nine degrees. (2) As a Church, The First Rosicrucian Church of America (**Ecclesiae Rosicrucianae Catholicae**), ministering the major and minor sacraments and holding Apostolic Orders and the Historic Episcopate. This provides the Path for those who choose the purely spiritual way of development. (3) As a College of Research, for scientific demonstration of natural laws and phenomena, specializing in psychological research.

Its auxiliary bodies for propagandism and teaching are:

The American College of Astroscience, presenting a complete course in Astrology in fifty-seven lessons, covering every phrase of the Art, and granting diplomas to those who successfully complete the course;

The Seminary of Biblical Research, presenting courses in Christian Mysticism and Biblical Exegesis, Hermeneutics and History.

The Society maintains three grades of membership: Associate, for those who desire practical instruction in Psychological, Psychoanalytic and Psychotherapeutic methods; the Congregation of the Outer, for those who desire the Philosophical instructions, and Collegiate, for those who desire to undertake the Degrees of the Grades with their Historical and Philosophical instruction.

The Secret Work in Spiritual Alchemy is available to those who successfully pass required degrees or designated work in the lessons.

The Societas Rosicruciana in America works in complete harmony and close association with the Masonic Fraternity, and Constitutionally, its major officers are Masons of all Rites and Degrees. But its membership is, however, open to both sexes. It has no connection either near or remote with any bodies claiming to be Rosicrucian in the United States, or with the Seventeenth or Eighteenth Degrees in the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite.

The Societas Rosicruciana in America is not concerned in the production of the Mediumistic Phenomena of Spiritualism, experiments in Spirit Photography or Psychical Research.

The Rosicrucian Fraternity as represented by the Societas Rosicruciana in America is a serious organization composed of men and women of good repute, who are engaged in the study of evolutionary processes, science, and the philosophy of life, and who endeavor to live usefully to humanity, in accordance with the principles laid down by our Fathers in the Art.

The instructions of the Fraternity cover Anthropology, Ethnology, Biology, Psychology, Philosophy, Archaeology and the various branches of science, academically and spiritually explained and applied. It does not tolerate, teach or engage in any of the various sex fads or manias inculcated by many of the present day organizations

The Societas Rosicruciana in America operates through Colleges, Study Centers and Correspondence or Extension Lessons. The publishing and business matters of the Fraternity are conducted by the MERCURY PUBLISHING COMPANY, authorized printers and publishers to the S.·.R.·.I.·.A.·.

The Official Organ of the Fraternity is "MERCURY," a quarterly magazine, now in its tenth year.

The Fraternity or its publishing agents may be addressed through

Post Office Box 420, City Hall Station, New York City.

ADRIAN C. GROVER,
Secretary General.

DR. GEORGE WINSLOW PLUMMER,
Supreme Magus.

MISS G. E. S. MILLER, Recording Secretary.

## Spiritual Fellowship of the World, The

For the Unfoldment of the Soul of Humanity: ONE LAW OF LIFE—LOVE; ONE PRINCIPLE—THE LOVE OF TRUTH AND BEAUTY; ONE PURPOSE—TO UNIFY MANKIND.

In the love of Truth and Beauty there are limitless possibilities of progress for the world. Civilization and humanity always tend toward the ideal, while lesser ideals give way before greater ones. This is in accord with the divine order of life

Digitized by Google

itself. Always does the spiritual education of the world move on; toward what higher destiny no one can say definitely.

Humanity has now reached the most advanced spiritual condition the world has yet known, in its freedom from the influences of things that divide; so much so that innumerable minds are pervaded with a vision of the spiritual unity and cooperation of the world. The Soul of Mankind is coming into greater consciousness. The more clearly this common world-soul is realized, the more will it be possible to work out efficient methods of harmonious and constructive living.

Many are profoundly convinced that the time is ripe for the beginning of a Movement directed definitely to the one purpose of developing a greater realization of the spirit, by means of which can be established any and every enterprise looking toward peace on earth and universal good-will. All who sympathize with such a purpose are invited to join in

THE SPIRITUAL FELLOWSHIP OF THE WORLD.

All the religions of the world, all the philosophy, science and art of the past, and all the noble prophets, teachers and idealists have helped to render possible what is now attempted to be realized, viz.: the peace and unity of the world in the love of Truth and Beauty. This divine work—the work of Confucius, Buddha, Zoroaster, Jesus, and in fact of all noble souls—remains to be brought to fulfillment. It will not be accomplished perfectly until the day when all people shall be world-lovers and every transaction of life shall be an act of spiritual service. It is proposed to hasten the coming of that day. To the world of which we are a part we are indebted for all we are or can become. This debt we should repay. But the infinite riches which life has in store for each and every soul cannot be secured by self-seeking, but only through obedience to the law of universal love.

The Spiritual Fellowship of the World has no thought of founding a new religion, or another ecclesiastical or theological institution. It is not for private salvation It is not for the promulgation of a particular creed or system of conduct. It believes in the Truth and Beauty of whatever draws the soul away from selfish desires and toward the harmony of all, in Universal Love. Every service and sacrifice is required that will help to render beautiful and true the character of the world's life. The purpose is to develop and strengthen

THE SOUL OF HUMANITY.

---

The Spiritual Fellowship is a world-wide organization, wherein are brought together those whose sympathies are with humanity, irrespective of race, religion, nationality or class.

For further information, address: Eugene Del Mar, 1914 Cherry Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

## Sufi Movement

### The Objects of the Movement

1. To realize and spread the knowledge of Unity, the religion of love and wisdom, so that the bias of faiths and beliefs may of itself fall away, the human heart may overflow with love, and all hatred caused by distinctions and differences may be rooted out.

2. To discover the light and power latent in man, the secret of all religion, the power of mysticism, and the essence of philosophy, without interfering with customs and belief.

3. To help to bring the world's two opposite poles, East and West, close together by the interchange of thought and ideas; that the universal brotherhood may form of itself, and man may meet with man beyond the narrow national and racial boundaries.

### The Sufi Message

The Sufi Message was borne to the Western World by Inayat Khan, who answered the call by leaving India for America in 1910. In response to the world-demand of the time he gave Sufism a universal form, thus giving body to the soul of wisdom which had been conceived for centuries in the heart of the inner cult of the ancient Sufis.

Digitized by Google

## Temple of the People, The

Primarily, The Temple is a cosmic organic centre, the constituent parts of which are the units of collective humanity.

Coincident with the original impulse, the first emanation from the Central Spiritual Sun—the Universal Heart—came into manifestation, the Father-Mother-Son, the triangular corner stone of the Temple, upon which is rising age by age, a geometrically perfect edifice. The cap stones to the pillars of the porch, and outer walls are now being laid preliminary to the work of the roof-builders—the humanity of the sixth great root race.

The organization of The Temple, the members of which belong by evolutionary right to a certain Degree of Cosmic Life, which Degree is subdivided into seven Orders, is the continuation and expansion of the work of the Masters revivified in this country a quarter of a century ago by certain chelas or disciples.

Address THE TEMPLE, Halcyon, California.

## Theosophical Society, The (Adyar, Madras, India)

THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY was formed at New York, November 17, 1875, and incorporated at Madras, April 3, 1905. It is an absolutely unsectarian body of seekers after Truth, striving to serve humanity on spiritual lines, and therefore endeavoring to check materialism and revive religious tendency. Its three declared objects are:

First.—To form a nucleus of the Universal Brotherhood of Humanity, without distinction of race, creed, sex, caste or color.

Second.—To encourage the study of comparative religion, philosophy and science.

Third.—To investigate the unexplained laws of nature and the powers latent in man.

THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY is composed of students, belonging to any religion in the world or to none, who are united by their approval of the above objects, by their wish to remove religious antagonisms and to draw together men of good-will whatsoever their religious opinions, and by their desire to study religious truths and to share the results of their studies with others. Their bond of union is not the profession of a common belief, but a common search and aspiration for Truth. They hold that Truth should be sought by study, by reflection, by purity of life, by devotion to high ideals, and they regard Truth as a prize to be striven for, not as a dogma to be imposed by authority. They consider that belief should be the result of individual study or intuition, and not its antecedent, and should rest on knowledge, not on assertion. They extend tolerance to all, even to the intolerant, not as a privilege they bestow, but as a duty they perform, and they seek to remove ignorance, not to punish it. They see every religion as an expression of the Divine Wisdom and prefer its study to its condemnation, and its practice to proselytism. Peace is their watchword, as Truth is their aim.

THEOSOPHY is the body of truths which forms the basis of all religions, and which cannot be claimed as the exclusive possession of any. It offers a philosophy which renders life intelligible, and which demonstrates the justice and the love which guide its evolution. It puts death in its rightful place, as a recurring incident in an endless life, opening the gateway to a fuller and more radiant existence. It restores to the world the Science of the Spirit teaching man to know the Spirit as himself, and the mind and body as his servants. It illuminates the scriptures and doctrines of religions by unveiling their hidden meanings, and thus justifying them at the bar of intelligence, as they are ever justified in the eyes of intuition.

Members of the Theosophical Society study these truths, and Theosophists endeavor to live them. Every one willing to study, to be tolerant, to aim high, and to work perseveringly, is welcomed as a member, and it rests with the member to become a true Theosophist.

### Freedom of Thought

As the Theosophical Society has spread far and wide over the civilized world, and as members of all religions have become members of it, without surrendering

Digitized by Google

the special dogmas, teachings and beliefs of their respective faiths, it is thought desirable to emphasize the fact that there is no doctrine, no opinion, by whomsoever taught or held, that is in any way binding on any member of the Society, none which any member is not free to accept or reject. Approval of its three objects is the sole condition of membership. No teacher nor writer, from H. P. Blavatsky downwards, has any authority to impose his teachings or opinions on members. Every member has an equal right to attach himself to any teacher or to any school of thought which he may choose, but has no right to force his choice on any other. Neither a candidate for any office, nor any voter, can be rendered ineligible to stand or to vote, because of any opinion he may hold, or because of membership in any school of thought to which he may belong. Opinions or beliefs neither bestow privileges nor inflict penalties. The Members of the General Council earnestly request every member of the T. S. to maintain, defend and act upon these fundamental principles of the Society, and also fearlessly to exercise his own right of liberty of thought and of expression thereof, within the limits of courtesy and consideration for others.

---

Colonel Henry Steel Olcott was the first President of the Society and held the office continuously until his death in 1906, serving in that capacity nearly 32 years. The office thus vacated by death was filled by the election of Mrs. Annie Besant as International President.

## Transcendent Science, Society of

This organization is similar to the one started in the United States by Ralph Waldo Emerson, which teaches Transcendentalism. The Fundamental Principles of Transcendent Science is the "Inherent Reasons" in man, which, according to this doctrine, is the abode of Truth, and by certain processes of ideation and intellectuation one can attain to the state of "direct cognition" and bring into consciousness the inherent or "lying dormant" and inherent knowledge which is contained in one's own mind.

## United Lodge of Theosophists

The policy of this Lodge is independent devotion to the cause of Theosophy, without professing attachment to any Theosophical organization. It is loyal to the great Founders of the Theosophical Movement, but does not concern itself with dissensions or differences of individual opinion.

The work it has on hand and the end it keeps in view are too absorbing and too lofty to leave it the time or inclination to take part in side issues. That work and that end is the dissemination of the Fundamental Principles of the Philosophy of Theosophy, and the exemplification in practice of those principles, through a truer realization of the SELF; a profounder conviction of Universal Brotherhood.

It holds that the unassailable Basis for Union among Theosophists, wherever and however situated, is "similiarity of aim, purpose and teaching," and therefore has neither Constitution, By-Laws nor Officers, the sole bond between its Associates being that basis. And it aims to disseminate this idea among Theosophists in the furtherance of Unity.

It regards as Theosophists all who are engaged in the true service of Humanity, without distinction of race, creed, sex, condition or organization, and

It welcomes to its association all those who are in accord with its declared purposes and who desire to fit themselves, by study and otherwise, to be the better able to help and teach others.

"The true Theosophist belongs to no cult or sect, yet belongs to each and all."

---

Being in sympathy with the purposes of this Lodge, as set forth in its "Declaration," I hereby record my desire to be enrolled as an Associate; it being understood that such association calls for no obligation on my part other than that which I, myself, determine.

The foregoing is the Form signed by Associates of the United Lodge of Theosophists.

Inquiries are invited from all persons to whom this Movement may appeal.

Digitized by Google

Cards for signature will be sent upon request, and every possible assistance furnished Associates in their studies and in efforts to form local Lodges. There are no dues of any kind, and no formalities to be complied with.

## World Conference on Narcotic Education, The

The World Conference on Narcotic Education was permanently established at its meeting held in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 5th to 9th, 1926, at the call of the International Education Association through its President, Captain Richmond P. Hobson. The Conference laid the foundation for organized prevention on the part of society for combatting more effectively the menace of narcotic drug addiction. Important papers were read and discussions carried on by important speakers. A volume of proceedings, now off the press, entitled Narcotic Education, constitutes an important contribution to the literature of Narcotic Drugs and Narcotic Drug Addiction, especially in bringing statistical information down to date. The publisher of the proceedings is H. S. Middlemiss, Columbian Building, Washington, D. C.

The major achievement of the Conference was the adoption, after four sessions devoted entirely to its consideration, of the Constitution creating the permanent organization. The preamble of the Constitution sets forth the spirit and purpose of the permanent organization as follows: "We, the people of the world, in order perpetually to protect society everywhere from the peril of narcotic drug addiction by applying the power of truth through education, do ordain and establish this Constitution for humanity." The late Hon. William B. McKinley, U. S. Senator, was elected President. A successor has not been chosen to fill this office. A Secretariat has been established for the present with headquarters in Los Angeles and branch offices in Washington and New York.

Under the constitution, General Meetings are to be held every five years, the next one to be in London in 1931. The activities, however, are to be continued under the control and direction of a Secretariat working through four groups of standing committees. The four general committees are General Committee No. 1 on Organization, No. 2 on Data, No. 3 on Methods and Documents, and No. 4 on Agencies. These general committees are composed of eleven standing committees and forty-one sections, and are being rapidly built up with international membership. One group of committees is given the permanent task of research and experimentation, to find the truth about narcotic drugs and drug addiction. A second group is given the task of preparing this material for educational use in the form of documents, films, etc., and determining the best methods to be employed. A third group undertakes to secure the cooperation of the agencies of organized society, official and unofficial, governments, educational institutions and systems, the press, the pulpit, the screen, the radio, clubs, organizations, etc. The chairmen of the four committees are: General Committee No. 1, Captain Richmond P. Hobson, Los Angeles, California; General Committee No. 2, Dr. John M. O'Connor, 20 West 50th Street, New York City; General Committee No. 3, Miss Sara Graham-Mulhall, President, Drug Control League, 119 East 19th Street, New York City, and General Committee No. 4, Dr. Clarence J. Owens, Hotel Roosevelt, New York City.

One of the first tasks ordered by the Board of Governors of the World Conference on Narcotic Education was the calling of Narcotic Education Week, the last week in February, by the adoption of the following resolution: "For the better protection of society from the growing menace of narcotic drug addiction—Be It Resolved, That the fourth week of February shall be **Narcotic Education Week**, and individuals and organizations are invited to adopt such measures as they may deem necessary and advisable for observing this week in the extension of narcotic education." The first annual observance has just ended and was a marked success. More than thirty thousand local programs were observed. (See "Health" Section.)

## Yogoda and Sat-Sanga

A movement started in America in 1920 by Swami Yogananda, A.B., shortly after the arrived in Boston as the delegate from India to the International Congress of Religions. Previous to this, Swami Yogananda had founded three Yogoda Residential Schools for boys at Ranchi, Puri and Bankura in

Digitized by Google

Bengal, India, under the endowment of the Maharaja of Kasimbazar, who was greatly interested in the Yogoda method of training the body, mind and spirit to perfection. YOGODA means "harmonious development of all human faculties" and SAT-SANGA means "fellowship with truth." The YOGODA AND SAT-SANGA Movement is non-sectarian, educational, and free from creed and dogma. YOGODA teaches how to live in order to live longer and happier, how to eat in order to be healthier, how to think in order to think profoundly and clearly, how to concentrate in order to be creative, and how to meditate in order to know God. A definite psycho-physical, scientific technique is offered by YOGODA by which the student can spiritualize his body-cells by contacting cosmic energy and thus overcome disease and fatigue, and other laws are explained to him whereby he may practice the concentration and meditation as anciently practiced by Hindu saints and seers and by which they arrived at their goal of illumination and bliss in God.

This YOGODA message has been heard by millions of Americans from coast to coast and is enthusiastically endorsed by educators, physicians, judges, editors, congressmen, teachers and business men and women from all walks of life. YOGODA Students and sponsors include a host of distinguished names, including Amelita Galli-Curci; Luther Burbank; Luigi von Kunits, Conductor of the Toronto Symphony Orchestra; Homer Samuels, pianist; Countess Ilya Tolstoy, daughter-in-law of Leo Tolstoy; Vladimir Rosing, Director of the Rochester American Opera Company; Clara Clemens (Mme. Ossip Gabrilowitsch), noted singer and daughter of Mark Twain; Huston Ray, the "Music Healer"; Maria Carréras, eminent pianiste; George Liebling, pianist-composer; and scores of other prominent personages who feel that in Yogoda is the hope of the world and the salvation of every seeking soul.

YOGODA AND THE SAT-SANGA CENTERS have been established by Swami Yogananda in Los Angeles, Boston, Cleveland, Pittsburgh, Detroit, Cincinnati, Washington and Buffalo. A leader is appointed for each Center and the movement is growing to include healing, social, welfare, educational and recreational features, as well as the main object of spreading the teachings of Yogoda. The Yogoda movement publishes the EAST-WEST Magazine to give helpful articles and tell of the constant spread of the work. Yogoda books and detailed information may be secured by writing to SWAMI YOGANANDA, YOGODA AND SAT-SANGA HEADQUARTERS, The Mount Washington Educational Center, 3880 San Rafael Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

*"Being ignorant is not so much a shame as being unwilling to learn."*
—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

*"I disagree with what you say, but I will fight to the death for your right to say it."*—VOLTAIRE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# Libraries

## UNITED STATES

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

New Thought Center and Reading Room, 603 N. Paca St. Rev. Grace A. M. Bratcher (Col.)

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Astrological and Occult Book Center and New Thought Library, 687 Boylston St.

The Metaphysical Club Library, 234 Boylston St.

**CAMBRIDGE, MASS.**

First Spiritualist Temple Library, 631 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge Central Square.

**CENTRALIA, ILL.**

Metaphysical Book Shop and Reading Room, 520 N. Locust St.

Metaphysical Library, 200½ E. Broadway, R. 6.

**CINCINNATI, OHIO**

Divine Science Library, 9-11 W. Fourth St., Room 57, Lending Books Shop.

New Thought Temple Library, 1216 Mercantile Bldg. Miss Elizabeth La Fetra, Librarian.

**DALLAS, TEXAS**

The Guidepost, Inc., New Thought Library, Classes, 1708½ Commerce St.

**DETROIT, MICH.**

Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Center, 3782 Woodward Ave.

**EAST ORANGE, N. J.**

School of Divine Science and Unity Lending Library of Truth Books, 19 Washington St.

**FRESNO, CALIF.**

Metaphysical Library.

**HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.**

Library of the Open Portal, 1500 Courtney Ave.

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Library, 1144 N. Missouri.

**KALAMAZOO, MICH.**

Divine Science Library, 101 Oakland St. John A. B. Hargrave in charge.

**KANSAS CITY**

Unity Library, 913 Tracy.

**KROTONA, HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.**

Theosophical Society, Besant Lodge, Lending Library. Ethel W. Barbour, Corresponding, Secretary.

**LAS VEGAS, NEV.**

Metaphysical Circulating Library, P. O. Box 380. Hazel Hefner, Librarian, Town Hall.

**LILY DALE, N. Y.**

Lily Dale Library Association, Melrose Park. Dr. C. A. Burgess, President.

**LONG BEACH, CALIF.**

Metaphysical Library, 415 W. Ocean Blvd.

**LOS ANGELES, CALIF.**

The Brotherhood of Light, 818 Union League Bldg., Second and Hill Sts.

Fellowship Metaphysical Circulating Library, 424 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. Adelaide Babbit Hanson, Librarian.

Metaphysical Library, 910-914 Black Bldg.

Spiritual Science Library Ass'n, 2322 Observatory Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. D. S. Hager, M.D., Secretary.

The Theosophical Book Association for the Blind, 1544 Hudson Ave. Fred J. Hart, Secretary-Treasurer. Over 200 volumes free circulating library in raised Braille type—loaned to blind everywhere.

Unity Library, 233 S. Broadway, Room 342.

Yogoda and Sat-Sanga Headquarters, The Mount Washington Educational Center, 3880 San Rafael Ave.

**MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

First Church of Divine Science Library, 771 18th St.

**NEW HAVEN, CONN.**

Theosophical Society, Orange St.

**NEW YORK, N. Y.**

American Society for Psychical Research Library, 15 Lexington Ave.

Bahai Library, 250 W. 57th St.

Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Co. Occult Library, 45-49 John St.

New York Public Library, Fifth Ave., 40th to 42d St.

The New York Theosophical Society 2228 Broadway.

Sears Philosophy Library, 828 Seventh Ave.

Unity Library, 250 W. 57th St.

**OAKLAND, CALIF.**

Metaphysical Library, Odd Fellows Bldg.

Oakland Truth Center Library, 1440 Harrison St.

**OMAHA, NEB.**

Omaha Metaphysical Library, 4371 Hamilton St.

Metaphysical Library, 280 Aquillac Court, 1615 Howard.

**MONROVIA, CALIF.**

Unity Metaphysical Center Library.

**PHOENIX, ARIZ.**

Circulating Library of Good Books. Mrs. Grace Hoyer, R. 6.

**PORTLAND, ORE.**

The Metaphysical Circulating Library, 812 Central Bldg., Tenth and Alder Sts. Nettie Taylor Kloh.

**SACRAMENTO, CALIF.**

Philosophical Library (Circulating) and Study Center, 1618 Seventh St. Philip Grell, Manager, Owner.

Sacramento Philosophical Library, 1618 Seventh St.

Theosophical Society, Sacramento Lodge, Room 407 Plaza Bldg., 10th St., near J. Loaning Library.

**SAN DIEGO, CALIF.**

Metaphysical Library, 1023 Seventh St.

**SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.**

Metaphysical Library, 177 Post St.

Rosicrucian Sanctum, Free Reading Library, 848 Octavia St.

**SANTA CRUZ, CALIF.**

Metaphysical Library, 43 Locust St. Mrs. Margaret D. Brendholt in charge.

**SANTA MONICA, CALIF.**

Metaphysical Library, Santa Monica Bank Bldg.

**SPOKANE, WASH.**

Metaphysical Circulating Library and Book Shop, 308 Norfolk Bldg. Agnes C. Gardner.

Spokane Book and Stationery Co. Free Reading Room, 903 Riverside Ave.



Digitized by Google

**ST. PAUL, MINN.**
Metaphysical Library, 99 Garfield St.

**STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CALIF.**
Leland Stanford, Jr., University Library, Laboratory for study of Psychic Phenomena, Library and Library Fund.

**TULSA, OKLA.**
Unity Reading Room, Room 4, 510½ S. Main St. Harry White, Leader.

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Metaphysical Library, Classes, Lectures, Reading Room and Reference Library, 1627 K St., N. W. Milton A. Trenham, President.
Metaphysical Library, 1814 N St., N. W.
Oriental Esoteric Library, 1207 Q St., N. W. H. N. Stokes, Manager.
The Playhouse Shops, Lending Library, 1814 N St., N. W.

## AUSTRALIA

**ADELAIDE**
Order of Light, "Trinidad," 19 Goodwood Rd., Wayville.

**MELBOURNE**
New Thought Book Depot and Lending Library, 229 Collins St.
Victorian Association of Spiritualists, Australia's Leading Spiritualistic Association, 20 Latrobe Parade. Largest Spiritualistic Library in Australia.

**SYDNEY**
Stanmore United Spiritualist Church, Leigh House, 233 Castlebreagh St.
Theosophical Society, Blavatsky Lodge, "Adyar House."

## BELGIUM

Librairie Spirite, Liege, rue Mathieu Polain, 6, Liége. Direction: M. Sylvain Yerna.

## ENGLAND

**CHELTENHAM**
Postal Lending Library, 21 Montpellier Walk. Mabel Collins, C. M. Metcalfe.

**LONDON**
The Astrological Lodge of the T. S. in England Library, 6 Queen Sq., W. C. 1.
The British College of Psychic Science Library, 59 Holland Park, W. 11.
London Spiritualist Alliance Library, 5 Queen Sq., Southampton, W. C. 1.
The Modern Thought Library and Book Shop, 6 Norris St., Haymarket, S. W. 1.
The Open Door Circulating Library. Ethel Knott, 55 Fulwood House, Fulwood Pl., Holborn.
The Psychic Book Shop Library and Museum, 2, Abbey House, Victoria St., S. W. 1, London. Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Prop.
The Rally Rendo, Reading Room, Lending Library, 28 Denmark St., W. C. 2.
Stead's Bairn's Library, Manchester House, 61 Marsham St., Westminster, S. W. 1.
The "W. T. Stead" Borderland Library, 5 Smith Sq., Westminster, S. W. 1. Miss E. W. Stead, Honorary Secretary.
The Theosophical Society, Libraries and Reading Rooms, at 23 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1, and Brompton Roads Reading Room, 153 Brompton Rd., S. W. 3.
United Lodge of Theosophists, Library, 62, Baker Street, W. 1, London.

**MANCHESTER**
"The Britten Memorial Library," 63 Bridge St., Manchester, Eng.

**SHEFFIELD**
Sheffield Society for Psychical Research Library, Theosophical Rooms 8 St. Paul's Parade.

**SOUTHAMPTON**
Sufi Literature Book Depot, 54 Above Bar.

## FRANCE

**PARIS**
Bibliotheque Internationale de Science Psychique. M. Rene Sudre, Editor, 89 Avenue Niel, Paris, XVIIe.
Editions Jean Meyer (B.P.S.), 8 Rue Copernic, Paris, 16e.
Librairie des Sciences Psychiques, 42 Rue Saint Jacques. Paul Leymarie, Editeur. Saint-Jaques, Paris (5e). Paul Leymarie, Editeur.

## HAWAII

**HONOLULU**
Metaphysical Center, Laniskea Library and Reading Room, Honolulu, T. H.
Metaphysical Library, 2115 McKinley St

## IRELAND

**BELFAST**
The Alpha Union Library, Room 9, 109 Donegall St.

## MEXICO

**MEXICO CITY**
Libraria Orientalista, Tacuba 53. Mr. Luis Leal.
Librarie Teosofica, Rosales, 22.

## NEW ZEALAND

**AUCKLAND**
East Coast Library of Occult Works (Lending Library). Mrs. O. M. Smith, "The Pines," Whitford, Auckland.

## SCOTLAND

**GLASGOW**
Unity Library, 1558 Gt. Western Rd., Anniesland, Glasgow. E. R. Adair, Librarian.



Digitized by Google

# MAGAZINE ARTICLES

## Leading Articles in Leading Magazines of 1926

## New Thought, New Psychology and Metaphysics

Alchemy of Thought. By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 11.)
All Good Is Yours Already. By Genevieve V. Aram. (Nautilus, March, 1926, p. 19.)
An Affirmation of the Divine Presence That Brought Me Out of Invalidism Into Health. By M. G. R. (Nautilus, March, 1926, p. 21.)
Antiquity of New Thought, The. By John Murray. (Rally, May, 1926, p. 11.)
Apple Seeds Never Grow Pine Seeds. Article 5 of "New Confessions." By Brown Landone. (Nautilus, Aug., 1926, p. 25.)
Are You Nervous? By Alfred J. Fox, M.D. (Psychology, May, 1926, p. 16.)
Are You a Poverty Thinker? By Lillian D. Milner. (Psychology, March, 1926, p. 34.)
Are You Master of Your Emotions? By C. Franklin Leavitt, M.D. (Psychology, July, 1926, p. 46.)
Are You Too Introspective? By Vincent Vaccaro. (Nautilus, Feb., 1926, p. 26.)
Are You Wasting Your Thought Power? By C. Franklin Leavitt, M.D. (Psychology, Nov., 1926, p. 20.)
Art of Being Yourself, The. By Raquel Meller. (Psychology, July, 1926, p. 24.)
Attitude of the Synagogue Towards Birth Control, The. (Personal Testimony.) By Stephen S. Wise. (B. C. R., Mav, 1926, p. 158.)
The Balanced Life. By Swami Yogananda. "East-West," Nov.-Dec., 1925.)
Be Your Own Best Friend. By Nonna B. Montgomery. (Psychology, Dec., 1926, p. 39.)
Believe Not All You See. By Leonard Keene Hirshberg, M.D. (Psychology, March, 1926, p. 41.)
Birth Control and Early Marriage. By William F. Ogburn, Ph.D. (B. C. R., Dec., 1926, p. 363.)
Birth Control and Woman's General Advance. By Doris Stevens. (B. C. R., April, 1926, p. 122.)
Birth Control at The Paris Congress. Reported by Edith How-Martyn. (B. C. R., Aug., 1926, p. 247.)
Birth Control Clinic in Hungary, A. By Rosika Schwimmer. (B. C. R., Sept., 1926, p. 272.)
Birth Control on the Air. Address by Dr. Percy Clark. (B. C. R., Oct., 1926, part I, p. 303.)
Body Battery, The. By Alvin Hunsicker. (E.-W., March, 1926, p. 16.)
Brave Spirit Passes, A. (James S. Van Teslaar.) By Arthur H. Howland. (Psychology, June, 1926, p. 25.)
Breaking and Making of Habits, The. By Carl King. (Psychology, Dec., 1926, p. 34.)
Can I Heal Myself. By C. Franklin Leavitt. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 46.)
Can Inventing Be Taught? By Berenice C. Skidelsky. (Psychology, June, 1926, p. 30.)
Can You Concentrate? By Bernard Vincent Grossman. (Psychology, July, 1926, p. 38.)
Christian Science. By P. A. Jensen. (Reason, Aug., 1926, p. 18.)
Church and the Scientific Standpoint, The. By Rev. Karl Reiland. (B. C. R., Nov., 1926, p. 333.)
Chinese Industry, A. By Helen Ward Bromfield. (B. C. R., Nov., 1926, p. 331.)
Coue, Emile, Another Master Passes. By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, Sept., 1926, p. 12.)
Christian Science and Hindu Philosophy. By Swami Yogananda. (East-West, 1926, p. 7; July, 1926, p. 4.)
Criticism of Gloria Dare's Article. By Albert E. Lombard. (Christian Science Committee on Publication.) (Reason, May, 1926, p. 81.)
Demonstrating Prosperity Through Faith. By Rafael Santoris. (Nautilus, May, 1926, p. 25.)
Did You Ever Know a Moral Blackmailer? By Maria Cristina Mena Chambers. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 40.)
Directing Life's Inner Forces. By George Law. (Psychology, June, 1926, p. 22.)
Divine Love. By Harriet Hobson. (E.-W., Jan., 1926, p. 21.)
Dot Not Be Afraid of the Destructive Thoughts of Others. By Herbert Coolidge. (Nautilus, June, 1926, p. 28.)
Do We Think With Our Muscles? By Louis G. DeArmand. (Psychology, May, 1926, p. 34.)
Do You Know Yourself? By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, July, 1926, p. 11.)
Do You Know Only One Thing? By Alvin F. Harlow. (Psychology, Feb., 1926, p. 25.)
Do You Love Enough? By C. Franklin Leavitt, M.D. (Psychology, Sept., 1926, p. 29.)
Do Your Looks Indicate Your Character? By Katharine H. Blackford. (Psychology, Feb., 1926, p. 22.)
Doctrine of a Trinity, The. By K. J. Delaney. ("B. of L.," Nov., 13, 1926, p. 3.)
Does America Have Too Many Children? (A Consideration of Certain Popular Objections to Birth Control.) By Frank H. Hankins, Ph.D. (B. C. R., Feb., 1926, p. 60.)
Does Russia Want Birth Control? (Part II.) By Prof. Peter Tutyshkin, M.D. (B. C. R., March, 1926, p. 82.)
Does the Mind Communicate With Other Minds? Article 4 of "Power of Mind." By Pierson W. Banning. (Nautilus, Sept., 1926, p. 30.)
Don't Grow Old. By C. Franklin Leavitt, M.D. (Psychology, May, 1926, p. 25.)
Don't Lose Your Children. Anne Sturgis Duryea. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 28; Part II, May, 1926, p. 52.)
Don't Stand Too Close to Yourself. By Fred McHugh. (Psychology, May, 1926, p. 51.)
Economist's Case for Birth Control, An. By Frank D. Graham, Ph.D. (B. C. R., Nov., 1926, p. 336.)



Digitized by Google

**Effect of Over-population on Chinese Character, The.** By Ellsworth Huntington. (B. C. R., July, 1926, p. 221.)
**Ellis, A Tribute to.** By Franklin H. Giddings, Ph.D. (B. C. R., Feb., 1926, p. 49.)
**Essentials of Cure.** By C. Franklin Leavitt. (Psychology, March, 1926, p. 40.)
**Ethnologists vs. the "Common Man."** By Swami Yogananda. (E.-W., July, 1926, p. 10).
**Experimental Breeding of Young Mammals.** By Beatrice W. Johnson, A.M. (B. C. R., Sept., 1926, p. 267.)
**Faith, Science and the Church.** By Elmer Ellsworth Brown, Ph.D., LL.D. (Chancellor of New York University.) ("N. S.," March, 1926, p. 1.)
**Fear.** By Oscar George. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 23.)
**Fear-Chasers.** By Olga Rudholm, Ph.D. (Psychology, Nov., 1926, p. 30.)
**Fecundity and Civilization.** By Edward M. East, B.S., Ph.D. (B. C. R., June, 1926, p. 194.)
**Feminine Nervous Heart, The.** By Wilhelm Stekel. (Psychology, March, 1926, p. 30.)
**Finding the Christ Within.** By Dr. Lina D. Kuppe. (Nautilus, May, 1926, p. 19.)
**Fixing Habits in the Brain at Will.** By Swami Yogananda. (E.-W., Jan., 1926, p. 3.)
**Forgetting Old Age: Article I, Laying Hold on Eternal Life.** By William A. McKeever, LL.D. (Nautilus, June, 1926, p. 20.)
**Four Points That Increased Westfall's Business 400 Per Cent in One Year, The.** By Rev. George C. Golden. (Nautilus, Nov., 1926, p. 21.)
**Freedom.** By Swami Dhirananda. (E.-W., Jan., 1926, p. 18.)
**From a Plaster Cast to the Northern Lights.** By Orcella Rexford. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 39.)
**From Rome Through Modernism.** By W. M. McGee. ("B. of L.," Nov. 13, 1926, p. 3, continued.)
**Generation of Birth Control in Holland, A.** By Aletta Jacobs, M.D. (B. C. R., May, 1926, p. 153.)
**Geneva.** By James F. Cooper, M.D. (B. C. R., March, 1926, p. 95.)
**Glory of Conquest, The.** By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, May, 1926, p. 11.)
**Goal of Life, The.** By W. G. Hooper, F.R.A.S. (Rally, Jan., 1926, p. 6; Feb., 1926, p. 7.)
**Goiter and Tuberculosis Healed by the Power of Divine Truth.** By M. W. (Nautilus, April, 1926, p. 29.)
**Good Cheer Radiates Health.** By Victor H. Lindlahr, M.D. (Psychology, Nov., 1926, p. 41.)
**Great War and the Children of Germany, The.** By Dr. Helene Stocker. (B. C. R., March, 1926, p. 92.)
**Havelock Ellis, A Bibliography of.** (B. C. R., Feb., 1926, p. 58.)
**Havelock Ellis, An Appreciation.** By Leon J. Cole, Ph.D. (B. C. R., Feb., 1926, p. 51.)
**Havelock Ellis and Human Biology.** By Raymond Pearl, Ph.D. (B. C. R., Feb., 1926, p. 50.)
**Havelock Ellis, The Position of.** By John Haynes Holmes. (B. C. R., Feb., 1926, p. 50.)
**He Got Rid of His Lisp, Article 3 of "True Stories Series."** By George C. Golden. (Nautilus, Sept., 1926, p. 22.)
**Healing by the Laying on of Hands, Article 2 of "The Power of Mind."** By Pierson W. Banning. (Nautilus, July, 1926, p. 24.)
**Healing Potency of Music, The.** By Huston Ray. (E.-W., Nov., 1926, p. 9.)
**Health by Higher Thought.** By Wilbur Gildersleeve Warner. (Rally, June, 1926, p. 16.)
**Hidden Factor in Healing.** By Dr. Alfred J. Fox. (Psychology, Feb., 1926, p. 28.)
**Hidden Factors in Healing.** By Dr. Alfred J. Fox, in "Psychology," Feb., 1926, p. 28.
**How Acting in Harmony With the Law of Love Healed Mrs. B. of Rheumatism.** By J. A. Eichwaldt. (Nautilus, Dec., 1926, p. 17.)
**How and What to Remember.** By Margaret Romer. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 44.)
**How Do You Meet the Unexpected?** By E. F. Tinker. (Psychology, May, 1926, p. 46.)
**How Do You Stroke Your "T's."** By Clifford Howard. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 16.)
**How Faith Conquers Fear.** By C. Franklin Leavitt, M.D. (Psychology, June, 1926, p. 38.)
**How Fear Destroys.** By Dr. C. Franklin Leavitt. (Psychology, Feb., 1926, p. 39.)
**How I Developed a Memory 100% Efficient.** By Thomas Parker Boyd. (Nautilus, June, 1926, p. 18.)
**How I Found My Real Work in Life by Following Intuition.** By Robert J. Barr. (Nautilus, Dec., 1926, p. 23.)
**How I Keep Young at Fifty.** By Marion Dockerill. (Psychology, June, 1926, p. 43.)
**How Is Your Heart?** By Dr. Wilhelm Stekel. (Psychology, Feb., 1926, p. 30.)
**How Should We Pray?** By Agnes G. Rowlands. (Nautilus, Aug., 1926, p. 22.)
**How I Discovered That Conditions Are Opportunities, Article 6 of "New Confessions."** By Brown Landone. (Nautilus, Sept., 1926, p. 24.)
**How I Found Peace, Health and Prosperity.** By Lillian B. Millard. (Nautilus, Sept., 1926, p. 27.)
**How I "Thrust My Ideal Into Reality" and Healed Myself of Indigestion and Gained in Weight and Strength.** By P. R. C. (Nautilus, Feb., 1926, p. 28.)
**How I Was Healed Almost Overnight and Saved from a Second Operation.** By G. B. C. (Nautilus, August, 1926, p. 17.)
**How Some Use the Mind to Help Themselves.** By Pierson W. Banning. (Nautilus, Nov., 1926, p. 26.)
**How Suggestion Performs Seeming Miracles.** By Dr. Alfred J. Fox. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 39.)
**How the Hopi Indians Use Autosuggestion.** By Charles R. Gumm. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 44.)
**How the Mother of Five Solved Her Great Life Problem of Recognition of the Christ Within.** By Edith Saxon. (Nautilus, April, 1926, p. 24.)
**How the Negative Subjective Individual May Free His Spiritual Powers and Become Successful.** By Vincent Vaccaro. (Nautilus, April, 1926, p. 19.)
**How to Attack Secret Troubles.** By William A. McKeever. (Psychology, Oct., 1926, p. 34.)
**How to Get the Prosperity Consciousness.** By Grace MacGowan Cooke. (Nautilus, Nov., 1926, p. 27.)
**How to Get Your Subconscious to Work for You While You Sleep.** By Harden Greaves. (Nautilus, July, 1926, p. 19.)

Digitized by Google

**How to Keep from "Relaxing Tensely" When You Go Into the Silence.** By Herbert Coolidge. (Nautilus, Feb., 1926, p. 23.)

**How to Make Your Work Almost Do Itself.** By Emma Gary Wallace. (Nautilus, June, 1926, p. 25.)

**How to Take Your Mental Daily Dozen.** By Phyllis V. DuBois. (Psychology, Aug., 1926, p. 23.)

**Human Light in Thomas A. Edison's Home, The.** By Ada Patterson. (Psychology, July, 1926, p. 26.)

**Idealism of Jesus, The.** Lecture by W. John Murray. (Rally, April, 1926, p. 9.)

**Instead of Damning a Disease, Bless It!** By Brown Landone. (Nautilus, Dec., 1926, p. 25.)

**Is Instant Healing a Scientific Fact?** By Dr. Claude Wm. Chamberlain. (O. D., April, 1926, p. 13.)

**Is Marriage Spoiling Your Life?** By Katherin Glover. (Psychology, May, 1926, p. 26.)

**Is Thanksgiving a Duty?** By Channing Severance. "B. of L.," Dec. 18, 1926, p. 3.)

**Is the Blonde Biologically Damned?** By C. Wm. Chamberlain. ("O. D.," Nov., 1926, p. 12.)

**Is There Room for Religion in Modern Thought?** By B. F. Austin, M.A., D.D. (Reason, Feb., 1926, p. 3.)

**It Pays to Listen to Your Subconscious Self.** By Virginia Lind Buquo. (Nautilus, Nov., 1926, p. 17.)

**Labor Problem in Mexico, The.** By Roberto Haberman. (B. C. R., Jan., 1926, p. 13.)

**Laughter is More Precious Than Money.** By Marguerite E. Stevenson. (Psychology, Aug., 1926, p. 36.)

**League of Low Birth Rate Nations, A.** By Harold Cox. (B. C. R., June, 1926, p. 187.)

**Life of Contemplation Versus Activity.** By Dale Stuart. (E.-W., Jan., 1926, p. 5.)

**Longevity in Man.** Address Delivered by Chas. L. Hyde before the South Dakota Academy of Science. ("B. of L.," Sept. 4, 1926, p. 3.)

**Love as a Corrective Agent.** By Martha Helmes. (Nautilus, May, 1926, p. 21.)

**Love of Beauty Keeps Me Young.** By Ellen Terry. (Psychology, Aug., 1926, p. 43.)

**Love Test, The.** By William M. Thacher, L.B. (Rally, July, 1926, p. 5; Aug., 1926, p. 6; Sept., 1926, p. 6; Oct., 1926, p. 8.)

**Luther Burbank: An Appreciation.** By Swami Yogananda. (E.-W., May, 1926, p. 13.)

**Magnetic Healing: Is There an Unknown Power in the Hands?** Article 3 of "The Power of Mind." By Pierson W. Banning. (Nautilus, Aug., 1926, p. 21.)

**Malthus: Right or Wrong?** (A Summary of Recent Scientific Findings in Regard to the Basis of the World's Food Supply.) By Malcolm H. Bissell. (Part II, B. C. R., Jan., 1926, p. 18.)

**Man Nobody Knows, The.** (A Review of Bruce Barton's Book.) By Thaddeus Miles. ("O. D.," Nov., 1926, p. 16.)

**Man Who Regained His Lost Success By Putting God into His Work, The.** By Felix J. Koch. (Nautilus, May, 1926, p. 17.)

**Making Easy the Payment of Your Debts.** By W. Y. M. (Nautilus, April, 1926, p. 26.)

**Marvellous Power of Thought, The** By B. F. Austin, B.A. (Reason, Nov., 1926, p. 3.)

**Master Builder, The.** By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, March, 1926, p. 11.)

**Master Your Body.** By Alfred J. Fox, M.D. (Psychology, July, 1926, p. 17.)

**Medical Director Covers the Map, The.** By Dr. James F. Cooper. (B. C. R., Dec., 1926, p. 367.)

**Meditations of a Flapper-Philosopher.** By Miriam Stewart. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 32.)

**Mental Art of Keeping Young and Attractive, The.** By Eleanor Robbins Wilson. (Nautilus, March, 1925, p. 25.)

**Mental Conflicts of Love Cause Heart Trouble.** By Wilhelm Stekel. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 30.)

**Message of the Terrible Meek, The.** By Charles Francis Potter. (B. C. R., April, 1926, p. 117.)

**Millions of Murdered Teeth.** (An Interview with Dr. Robart Good.) By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 15.)

**Mind and Religious Cures, The.** By Pierson Worrall Banning. (Nautilus, Dec., 1926, p. 30.)

**Miracle of Easter, The.** By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 14.)

**Modern Evolution in Ethics.** By J. C. Wright, F.R.S.L. (O. R., Am. Ed., Vol. XLIII., No. 2, p. 108.)

**Mother as a Creator, The.** By Laura F. Beekman. (Nautilus, Nov., 1926, p. 30.)

**Nature.** By Angela Oakes. (B. C. R., Jan., 1926, p. 10.)

**Need of Birth Control in Our Crowded East Side, The.** By Benjamin T. Tilton, M.D. (B. C. R., March, 1926, p. 79.)

**Negating the Things That Are.** By Frank Edwards Hinkle. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 27.)

**New Confessions of Brown Landone: Article I, Using "This" Instead of "A."** By Brown Landone. (Nautilus, April, 1926, p. 17; May, 1926, p. 28; June, 1926, p. 23.)

**New Thought Recovers a Sum of Lost Money.** By S. N. (Nautilus, Feb., 1926, p. 25.)

**Ninth Annual Congress of The International New Thought Alliance.** (British Section.) (Rally, Nov., 1926, p. 6.)

**Now Will You Believe It?** By Victor H. Lindlahr, M.D. (Psychology, Dec., 1926, p. 45.)

**Optimum Population.** By Henry Pratt Fairchild, Ph.D. (B. C. R., April, 1926, p. 120.)

**Ordinary Days in China.** By Helen W. Bromfeld. (B. C. R., Aug., 1926, p. 245.)

**Orthodoxy Must Renounce Bible Miracles or Accept Spiritualism.** By Dr. C. W. Stewart. (Reason, Aug., 1926, p. 29.)

**Outline of Marriage, The.** By Floyd Dell. (B. C. R., Jan., 1926, p. 8; part II, Feb., 1926, p. 47; part III, March, 1926, p. 83; part IV, April, 1926, p. 129; part VI, June, 1926, p. 191.)

**Outlook in India, The.** By Dr. Prabbu Dutt Shastri, Ph.D. (B. C. R., March, 1926, p. 85.)

**Painful Sores of Twenty Years' Standing Healed by God's Love.** By W. Y. M. (Nautilus, May, 1926, p. 27.)

**Passing the Buck to Prosperity.** By Vilhjalmur Stefansson. (B. C. R., Sept., 1926, p. 269, part I; Oct., 1926, part II, p. 310; Nov., 1926, part III, p. 340.)

**Path to Achievement, The.** By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, June, 1926, p. 10.)

**Path to Success and Happiness, The.** By Edgar Linton. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 42.)

**Paying the Debt to Motherhood.** By L. Griswold Williams. (B. C. R., July, 1926, p. 223.)

Digitized by Google

**Perfect Way of Fasting, The.** By S. Vaidyanathan. Reprinted from "The Kalpaka," in O. D., June, 1926, p. 38.
**Personality: What It Is and How to Change It.** By Calvin T. Ryan. (Psychology, March, 1926, p. 16.)
**Physician of the Soul, A.** By Anne Whelan. (Psychology, Nov., 1926, p. 46.)
**Plant Breeding.** By Luther Burbank. (E-W., March, 1926, p. 12.)
**Population and Civilization.** By Malcolm H. Bissell, Ph.D. (B. C. R., June, 1926, p. 189.)
**Population and the Food Supply.** By Sir Daniel Hall. (B. C. R., Oct., 1926, p. 307.)
**Possibilities of Birth Control in China.** By Durham S. F. Chen. (B. C. R., March, 1926, p. 90.)
**Power of Mind, The: Article I, What Is This Sense?** By Pierson Worrall Banning. (Nautilus, June, 1926, p. 17.)
**Present Status of the Church on Birth Control, The.** By William H. Garth. (B. C. R., Sept., 1926, p. 273.)
**Problem of Too Many Children, The.** By Jose A. Lanauze-Rolon, M.D. (B. C. R., Nov., 1926, p. 348.)
**Psychoanalysis and Child Training.** By Daniel H. Bonus, D.P. In "Occult Digest" (Chicago), Introduction, Oct., 1925, p. 23; Impatience, Nov., 1925, p. 17; Cruelty in Infants, Dec., 1925, p. 17; Food Habits, Jan., 1926, p. 23; Affection, Feb., 1926, p. 15; Child Sexuality, April, 1926, p. 21.)
**Psychoanalysis and Modern Sales Problems.** By J. George Frederick. (Phychology, Feb., 1926, p. 20.)
**Phychological Sam.** By Lawrence W. Rogers. (Psychology, Feb., 1926, p. 16.)
**Psychology From the Wings.** (An Interview with Daniel Frohman.) By Arthur William Row. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 28.)
**Phychology of Personal Beauty.** By Arthur Dibley. (Psychology, March, 1926, p. 33.)
**Psychology of the Delinquent.** By Perry M. Lichtenstein, M.D. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 24.)
**Phychology—The Science of Life.** By Henry Chellew. (Psychology, June, 1926, p. 36.)
**Rationale of Suffering, The.** By M. K. Gandhi. (E-W., May, 1926, p. 5.)
**Rationality of Birth Control, The.** (A Reply to Dr. Dublin.) By Franklin H. Hankins. (B. C. R., May, 1926, p. 151.)
**Rationalization of Sex, The.** By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, Aug., 1926, p. 11.)
**Real You, The.** By Charlotte C. West. (Psychology, March, 1926, p. 38.)
**Reflections of Human Life.** By P. A. Jensen. (Reason, Jan., 1926, p. 12.)
**Religion Commercialized and Camouflaged.** By C. S. Cox. ("B. of L.," Oct. 2, 1926, p. 1.)
**Reply to Albert E. Lombard.** (Christian Science Committee on Publications.) By Gloria Dare. (Reason, May, 1926, p. 82.)
**Reply to Billy Sunday.** (In Reply to Billy Sunday's Fundamentalism in Collier's.) By C. S. Cox. ("B. of L.," Oct. 9, 1926, p. 4.)
**Revamping Our Emotions.** By Mabel Dill. (Nautilus, Feb., 1926, p. 18.)
**Reviving the Dead.** By Captain Le McLaglan. (Reason, Jan., 1926, p. 44.)
**Saving the Brains of America.** By C. Wm. Chamberlain. (O. D., Jan., 1926, p. 8.)
**Shall Sleep Be Abolished?** By Homer Dye, Jr. (Psychology, Oct., 1926, p. 42.)
**Shall We Outlaw War? Yes.** By K. J. Delamy. "B. of L.," Dec. 11, 1926, p. 1.)
**Sin, Its Definition and Cause.** By C. S. Cox. ("B. of L.," Oct. 16, 1926, p. 2.)
**So This Is Psychology.** (Beginning of New Serial.) By Mary Nye. (Psychology, Nov., 1926, p. 16; Part II, Dec., 1926, p. 28.)
**Some Addenda to the Dance of Ellis' Life.** By Isaac Goldberg. (B. C. R., Feb., 1926, p. 44.)
**Some Facts About the Thyroid Gland.** By Victor H. Lindlahr, M.D. (Psychology, Sept., 1926, p. 36.)
**Sorry for Yourself?** (A Letter to a Nervous Person.) By Mabel Dill. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 36.)
**Spiritualizing Business—Henry Ford's Five-Day Working Week.** By Swami Yogananda. (E.-W., Nov., 1926, p. 3.)
**Stated Baldly, I Was a Dawdler.** By Sheba Hargreaves. (Nautilus, Sept., 1926, p. 17.)
**Stop Forgetting.** (First of a Series of Memory Lessons.) By Bernard Vincent Grossman. (Psychology, May, 1926, p. 44.)
**Story of the Pearl Queen.** By Ada Patterson. (Psychology, Feb., 1926, p. 42.)
**Supremacy of Love, The.** By B. F. Austin, M.A., D.D. (Reason, Jan., 1926, p. 3.)
**Synagogue and Birth Control, The.** By Stephen S. Wise. (B. C. R., Oct., 1926, p. 301.)
**Telepathy.** By E. B. Warman, A.M., LL.D. (Nautilus, July, 1926, p. 21.)
**"There Ain't No Autosuggestion."** By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, Feb., 1926, p. 11.)
**There Are Seven Copycats to One Creator.** By Lawrence Rogers. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 42.)
**They Found Each Other.** By N. N. Sterling. (Nautilus, Aug., 1926, p. 30.)
**Thinking Dominates the World!** By A. Basil Wheeler. (Psychology, March, 1926, p. 14.)
**Through a Beautiful Truth-Inspired Dream I Found My Own Shop and a Way to Financial Independence.** By B. E. (Nautilus, March, 1926, p. 28.)
**Through Divine Healing My Eyes Were Perfectly Restored Five Years Ago.** By W. Y. M. (Nautilus, March, 1926, p. 27.)
**Trail of Glory, The.** By Brown Landone, (Nautilus, Nov., 1926, p. 23.)
**Trend of British Population, The.** By A. L. Bowley. (B. C. R., April, 1926, p. 128.)
**True Stories By a Metaphysician.** By Rev. George C. Golden. (Nautilus, July, 1926, p. 17.)
**Turn Emotions to Motion.** By Alfred Stuart Myers. (Psychology, May, 1926, p. 22.)
**Truth About Russia, The.** By E. Gertrude Beasley. (B. C. R., March, 1926, p. 80, Part I; The Errors of Optimists, Part II.)
**Underprivileged.** (A Study of Large Families with Small Incomes.) By Jessie P. Condit. (B. C. R., April, 1926, p. 115.)
**Undiscovered Continent, The.** By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, Dec., 1926, p. 13.)
**Unification of the Unsciousness, The..** (From a very old No. of Unity.) By Stella M. Templeman. (Rally, March, 1926, p. 10.)
**Universal Mind.** By George Bruce Ludwig. (Reason, Jan., 1926, p. 57.)
**Unnatural Selection and Its Resulting Obligations.** By C. C. Little, D.Sc. (B. C. R., Aug., 1926, p. 243.)
**Vanishing of the Blonde, The.** By C. Wm. Chamberlain. ("O.D.," Oct., 1926, p. 8.)
**Vanquishment of Trouble, The.** By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, Oct., 1926, p. 12.)

Digitized by Google

**Visualizing Truth in Regard to a Debtor Brings Prompt Payment.** By W. Y. M. (Nautilus, June, 1926, p. 27.)
**Vocational Guidance for Spiritual Maturity, Article III of "Forgetting Old Age."** By W. A. McKeever, A.M., LL.D. (Nautilus, Aug., 1926, p. 27.)
**Way of Happiness, The.** By Ralph Waldo Trine. (Psychology, July, 1926, p. 22.)
**Way to the Kingdom, The.** By Mary Ridpath-Mann. ("R. R. C.," April, 1926, p. 164.)
**What Do You Need for Happiness?** By Hermann Mailler. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 38.)
**What Is Somno-Therapy?** By Alfred J. Fox, M.D. (Psychology, Sept., 1926, p. 32.)
**What Psychology Has Done For Me.** By M. Evelyn Mason. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 43.)
**When He Made His Mental Pictures Definite, He Found It Easy to Succeed.** By Rev. George C. Golden. (Nautilus, Aug., 1926, p. 18.)
**Why Your Affirmations Don't Work.** By Mabel Dill. (Nautilus, Sept., 1926, p. 19.)
**Wanted—A Human Interest When One Has Lost a Friend by Death.** By Rev. George C. Golden. (Nautilus, Dec., 1926, p. 21.)
**What I Did When "The Other Woman" Entered My Married Life.** By N. Endee. (Nautilus, Dec., 1926, p. 27.)
**What I Have Learned About Becoming Popular.** By Theodore Wilcox. (Nautilus, April, 1926, p. 22.)
**What Is Neurasthenia?** By Dr. C. Franklin Leavitt. (Psychology, Jan., 1926, p. 18.)
**Why Marriage Fails.** (A Chat with the Editor.) By Henry Knight Miller. (Psychology, Nov., 1926, p. 13.)
**Why Your Looks Show Your Character.** By Katherine Blackford, M.D. (Psychology, March, 1926, p. 24.)
**Why Success Succeeds.** By Brown Landone. (Nautilus, Feb., 1926, p. 20; March, 1926, p. 22.)
**You Can and Must Gain Self-Control.** By C. Franklin Leavitt, M.D. (Psychology, Oct., 1926, p. 33.)
**You Can Conquer Depression.** By J. Milo Curci. (Psychology, Sept., 1926, p. 30.)
**You Can Develop Self-Confidence.** By Mabel Dill. (Psychology, July, 1926, p. 35.)
**You Can Live As Long As You Please.** By Alfred J. Fox, M.D. (Psychology, Oct., 1926, p. 29.)
**You Need Not Stammer.** By Herald C. Hegmann. (Psychology, May, 1926, p. 20.)
**Your Handwriting Shows Your Real Self.** By Clifford Howard. (Psychology, Aug., 1926, p. 34.)
**Your Invisible Partner: The Subconscious Mind.** By Emma Gary Wallace. (Nautilus, March, 1926, p. 17.)

## Occultism and Mysticism

**Aborigines of Australia, The.** By Horace Leaf. (Reprinted from "Harbinger of Light." (O. D., March, 1926, p. 29.)
**Alchemy of Color, The.** By Jacob Bonggren, D.L. (O.D., Jan., 1926, p. 15.)
**Alexander the Great and the Hindus.** By Rao Rhonsle. (E.-W., May, 1926, p. 20.)
**Aloneness of Life, The.** By Kasina. ("R. R. C.," Aug., 1926, p. 346.)
**Amulets, Charms, Talismans.** By Michal L. Rodkinson. (O.D., April, 1926, p. 17, Part III; May, 1926, p. 17; June, 1926, p. 13; Aug., 1926, p. 17.)
**Ancestral Spirit Worship of the Chinese.** By T. MacDonald Moore. (O.D., June, 1926, p. 32.)
**Ancient and Modern Physics.** ("T. C. T.," May, 1926, p. 56; June, 1926, p. 66.)
**Artists and Theosophists.** By C. Jinarajadasa. (The Messenger, July, 1926, p. 1.)
**Astrologer in a Hospital, The.** By Elizabeth Aldrich. ('P. A.," Sept., 1926, p. 670.)
**Astrologians' Bulletin.** Issued by the American Academy of Astrologians, Jan., 1926, George J. McCormack, Secretary, 269 Liberty Ave., Jersey City, N. J. By Henry J. Gordon. ("A. B.," April, 1926, p. 81.)
**Astronomy and Astrology.** By E. K. Gilmore. ("O. D.," Nov., 1926, p. 14.)
**Astroscope, The.** By Ward Skeen. (O. D., July, 1926, p. 6.)
**Attraction, Affection and Marriage.** By Elizabeth Aldrich. ("P. A.," July, 1926, p. 616.)
**Aura Made Visible, The.** By E. E. Leaning. (B. J. P. R., Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 27.)
**Besant, Mrs., in Toronto.** ("T. C. T.," Nov., 1926, p. 182.)
**Black Arts, The.** By J. F. C. Fuller. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 5, p. 299.)
**Blavatsky, H. P.** (Reprinted from The Theosophist in The Messenger, May, 1926, p. 251.)
**Buddha.** By Rt. Rev. Arai. (E.-W., Jan., 1926, p. 9.)
**Builders of Nature, The.** By Jacob Bonggren. (O. D., May, 1926, p. 11; June, 1926, p. 11; July, 1926, p. 10; Aug., 1926, p. 13.)
**Burbank, Luther, An Astrological Delineation of the Horoscope of.** By John S. Carpenter. ("Mercury," June, 1926, p. 115.)
**Cabinet of Dr. Caligari, The.** By Leynord R. Gray. (O. D., Feb., 1926, p. 12.)
**Cedars of Lebanon, The.** (The Story and Spiritual Alchemy of the Famous Evergreen Trees in Scripture, according to the Teachings of Jacob Boehme.) By Richard Alexander Beale. ("Mercury," (N. Y.), December, 1926, p. 225.)
**Character Analysis.** By Emily H. Rocine. Potassium Type (O. D., Jan., 1926, p. 10.) Silicon Type (O. D., Feb., 1926, p. 9.) Pathetic Type (O. D., March, 1926, p. 10.) Isogenic Type (O. D., April, 1926, p. 10.) Lipopheric Type (O. D., May, 1926, p. 6.) Medeic Type (O. D., July, 1926, p. 8.) Pallinomic Type (O. D., Aug., 1926, p. 20.) Hydrogen Type (O. D., June, 1925, p. 23.) Flourin Type (O. D., July, 1925, p. 16.) Sulphur Type (O. D., Aug.-Sept., 1925, p. 16.) Calcium Type (O. D., Oct., 1925, p. 12.) Phosphorous Type (O. D., Nov., 1925, p. 18.) Sodium Type (O. D., Dec., 1925, p. 13.)
**Children of Taurus, Venus and Mother Earth.** By Kevah Deo Griffis. ("P. A.," May, 1926, p. 570.)
**Christian and Maori Mythology.** By Lou W. Parore. ("The Theosophist," Sept., 1926, p. 667.)
**Christian Science and Hindu Philosophy.** By Swami Yogananda. (E.-W., May, 1926, p. 7; July, 1926, p. 4.)
**Christianity and Modern Seership.** By R. M. Sidgwick. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 5, p. 327.)
**Christmas and Its Evolution.** By Clara Baker Smith. ("R. R. C.," Dec., 1926, p. 538.)

Digitized by Google

**Chronology, Outlines of Hermetic.** By Henry V. A. Parsell, Senior Magus, Societas Rosicruciana in America. "Mercury," March, 1926, p. 40.)

**Coming World Catastrophy, The: A Religious Version of.** By Victor E. Cromer. (O. D., June, 1926, p. 31.)

**Coming World Storm, The.** By Rev. Walter Wynn. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 3, p. 164.)

**Concerning the Inner Senses and Soul Powers.** By W. H. Scott. ("P. A.," June, 1926, p. 598.)

**Cosmic Consciousness.** By Swami Yogananda, A.B. ("East-West," Nov.-Dec., 1925.)

**Cosmic Evolutionary Process, The.** By Nicholas Peris. ("R. R. C.," May, 1926, p. 210.)

**Cosmic Planes, The.** (A Thesis for Criticism.) By C. Jinarajadasa. ("The Theosophist," Oct., 1926, p. 39.)

**Coue, Philip Emile (Horoscope of).** By Rev. Arthur W. Brooks, B.D. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Sept., 1926, p. 179.)

**Cross and Rose, The.** By William Bowen, M.D., 32°. ("Mercury," March, 1926, p. 45.)

**Day and Night Houses of the Planets, The.** By W. H. Scott. ("P. A.," Jan., 1926, p. 474.)

**Dead Empires.** By Mrs. M. E. Pickles. ("L. B.," May, 1926, p. 67 (continued from p. 53); June, 1926, p. 89; July, 1926, p. 110; Aug., 1926, p. 123; Sept., 1926, p. 139; Oct., 1926, p. 155.)

**Dead Hand, The.** By Chas. H. Rouse. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 1, p. 19.)

**Deeper Issues of Occultism, The.** By Dion Fortune. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 1, p. 33.) (O. D., reprint, Feb., 1926, p. 21.)

**Developing the Powers Within.** By Ida Spangle. ("R. R. C.," April, 1926, p. 161.)

**Dice of the Gods, The.** By James Beacham Starr. (O. D., Aug., 1926, p. 11.)

**Do the Stars Influence Us?** By Brandon Libra. (O. D., April, 1926, p. 14.)

**Do the Stars Suggest the Near Coming of a World Teacher.** By Elizabeth Aldrich. ("M. A.," Feb., 1926, p. 52.)

**Druidism and Gipsy Lore.** By M. Mitchell, B. A. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 2, p. 86.)

**Dual Life, The.** By Petronella O'Donnell. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 1, p. 30.)

**"Equals" Signs, The.** By Elizabeth Lamoreaux. ("P. A.," April, 1926, p. 547.)

**Earthquakes.** By Ion. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 4, p. 227.)

**Egyptian Mummy, The.** By Theodore Besterman. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 6, p. 401.)

**Elder Brothers.** By Helena Folkening. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Sept., 1926, p. 131.)

**Essay on God, An.** By Ernest Wood. ("The Theosophist," Dec., 1926, p. 286.)

**"Esther."** (A Poem.) By Meredith Starr. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 1, p. 11.)

**Ethnologists Versus the Common Man.** By Swami Yogananda. ("East-West," July-Aug., 1926.)

**Evidence and Proof in Occult Science.** By Dion Fortune. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 4, p. 238.)

**Evolution, a Little Essay on.** By Dr. George Winslow Plummer. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Dec., 1926, p. 202.)

**Evolution and Its Theological Enemies.** By Channing Severance. ("B. of L.," July 24, 1926, p. 1.)

**Example of The Chinese Number Horoscope, An.** By Dr. C. A. Shewalter. ("A. B.," Jan., 1926, p. 63.)

**Expansion of Consciousness, The.** By F. A. Lamprell. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 1, p. 26.)

**"Explanation Wanted."** By A. J. Cavanaugh. (O. D., July, 1926, p. 22.)

**Faith of the Fathers, The.** By Roland D. Johnson. ("R. R. C.," March, 1926, p. 108).

**Fire.** (Esoteric and Exoteric Divine Nature of.) By Helena Folkening. "Mercury," June, 1926, p. 71.)

**Five-Minute Chats on Great Filosofers.** (Plato.) By Dr. Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Dec., 1926, p. 210.)

**Fortune Teller of Chaumont, The.** By Dysart McMullen. (O. D., May, 1926, p. 7.)

**Glimpse Into the Astral Light, A.** By Agnes Martens Sparre. ("The Theosophist," Oct., 1926, p. 69.)

**Gods, A Little Essay On.** By Dr. George Winslow Plummer. ("Mercury," March, 1926, p. 17.)

**Great Symbols of the Tarot ,The.** By Arthur Edward Waite. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 2, p. 88.)

**Greater Mystery: Passage of Matter Through Matter, The.** By William G. Gates. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 1, p. 11.)

**Greek Idea of the Soul, The.** By Wiliam Loftus Hare. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 6, p. 371.)

**Growth of the Soul.** (With Illustrations.) By Rao Sahib S. V. Kanagasabai Pillai. ("The Theosophist," Aug., 1926, p. 577.)

**Hindu Conception of Music.** By Ragini Devi. (E.-W., Sept., 1926, p. 10.)

**Hindu Miniatures.** By Eletta de Rapalje. (E.-W. Sept., 1926, p. 20.)

**Hindu-Muslim Spiritual Culture: The Deep Import of Islam and Sanatana Dharma.** By Syed Badruddeen. ("The Theosophist," Dec., 1926, p. 281.)

**Historical Development of Brotherhood, The.** By Hugo F. Munro. (The Messenger, Dec., 1926, p. 142.)

**Horoscope of H. M. Bateman, The.** ("M. A.," April, 1926, p. 103.)

**Horoscope of Henry Ford.** By W. H. Scott. ("P. A.," Oct., 1926, p. 690.)

**Horoscope of Mr. J. Krishnamurti Esoterically Considered, The.** By Bessie Leo. ("M. A.," Aug., 1926, p. 229.)

**Horoscope of J. Krishnamurti, Notes on the.** By A. Y. ("M. A.," Oct., 1926, p. 306.)

**Horoscope of Geo. Sterling.** (Poet-Philosopher. Sagittarius and the Fourth House.) By W. H. Scott. ("P. A.," Dec., 1926, p. 736.)

**Horoscope of Rudolph Valentino, The.** ("M. A.," Sept., 1926, p. 263.)

**Horoscope of the Duchess of York's Baby, The.** ("M. A.," June, 1926, p. 168.)

**How and From Whence?** By A. L. Piper. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 2, p. 114.)

**How Can Astrology Help Me to Help Myself to Help Others?** By Miss Betty McLean. (O. D., Jan., 1926, p. 20.)

**Human Auras.** By B. F. Austin, A.M., D.D. (Reason, May, 1926, p. 3.)

**Hypnotic Power of Motion, The.** By Dr. Claude Wm. Chamberlain. (O. D., Feb., 1926, p. 10.)

**Hypnotism and the Law.** By Chales H. McDermott. (O. D., Jan., 1926, p. 12; Feb., 1926, p. 14; March, 1926, p. 18.)

**"I Say Unto You."** (A Poem.) By Algar Bailey. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 4, p. 258.)

Digitized by Google

**Inner Man or God Within, The.** By Helena Folkening. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Dec., 1926, p. 195.)
**Inri-Emmanuel, a Rosicrucian Story of Christ.** By J. H. ("R. R. C.," June, 1926, p. 249; July, 1926, p. 306; Aug., 1926, p. 357; Sept., 1926, p. 403; Oct., 1926, p. 449.)
**Interpretation.** By Rose O'Neill. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 1, p. 13.)
**Invisible Guard, The.** By Clifford W. Greatorex, F.Z.S. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 4, p. 248.)
**Invocation of Air.** (A Poem.) By Meredith Starr. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 1, p. 24.)
**Invocation of Fire.** (A Poem.) By Meredith Starr. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 4, p. 247.)
**Kalevala Mythology of Finland, The.** By Lewis Spence. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 3, p. 182.)
**Knowledge of the Subliminal.** By E. D. L'Orme. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 4, p. 254.)
**Landing of Columbus.** By H. C. Hopkins. (Teacher in the First Temple and College of Astrology.) ("A. B.," July, 1926, p. 89.)
**Light is Good in Whatever Lamp it Shines.** By Artie Mae Blackburn, B.L.I. (Reason, Feb., 1926, p. 92.)
**Lives of the Christs, The.** ("T. C. T.," Jan., 1926, p. 179; Feb., 1926, p. 203; March, 1926, p. 4; April, 1926, p. 22.)
**Living Chalice, The: A Vision.** By Aveo. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 6, p. 402.)
**Lodge Above the Mystic No. 33, The.** By Francis Mayer. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Dec., 1926, p. 205.)
**Lost Gospel of Mary Magdalen, The.** By W. B. Seabrook. (E.-W., July, 1926, p. 20.)
**Madame Blavatsky and "The Secret Doctrine."** By William Kingsland. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 6, p. 396.)
**Magic.** By Bessie Leo. "M. A.," Dec., 1926, p. 367.)
**Man Krishnaji, The.** By Mima de Manziarly Porter. (The Messenger, Feb., 1926, p. 174.)
**Mandrakes and Numbers.** By Lewis Spence. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 4, p. 258.)
**Marie, Queen of Rumania, Horoscope of.** By Rev. Arthur W. Brooks, B.D. ("Mercury" (N. Y), Dec., 1926, p. 249.)
**Mars, The Iron Man.** By Elizabeth Lamoreaux. "P. A.," March, 1926, p. 521.)
**Medical Astrology.** By Maurice Wemyss. ("M. A.," Nov., 1926, p. 334.)
**Meditation.** By Helena Folkening. ("Mercury," March, 1926, p. 9.)
**Meditation and Occult Research.** By Dion Fortune. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 5, p. 299.)
**Message of Buddha, The.** By Anatole France. (E.-W., March, 1926, p. 5.)
**"Miracle Man" of Mexico.** By Nadia Larova. (Reason, Jan., 1926, p. 19.)
**Modern and Cosmic Industry.** By Richard H. Whitehead. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Sept., 1926, p. 136.)
**More About Blavatsky.** By William Loftus Hare, F.T.S. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 5, p. 314.)
**Mortality, A Study in.** By Charles A. Logan. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), March, 1926, p. 51.)
**Music of Perfumes, The.** By Eduard Maurer, M.S.C.I. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 6, p. 371.)
**Mussolini, A Delineation of the Chart of.** By Rev. Arthur W. Brooks, B.D. ("Mercury," June, 1926, p. 118.)
**My Religion.** By M. K. Gandhi. (E.-W., March, 1926, p. 10.)
**Mystery of the Buddha, The.** By Ernest Wood. ("The Theosophist," July, 1926, p. 439.)
**Mystical Dialogue Between the Intellectual and Intuitional Minds.** By E. Wilmot Lambert. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 2, p. 83.)
**Mysticism of the North American Indian, The.** By Senta Simons. ("The Theosophist," Nov., 1926, p. 179.)
**Mystics Hold the Key, The.** By Albert R. Fiske, A.M. ("R. R. C.," July, 1926, p. 297.)
**Nanak—Founder of Sikh Religion.** (E.-W., Jan., 1926, p. 14.)
**Nature of Matter, The.** By Hurley W. Beam. ("O. D.," Sept., 1926, p. 8.)
**Nature of Sleep and Dreams, The.** By Helgi Pjeturss, Ph.D. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 6, p. 400.)
**Nature, The Master Text-Book.** By Richard H. Whitehead. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Dec., 1926, p. 198.)
**New Aquarian Age, The.** By Catherine V. Thompson. ("P. A.," Aug., 1926, p. 646.)
**Norge's Polar Flight, The. Astrological Charts of the "Hop-Offs."** By Rev. Arthur W. Brooks, B. D. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Sept., 1926, p. 177.
**Numbering of the Twelve, The.** By M. A. Anderson. ("M. A.," May, 1926, p. 143; July, 1926, p. 201.)
**Oahspe in American Occultism.** By Jonathan Wickwire. (O. D., May, 1926, p. 9.)
**Occult Initiation.** By Dr. W. Stuart Leech. ("O. D.," Sept., 1926, p. 9.)
**Occult Significance of Perfume and Incense, The.** By Artie Mae Blackburn, B.L.I. (Reason, Nov., 1926, p. 27.)
**Occult Significance of the Oath.** By Edward Lawrence, F. R. A. I. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 3, p. 155.)
**Occultism and Science.** By Philip S. Wellby, M. A. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 3, p. 173.)
**Occultism, the Golden Thread of All Religions.** By W. Stuart Leech, M.D. ("R. R. C.," Nov., 1926, p. 503.)
**Occultist and Nature, The.** By E. A. Wodehouse, M.A. ("The Theosophist," Dec., 1926, p. 266.)
**One Moment.** (A Poem.) By J. M. Stuart-Young. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 2, p. 101.)
**Opening Convention Address.** By Dr. Annie Besant. (The Messenger, Oct., 1926, p. 1.)
**Order of the Sons of God, The.** By Brother Andrew. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 3, p. 178.)
**Oriental Christianity, Occidental Christianity and Yogoda.** By Swami Yogananda. (E.-W., Sept., 1926, p. 5.)
**Oriental Music and Art.** By Dale Stuart. (E.-W., July, 1926, p. 14.)
**Outline of the Phenomena of Evolution.** By Christine Crosland Taylor. ("R. R. C.," Dec., 1926, p. 548.)
**Outlook for Humane Work in America, The.** By Robert R. Logan, F.T.S., President of the American Antivivisection Society. (The Messenger, Jan., 1926, p. 158.)
**"Palmistry."** By Constance Allen, in "The Occult Digest," Jan., 1926, p. 34.
**Palmistry, The Scientific Side of.** By Mrs. Ashton St. Hill. (Light, Dec., 4, 1926, p. 568.)
**Paracelsus in the Rosicrucian Fraternity.** By Francis Mayer. ("Mercury," June, 1926, p. 86.)

Digitized by Google

**Parzival.** The Chalice of Ecstasy, an Esoteric and Quabalistic Interpretation of Wagner's Opera "Parsifal." By Frater Achad. (Occult Digest (Chicago), April, 1926, p. 11; May, 1926, p. 13; June, 1926, p. 14; July, 1926, p. 19; August, 1926, p. 19.)

**Passage of Matter Through Matter.** (The Greater Mystery.) By William G. Gates. ("O. R.," Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 1, p. 11.)

**Peace and War.** By J. Krishnamurti. ("The Theosophist," Nov., 1926, p. 139.)

**Philosophy of the Fourth Dimension, The.** By A. C. Hanlon. ("The Theosophist," Oct., 1926, p. 55.)

**Philosophy of the Hindu Dance.** By Ragini. (E.-W., Nov., 1926, p. 6.)

**Physical Ailments of Occultist, The.** By Alice Warren Hamaker. ("The Theosophist," Sept., 1926, p. 700.)

**Pleasure and Profit in the Science of the Stars, The.** By "Libra." (O. D., March, 1926, p. 8.)

**Posthumous Memoirs of Helena Petrovna Blavatsky.** ("B. of L.," Dec. 11, 1926, p. 1, continued.)

**Pre-Natal Epoch, The.** By Chas. A. Logan. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Sept. 1926, p. 183.)

**Professions and Occupations.** By Maurice Wemyss. ("M. A.," Aug., 1926, p. 233.)

**Prophetic Warning of the Earthquake in Tokio.** By Mora L. Ackerman. (O. D., Feb., 1926, p. 11.)

**Prophets of Doom.** By R. B. Ince. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 5, p. 325.)

**Pryse, Important Statement by Mr. J. M.** ("T. C. T.," Sept., 1926, p. 140.) (Reprinted from The Canadian Theosophist, in The Messenger, Nov., 1926, p. 125.)

**Purification: The Way of Escape.** By Ion. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 6, p. 389.)

**Purity in Body Building.** By Max Heindel. ("R. R. C.," Jan., 1926, p. 8.)

**Quest Eternal, The.** By Marjorie Ballantyne. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 4, p. 247.)

**Raymund Lully.** By Arthur Edward Waite. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 3, p. 169.)

**Reincarnation.** By Israel Regardie. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Dec., 1926, p. 221.)

**Reincarnation: How Can It Be Scientifically Proven?** By Swami Yogananda. (E.-W., March, 1926, p. 8.)

**Reincarnation in English Poetry.** By Eva Martin. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 3, p. 173.)

**Relativity and the Occult.** By Hurley W. Beam. (O. D., Aug., 1926, p. 9.)

**Revelation of Art in Canada.** By Lawren Harris. ("T. C. T.," July, 1926, p. 1.)

**Rose-Leaves from Assisi: A Memory of St. Assisi.** By Edith K. Harper. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 4, p. 232.)

**Rosicrucians, The.** A Brief Exoteric History. By Frater Agrippa, 32K. T. ("R. R. C.," June, 1926, p. 263.)

**Rosicrucianism, A Little Essay on.** By Dr. George Winslow Plummer. ("Mercury" (N. Y.), Sept., 1926, p. 139.)

**Sacred Pentagram, The.** By Virginia T. Dawson. (O. D., July, 1926, p. 15.)

**Sadhus of India.** By S. B. Banerjea. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 1, p. 23.)

**Science and Religion.** By Hugo F. Munro. (The Messenger, March, 1926, p. 207.)

**Serpent Myth, The.** By Arthur Edward Waite. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 4, p. 244.)

**Some Aspects of Religious Symbolism.** By Allan Neville Taylor. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 5, p. 320.)

**Sane Occultism.** By Dion Fortune. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 2, p. 102.)

**Sarojini Naidu.** By Dale Stuart. (E.-W., May, 1926, p. 19.)

**Saturn, The Tester.** By Esme Swainson. ("M. A.," March, 1926, p. 87.)

**Scientific Secret Society, A.** By Dudley Wright. (Reprinted from The Masonic Review in O. D., May, 1926, p. 41.)

**Secrecy in Occultism.** By Dion Fortune. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 6, p. 382.)

**Secrets of Astrology.** By Rev. James L. Gordon, D.D. (Minister First Congregational Church, San Francisco, Cal.) ("P. A.," Nov. 1926, p. 720.)

**Secrets of Occult Training, The.** By Dr. W. Stuart Leech. (O. D., June, 1926, p. 6.)

**Service of Wagner to the Worlds, The.** By The Rt. Rev. G. S. Arundale. ("The Theosophist," Oct., 1926, p. 63.)

**Shadow, The.** By E. A. Chaylor. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 6, p. 391.)

**Shoal of Ages, The.** By Regina Miriam Bloch. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 1, p. 10.)

**Some of the Deeper Issues of Rosicrucianism.** By Frater Agrippa, 32K. T. ("R. R. C.," Sept., 1926, p. 399.)

**Sorcery in France and Africa.** By Helen Mary Boulnois, F. R. A. I. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 3, p. 166, Part II; Ibid, No. 4, p. 238.)

**Spiritual Alchemy.** By Philip S. Wellby, M. A. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 6, p. 396.)

**Star of Bethlehem, The.** By Richard Alexander Beale. ("Mercury," March, 1926, p. 28.)

**Star of Bethlehem, The Process of the.** By Richard Alexander Beale. "Mercury" (N. Y.), Sept., 1926, p. 158.)

**Studies in Occult Chemistry and Physics.** By G. E. Sutcliffe. (The Theosophist (Second Series). XIII. The Great Tone, July. 1926, p. 419; (Second Series), XVI. The Creation of Matter, Aug., 1926, p. 565; (Second Series), XVII. The Three Elements: Air-Water, Earth, Sept., 1926, p. 684.)

**Suicides—and After.** By J. Scott Battams, M.R.C.S. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 1, p. 37.)

**Super-Memory, The.** By "Chela." (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 3, p. 183.)

**Sword of the Spirit, The: A Vision.** By H. Tabor. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 3, p. 163.)

**Sydney.** By A. P. Warrington. (The Messenger, Aug., 1926, p. 1.)

**Symbols of Ancient and Modern Initiation.** By Max Heindel. ("R. R. C.," Sept., 1926, p. 390; Oct., 1926, p. 438; Nov., 1926, p. 487; Dec., 1926, p. 534.)

**That Power the Disciple Shall Covet.** By Albert E. S. Smythe. "T. C. T.," Oct. 1926, p. 1.)

**Theory of Twin Souls, A.** By G. Baseden Butt. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XVIII, No. 5, p. 322.)

**Theosophical World-University Movement, The.** By Julia K. Sommer. (The Messenger, April, 1926, p. 235.)

**Thirty-third Degree, The.** By Francis Mayer. ("Mercury," March, 1926, p. 21.)

**Tocsin, The.** By E. A. Chaylor. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 2, p. 96.)

**Traditions of Atlantis in Britain.** By Lewis Spence. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XVIII, No. 2, p. 98.)

**Training for Initiation.** By Christine Crosland Taylor. ("R. R. C.," Feb., 1926. p. 64.)

Digitized by Google

"Tree of Life" Symbolism. By Eletta de Rapalje. (E-W, March. 1926, p. 14.)

Twentieth Century Alchemy. By Natalia M. Hoffman. ("R. R. C.," Nov., 1926, p. 490.)

Use and Power of Ritual, The. By Dion Fortune. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 4, p. 235.)

Utility of Dreams, The. By A. L. Summers. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 6, p. 382.)

Visit to Ghandi, A. By Max Wardall. (The Messenger, June, 1926, p. 1.)

Watcher, The. By Beatrice Petty. (O. R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII, No. 4, p. 234.)

Westcott, Dr. William Wynn—(Late Supreme Magus of the Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia), Astrological Delineation of the Horoscope of. By John S. Carpenter. ("Mercury," March, 1926, p. 49.) "An Appreciation," by Henry Van Arsdale Parsell. ("Mercury," June, 1926, p. 97.)

What is in a Name? By W. H. Scott. ("P. A.," Feb., 1926, p. 500.)

Wolf of the High Sierras, The. By Samuel M. Sargent, Jr. (O. D., March, 1926, p. 11.)

Zodiac, The. By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie. ("Mercury," March, 1926, p. 3.) (Second Paper, "Mercury," June, 1926, p. 100; Third Paper, Sept., 1926, p. 145.)

## Psychic Science and Spiritualism

Abraham Lincoln, a Spiritualist. (Fact Indisputable). By Mrs. M. E. Williams. ("B. of L." Sept. 18, 1926, p. 1.)

Adventures into the Unknown. By Mary Roberts Rinehart. Cosmopolitan Mag., April, 1924, p. 20, and May, 1924, p. 60.)

"Affable, Familiar Ghost," The.. By Robert Blatchford. ("Light" Jan. 16, 1926, p. 27.)

Analysis of an Interesting Phenomenon in Musical Art. By Irving Wilson Voorhees, M.S., M.D. (Journal, A.S.P.R., June, 1926, p. 377.)

Analysis of the Experiments and Theories of Mr. S. G. Soal, An. By H. Dennis Bradley. ("Light" Feb. 6, 1926, p. 62.)

Ancient Egyptian Spiritualism. Lecture by Mr. A. J. Howard-Hume. ("Light" July 10, 1926, p. 315.)

Animism or Spiritism? By Kapitan F. Kogelnik. (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1, No. 4, p. 122.)

Animism, Spiritism, and Spiritualism. By Stanley De Brath. (Journal, A.S.P.R., May, 1926, p. 297.)

Aanswers to Question. (Through the mediumship of the late Mr. J. J. Morse.) See "Light," May 22, 1926, p. 230; July 24, 1926, p. 338; Nov. 6, 1926, p. 518; Nov. 13, 1926, p. 530.)

Are Mortals Unconsciously Influenced by Spirits? By A. Clarence Armstrong. ("B. of L." Oct. 30, 1926, p. 1.)

Are the Planets Inhabited? (Summerized from A. J. Davis.) By P. A. Jensen. (Reason, Feb., 1926, p. 13.)

Are Thoughts Things? By Tudor Morgan. ("Light" July 17, 1926, p. 332.)

Arguments for Human Survival, The. By C. D. Broad, M.A., Litt.D. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Oct., 1926, p. 628, part II, Nov., 1926, p. 692; part III, Dec., 1926, p. 751.)

Attack upon Spiritualism at Washington, The. (O.D., July, 1926, p. 23.)

Attitude of Science, The. By Edward C. Randall. ("Light" Oct. 2, 1926, p. 464.)

Attitude of Scientists to Psychical Research, The. A New Zealand Savant's Stern Rebuke. (I.P.G. Oct., 1926, p. 2.)

Authenticated Case of Poltergeist. (Reason, Feb., 1926, p. 44.)

Autumn Days. (Published at request of Irving Park Spiritualist Church, Chicago.) An Address by James Abbott. ("N. S." Feb., 1926, p. 4.)

"Bad Luck" and Baffling Influences. By Rev. F. Fielding-Ould, M. A. ("Light" March 27, 1926, p. 147.)

Behind the Scenes. By Neil Gow. ("Light" Nov. 13, 1926, p. 536, Nov. 27, 1926, p. 556.) Dec. 4, 1926, p. 568, (The Seance that failed.) Dec. 11, 1926, p. 580, (The Young Spirit has a Music Lesson.)

Besinnet, Ada—Seance for N.S.A. Officers. ("N.S." Nov., 1926, p. 1.)

Biblical Spiritualism. By James McBlain. ("T.W." June, 1926, p. 347.)

Blatchford (Mr. Robert) on "Crookes' Researches." ("T. W." Aug., 1926, p. 473.)

Blatchford, Robert—on the Mystery of Katie King. ("Light" August 21, 1926, p. 388.)

Bradley (Mr.) Travels "Toward the Stars." By K. M. E. (Kenneth M. Ellis). (O.D., Feb., 1926, p. 17.)

Bridge of Love, The. By Mrs. Hewat McKenzie. ("Light" April 17, 1926, p. 189.)

Brilliant Phenomena in the Home of the Schneiders. By Harry Price. (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 33.) Also, Journal A.S.P.R., Jan., 1926, p. 18.)

Builders of Nature, The. (Spirit and Psychic Beliefs of All Nations.) By Jacob Bonggren. ("O.D." Nov., 1926, p. 17.)

Cadman, (Dr.) and Psychic Research. By E. E. Dudley. ("B. of L." Oct. 9, 1926, p. 8.)

Can We Send Messages in Sleep or After Death? By William Stekel. Introduction by J. S. VanTeslaar. (Psychology, April, 1926, p. 20; part II, May, 1926, p. 39; part III, June, 1926, p. 44.)

Chamberlain, Mrs. Nellie, Mediumship of the Late. By Gertrude E. Metcalf-Shaw. "Light" August 21, 1926, p. 392.)

Child's Growth in the Spheres, A. By R. H. Saunders. (I.P.G., Oct., 1926, p. 3.)

Child's Visions, A. By Dr. Robert H. Nichols. (Boston, Mass.) "Light", Dec. 11, 1926, p. 578.)

Christmas Tree in the Spheres, A. The Children of Two Worlds. By R. H. Saunders. ("Light" Jan. 9, 1926, p. 20.)

Christmas Tree, The. By F. E. Leaning. ("Light", Dec. 18, 1926, p. 598.)

"Chronicle of Cleophas," The. How the Scripts were Communicated. By E. B. Gibbes. ("Light", March 6, 1926, p. 110.)

Chronicle of Cleophas, The. Address by Mr. F. Bligh Bond. F.R.I.B.A. ("Light", Feb. 20, 1926, p. 86.)

Churchman and Spiritualism, The. By the Rev. G. Vale Owen. ("Light", July 17, 1926, p. 326.)

Clairvoyance. By W. W. Hardwick. (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1, No. 3, p. 85.)

Clairvoyance Amongst Primitive Peoples. By Theodore Besterman. Part I. (O.R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV., No. 5, p. 307.)

Clark University Symposium. (Prof. Schiller, Oxford University, declares Science Wrong in Deriding Evidence That Controverts Its Theories). ("B. of L." Dec. 18, 1926, p. 8.)

Constructive Mission of Spiritualism, The. By Walter J. Foss. ("N.S." Oct., 1926, p. 1.)

Digitized by Google

**Convention Notes.** By Louis Lisemer. ("B. of L." Oct. 16, 1926, p. 1; Oct. 23, 1926, p. 1; Oct. 30, 1926, p. 1; Nov. 6, 1926, p. 1; Nov. 13, 1926, p. 1.)

**Cross Correspondence as Demonstrated by Supernormal Pictures.** By F. R. Scatherd. ("Light", July 31, 1926, p. 356.)

**Crandon, (Dr.) Defends Psychical Research.** By James H. Powers. ("B. of L." Dec. 4, 1926, p. 1.)

**Cure D'Ars, The Strange Story of.** By F. E. Leaning. ("Light", Aug. 28, 1926, p. 404; Sept. 4, 1926, p. 416.)

**Davis, Andrew Jackson, (The Pouphkeepsie Seer) Life and Works of.** By W. Buist Picken. ("Light", July 31, 1926, p. 350; Aug. 7, 1926, p. 362; Aug. 14, 1926, p. 374; Aug. 21, 1926, p. 386; Aug. 28, 1926, p. 398; Sept. 4, 1926, p. 410; Sept. 11, 1926, p. 422; Sept. 18, 1926, p. 434; Sept. 25, 1926, p. 446; Oct. 2, 1926, p. 458.)

**Daylight Vision, A.** By Miss M. E. Scarr. (O.R., Am. Ed., Vol. XLIII., No. 2, p. 111.)

**Death, Embalming and Burial.** By P. A. Jensen. (Reason, Nov., 1926, p. 14.)

**Defense of W. J. Crawford, The.** By Rene Sudre. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Oct., 1926, p. 585.)

**Development of Psychic Power, The.** By G. Baseden Butt. (O.R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV., No. 1, p. 26.)

**Devil, The.** By Rev. F. Fielding-Ould, M.A. ("Light", Feb. 13, 1926, p. 76.)

**"Devil" Theory, The.** By Gwenhwyfar. ("Light", April 3, 1926, p. 159.)

**Direct Voice Testing Apparatus. (An Invitation).** ("Light", Nov. 13, 1926, p. 536.)

**Do Spirits Speak Through Mediums' Mouths Because We Call Them?** By Titus Bull, M.D. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Aug., 1926, p. 493.)

**Do Spiritualists Believe in God?** By Otto Von Bourg. (I.P.G., Oct., 1926, p. 5.)

**Do the Dead Still Live?** By Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. (Reason, Jan., 1926, p. 40.)

**Doctor Peebles Manifests by the Direct Voice.** By R. H. Saunders. (I.P.G., Dec., 1926, p. 36.)

**Does Spiritualism Contain the Essentials for a World Religion?** By George B. Warne, M. D. ("N.S.", June, 1926, p. 1; "Reason", Nov., 1926, p. 35.)

**Dog's Psychic Sense, A.** ("Light", Nov. 13, 1926, p. 532.)

**Door Ajar, The.** An Evidential Sitting. By Rosa M. Barrett. (O.R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV., No. 4, p. 252.)

**Doubt and Doubters.** By Channing Severance. ("B. of L.", Aug. 21, 1926, p. 2.)

**Dowser or Water-Diviner, The.** By C. R. Haines, M.A. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Oct, 1926, p. 611.)

**Dowsers and Dowsing.** (The Divining Rod.) ("Light", Sept. 25, 1926, p. 448.)

**Dr. A. D. Watson Poet and Author, Dies at Toronto.** ("N.S.", June, 1926, p. 12.)

**Dr. Geley's Last Sitting with Kluski.** (Reason, Jan., 1926, p. 34.)

**Dreams and Their Origin.** By Helgi Pjeturss, Ph.D. (Reykjavik, Iceland). ("Light", May 22, 1926, p. 232.)

**Dream Detective, The.** By Robert W. Sneddon. ("B. of L.", July 3, 1926, p. 1.)

**Dream of Long Ago, A.** By A. S. Wormall. (I.P.G., Oct., 1926, p. 10.)

**Driesch, Dr. Hans, in London.** (B.J.P.R., No. 1, p. 23.)

**Dubious Mediums.** By C. V. W. Tarr. ("Light", Sept. 4, 1926, p. 417.)

**Duplicative Precognition.** By Rene Sudre. (Journal, A.S.P.R., May, 1926, p. 257.)

**Early Days of the Willy Schneider Mediumship, The.** By F. Kogelnik. (Journal A.S.P.R., March, 1926, p. 145.)

**Early Life of A Medium, The.** By A. L. Sinclair. ("Light", Jan. 2, 1926, p. 8.)

**Ebal and Gerizim.** By Rev. G. Vale Owen. ("Light", May 15, 1926, p. 224.)

**Education and the Morris Pratt Institute.** By Thomas Grimshaw. (Immortality, Nov. 1926, p. 5.)

**Egyptian Mysteries, The.** By Gerald Massey. (Immortality, March, 1926, p. 8.)

**Elements and Causes in Life and Spirit.** By C. S. Cox. ("B. of L.", Oct. 30, 1926, p. 3.)

**Enchanted Pool, The.** My Mary E. Monteith. ("Light", Sept. 18, 1926, p. 436.)

**Energy Transformation in Seances.** By E. E. Dudley.. (Journal, A.S.P.R., July, 1926, p. 429.)

**Englishman Who Found Ancient Lost Chapel Arrives.** (Chronicle of Age of Christ Frederick Bligh Bond's Latest Find.) ("B. of L.", Oct. 30, 1926, p. 2.)

**Eternal Answer to Pilate's Question, The.** By Harriett Graham Lewis. ("N.S.", Aug., 1926. p. 1.)

**Etherealisation of the Body, The.** By Louise Noble. ("Light", July 10, 1926, p. 314.)

**Every Brain is a Radio Station.** By Professor L. R. Cazzamali. (Reprinted in the "B. of L.", Aug. 21, 1926, p. 1, from Boston Sunday Post.)

**Evidential Phenomena.** By E. E. Dudley. ("B. of L.", Aug. 14, 1926, p. 3.)

**Excursions Into The Psychic Realm.** (Thought-Transference, Clairvoyance and Clairaudience.) By Samuel Dodd. ("Light", Oct. 16, 1926, p. 482.)

**Experiments in Automatism.** By Kennen D. Herman. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Feb., 1926, p. 93.)

**Experiments in Hypnosis.** By Kennen D. Herman. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Oct., 1926, p. 605.)

**Exposure of Munnings, The.** By H. Dennis Bradley. ("Light", April 3, 1926, p. 160.)

**Exposures and Some Other Things.** By Denis Grinling. ("Light", Dec. 11, 1926, p. 579.)

**Faces in the Dark: A Suggestive Parallel.** By F. E. Leaning. (Journal, A.S.P.R., June, 1926, p. 374.)

**Fakirs, On.** By May C. Walker. ("Light", March 27, 1926, p. 152.)

**Farewell Luncheon to Dr. R. J. Tillyard.** ("Light", Dec. 11, 1926, p. 584.)

**Few Words on the Trinity, A.** By Helen Mary Boulnois. ("Light", Nov. 13, 1926, p. 531.)

**Fiona Macleod. (A Study of Psychic Life).** By F. E. Leaning. ("Light", May 15, 1926, p. 218.)

**First Convention of the National Colored Spiritualist Association.** ("N.S.", Sept., 1926, p. 6.)

**Forebodings and Apprehensions. (Omens and Warning Voices).** By Coinneach Macoinnich. ("Light", July 24, 1926, p. 339.)

**Frau Silbert and Her Phenomena.** By Harry Price. (Journal, A.S.P.R., May, 1926, p. 265.)

**From Worlds Unseen.** (Some Interesting Records of Spirit Communication.) "Light", Nov. 27, 1926, p. 554, continued Dec. 4, 1926, p. 566.)

**From a Journalist's Viewpoint.** By Mr. Clephan Palmer at the L.S.A. ("Light',' Dec. 4, 1926, p. 572.)

**Garden of Eren, The.** By Helen Mary Boulnois. ("Light", Oct. 30, 1926, p. 513.)

**Getting "The Spiritual" Out of Material Assets.** By Spencer M. Degolier. ("B. of L.", Nov. 27, 1926, p. 3.)

Digitized by Google

**Ghost Shadows.** By Elliott O'Donnell. (O.R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV, No. 5, p. 329.)
**Ghosts of Hampton Court, The.** By F. E. Leaning. ("Light", April 3, 1926, p. 158; April 10, 1926, p. 172.)
**Glamor.** By F. E. Leaning. ("Light", Feb. 20, 1926, p. 92.)
**Glastonbury Abbey.** (A Lecture by Mr. F. Bligh Bond, at 10 Lime Street, Boston, Thursday, Oct. 21, 1926.) Reported by Mrs. C. C. Wooley. ("B. of L.", Nov. 6, 1926, p. 1.)
**Go Forward!** By Rev. H. W. B. Myrick. ("N.S.", Dec., 1926, p. 1.)
**God of Evolution, The.** By Rev. John H. Dietrich. ("B. of L.", Sept. 11, 1926, p. 3.)
**Gospel of Philip, The.** By Neagh. ("Light," Jan. 9, 1926, p. 22.)
**Growth of the Soul, The.** By Hugh F. Munro. ("N.S.", Dec, 1926, p. 1.)
**Guides and Guardians.** By Rev. F. Fielding-Ould, M.A. ("Light", August 21, 1926, p. 387; Aug. 28, 1926, p. 401.)
**Harness and Blinkers.** By Nellie Tom-Gallon. ("Light", March 20, 1926, p. 136.)
**Haunting Hands.** By F. E. Leaning. ("Light", May 29, 1926, p. 242.)
**Hesperus-Additor, The.** By Florizel von Reuter. ("P.S.", Jan., 1927, p. 285.)
**Hoagland's "Science and the Medium."** By Helen C. Lambert. ("Light", Sept. 18, 1926, p. 440.)
**Hobgoblins and other Uncanny Folk.** By F. E. Leaning. ("Light", August 21, 1926, p. 394.)
**Houdini and the Future of Spiritualism.** By William Elliott Hammond. ("N.S.", April, 1926, p. 1.)
**Houdini and the Spirit Message.** By Sir A. C. Doyle (Answers Mr. Clodd.) ("Light", Dec. 4, 1926, p. 573.)
**Houdini's Death, the Mystery of.** By Samri Frikell. (Ghost Stories, magazine, Feb., 1927, p. 28.)
**House Eternal, The.** By Editor Leaning. ("Light", July 10, 1926, p. 315.)
**How I Found My Inner Self.** By D. C. Freeman. (Reason, Nov., 1926, p. 42.)
**How to Talk with the Dead.** In ("Occult Digest,") With an Ouija Board, April, 1926, p. 24.) By Table Tipping, May, 1926, p. 31. Through Automatic Writing, June, 1926, p. 28. Through Independent Slate Writing, July. 1926, p. 28.
**Human Individuality.** By Dr. E. Osty. (P. S., Jan., 1927, p. 250.)
**Identity of "Johannes,". The.** (Is He a Secondary Personality of Mrs. Hester Dowden?) By E. B. Gibbes. ("Light", Sept. 11, 1926, p. 428.)
**Idealism of Science, The.** By Frances Tyrrell. ("Light", May 22, 1926, p. 237.)
**Ideas of Hans Driesch, The.** By Rene Sudre. (Journal, A.S.P.R., April, 1926, p. 193.)
**Ideas of How God Punishes the Nations.** By C. S. Cox. ("B. of L.", Dec. 18, 1926, p. 1.)
**Ignorant Ghost, An.** By F. E. Leaning. ("Light," Nov. 13, 1926, p. 532.)
**Immortality..** By Geo. B. Kline, M.D. ("N. S", Sept., 1926, p. 1.)
**Immortality.** By Alexander J. McIvor-Tyndall. ("N.S.", Dec., 1926, p. 2.)
**Immortality.** By Rev. Robert W. Russell. (Minister, First Association of Spiritualist, Philadelphia, Pa.) (Immortality, Jan., 1926, p. 3.)
**Implications of Telepathy.** By E. Garnett, B.A., F.C.P. ("Light", Oct. 9, 1926, p. 476.)
**In A Thousand Year's Time.** (The Distinguished Rationalist Author). By F. J. Gould. ("Light", Oct. 9, 1926, p. 470.)
**Independent Action of Spirit Controls, The.** By Margaret V. Underhill. ("Light", May 22, 1926, p. 236.)
**Influence of Personality on Mediumship, The.** By E. B. Gibbes. (O.R., Am. Ed., Vol. XLIII., No. 3, p. 179.)
**Inner Meaning of Immortality, The.** By A. J. Wood. ("Light", Jan. 23, 1926, p. 44.)
**Interesting American Visitor, An.** (Mr. Homer T. Yaryan.) By Leslie Curnow. ("Light", Sept. 25, 1926, p. 452.)
**Interpretation of Psychic Phenomena, The.** By Dr. R. J. Tillyard at farewell meeting, prior to return to New Zealand. (B. J. P.R., Vol. 1, No. 4, p. 102.)
**Invincibles Scepticism.** (A Note on the "Margery" Case.) By F. E. Leaning. ("Light", Dec. 11, 1926, p. 585.)
**Invisible Child, The.** By Mrs. A. McFaul McMaster. ("B. of L.", Dec. 18, 1926, p. 1; Dec. 25, 1926, p. 3.)
**Is Mrs. Eddy the Sole Revelator of this Age?** By Gloria Dare, C.S. Practitioner. (Reason, Feb., 1926, p. 33.)
**Is It Telepathy?.** By W. H. Evans. (I.P.G., Feb., 1926, p. 70.)
**Is Spiritualism a Religion? If So What Does It Stand For?** By Josephine I. Raudenbush. ("N.S.", Oct., 1926, p. 1.)
**Jack London Breaks the Silence.** By Max Stern. (Reason, Nov., 1926, p. 24.)
**Joanna Southcott Box, The.** ("N.S.", Sept., 1926, p. 7.)
**Key to Many Mysteries, The.** The Dual Nature of Man. By H. Ernest Hunt. ("Light", Jan. 30, 1926, p. 56.)
**"Letter-Test", An Evidential.** ("Light", July 10, 1926, p. 316.)
**Life Triumphant.** By Harry P. Strack. (National Secretary, N.S.A.) ("N.S." June, 1926, p. 2.)
**Llanthony Abbey and What I Experienced There.** By Chas. H. Rouse. (O.R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII., No. 5, p. 309.)
**Lord Buckmaster in the House of Lords.** (April, 1926.) (B.C.R., Dec., 1926, p. 364 and Jan., 1927, p. 11.)
**Magic Square, The.** By Elizabeth Harlow Goetz. ("N.S.", Jan., 1926, p. 1.)
**Man and His Excarnate Companions.** By Alcinous B. Jamison, M.D. (Immortality, March, 1926, p. 11.)
**Man, Find Thyself.** By Arthur D. Williams. (Immortality, Jan., 1926, p. 5.)
**Many Inventions: An Examination of some Automatisms.** By F. E. Leaning. (B.J. P.R., Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 111.)
**Margery.** (Wonderful Manifestation under Strictest Control). ("B. of L.", Oct. 2, 1926, p. 2.)
**"Margery" and her Phenomena.** Lantern Lecture by Mr. Harry Price. ("Light", Feb. 13, 1926, p. 76.) ("B. of L.", March 6, 1926, p. 1.)
**"Margery" and Science in Harmony.** By C. S. Cox. ("B. of L.", July 3, 1926, p. 1.)
**Margery and Spiritism.** By Rene Sudre. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Sept., 1926, p. 523.)
**Margery Mediumship, The.** By J. Malcolm Bird. (Journal, A.S.P.R., July, 1926, p. 385.)
**Margery Mediumship, The.** (Journal, A.S. P.R., Nov., 1926, p. 674.)
**Margery Mediumship, The.** By L. R. G. Grandon, A.M., M.D. (Journal, A.S.P.R., June, 1926, p. 321.)
**Margery Mediumship, The.** By Mark W. Richardson, M.D. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Oct., 1926, p. 603.)
**Margery, Mr. Dingwall Reports on.** By J. Malcom Bird. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Aug., 1926, p. 480.)
**"Margery", Some Stringent Tests of.** (Light, Dec. 18, 1926, p. 600.)

Digitized by Google

**Materialization.** By Daisy Gibson Butler. (Reason, Feb., 1926, p. 70.)
**Medical Psychology.** By Albert H. Wilkerson. ("Light", August 7, 1926, p. 365.)
**Medium-Baiting.** Did Harold Evans Cheat? (I.P.G., Dec., 1926, p. 40.)
**Mediums and the Law.** By P. A. Jensen. (Reason, May, 1926, p. 26.)
**Mediums Who Fail.** By William Brock. (Immortality, March, 1926, p. 24.)
**Mediumship.** By B. F. Austin. (Reason, Aug., 1926, p. 3.)
**Memories.** By John Slater. ("N.S.", Sept., 1926, p. 1.)
**"Messages" from Mars.** By Horace Leaf, F.R.G.S. ("Light", Nov. 20, 1926, p. 548.)
**Messengers from Mars.** By Horace Leaf, F.R.G.S. ("Light", Nov. 6, 1926, p. 519.)
**Metagnomy with an Approximately Normal Subject.** By Kennen D. Herman. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Sept., 1926, p. 547.)
**Metapsychics and Magic.** By Rene Sudre. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Dec., 1926, p. 717.)
**Metapsychic Eperiment, A.** By W. F. Gehrhardt, Sc.D. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Aug., 1926, p. 498.)
**Metapsychic Trance and Magical Drugs, The.** By Rene Rudre. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Nov., 1926, p. 666.)
**Methodology of Psychical Research, The.** By J. Malcolm Bird. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Sept., 1926, p. 531.)
**Minds and Bodies.** (A Reply to Mr. S. G. Soal). By W. B. Picken. ("Light", April 3, 1926, p. 164.)
**Mind that Sifts, A: Dennis Bradley—The.** Man and His Work. By Nellie Tom-Gallon. ("Light", Feb. 27, 1926, p. 98.)
**Model Psychic Laboratory, A.** (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 11.)
**Mrs. Waite Gives Reasons.** ("N.S.", April, 1926, p. 4. Concluded May, 1926, p. 4.)
**My Glimpse Into the Unknown.** By Virginia Pearson. (Ghost Stories Mag., Feb., 1927, p. 24.)
**My Messages from the Spirit World.** (Mrs. Duncan Fletcher's Experiences.) By Nell Ray Clarke. (Reprinted in the "B. of L.", Aug. 14, 1926, p. 2 from Philadelphia Public Ledger, July 25, 1926.)
**Mystery of the Buries Abbey, The.** (Glastonbury). By Samri Frikell. (Ghost Stories Mag., April, 1927, p. 12.)
**Mystery of the Clergyman's Daughter, The.** The Little Diasy Dryden Case. By James Craig Gordon. (Ghost Stories Mag., March, 1927, p. 12.)
**Mystery of the Flying Dagger, The.** By Samri Friskell. (Ghost Stories Mag., Dec., 1926, p. 26.)
**Myths and Legends.** By Albert H. Wilkerson. ("Light", June 26, 1926, p. 294.)
**Nature's Finer Forces.** By Stanley De Brath. ("Light", May 29, 1926, p. 244.)
**New Clairvoyant, A.** (The French Writer, Pascal Forthuny). By Rene Rudre. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Feb., 1926, p. 65.)
**New Testament and Psychic Research, The.** By H. A. Dallas. ("Light", April 3, 1926, p. 159.)
**Note of Leon Denis, A.** By Rev. Dr. Lamond. ("Light", Oct. 23, 1926, p. 501.)
**Observations on the Cazzamalli Experiments.** By J. Malcolm Bird. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Feb., 1926, p. 87.)
**Observations on the Moss Case.** By J. Malcom Bird. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Jan., 1926, p. 41.)
**On The Treatment of Mediums.** By Stanley De Brath, M. Inst., C. E. ("Light", Feb. 6, 1926, p. 68.)
**Opening of the New Temple of Light.** (Remarkable Achievement of a Journalist and his guides.) (P. G., Nov., 1926, p. 23.)
**Organized Youth Vital to Organized Spiritualism.** By George F. Seely. ("N.S.", Aug., 1926, p. 1.)
**Oriental Spiritualism.** (A Hindu's Psychic Experiences.) ("Light", August 28, 1926, p. 400.)
**Our Philosophy.** By Mark A. Barwise. ("N. S.", Jan., 1926, p. 1; Mar., 1926, p. 6.) ("Reason," Nov., 1926, p. 53.)
**Peep into The Future, A.** By W. H. Evans. ("Light", May 1, 1926, p. 206.)
**Personal Experience.** On the Dictaphone. Burglars. Letters of Thanks. By James Abbott. ("N.S.", Aug., 1926, p. 6.)
**Personal Experiences.** Good Riddance—Cui Bono? By James Abbott. ("N.S.", Sept., 1926, p. 7.)
**Phenomena of Rudi Schneider, The.** By Harry Price. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Nov., 1926, p. 641.)
**Philosophical Reflections.** By Channing Severance. ("B. of L.", Oct. 9, 1926, p. 3.)
**Philosophical Spiritualism—II.** By Stanley D. Brath, M.Inst. C.E. (London). (Journal, A.S.P.R., Sept., 1926, p. 550.)
**Physical Phenomena.** A Remarkable Seance. ("Light", June 26, 1926, p. 292.)
**Physical Theories of Telepathy.** By Rene Sudre. (Journal, A.S.P.R., July, 1926, p. 406.)
**Plea for Intellectual Liberty, A.** By Paul McCombs. (Reason, Nov., 1926, p. 66.)
**Position of Science in Relation to Psychical Research, The.** By Prof. Dr. Hans. Thirring. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Dec., 1926, p. 726.)
**Position of the Spheres in Space, The.** By Aubrey Clair. ("Light", June 26, 1926, p. 290.)
**Power of the Spirit Ministry.** By Mary T. Longley. (Reason, Aug., 1926, p. 24.)
**Prana-Yama.** (The Secret Formula of the Ancients.) By Paul H. Skinner. ("O.D.", Oct., 1926, p. 18; Nov., 1926, p. 8.)
**Present Position of Psychical Research.** By Stanley De Brath. ("Light", Feb. 27, 1926, p. 194.)
**Problems of Materialization and its Significance.—I, The.** By Prof. Dr. Karl Gruber. (Journal, A.S.P.R., May, 1926, p. 729; part II, June, 1926, p. 342.)
**Problems of Psychical Phenomena.** (A Critical Examination). By C. J. Hans Hamilton. ("Light", April 10, 1926, p. 170.)
**Prophecies of the Near Future.** By W. H. Evans. ("Light", August 14, 1926, p. 380.)
**Pruden, (Mrs.) Slate-Writing Mediumship of.** Part I, By Harry Price. (Journal, A.S.P.R., March, 1926, p. 137; Part II, By Hereward Carrington, April, 1926, p. 213; Part III, June, 1926, p. 352.)
**Pseudo-Psychic Manifestations Due to Self-induced Hysteria.** By Harry Price. (B. J. P. R., Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 3.; Journal, A. S.P.R., Feb., 1926, p. 115.)
**Psychic Colour-Vision: Some Personal Experiences.** By Leigh Hunt. ("Light", July 3, 1926, p. 308.)
**Psychic Development in Private Circles.** By Gladys Osborne Leonard. ("I.P.G.", Part I. Oct., 1926, p. 4; part II, The Unexpected return of Uncle George, Nov., 1926, p. 21.)
**Psychic Experiences Reported from Bombay.** By P. D. Mahaluxmivala. (Reason, Aug., 1926, p. 42.)
**Psychic Experiments with a Child of Four.** By Emile Ange Le Roux (Lima, Peru.) (I.P.G., Dec., 1926, p. 43.)

Digitized by Google

**Psychical Element in the Gospels, The.** By A. W. T. ("Light", May 15, 1926, p. 220.)
**Psychic Facts and Spiritual Teaching.** By B. M. Godsal. (San Diego, Cal.) ("Light", May 29, 1926, p. 244.)
**Psychic Happenings in Saxon Times: From Bede's Records.** By Frederic W. Thurstan, M. A. (I.P.G., Part V, Oct., 1926, p. 7; part VI, St. Gildas, a Psychic Miracle Worker, Nov., 1926, p. 25. Part VII, Dec. 1926, p. 37, continued from p. 26.)
**Psychic Phenomena.** (Things Which Have Made Me a Spiritualist.) By Maggie Waite. ("N.S.", Dec., 1926, p. 6.)
**Psychic Prenomena and Human Survival Contrasted.** Address by Stanley De Brath, M.Inst., C.E. ("Light", April 24, 1926, p. 196.)
**Psychic Phenomena and Incompetent Investigation.** By Stanley De Brath, M.I. C.E. ("Light", Nov. 20, 1926, p. 544.)
**Psychic Photography, The Reality of.** By George Lindsay Johnson, M.D. F.R.C.S. ("Light", Dec. 11, 1926, p. 581.)
**Psychic Plays.** By Leslie Curnow. ("Light", Oct. 23, 1926, p. 496.)
**Psychic Prophecy of What You May Expect in 1926.** By Thaddeus Miles. (O.D., Jan., 1926, p. 9.)
**Psychic Side of Stage Life, The.** By A Theatrical Manager. ("Light", Dec. 11, 1926, p. 586.)
**Psychical Research and Mediumship.** (A Review of Psychical Research Methods, in Sermon by Rev. Frederick A. Wiggin, D. D.) ("B. of L." Dec. 25, 1926, p. 1.)
**Psychical Research and Scientific Opinion.** By Rene Sudre. (Journal, A.S.P.R., June, 1926, p. 333.)
**Pythagoras and Modern Spiritualism.** By E. W. Duxbury. ("Light", June 5, 1926, p. 254.)
**Questions on Life, Local and Universal.** By Andrew Jackson Davis. (Immortality, Nov., 1926, p. 14.)
**Quicksands of Psychic Investigation, The.** By Stanley De Brath, M.I.C.E. ("Light", Nov. 27, 1926, p. 561.)
**"R. L. S." At a Seance.** ("Light", Dec. 11, 1926, p. 579.)
**Radio-Active Compounds in Psychical Research.** By Harry Price. (Journal, A.S. P.R., July, 1926, p. 415.)
**Rapid Growth of Spiritualism, The.** By W. Harold Speer. ("Light", May 29, 1926, p. 243.)
**Reception to "Margery."** ("B. of L.", Oct. 16, 1926, p. 1.)
**Rector's Ghost, The.** (A Case of Haunting in the Seventeenth Century.) By Tho. Wilkins, Curate of W., Dec. 11th, 1695. Oxon. ("Light", Dec. 18, 1926, p. 591.)
**Reincarnation.** By P. A. Jensen. (Reason, May, 1926, p. 21.)
**Religion of Spiritualism, The.** By Gertrude G. E. W. Miles. (The Progressive Thinker, Dec. 11, 1926.)
**Religion of the Spirit World, The.** By Rev. Walter J. Foss. ("N.S.", March, 1926, p. 4.)
**Remarkable and Evidential Phenomena in Manchester.** (L. B., Nov., 1926, p. 179.)
**Remarkable Book Tests.** By R. H. Saunders. ("Light", Dec. 18, 1926, p. 591.)
**Remarkable Dream, A.** By J. Kennedy. ("Light", April 24, 1926, p. 196.)
**Reply to Mr. H. Dennis Bradley, A.** By S. G. Soal. ("Light", Feb. 13, 1926, p. 80.)
**Representative Reid Calls Houdini's Bluff.** "B. of L.", March, 1926, p. 1.)
**Resurrection of Jesus in the Light of Psychic Science.** By the Rev. William A. Reid, M. A. (I.P.G., Part III. Did Jesus Enter his Material Body? Oct., 1926, p. 9.)
**Return and Activities of Lord Northcliffe.** By Hannen Swaffer. (Reason, Feb., 1926, p. 23.)
**Return of the Native," "The.** (A Fleet Street Ghost and His Message.) By David Gow. ("Light", June 19, 1926, p. 278; July 31, 1926, p. 352.)
**Return of Stella C., The.** (With first published portrait.) (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 25.)
**Ridley (Miss Hazel), the Mediumship of.** By Mrs. Hewart McKenzie. ("P.S.", Jan., 1927, p. 302.)
**Robinson and Dreams.** By A. J. Wood. ("Light", Jan. 2, 1926, p. 2.)
**Robinson and Spiritual Causes.** By A. J. Wood. ("Light", Oct. 30, 1926, p. 512; Nov. 6, 1926, p. 524.)
**Robinson and The Problem of Evil.** By A. J. Wood. ("Light", March 27, 1926, p. 146.)
**Role of Prosopopesis in Psychical Research, The.** By Rene Rudre. . (Journal, A.S.P.R., March, 1926, p. 129.)
**Rome, Rouse, and the Aspirant Knox.** By Rev. J. W. Potter. (Editor Christian Spiritualist, London). ("N.S.", July, 1926, p. 10.)
**St. George's Healing Centre, The.** Address by Mr. Chas. Simpson. ("Light", Dec. 4, 1926, p. 574.)
**Schneiders, Personal Experiences with The.** (Mr. Harry Price Describes Some Test Seances.) ("Light", Dec. 11, 1926, p. 584.)
**Science and Spiritualism.** (A Suggestive Line of Progress). By C. V. W. Tarr. ("Light", Dec. 11, 1926, p. 580.)
**Science in the Seance Room.** By Harry Price. (Journal, A.S.P.R., April, 1926, p. 202.)
**Scientific Religion.** By Rev. H. W. B. Myrick. ("N.S.", April, 1926, p. 1.)
**Scientist's Views of Psychical Research, A.** (Significant Statements). By Prof. Thirring of Vienna. ("Light", Oct. 30, 1926, p. 508.
**Seance with Mr. A. J. Maskell, A.** ("Sailor Bill" and the Sermon on the Mount.) By R. H. Saunders. (I.P.G., Nov., 1926, p. 19.
**"Seeing Without Eyes."** By Dr. G. Lindsay Johnson, M. D., F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. ("Light", Dec. 4, 1926, p. 567.)
**Seership and Prophecy.** By R. H. Saunders. ("Light", Oct. 30, 1926, p. 506.)
**Service of Remembrance, The.** (Impressive Seances at the Albert Hall.) Thousands testify to Proof of Survival. ("Light", Nov. 20, 1926, p. 542.)
**Shall Superstition Live or Die?** By William E. Bonney—April, 1926. ("N.S.", July, 1926, p. 1.)
**Significance of Apparitions.** By John Lewis. (I.P.G., Oct., 1926, p. 8.)
**Significance of Christian Baptism, The.** By Rev. F. Fielding-Ould. ("Light", Nov. 20, 1926, p. 549.)
**Signs and Portents. Does Nature Sympathise?** By Rev. F. Fielding-Ould, M.A. ("Light", June 26, 1926, p. 291.)
**Silas Returns.** By Richard S. Bond. (O.D., June, 1926, p. 7.)
**Simplicity of Truth, The.** By C. A. Covelle. ("B. of L.", Oct. 16, 1926, p. 1.)
**Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Militant Knight of Spiritualism—His Mission and His Achievement.** ("N.S.", May, 1926, p. 1.)
**Sir Arthur Conan Doyle Speaks on The Psychic Side of Crime.** By W. Teignmouth Shore, in The Dearborn Independent. (Reprinted in "B. of L.", Sept. 25, 1926, p. 1.)
**Sir Arthur's Son Sees Jesus.** By William H. Crawford. ("B. of L.", Aug. 7, 1926, p. 1.)

Digitized by Google

**Sir Oliver Lodge at the British Association.** (The Discovery of a Spiritual World). ("T.W.", Aug., 1926, p. 478.)
**Sitting with Frau Silbert, A.** By Dr. Alfred Baron Winterstein. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Oct, 1926, p. 577.)
**Soal's (Mr.) Report on His Sittings with Mrs. Cooper.** By E. W. Duxbury. ("Light", Feb. 27. 1926, p. 100.)
**Society Clairvoyance, A.** By Miss Nell St. John Montague. ("Light" Nov. 13, 1926, p. 531.)
**Some Deductions and Conclusions from a Year's Contact with the B.S.P.R.** By Dr. Robert H. Nichols. (An Address Delivered Before the B.S.P.R., Nov. 22, 1926.) ("B. of L." Dec. 18, 1926, p. 2.)
**Some Evidential Clairvoyance.** By J. Arthur Hill. (O.R., Am. Ed., Vol. XLIII., No. 3, p. 155.)
**Some Experiments in Psycho-Dynamics.** By Kennen D. Herman. (Journal, A.S.P.R., April, 1926, p. 226.)
**Some Further Notes on Frau Silbert.** (Journal, A.S.P.R., Oct., 1926, p. 583.)
**Some Psychic Incidents in My Life.** By Susan, Countess of Malmesbury. (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 20.)
**Some Recent Personal Experiences with "Margery."** By R. J. Tillyard, D.Sc., F. R.S., etc., with his portrait. (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1, No. 3, p. 70.)
**Some Recent Personal Experiences with Margery.** By R. J. Tillyard, D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S., Etc. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Dec., 1926, p. 705.)
**Some Surmises on Materialization Phenomena.** By Kenneth Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bt. (O.R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIII., No. 4, p. 237.) Part II., (Ibid., No. 5, p. 314.)
**Soul-Energy and the Ectoplasm.** By Louis Lisemer, in Reality Magazine in New York. ("B. of L." July 17, 1926, p. 3.)
**Soul of America, The,** (Inspirational Lecture Given by the Spirit Guides to Mrs. J. P. Whitwell.) First Spiritualist Church, St. Paul, Minn. ("N.S." May, 1926, p. 3.)
**Sound in Relation to Supernormal Phenomena.** By Horace Leaf. ("Light" Jan. 9, 1926, p. 14.)
**Spirit Identity.** (The Strange Case of Sven Stromberg.) ("Light" April 24, 1926, p. 194.)
**Spirit Messages from the Druid Bard, Casedyn.** By the Hand of Will Carlos. (I.P.G. The Haunt of the Leper, Oct., 1926, p. 11. The Tree Worshippers, Nov., 1926, p. 27. With the Spirits in Hades, Feb., 1926, p. 71. The Tree Worshippers, Continued, Dec., 1926, p. 44.
**Spirit Writing Case in Court.** ("B. of L." Aug. 28, 1926, p. 1.)
**Spiritism from the Dispassionate Point of View.** By Beatrice Action. ("Light," August 14, 1926, p. 376.)
**Spirits in the Flesh.** By W. Leslie Curnow. (P.S., Jan., 1927, p. 268.)
**Spiritual Evolution, The Coming.** Edward Bellamy's Prediction. (Light, Dec. 18, 1926, p. 593.)
**Spiritual Life Continually Poured Upon Us From on High.** By John Rutherford, Rocker-by-the-Sea. ("T.W." Aug., 1926, p. 477.)
**Spiritual Perception.** By Ion. (O.R., Am. ed., Vol XLIV., No. 2, p. 107.)
**Spiritualism and Commonplace Morality.** By W. H. Evans. ("Light," July 10, 1926, p. 320.)
**Spiritualism and Everyday Life.** Address by the Dutchess of Hamilton. (Light, Dec. 18, 1926, p. 592.)
**Spiritualism and Its Deeper Meanings.** By Gerson. ("Light," Feb. 27, 1926, p. 99.)
**Spiritualism and Religion.** By Mrs. Philip Champion de Crepigny. ("Light," August 14, 1926, p. 375.)
**Spiritualism has Come to Stay.** By M. C. Martinez, M.D. ("N.S." May, 1926, p. 6.)
**Spiritualism in the Bible.** By Rev. Prof. G. Henslow, M.A. (Immorality, March, 1926, p. 5.)
**Spiritualism and the Christ.** By Alfred H. Terry. (Pastor of the First Spiritualist Church, Washington, D. C.) ("N.S." July, 1926, p. 5.)
**Spiritualism and the Churches.** (An After-Dinner Conversation.) By Stanley De-Brath. ("Light," April 17, 1926, p. 182.)
**Spiritualism and the Modern Mind.** By Miss Lind-af-Hageby. ("Light," March 20, 1926, p. 140.)
**Spiritualism and What it Should Mean.** By Beatrice Action. (Light, Dec. 18, 1926, p. 591.)
**Spiritualism in Art.** By Mary Ridpath-Mann. ("N.S.", Aug. 1926, p. 3.)
**Spiritualism in Great Britain.** By the Rev. J. W. Potter, (Editor of the Christian Spiritualist, L. London.) ("N.S.", June. 1926, p. 4.)
**Spiritualism in Scotland.** By John Lamond. ("Light", Jan. 23, 1926, p. 38; Jan. 30, 1926, p. 50; Feb. 13, 1926, p. 74.)
**Spiritualism of Roman Catholicism, The.** (A Remarkable Healing Experience.) By E. W. Duxbury. ("Light," Oct. 23, 1926, p. 494.)
**Spiritualism or Orthodoxy, Which?** By M. C. Martinez. ("N.S.", Dec. 1926, p. 5.)
**Spiritualism To-day.** By Mrs. St. Clair Stobart. ("Light," August 7, 1926, p. 368.)
**Spiritualism Versus Superstition.** By Harriett Graham Lewis. ("N.S.", Oct. 1926, p. 4.)
**Spiritualist Community Bazaar.** Lady Grey of Fallodon on Spiritualism. ("Light", Nov. 27, 1926, p. 560.)
**Statistics of Psychical Research, The.** By F. E. Leaning. (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 56.)
**Stella C. Sittings, The.** By W. W. Hardwick. (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1., No. 2, p. 61.)
**Strange Experience with a Shropshire Poltergeist, A.** By Harry Price. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Feb., 1926, p. 77.)
**Strange Story of the Cure D'Ars, The.** (I.—A Study in Holiness and Psychic Endowment.) By F. E. Leaning. ("Light". August 28, 1926, p. 404; Sept. 4, 1926, p. 416.)
**Stringent Test Seance with Harold Evans, A.** By George W. Titterington. (Member of Chiswick Spiritualists Church Council.) (I. P.G. Dec., 1926, p. 41.)
**Superman or Clever Trickster,—Which?** (Bert Reese seances.) By Samri Frickell. (Ghost Stories Mag., July, 1926, p. 26.)
**Supernormal Faculties in Man: A Comparison.** By E. Sheriff. ("Light", March 6, 1926, p. 116.)
**Supremacy of the Spiritual, The.** By A. J. Wood. ("Light," July 3, 1926, p. 302.)
**Swaffer, Hannen—An Appreciation of.** By Nellie Tom-Gallon. ("Light", May 1, 1926, p. 208.)
**Swedenborg's "Maximus Homo" and its Significance.** By A. J. Wood. ("Light", March 20, 1926, p. 134.)
**Symposium at Clark University.** ("B. of L." Dec. 4, 1926, p. 2.)
**Telepathy.** By Edward B. Warman, A.M., LL.D. ("B. of L.", Aug. 28, 1926, p. 3.)
**Telepiastic Developments. No. 3.** By E. E. Dudley. ("B. of L.", July 10, 1926, p. 1.)

Digitized by Google

**Telepsychic Phenomena and Cerebral Radiations.** By Ferdinando Cazzamalli. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Jan., 1926, p. 1.)
**That "Plain, Blunt Man"!** (An Appreciation of Hannen Swaffer.) By Nellie Tom-Gallon. ("Light," May 1, 1926, p. 208.)
**"That the Builders Rejected":** Biology and Psychical Research. By Marguerite W. Crookes, M.A. (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1, No. 3, p. 81.)
**Thing I Can't Explain, The.** By Alice L. Tildesley. ("B. of L.", Nov. 27, 1926, p. 1.)
**This World and the Next.** By K. J. Delany. ("B. of L.", Oct. 16, 1926, p. 2.)
**Thought as a Healing and Protective Force.** (Some Remarkable Experiments.) By Horace Leaf, F.R.G.S. (Light, Dec. 18, 1926, p. 597.)
**Threefold Man, The.** By W. J. Colville. (Immortality, Nov., 1926, p. 9.)
**Trance and Hypnosis.** By Rene Sudre. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Aug., 1926, p. 472.)
**Transcendental Reading.** Trans. from "Luce e Ombra." (March, 1926.) By E. A. S. Hayward. ("Light", July 24, 1926, p. 340.)
**Transition of John K. Jones, The.** By G. F. Knott. (L.B., Oct., 1926, p. 153.)
**Transition of Mrs. Mary H. Naylor, The.** (Middlesbrough.) An Appreciation. By Alfred Kitson. (L.B., Nov., 1926, p. 170.)
**Trying the Spirits.** By Amy E. Spooner. (O.R., AM. ED., Vol. XLIII., No. 1, p. 37.)
**Tutankhamen's Tomb.** By Rev. Charles L. Tweedale. ("Light", April 17, 1926, p. 183.)
**Two Dreams.** By Mary E. Monteith. (Light Dec. 18, 1926, p. 590.)
**Two Experiences with a Bahai Ring.** By Frederick Hills Cole. (Reason, Aug., 1926, p. 88.)
**Two World-Wide Religions.** By Henry J. Baylis. (L.B., Oct., 1926, p. 160.)
**Typical Materialization Seance.** By Daisy Gibson Butler. (Reason, Aug., 1926, p. 54.)
**Typical Materialization Seance,** (C. V. Miller.) By William Hardy. ("P.T.", May 1, 1926, p. 3.)
**Tyranny of Phrases, The.** By Gerson. ("Light", April 17, 1926, p. 188.)
**Tyrolean Night's Entertainment, A.** By Harry Price. (Journal, A.S.P.R., May, 1926, p. 290.)
**Unasked-for "Apports."** By Graham Houblon. (O.R., Am. ed., Vol. XLIV., No. 1, p. 35.)
**Uncle Percy, The Ghost of.** (A True Story of Spirit Return.) By Annie Brittain. (Light, Dec. 18, 1926, p. 596.)
**Under Which Law?** (The Death Penalty in the Light of Spiritual Science.) By Frances Tyrrell. ("Light", Feb. 20, 1926, p. 88.)
**Unitarians Hear a Discussion of Margery Mediumship.** By Jessie E. Donahue. ("B. of L.", Aug. 7, 1926, p. 3.)
**"Unknown Forces at Seances: Spirits?"** (Editorial.) ("Light", June 5, 1926, p. 258.)
**Value of Good Mediumship to the World, The.** (Inspirational Lecture given by the Guides of Mrs. J. P. Whitwell.) At the First Spiritualist Church, St. Paul, Minn. ("N.S.", July, 1926, p. 4.)
**Value of Spiritualism in Business, The.** By George F. Seely. ("N.S.", March, 1926, p. 7.)
**Vaticination.** By C. R. Haines, M.A., B.D., F.S.A. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Sept., 1926, p. 534.)
**Ventriloquism, Considered as a Possible Explanation of "Independent" Phenomena.** By Hereward Carrington. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Aug., 1926, p. 495.)
**Versatile Medium, A.** By May C. Walker. (B.J.P.R., Vol. 1, No. 4, p. 126.)
**Veteran's Memories, A.** By A. W. Orr. ("Light",Jan. 2, 1926, p. 10.)
Borsuk
**Visions in a Church.** By May McConnel. ("Light", June 12, 1926, p. 268.)
**Visions in the Night and a Saving Message.** By Marie Stewart. (I.P.G., Nov., 1926, p. 28.)
**"Vrill."** Discovery of a New Sprtual Force. By Vctor E. Cromer. (Reason, May, 1926, p. 32.)
**What of the Future?** By Spencer M. DeGoldier. ("B. of L.", Nov. 6, 1926, p. 3.)
**What is Spiritualism?** By Hannen Swaffer. (Reprinted in "B. of L.", from The Royal Magazine, July 24, 1926, p. 2.) ("Reason", May, 1926, p. 41.)
**What is the Matter with Spiritualism?** Address by A. C. Eby. ("N.S.", Aug., 1926, p. 2.)
**What is the Secret of Rubini the Great?** By Samri Friskell. (Ghost Stories Mag., Oct., 1926, p. 22.)
**What the World Needs.** By Joseph P. Whitwell. (President National Spiritualist Association.) ("N.S.", June, 1926, p. 1.)
**Whence Came Man?** Received Through W. R. Carter. (Biloxi, Miss.) ("N.S.", June, 1926, p. 4.)
**Whence-Whither-Wherefore.** By Rev. Walter J. Foss. ("N.S.", Feb., 1926, p. 1.)
**Why I am a Spiritualist.** By F. R. Griffith. ("B. of L.", June 5, 1926, p. 3.)
**Why I Knok the Dead Come Back.** By David Belasco. (Psychology, No., 1926, p. 22.)
**"Why Worry?"** By Doc. San. ("Light", April 24, 1926, p. 200.)
**Will to Believe, The.** By W. C. Maupin. ("N.S.", Aug., 1926, p. 5.)
**Willy Schneider and the General Case.** By J. Malcolm Bird. (Journal, A.S.P.R., March, 1926, p. 160.)
**Willy Schneider, The Medium.** Trans. from "Luce e Ombra," by E. A. S. Hayward, O.B.E. ("Light", May 1, 1926, p. 207.)
**Wireless and the Next World.** (Captain Frost at the London Spiritualist Alliance.) Address by Capt. J. Frost. ("Light," Nov. 20, 1926, p. 544.)
**Witchcraft Trial and a True Dream, A.** By Mrs. T. Warner-Staples, F.R.A.S. ("Light", Nov. 20, 1926, p. 543.)
**Wonderlust.** (The Supernatural in Religion.) By Spencer M. DeGolier. ("B. of L.", July 10, 1926, p. 2.)
**Wonders of Materialisation, The.** Address by M. R. H. Saunders. ("Light", June 12, 1926, p. 266.)
**Worth and Dignity of Man, The.** By Rev. H. W. B. Myrick. ("N.S.", July, 1926, p. 1.)
**Wrong Ideas About Death.** By Rev. H. W. B. Myrick. ("N.S.", Feb., 1926, p. 1.)
**Zugun, Observations on Eleonore.** By Zoe, Countess Wassilko-Serecki. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Sept., 1926, I, p. 513; II, Oct., 1926, p. 593.)
**Zugun, Some Account of the Poltergeist Phenomena of Eleonore.** By Harry Price. (Journal, A.S.P.R., Aug. 1926, p. 449.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# PERIODICALS

## INTERNATIONAL

**PSYCHE.** International Quarterly, see England and United States.

**"SCIENTIA,"** International Review of Scientific Synthesis, Monthly, Editor, Eugenio Rignano; Office, 14, Via A. Bertani, Milan, Italy. "Scientia" publishes its articles in the language of its authors, and joins to the principal text a supplement containing the French translations of all the articles that are not in French. Specimen number for two francs in stamps of your country; address General Secretary. Publishers: Williams & Norgate, London; Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore; Felix Alcan, Paris; Nicola Zanichelli, Bologna; Ruiz Hermanos, Madrid; The Maruzen Company, Tokyo.

## UNITED STATES

**THE ALL-SEEING EYE.** Weekly. Devoted to Philosophy, Science and Religion. Editor, Manly P. Hall, 301 Trinity Auditorium Bldg., 9th at Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Per copy, 10c. Yearly, $2.25.

**THE AMERICAN ASTROLOGICAL STUDENT AND ADEPT.** Monthly. (Devoted to Teaching and Demonstrating the Truth in Astrology). Editor, Henry A. Macaulay, 1953 Lawrence Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Price 25c per copy; yearly $2.00.

**AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY.** Monthly. Baltimore, Md.

**AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY.** Quarterly. Baltimore, Md.

**THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY.** Quarterly. Founded 1887. Morrill Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Editor, E. B. Tichenor; Business Editor, K. M. Dallenbach.

**THE AQUARIAN AGE.** Santa Barbara, California. Monthly. (A Messenger of Light—A Bringer of Joy—A Healer). Editors, George B. Brownell and Louise B. Brownell. Price, $1 yearly.

**ART AND LIFE.** Monthly. "Clean, Education, Uplifting." Editor, Guy H. Lockwood. The Lockwood Studios, Oakwood Park, Kalamazoo, Mich. 25c the copy; $2.50 the year; $2.75 Canadian; $3 foreign.

**THE ASTROLOGICAL BULLETINA** (An Everyday Counselor). Quarterly. Editor, Llewellyn George, ST. 1507 So. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Single copies, 50c. Yearly, $2.

**THE AUSTIN PULPIT.** (Baby brother to "Reason Quarterly.") Editor, B. F. Austin, A.M., D.D., 4522 St. Charles Place, Los Angeles, Calif. Single copies, 10c. Yearly, 25c.

**BANNER OF LIFE.** 79 Sudbury St., Boston, Mass. Weekly. (An Exponent of Spiritual and Liberal Thoughts and Facts). Editor, T. A. Scott; Literary Editor, A. G. Cupid. Single copies, 5c. Yearly, $2.

**THE BEACON.** A monthly Magazine devoted to Occultism. First issue April, 1922. Conducted by a Committee of three: Alice A. Bailey, Cyril B. Welbourne and Foster Bailey, Managing Editor. Room 5013, 452 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. Single copies, 15c; $1.50 a year.

**BIRTH CONTROL REVIEW.** 104 Fifth Avenue, New York. Monthly. (Official Organ of The American Birth Control League). Editor, Mrs. Margaret Sanger; Managing Editor, Mary Sumner Boyd. Single copies, 20c. Yearly, $2.

**BOSTON IDEAS.** Florence, Ala. Weekly. ("We stand for and with the Spiritual World.") Editor, Miss Caroline T. Pilsbury. Price, single copies, 5c. Yearly subscription, $1; other countries, $1.50.

**BUDDHISM IN AMERICA** (In English and Japanese). Monthly. Published by the Buddhist Church, 1881 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal.

**CALIFORNIA SPIRITUALIST.** Official Organ of California State Spiritualists' Association. Issued 1st and 15th of month. Editor, Christopher R. Myers. Published at 1296 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal. Per year, $2. Single copies, 10c.



Digitized by Google

**THE CHARACTER BUILDER** (Personal and Social Betterment). Monthly. Editor, Dr. John T. Miller; Associate Editor, Mrs. M. K. Miller; Managing Editor, Dr. G. C. Patrick, 312 W. Armour Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; Publication Office, 1627 Georgia St., Los Angeles, Cal.

**CHARACTER READING MAGAZINE.** 820 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. Bi-Monthly. Editor, W. Thomas Walsh; Managing Editor, Edna Purdy Walsh; Associate Editor, Arthur William Scott; Consultant, J. M. Fitzgerald, M. D.

**THE CHRIST MIND.** Formerly "The Master Mind." Monthly. "A Magazine of Absolute Truth devoted to Christian Healing and Teaching." Editor, Harriet Hale Rix, 618 So. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal. Single copies, 10c. Yearly, $1.

**CHRISTIAN BUSINESS MONTHLY.** Devoted to the Application of Christian Principles to Business. Editor, Francis J. Gable, Unity School of Christianity, 917 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

**THE COMFORTER.** Two volumes a year. Editor, F. Gloria Crawford, 406 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Cal.

**THE DAVIDIC AGE.** Los Angeles, Calif. Monthly. "The Only Prophetic Journal in the World." Editor and Manager, William Alexander Redding.

**DESIRE.** "Magazine of Idealism." Monthly. Editor, Fay Adams, San Diego, Calif. Subscription, $1.00 a year; per copy, 15c.

**THE DIVINE SCIENCE WEEKLY.** Published by The Colorado College of Divine Science, 1819 East Fourteenth Ave., Denver, Colo.

**EAST-WEST.** An Illustrated Non-Sectarian Bi-Monthly Magazine devoted to the Spiritual, Psychological and Cultural Aspects of all Civilizations, especially the Orient, with special reference to their bearing on Present-Day, Practical Life. Official Organ for the Mount Washington Education Center in Los Angeles, Headquarters of the Yogananda and Sat-Sanga Movement in America. Yearly Subscription, $1.25. Single copies, 25c. Publication office, 509 Fifth Ave. (Room 901), New York.

**THE EQUITIST.** A Weekly Journal of Ethics. Editor, W. E. Brokaw, The Equity Press, Phoenix, Ariz. Single copy, 5c. Yearly, $1.50.

**FORTNIGHTLY FIELD NOTES.** A bi-weekly publication of news notes in the metaphysical field, published, edited and written by Marc Edmund Jones, as a personal organ for the expression of his observations on current happenings in the metaphysical field. Subscription, $1 for 26 issues yearly. Address, 722-3 Hollingsworth Bldg., 606 So. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.

**GHOST STORIES.** Magazine. Monthly. Editor, H. A. Keller, Macfadden Bldg., 1926 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Subscription, $3 a year. Single copies, 25c.

**THE GLEANER.** Founded by Rev. W. John Murray. Monthly. "A Magazine Devoted to the Study of Truth and its Application to the Needs of the Individual." Editor, Sara Van Alen Murray. Published by The Divine Science Publishing Co., 116 E. 58th St., New York. $2 per year.

**THE GOLDEN RULE MAGAZINE.** 149 West Ohio Street, Chicago, Ill.

**THE GREAT WORK.** Monthly. (Giving to the World an authentic statement of the teachings and findings of the Great School of Natural Science.) Editorial headquarters, 8272 Marmont Lane, Hollywood, Cal. Editor-in-Chief, J. E. Richardson, TK.; Assistant Editor, Noneta Richardson; Associate Editors, Joseph A. Sadony, Haldan Thomas and W. W. Mann. Single copies in U. S. A., 35c; Canada, 40c; foreign, 50c. Subscription, U. S. A., $3.25; Canada, $3.50; foreign, $4.

**THE HARMONIZER.** 4336 Park Boulevard, Oakland, Cal. "The Magazine of Spiritual Auto-Suggestion, specializing in an Ideal Method of Affirmative Education." Affirmations by Dr. George L. Perrin.

**HEALTH AND LIFE MAGAZINE.** Monthly. "The National Monthly for Health, Physical Education and Right Living." Edited by Bernard Bernard, 508 So. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

**THE HEALTH MESSENGER.** Bi-Monthly. "A Journal of Criticism for the Mentally Alert." Editor, Dr. J. D. Levine; Assoc. Editor, Fred High (Teaching Iriology), Suite 611, 162 N. State Street, Chicago, Ill.

**THE HELPERS OF HUMANITY.** Author-Publisher, Dr. Philip Nagel, Sandoval, Ill.

**THE HIGHER THOUGHT DIGEST.** 458 Crescent Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.



Digitized by Google

**HOMECROFTER.** Monthly. "Journal of Practical Hygiene, Self-Help and Sane Living." 309 Cliff Street, Battle Creek, Mich.

**IMMORTALITY.** Monthly. Editor, John Heiss. "Monthly Magazine for Progressive, Thinking People." 312-316 East 23rd Street, New York. Single copies, 25c. Yearly, $2.50; Foreign, $3.

**INSPIRATOR.** 312 East 23rd Street, New York. Monthly. Editor, Friedrich Heiss. "Published in German in Interest of Spiritualism."

**INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD MAGAZINE.** Editor, Wm. F. Best, 172 Uhland Terrace, Washington, D. C.

**THE JEWISH THEOSOPHIST.** Quarterly, beginning Sept. 1st, 1926. Editor, Henry C. Samuels, 323 15th Avenue N., Seattle, Wash. Subscription, $1 per year. Single copies, 25c.

**JOURNAL OF ABNORMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY.** Quarterly. Edited by Morton Prince, M.D., LL.D., 54 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass. Published by Boyd Printing Company, 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

**JOURNAL OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY.** Bloomington, Ind. Quarterly. Edited by James P. Porter (Ohio Univ.) and William F. Book (Ind. Univ.).

**THE JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE PSYCHOLOGY.** Bi-Monthly. Edited by Knight Dunlap and Robert M. Yerkes. Published by Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore, Md.

**JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.** Princeton, N. J. Bi-Monthly. Edited by John B. Watson. Founded 1916.

**JOURNAL OF PHILOSOPHY** (Organ of Active Philosophical Discussion). Fornightly. Edited by Profs. F. J. E. Woodbridge, W. T. Bush and H. W. Schneider, of Columbia University.

**JOURNAL OF PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY AND SCIENTIFIC METHODS.** Biweekly. Edited by F. J. E. Woodbridge and Wendell T. Bush. Science Press, New York.

**JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF VOCATIONAL COUNSELORS,** Quarterly, edited by Dr. Peter Stolurow, 314 Hamm Bldg., Saint Paul, Minn. No published subscription price, as its circulation is confined to members.

**JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.** Monthly. Research Officer, J. Malcolm Bird, 15 Lexington Avenue, New York. Single copies, 50c. Yearly, $5.

**KNOWING PEOPLE.** "Graphology, Scientific Character Analysis and Self Development." Monthly. Published and edited by DeWitt B. Lucas, Box 166, Birmingham, Mich. Yearly, $1; foreign, $1.50.

**THE LIBERAL CATHOLIC.** Monthly. Spiritual. Editor, The. Rt. Rev. Irving S. Cooper. Publisher, St. Alban Press, 2041 Argyle Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Price, $1.75 per year.

**A MARTYR'S VISION.** "The New Evangel that shall save from its enemies, the New Kingdom of Christ." Editor and Publisher, Mother R. Alice (Mrs. Ernst Benninghoven), Skyland, Santa Cruz County, California, via Laurel P. O.

**THE MASTER CHRISTIAN.** Monthly. Editor, Henry Victor Morgan, 402 North Eye St., Tacoma, Wash. 10c a copy; $1 a year.

**THE MASTER MIND.** Annie Rix Militz, Founder. Changed to "The Christ Mind."

**MAZDAZNAN.** "Master Thought or the Thought That Masters." Monthly. Editor, Orlando G. Beeler. Mazdaznan Press, P. O. Box 1854, Los Angeles, Calif.

**MERCURY.** "A Journal of Esoterism and the Higher Masonry." Quarterly. Editor, George Winslow Plummer; Associate Editors, John S. Carpenter, Richard H. Whitehead, Helena Folkening, George J. McCormack and Dr. R. Julian Sachers. Pub. Office, 321 West 101st Street, New York. Single copies, 50c. By the year, $2. Foreign, $2.50.

**THE MESSAGE.** A monthly magazine containing contributions of the leading Truth teachers on the Pacific Coast. Subscription, $1, ten issues yearly. Founded by Walter W. Raymond. Editor, Marion H. Raymond. 424 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.

**THE MESSENGER.** "Official Organ of the American Theosophical Society." Editor, L. W. Rogers; Asst. Editor, H. Kay Campbell. Published Monthly. The Theosophical Press, 826 Oakdale Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Subscription, $1 a year.

**THE MODERN METAPHYSICIAN.** Organ of the Higher Thought Center. Editor,



Digitized by Google

W. Frederic Keeler. Monthly. Tujunga, Cal. Subscription, $1.50 a year; 15c a copy.

**THE MONIST.** "Devoted to the Philosophy of Science." Quarterly. Founded by Edward C. Hegeler. Editor-in-Chief, Mrs. Mary Carus, 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**THE MOSLEM SUNRISE.** 4448 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Quarterly. Editor, Prof. Maulvi Muhamad Din, Mohammedan Missionary of Ahmadia Movement in Islam.

**THE MYSTIC TRIANGLE.** Monthly. Published by the Department of Publication, American Supreme Council, Ancient and Mystic Order Rosae Crucis, Rosicrucian Square Memorial Bldg., Tampa, Fla.

**THE NATIONAL SPIRITUALIST.** 765 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Monthly. "Published by the National Spiritualist Association of the United States of America." Editor, Mary Ridpath Mann; Business Mgr., Mrs. Minnie C. Warne. Single copies, 10c. Yearly, $1; foreign, $1.50.

**THE NAUTILUS.** "Magazine of New Thought." Monthly. Editors, Elizabeth Towne and William E. Towne. Publishers, The Elizabeth Towne Co., Inc., Holyoke, Mass. 20c a copy; $1 a year.

**THE NEW ORIENT.** A Journal of International Fellowship. Editor, Syud Hossain. Quarterly. 12 Fifth Avenue, New York. Annual subscription, $4. (Foreign $4.25.)

**THE NEW THOUGHT BULLETIN.** Monthly, except August. Published by The International New Thought Alliance. Rooms 311-312, Ouray Bldg., 805 G Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 10c a copy; $2 a year; to members, $1.

**THE NEW WAY** (Theosophical). Illustrated Monthly. Direction of Katherine Tingley, Theosophical Pub. Co., Point Loma, Cal.

**NOW.** "A Journal of Affirmation, Thought, Suggestion, Mental Science." Monthly. Editor, Publisher, Sam. E. Foulds, 589 Haight Street, San Francisco, Cal.

**NUMERO LOGIC.** Quarterly. Editor, Clifford W. Cheasley, Baldwin, L. I., New York. Price, $1 yearly. Single copy, 25c.

**THE OASIS.** "For the Study and Practice of Life as a Fine Art." Founder and Editor, Grace Ellery Williams, 161 West 72nd Street, New York. Formerly Monthly, now "Annual." Astrology dominating.

**THE O. E. LIBRARY CRITIC.** 1207 Q Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Bi-weekly. Editor, H. N. Stokes. Occultism, Theosophy, Prison Reform. Single copy, 5c. Yearly, 50c.

**THE OCCULT BULLETIN AND NEW THOUGHT GUIDE.** Monthly. "An Informational Paper of International Scope." To be published as the Official Organ of The Occult Brotherhood. Publishers, The Occult Press, Box 43, Jamaica, N. Y.

**THE OCCULT DIGEST.** "A Magazine for Everybody." Monthly. Editor, Effa E. Danelson; Managing Editor, Ross K. New. The Occult Digest Company, 1904 North Clark Street, Chicago, Ill. 25c a copy; $3 a year. (Canadian postage extra, 50c; foreign, $1.)

**THE OCCULTIST.** Monthly. Devoted to Occult Science and Philosophy. Editor, Hayes Beasley, 2687½ W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal. Single copies, 25c. Yearly, $3.

**THE OPEN COURT.** "Devoted to the Science of Religion." Monthly. Founded by Edward C. Hegeler. Editor-in-Chief, Mrs. Mary Carus, 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**ORIENTAL MAGAZINE.** Bi-Monthly. First issue March, 1927. Edited by Hari G. Govil, 154 Nassau Street, New York, N. Y. Single copies, 35c. Annual subscription, $2.

**THE PHRENOLOGICAL ERA.** Bowerston, Ohio. Monthly. Editor, M. Tope. "An Independent and Illustrated Human Science Journal."

**POWER: THE HIGHER THOUGHT MAGAZINE.** Monthly. Editor, Charles Edgar Prather. 3212 Stuart Street, Denver, Col.

**PRACTICAL ASTROLOGY.** 1112 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal. Monthly. Editor, Howard V. Herndon. "Devoted to the Study of Scientific Astrology." 25c per copy; $2 a year.

**THE PRISTINE CHRISTIAN.** Monthly. Devoted to Basic Christianity, Christian



Digitized by Google

Mysticism, Psychic Phenomena. Published by Church Extension Department, 3224 Frankford Road, Philadelphia, Pa. Price, $1 yearly; 10c per copy.

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.** Annual. Published by the A. S. P. R., 15 Lexington Avenue, New York. $5.00.

**THE PROGRESSIVE THINKER.** Spiritualist Weekly. Editor and Published, M. E. Cadwallader, 106 So. Loomis Street, Chicago, Ill. 5c a copy; $2 a year.

**PROPHECY.** Bi-monthly. The Official Organ of the National Astrological Society and the Universal Church of Aquarius. Edited by MAGI Walter H. Lewis, D.A., 908 Union Street, Manchester, N. H. Price, 20c per copy. Subscription price, $1 per year.

**PSYCHE.** International Quarterly Journal of General and Applied Psychology. Founded in 1920. Editor, C. K. Ogden, M.A. Published in London (One Pound per annum) by Kegan Paul & Co., 68 Carter Lane, E.C. 4; and in New York ($5 per annum) by W. W. Norton & Co., 70 Fifth Avenue.

PSYCHE covers the whole field of Psychology and allied Sciences from a scientific point of view. Psychic phenomena are also examined in a dispassionate manner, but with a full sense of their importance if established.

**PSYCHIC WORLD.** (Philadelphia's Only Spiritual Paper.) Monthly. Founded in 1909. Now published by Jennie M. Dawes, 663 N. 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Single copies, 10c; $1 a year.

**PSYCHOANALYTIC REVIEW, THE.** 3617 10th Street W., Washington, D. C. Quarterly. Edited by William A. White, M. D., and Smith Ely Jelliffe, M. D. Founded, 1913. 64 West 56th Street, New York.

**PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS.** Monthly. Edited by Walter S. Hunter, Clark University; Assistant Editor, Raymond R. Willoughby, Clark University. Published by The American Psychological Association, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa. Subscription, $6 yearly (foreign, $6.25). Business Office, Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J.

**PSYCHOLOGICAL INDEX.** Edited by Madison Bentley, Princeton, N. J. An Annual Bibliography of Psychological Literature. Founded, 1895.

**PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN.** Princeton, N. J. Monthly. Edited by Samuel W. Fernberger. Publisher, Psychological Review Co.

**PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW.** Bi-monthly. Edited by Howard C. Warren, Princeton, N. J.

**PSYCHOLOGY.** 17 West 60th Street, New York. Monthly. "The Standard Publication of Practical, Inspirational and Applied Psychology." Editor in Chief, Henry Knight Miller; Managing Editor, Arthur H. Howland. Single copy, 25c. Subscription price, $3 per year; Canada, $3.50; foreign, $4.

**RAJA-YOGA MESSENGER.** Point Loma, Cal. Direction of Katherine Tingley. "An Illustrated Magazine Devoted to the Higher Education of Youth." Bi-monthly.

**RAYS FROM THE ROSE CROSS.** A Monthly Magazine of Mystic Light Devoted to Philosophy, Occultism, Mystic Masonry, Astrology, Healing. Editor, Mrs. Max Heindel. The Rosicrucian Fellowship, Oceanside, Cal. Single copies, 20c; yearly, $2; foreign, $2.25.

**REALITY.** "An Independent Bahai Magazine." Monthly. Editor, Dr. Harrison G. Dyar, 804 B Street S.W., Washington, D. C. Reality Publishing Company, 17 West 42nd Street, New York.

**REASON QUARTERLY.** "And the Truth Shall Make You Free." Spiritualistic. Editor, B. F. Austin, A.M., D.D., 4522 St. Charles Road, Los Angeles, Cal. Single copies, 25c. Five numbers, $1. Foreign, $1.25.

**REINCARNATION.** Official Organ of Karma and Reincarnation Legion. Editors, Weller van Hook and C. Shuddemagen, 7243 Coles Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**RELIGION.** (Divine Science.) Editor-Publisher, Walter DeVoe, Box 64, Brookline, 47, Mass. Monthly.

**THE ROUND TABLE QUEST.** (Official Magazine for the Order of the Round Table.) Editor, Orline Banett Moore, 1509 Milner Crescent, Birmingham, Ala.

**SCIENCE AND ASTROLOGY.** Bi-monthly. Contributing Editor, Chas. A. Logan; Managing Editor, Eleanor Jennings, 1719 Ravena Blvd., Seattle, Wash. Price, 20c per copy; $1 a year.

**SCIENCE NEWS LETTER.** B and 21st Streets, Washington, D. C. Weekly. Editor, Edwin E. Slosson. Managing Editor, Watson Davis.



Digitized by Google

**SCIENCE OF PRENATAL ASTROLOGY.** Quarterly. Editor, Edwin S. McKeever, $2 per year; single, 50c. 1447 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Cal.

**SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN.** 24 West 40th Street, New York. Monthly. Editor, Orson D. Munn. Subscription, $4 per year; 35c per copy.

**SEARS PHILOSOPHY MESSENGER.** Centre Publishing Co., 828 Seventh Avenue, New York. Published quarterly. Subscription, $1 per year.

**THE SPHINX.** A Magazine for Conjurers. Editor, Dr. A. M. Wilson, Waldheim Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

**THE STAR GAZER.** (Astrological.) Thirty-sixth Year. Publisher, Thomas A. Bearse, P. O. Box 3408, Boston, Mass.

**STAR OF THE WEST.** (The Official Baha'i Magazine.) Monthly. Editor, Stanwood Cobb. Associate Editor, Miriam Haney. Baha'i News Service, P. O. Box 283, Chicago, Ill.

**SUCCESS MAGAZINE.** Monthly. Managing Editor, David A. Balch; Associate Editors, Sherman Rogers and Clare E. Marden, 251 Fourth Ave., New York. Subscription, $2.50 a year in U. S., Mexico and Canada; $3.50 in foreign countries. Single copies, 25c.

**THE TEMPLE ARTISAN.** (Theosophy, Occultism, Mysticism.) Bi-monthly. The Halcyon Book Concern, Halcyon, Cal. Single copies, 20c; 12 numbers, $2.

**THE THEOSOPHICAL PATH.** (Monthly.) Devoted to the Brotherhood of Humanity, the Promulgation of Theosophy, the Study of Ancient and Modern Ethics, etc. Edited by Katherine Tingley. New Century Corporation, Point Loma, Cal.

**THEOSOPHICAL QUARTERLY.** Published by The Theosophical Society, 64 Washington Mews, New York. All communications to P. O. Box 64, Sta. O, New York.

**THEOSOPHY.** "A Magazine Devoted to the Path." Independent Monthly. The Theosophy Co., 504 Metropolitan Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

**THINKING THRU.** Monthly. Editor and publisher, Lewis C. Strang, 551 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass. Business Office, 1400 Broadway, New York. Manager, S. Pearle Tinsler. Subscription, $1 a year.

**THE THINKER.** Monthly. Editor and Publisher, Sydney B. Flower, 721 Oakwood, Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

**THE TRUTH—(A MAGAZINE FOR REALIZATION.)** Spokane, Wash. Monthly. Editors, the Rev. A. C. Grier, the Rev. Erma W. Wells, the Rev. H. Edward Mills.

**UNITY.** "A Magazine Devoted to Christian Healing." Monthly. Editor, Charles Fillmore. Unity School of Christianity, 917 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

**UNITY DAILY WORD.** A Monthly Manual of daily studies in Christian Metaphysics. Editor, B. F. Whitney. Unity School of Christianity, 917 Tracy Ave., Kansas, City, Mo.

**UNIVERSAL PSYCHOLOGY REVIEW.** Santa Monica, Cal. Monthly.

**THE VEGETARIAN MAGAZINE AND FRUITARIAN.** Monthly. "An Illustrated Magazine of Better Living." Editor and Publisher, Jean Roberts Albert, Juliaetta, Idaho.

**THE VOICE OF TRUTH.** Monthly. Editor, Rev. Emil Clifford Hartmann, 4030 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**WEE WISDOM.** (Advanced Thought for Children.) Monthly. Editor, Imelda O. Shanklin, Kansas City, Mo.

**WEEKLY UNITY.** Tenth and Tracy Avenues, Kansas City, Mo. Lowell Fillmore, Managing Editor.

**WEIRD TALES.** "A Magazine of the Bizarre and Unusual." Popular Fiction Pub. Co., 317 Baldwin Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

**THE WINNER MAGAZINE.** Marshall, Illinois. Editor, R. Everett Danner. (New Thought and Rosicrucianism.)

**THE WORD—DAS WORT.** Published in English and German. Monthly. A Magazine Devoted to Divine Science and Practical Christianity. Edited by Rev. H. H. Schroeder and Associates, 3617 Wyoming Street, St. Louis, Mo. Published by The Missouri College of Divine Science. Single copy, 10c.; yearly, $1.25.

**WORDS OF FAITH.** (Spiritual Light and Life.) Monthly. Editor and Publisher, George W. McCalla, 18th and Ridge Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

**THE WORLD HELPERS MAGAZINE.** "Health, Happiness and Prosperity." Editor, Edith Moore, Flag Pond Road, Saco, Maine.

**THE WORLD LIBERATOR.** Monthly. A Journal of Reconciliation between God and Humanity. Published and edited by George Chainey; Associate Editor,



Digitized by Google

Fredoon C. Birdi. Address, 362 Ximeno Ave., Long Beach, Cal. Price, 10c per copy; $1 per year.

**WORLD WIDE BUDDHISM.** 7243 Coles Avenue, Chicago. An Occasional Publication. Editor, Weller Van Hook. Secretary, Edith C. Gray, 2468 East 72nd Street, Chicago.

## ARGENTINE REPUBLIC

**EL MENSAJERO de la ESTRELLA.** Buenos Aires. Monthly. Sectional Organ of the Order of the Star in the East. National Secretary, Blanche Taillefer, Dharma Casilla, 1019.

## AUSTRALIA

**ADVANCE! AUSTRALIA.** Monthly. Published by George S. Arundale, "The Manor," Mosman, Sydney, N. S. W., for the proprietors (The Australian Section of the Theosophical Society). Publishing offices at Adyar House, 29 Bligh St., Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Price, 6d.

**AUSTRALASIAN ASTROLOGICAL RECORDER.** Quarterly. Official Organ of The Australasian Astrological Association. P.O. Box 106, G. P. O., Sydney, Australia.

**GOOD WILL.** "Advanced Thought Magazine." Monthly. Editor, Emilie A. Hulett, Melbourne.

**THE HARBINGER OF LIGHT.** 117 Collins Street, Melbourne. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Psychology, Occultism, and Spiritual Philosophy. Edited by W. Britton Harvey. Founded in 1870 by Mr. W. H. Terry. Subscription, yearly 9/6; South Africa and Great Britain, 10/6; U. S. and Canada, $2.60 post free.

**STEAD'S REVIEW.** Melbourne.

**STAR IN THE EAST.** Sydney, Australia. Sectional Organ of the Order of the Star in the East. National Secretary, Dr. Rocke, The Manor, Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W.

**THEOSOPHY IN AUSTRALIA.** 114 Hunter Street, Sydney. Edited by Mrs. Josephine Ransom. Monthly.

## AUSTRIA

**THE INTERNATIONAL ROUND TABLE MAGAZINE.** Vienna, Austria.

**THEOSOPHYSCHE RUNDSCHAU.**

## BELGIUM

**BULLETIN DE L'ORDRE DE L'ETOILE.** Quarterly. Sectional Organ of the Order of the Star in the East. National Secretary, M. le Professeur Jean Delville, 231 Avenue des Sept Bonniers, Foret-les-Bruxelles.

**REVUE SPIRITE BELGE.** (La Vie D'Outre Tombe.) Direction, J: Lhomme, Rue Des Biez, 8 (Vennes) Liege. Official Organ, De L'Union Spirite Belge. Subscription, 7.50 fr.; foreign, 9.00 fr.

**L'ETOILE BELGE.** Brussels.

## BRAZIL

**REFORMARDOR.** Monthly. Founded, 1863. Orgão da Federação Espirita Brasiliera. Director, Louis Barreto, Avenida Passos, 28-30, Rio de Janeiro.

## CANADA

**CANADIAN THEOSOPHIST.** Published on the 15th of every month. The Organ of The Theosophical Society in Canada. Editor, A. E. S. Smythe, 22 West Glen Grove Ave., Toronto.

**THE LINKING RING.** Official Organ of the International Brotherhood of Magicians. Editor and Publisher, Len Vintus, 260 Young Street, Winnipeg, Canada.

**THE TORCH.** (Official Organ, Anti-Vaccination League.) Monthly. "Canada's Health Magazine"—Astrology. Editor and Proprietor, Mrs. Ada Muir, 316 Standard Bank Bldg., Vancouver, B. C. 10c per copy; $1 per 12 months.

**TORONTO THEOSOPHICAL NEWS.** Monthly. Published in the interests of the Toronto Theosophical Society. Editor, Kartar Singh, 9 Toronto St., Toronto.

## CEYLON

**THE BUDDHIST ANNUAL OF CEYLON.** Published by W. E. Bastian & Co., Colombo, Ceylon.

**THE BUDDHIST CHRONICLE.** Every Sunday and Wednesday. 8-page newspaper. 109 Dam Street, Colombo, Ceylon.



Digitized by Google

## CHINA

**FAR EASTERN THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY NOTES.** Shanghai, China.

## CUBA

**FRATERNIDAD Y CIENCIA.** Published Weekly by a Spiritualistic Federation, Havana.

**LA ESTRELLA DE ORIENTE.** Monthly. Sectional Organ of the Order of the Star in the East. Nat. Sec., Senor Don Rafael De Albear, Aparttado, 365 Habana.

**PSIQUIS.** (Official Organ, "Sociedad Espiritista de Cuba.") Monthly. Directora, A. R. Torriente, Lealtad, 120, Altos, Havana.

## DENMARK

**BUDRINGEREN.** (Tidsskrift for Spiritisme.) Monthly. Organ for Spiritistisk Mission i Denmark. Redaktor, Alfred Nielsen, Ahornsgade 6, 4.Sal, Copenhagen.

**STIERNEN.** (Sec. Organ for the Order of the Star in the East.) Bi-monthly. Nat. Sec., Anna Schiott, Gl. Kongevej, 105, Copenhagen.

## EGYPT

**PAPYRUS.** Official Organ of the Theosophical Society in Egypt.

## ENGLAND

**ANTHROPOSOPHY.** Quarterly. Publishers, Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 46 Gloucester Pl., London, W. 1. Single copies, 3s; yearly, 13s, post free; U. S. A., single, 90c; yearly, $3.50.

**ASTROLOGY.** The Astrologer's Quarterly. Editor, Charles E. O. Carter, B.A. Order from Astrological Lodge, 6 Queen Square, London, W.C. 2. One shilling a copy or 4/6 yearly, post free.

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF ASTROLOGY.** Monthly. Edited by E. H. Bailey, D.A., F.A.S. W. Foulsham & Co., Ltd., 10/11 Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF PSYCHICAL RESEARCH, THE.** Official Organ of the National Laboratory of Psychical Research. Bi-monthly. First issue May-June, 1926. Editor, Mrs. F. E. Leaning, 16 Queensberry Place, South Kensington, S. W. 7, London, England. Subscription rates: Six shillings and sixpence per annum, post free. Members of the National Laboratory of Psychical Research receive the Journal free of charge.

**BUDDHISM IN ENGLAND.** Monthly (save August and September). The Organ of the Buddhist Lodge, London. Editor, Arthur C. March; Sub-Editor, Christmas Humphreys. Secure copies from Miss Aileen M. Faulkner, Manager, 101a Horseferry Road, Westminster, S. W. 1, London. Subscription 7/6 per annum. Single copy 1s. Section in Esperanto.

**CHRISTIAN SPIRITUALIST.** (A Journal of Triumphant Fact.) Published by the Society of Communion. Weekly. Editor, Rev. J. W. Potter, 34, Lancaster Road, S. E. 25, London. Price, 2d weekly; one year, 10s.

**THE CHURCH OF THE NEW AGE MAGAZINE.** (Spiritual Uplift.) Monthly. Editor, Constance E. Andrews, Raby Street, Moss Side, Manchester. Price, threepence monthly.

**COSMIC COLOUR AND HEALTH.** (Regeneration through Color Vibration.) Monthly. Published at The Colour and Health Centre, 29, Old Steine, Brighton, Sussex, England. Price, 1s. (1s. 2d. post free) or 30 cents single copy, and 14s. or $3.60 per annum.

**THE DAYSPRING.** (Sectional Organ, The Order of the Star in the East.) Quarterly. Nat. Sec., The Lady Emily Lutyens, 6 Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1.

**THE DIARY.** (Contains Addresses of Theosophical Lodges throughout the Country.) "Diary," 23 Bedford Square, London, W. C. 1. Published every six months.

**THE EUGENICS REVIEW.** Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2.

**FOCUS.** "A Periodical to the Point on Matters of Health, Wealth and Life." Monthly. Publishers, The C. W. Daniel Company, Graham House, Tudor Street, E. C. 4, London. Price, 3d, postage 1d; yearly subscription, 3s 6d postpaid.

**HEALING.** Monthly. 20 Manchester Square, London, W. Editor, John Ruthven.



Digitized by Google

**THE HEALTHY LIFE.** (Magazine.) The Health Centre, 56 Wigmore St., London, W. 1.

**THE HERALD OF THE STAR.** (The International Organ of the Order of the Star in the East.) (Social, Educational, Religious, Humanitarian, etc.). Publication office, 6 Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1.

**INTERNATIONAL PSYCHIC GAZETTE.** (Britain's Popular Psychic Monthly.) Edited by John Lewis, 69 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1. Price 6d net. Subscription per annum 7s (abroad) 8s, post free.

**JOURNAL OF MENTAL SCIENCE.** Quarterly. Editors, J. R. Lord, O.B.E., M.B., Henry Devine, O.B.E., M.D., and G. Douglas McRae, M.D. Published by J. & A. Churchill, 7 Gt. Marlborough St., London, W. 1.

**JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY.** Irregular. London.

**JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.** Monthly. Edited by Mrs. Salter (For Members of Society only), 31 Tavistock Sq., London.

**"KOINONIA."** The Ek-Klesia Magazine of Communication, Fellowship and Instruction in The Sacred Principles of the Path of the Divine Mysteries. Quarterly. Editor, Holden Edward Sampson; Asst. Editors, Robert F. Hall and Kenneth Perry. Free on application to the Editors, Tanners Green, Wythal, Birmingham, England.

**LIGHT.** A Journal of Psychical, Occult and Mystical Research. Weekly. Editor, David Gow. Editorial Offices, 16 Queensberry Place, South Kensington, S. W. 7. Subscription, 12 months, 22s; six months, 11s; singe, fourpence. Business office, 34 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.

**THE LYCEUM BANNER.** (Official Organ of the British Spiritualists' Lyceum Union.) Published first Sunday each Month. Edited by G. F. Knott, 39 Regent St., Rochdale. Price, twopence; annual subscription, 2s 6d.

**MIND.** Quarterly. (Psychology.) London.

**THE MEDIUM.** A Monthly Journal devoted to all aspects of Psychic Mediumship. Editor, Horace S. Hambling, 287 Hilltown, Dundee, Scotland. Business Manager, H. Lawrence Hambling, c/o The Invictus Press Co., 18 Churchfields Road, Beckenham, Kent. Annual subscription, 6s. Single copies, sixpence.

**MODERN ASTROLOGY.** Monthly. Founded in 1890 under the Title of "The Astrologers' Magazine," by Alan Leo. Edited by Mrs. Alan Leo and Vivian E. Robson, B.Sc., Imperial Buildings, Ludgate Circus, E. C. London. Price, 1s net. Annual subscription, 13s post free.

**THE NEW ERA.** (An International Magazine of Creative Education.) 11 Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.

**THE NEW GENERATION.** The English Monthly magazine of Birth Control. Published under the auspices of The New Generation League, 31 Palace St., London S. W. 1. Editor, R. B. Kerr. Price $2 yearly.

**THE OCCULT REVIEW.** A Monthly Magazine devoted to the Investigation of Supernormal Phenomena and the Study of Psychological Problems. Founded January, 1905. Editor, Harry J. Strutton. Published by Rider & Co., Paternoster House, London, E. C. 4. Subscription, 13s 6d per annum.

**THE PRACTICAL PSYCHOLOGIST.** Monthly. 25 Bolton Road, Grove Park, Chiswick, W. 4. 9d monthly; 10s per annum, post free.

**PRACTICAL PSYCHOLOGY.** Monthly. "The Magazine of Health, Success, Happiness." Editor, A. Myddleton, Parkstone House, Park Road, Blackpool, England.

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL LABORATORY OF PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.** 16 Queensberry Place, London, S. W. 7. Price, 3s 6d net; foreign, $1 net.

**PSYCHE.** International Quarterly Journal of General and Applied Psychology. Founded in 1920. Editor, C. K. Ogden, M.A. Published in London (One Pound per annum) by Kegan Paul & Co., 68 Carter Lane, E. C. 4., and in New York ($5 per annum) by W. W. Norton & Co., 70 Fifth Avenue.

PSYCHE covers the whole field of Psychology and allied Sciences from a scientific point of view. Psychic phenomena are also examined in a dispassionate manner, but with a full sense of their importance if established.

**PSYCHIC SCIENCE.** (The College Quarterly of the British College of Psychic Science.) Editor, Stanley de Brath, 59 Holland Park, London, W. 11. Published Quarterly by The British College, 59, Holland Park, London, W. 11., from whom it can be obtained. London Distributing Agents: Messrs. L. N. Fowler & Co., 7,



Digitized by Google

Imperial Arcade, Ludgate Circus, E. C. 4. Can be obtained at the Psychic Bookshop, Abbey House, Victoria Street, S.W. Single copy 2/6. Post paid 2/9. Yearly Subscription 11/- Post paid. U. S. A. Subscription, $2.75 Post Free.

**QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL PHYSIOLOGY.** London.

**THE QUEST.** A Quarterly Review. Edited by G. R. S. Mead, B.A. Publisher, John M. Watkins, 21 Cecil Court, Charing Cross, London, W. C. 2. Subscription, 10s per annum, post free; single copies, 2/8, post free.

**THE RALLY.** (Advanced Thought Monthly.) Editor, H. Bridgeman, 28, Denmark St., W. C., 2, London. Price, 3d; annual Subscription, 3/6.

**THE REVIEW OF RELIGIONS.** Editors, Mirza Bashir Ahmad, M.A., Qadian, India, and A. R. Dard, M.A., London. The Ahmadiyya Mosque, 63, Melrose Rd., Southfields, S. W. 18, London.

**SCIENCE OF THOUGHT REVIEW.** Monthly. (Advanced Thought.) Editor, Henry Thomas Hamblin, Chichester, England.

**SCIENCE PROGRESS.** Quarterly. Edited by Lieut.-Col. Sir Ronald Ross, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., N.L., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.S. John Murray, Albemarle Street, London, W. 1.

**THE SHRINE OF WISDOM.** Quarterly. Devoted to Synthetic Philosophy, Religion and Mysticism. Lincoln House, Acadia Road, Acton, London, W. 3. Annual subscription, 5s; single copies, 1s.

**SUFISM.** "A Quarterly Magazine for Seekers after Truth." The Book Depot for Sufi Literature, 54 Above Bar, Southampton.

**THE THEOSOPHICAL REVIEW.** ("Theosophy in the British Isles" and "The Vahan.") Edited by S. L. Bensusan. (Devoted to Brotherhood, Religion, Occultism and the Arts.) Published by The Theosophical Society in England, 23 Bedford Square, W. C. 1, London.

**THE WORD.** (Monthly, devoted to Practical Psychology.) 26 East Parade, Leeds.

**THE TWO WORLDS.** "The People's Popular Spiritualistic Paper." Weekly. Founded 1888. Edited by Ernest W. Oaten, 18 Corporation Street, Manchester. Subscription rates to all parts of the world, one year 10/10; six months, 5/5; three months 2/9, post free; single copy, price twopence; postage one-half penny.

**URANIA.** Monthly. Published by Simpkin Marshall & Co., London, E. C. 4.

**URANUS.** Address, Editor, "Holmwood," Waldegrave Road, Teddington, Middlesex.

**THE VEGETARIAN MESSENGER AND HEALTH REVIEW.** Monthly. Published by and Official Organ of, The Vegetarian Society (Established 1847), 39 Wilmslow Road, Rusholme, Manchester.

**THE VEGETARIAN NEWS.** The London Vegetarian Soc., 8 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.

**ZADKIEL'S ALMANAC.** Published Annually, Sept. 15th. Astrological and Prophetic Almanac. Established 1830. Editor, V. E. Robson, B.Sc., 19 Bridgewater Road, Alperton, Middlesex, England. Publisher, Cecil Palmer, 49 Chandos Street, London, W. C. 2, England. Price, 1 shilling, net.

## FINLAND

**IDAN TAHTI.** (Sec. Organ The Order of the Star in the East.) Monthly. Nat. Sec., Dr. William Angervo, St. Michael, Finland.

## FRANCE

**AESCULAPE.** Devoted to Letters and Arts, in their relation to the Sciences and Medicine. Paris.

**ARCHIVES DU SPIRITISME MONDIAL.** 8 Rue Copernic, 8, Paris, XVIe. Official Organ of the International Spiritualists' Federation and of the International Office of Spiritual Relations.

**BULLETIN DE LA SOCIETE LORRAINE DE PSYCHOLOGIE APPLIQUE.** Semi-annual. Chez le President, M. Coue, 186 rue Jeanne-d'Arc, Nancy, France.

**BULLETIN THEOSOPHIQUE.**

**INTERNATIONAL BUREAU REPORT.** Mons. Ripert, 8 Rue Copernic, Paris, XVIe.

**JOURNAL DU MAGNETISME ET DU PSYCHISME EXPERIMENTAL.** (Monthly.) Founded 1845 by Baron Du Potet. Official Organ of the Société Psychiques Internationale. Editor, Henri Durville, 23 Rue Saint Merri, Paris (IV.) Price, single copies, 1 fr. 75; foreign, 2 fr.; subscription, 18 fr.; foreign, 20 fr.



Digitized by Google

**LA REVUE METAPSYCHIQUE.** Bi-monthly. Founded by Dr. G. Geley. Published by Institut Métapsychique International, 89 Avenue Niel, Paris, XVIIe. Editor, Dr. Eugéne Osty. Subscription, 35 fr. for France, 50 fr. for all other countries. Single copy, 8 fr. for France, 10 fr. for all other countries.

**LA REVUE SPIRITE.** Monthly. Founded by Allan Kardec in 1858. Journal d'Etudes Psychologiques, et de Spiritualisme Experimental. Director, Jean Meyer; editor, M. Pascal Forthuny, 8 Rue Copernic, Paris, XVIe. Le Numero. 2 fr. 50.

**LA ROSE CROIX.** Edited by Mons. Jollivet Castelot, Villerose, 114 rue du Calvaire, Sin-le-Noble (Dept. du Nord), France.

**LA SCIENCE DE L'AME.** 1st and 16th of each month. (Journal Illustre de Psycho-physique applique.) Editor in chief, M. Louis Gastin, 25, rue des Apennins, Paris, XVIIe.

**LA VIE SAGE.** Revue mensuelle illustrée de Naturisme et d'Education Psychique. Editors, Dr. Gaston Durville and Dr. Andre Durville. Publishers, Editions de l'Institute de Médecine Naturelle, 15 bis rue Cimarosa, Paris, 16e. Subscription yearly, France, 10 fr.; foreign, 14 fr. Single copy, 1 fr. 50.

**MAZDAZNAN.** "La Maitresse-Pensee." Bi-monthly. Editor and Manager, M. Carlos Bungé, 5 boul. des Philosophes, Geneva. Publishers, Publications Mazdaznan, 1 Rue Sainte-Cecile, Paris, (9e). Subscription, fr. 15; single copy, fr. 2.50.

**PENSER & AGIR.** Revue Trimestrielle de Psycho-Physique Appliquée. Organe du Club Amical Penser & Agir. 13 Rue Béranger, Paris (3e). Annual Subscription, France and Colonies, Dix francs; Foreign, Quinze francs.

**PSYCHICA.** (Revue Scientifique du Psychisme.) Directrice, Madame Carita Borderieux, 23 Rue Lacroix, Paris, XVIIe. Price, single copy, 1 fr. 75; foreign, 2 fr. Subscription, 20 fr.; foreign, 25 fr.

## GERMANY

**ARCHIV fur PHYSIOLOGIE.** Monthly. Leipzig, Germany.

**ASTRALE WARTE.** (Astrological.) Uranus-Verlag, Max Duphorn, Bad Oldesloe.

**DER BUDDHISTISCHE WELTSPIEGEL.** Six times Yearly. Edited by Dr. Grimm and Dr. Seidenstücker. Can be obtained from Oskar Schloss. München-Neubilberg, Germany.

**DER FRIEDENSREICH-BOTE.** Organ des Friedensreich Bundes. Editor, Johannes Gerich. Publisher, Friendensreich Verlag, Saarbrücken 5.

**IMAGO.** Quarterly. (Psychoanalysis.) Leipzig, Germany.

**ORDEN DES STERNS IM OSTEN.** (Sectional Organ The Order of the Star in the East.) Nat. Sec., Herr Axel von Fielitz-Coniar, Omnen, Holland.

**PSYCHE UND DIE UBERSINNLICHE WELT.** Monthly. Berlin, Germany.

**SONNE DER WARHEIT.** (Baha'ism.) 35 Giekderkubstrasse, Stuttgart, Germany. Editor. Alice Schwartz-Solivo, Alexanderstrasse, 3, Stuttgart, Germany.

**THEOSOPHISCHES STREBEN.** Bi-monthly. (Official Organ The Theosophical Society in Germany.) Editor, Axel von Fielitz-Coniar, Amsterdam, Zocherstraat 60 III. Manager, Ekhart Rösch, München, Ainmillerstreet 3 F., Germany.

**WAHRES LEBEN.** Monthly. (Organ German Spiritualist Societies.) Publisher, Rudolf Besser, Successor to H. Emil Unglenk, Frommannstr. 3, Leipzig, Germany. Single copies, 15c; yearly, $1.75.

**DIE WEISSE FAHNE.** (New Thought.) Editor, Dr. V. Schweizer. Monthly. Publisher, Johannes Baum, Pfullingen, Wurtenberg, Germany.

**DAS WORT.** (New Thought Monthly.) Neu Salems Verlag, Bietigheim-Wurtenberg.

**ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR BUDDHISMUS UND VERWANTE GEBIETEN.** Editor, Professor Wilhelm Geiger, München. Publisher, Oskar Schloss Verlag, München, Neubiberg, Germany.

**ZEITSCHRIFT FUR KRITISCHEN OKKULTISMUS** und Grenzfragen des Seelenlebens. Quarterly. Editor, Dr. R. Baerwald, Berlin; with co-operation of Dr. E. Bohn, Breslau; Dr. A. Hellwig, Potsdam; Graf Carl v. Klinckowstroem, Munchen, and Graf Perovsky-Petrovo-Solovovo, Brussel. Publisher, Verlag von Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart, Germany. Subscription, M. 20, per annum, covering four issues.

**ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR PARAPSYCHOLOGIE.** Monthly. Formerly "Psychische Studien." Founded 1874 by State's Attorney Alexander Aksakow. Editor, Dr. med. Paul Sünner, Berlin-Schoneberg, Grunewald Strasse, 40. Associate Editors,



Digitized by Google

Dr. med. Walther Kroner and Stud.-Rat. Rudolf Lambert, Stuttgart. Publisher, Verlag Oswald Mutze, Leipzig, Lindenstrasse 4. Subscription rates per quarter, 5.50 Reichsmark.

**ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR SEELENLEBEN.** (New Psychology, Occultism, Spiritualism.) Edited by Konsul a. D. H. B. Fischer, Leipzig, Simsonstrasse 10 iii I. Publisher, Oswald Mutze, Lindenstrasse 4, Leipzig, Germany. Every 14 days. Single copies, 5c; quarterly, 50c.

**ZENTRALBLATT FÜR OKKULTISMUS.** Monthly. Leipzig, Germany.

**ZUM LICHT.** Monthly. (Spiritual Uplift.) 28th Year. Editors, Dr. Georg Lomer and Dr. Andreas Klein. Publisher, Fr. Ed. Baumann, Bad Schmiedeberg, Bez. Halle, Germany.

## HOLLAND

**"GEEST EN LEVEN."** Monthly. (Spirit and Life.) Spiritualistic Review. Editor, Rev. M. Beversluis, 1st Conseiller of the International Spiritualists Federation, Paris. Address, Zuidwolde by Groningen.

**"HET TOEKOMSTIG LEVEN."** Monthly. (The Future Life.) Periodical devoted to the Study of Spiritism, etc. Editor, Mr. P. Goedhart. Address, 8 van Imhoff-plein, the Hague.

**SPIRITISTISCHE BLADEN.** 1st and 15th of month. Founded, 1906. Official Organ, De Nederlandsche Vereeniging van Spiritisten "Harmonia." Founded 1895. Editor, Mr. H. G. Nederburgh, LL.D., Dunklerstraat 4, Den Haag. Business office, Cypreslaan 84, Den Haag. Subscription, f. 2.50 per year. Single copies, 12½ cents.

**"STEMMEN UIT HOOGER WERELD."** Monthly. (Voices from the Divine World.) Devoted to Spiritualism. Editor, Mr. J. J. Van Broekhoven. Address, Wychen by Nymegen.

**DE STER.** Monthly. "Sectional Organ of The Order of the Star in the East." Nat. Sec., Mej. Dijkgraaf, 56 Amsteldijk, Amsterdam.

**DE TEMPEL.** Monthly. "Religion, Occultism, Spiritism, Theosophy, Astrology, Anthroposophy, Rosicrucianism, Mysticism and Psychical Research." Directeur: K. H. Noest, Jr., Valeriusplein, 20, Amsterdam.

## HUNGARY

**UJÖSVENY.** Magazine devoted to Spiritualism. Budapest, X. Szápáry-utca 19. szám. Editor, Nérei Ödön.

## ICELAND

**MORGUNN.** Spiritualist Magazine of Iceland. Editor, Einar Kvaran, Reykjavik.

## INDIA

**THE ADYAR BULLETIN.** Monthly. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant, Adyar, Madras, India.

**AL-BAHA.** (Baha'i Magazine.) Calcutta, India.

**THE BROTHERS OF THE STAR.** Monthly. Adyar, Madras, India. (Sectional Organ of The Order of the Star in the East.)

**BUDDHISM.** (Organ for International Buddhist Society.) Rangoon, Burma.

**THE DAWN.** (Baha'i Magazine.) Mustafa Roumie, No. 2-B, 41st St., Rangoon, Burma.

**HERALD OF THE EAST.** (Formerly "Baha'i News.") Published for National Spiritual Assembly of India and Burma. Publisher, Prof. Pritam Singh, M.A., College of Commerce, Cawnpore, India.

**HINDU SPIRITUAL RECORDER.** "Psychical Monthly Review." Devoted to Occultism, Spiritualism, New Thought, Oriental Philosophy. The All-India Occult House. Prof. P. Dutt, B.A., Channighat St., Dacca, India.

**THE JAINA GAZETTE.** Monthly Research Journal (inaugurated 1904), devoted to Jaina Religion, Philosophy, Metaphysics, Ethics and History. 9 Ammen Koil Street, G. T. Madras, India. Annual Foreign Subscription, Rs. 4/.

**THE KALPAKA.** "Psychic and Spiritual Review." Monthly. Editor, Dr. T. R. Sanjivi, Tinnevelly, India.

**LIGHT.** Edited by Muhammond Yokub Khan, Lahore, India.



Digitized by Google

**THE MAHA-BODHI.** (The Journal of The Maha-Bodhi Society.) Monthly. Managing Editor, The Anagarika Dharmapala, Gen. Sec., Maha-Bodhi Society The Maha-Bodhi Society, 4A, College Square, Calcutta, India. (Est. 1892.)

**THE MAHA-BODHI JOURNAL.** Ceylon, India.

**THE MYSTIC CASKET.** Quarterly. Devoted to Occultism and Mysticism. Editor, B. V. Chandha, Akronam, Madras. Annual Subscription, $2.

**NEW INDIA.** (Weekly Newspaper.) Adyar, Madras, India.

**PRABUDDHA BHARATA, or AWAKENED INDIA.** "High-Class Monthly on Practical Vedanta conducted on universal lines by the Advaita Ashrama, Himalayas, founded by the Swami Vivekananda. The Manager, 182 A, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta, India. Annual Subscription, Rs. 4/8.

**THE PRACTICAL MEDICINE.** "A Practical Medical Monthly." Editor, Ram Narayana, L.M.S., Egerton Street, Delhi, India. Price, 8 Annas. per copy; Rs. 3/8/- per year.

**PSYCHIC REVIEW.** (Official Organ of Burma Psychic Society.) Editor, Saya Pyo. Published in the Burmese Language. The "Psychic Office," Nattalin, L. Burma.

**THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE MYTHIC SOCIETY.** Bangalore, S. India. Annual Subscription, Rs. 5.

**SELF-CULTURE MAGAZINE.** Monthly. Official Organ of the Indian Academy of Science and the Self-Culture University. Editor, Dr. K. T. Ramasami, Kizhanattam Tinnevelly Dist., S. India. Annual Sub., $1.

**THE THEOSOPHIST.** (The Official Organ of the President of the Theosophical Society.) Edited by Annie Besant, D.L. The Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras, India.

**THE VEDIC MAGAZINE and GURUKULA SAMACHAR.** Monthly. (To Advocate and Advance the Cause of the Samaj and Vedic Dharma Religion.) Editor, Prof. Rama Deva, B.A., M.R.A.S., Joint Editor, Chamupati, M.A. Office, Gurudatta Bhawan, Lahore, India.

## IRELAND

**BROTHERHOOD.** Monthly. A Magazine of Faith, Optimism and Forward Thinking. Edited and Published by J. Brüce Wallace, M.A., 109 Donegall St., Belfast.

**THE THEOSOPHICAL REVIEW.** National Secretary, T. Kennedy, Esq., 16 South Frederick St., Dublin.

## ITALY

**LA STELLA.** (Sectional Organ of the Order of the Star in the East.) Nat. Sec., Signor Emilio Turin, 109 Via Masaccio, Florence, (22), Italy.

**LUCE e OMBRA.** Roma, Via Varese, 4—Telef. 40874. Rivista mensile di scienze spiritualiste. Fondata nel 1900. Organo della "Società di Studi Psichici di Milano" con sede a Roma. Direttore: Angelo Marzorati. Abbonamento: Italia—Anno L. 20; semestre, L. 10. Abbonamento: Estero—Anno, L. 30; semestre, L. 15. Un fascicolo: Italia—Anno, L. 2; Estero, L. 3.

La rivista "Luce e Ombra" è il più antico periodico italiano consacrato alle Scienze Psichiche. Essa si occupa anche, al disopra di tutte le scuole, degli argomenti affini alle Scienze Psichiche: Religione, Filosofia; Scienze Occulte, ecc.

**MONDO OCCULTO.** Bi-monthly.

## JAPAN

**THE EASTERN BUDDHIST.** (Published on behalf of Eastern Buddhist Society.) Editors, Prof. and Mrs. Suzuki, The Eastern Buddhist Society, Otani University, Kumarahuchi, Kyoto, Japan.

**STAR OF THE EAST.** (Baha'i Mag., temporarily suspended owing to earthquake.)

## MEXICO

**THE AZTECA NEWS.** Calle Aduana, 26, Tampico, Mexico.

**EL SIGLO ESPIRITA.** Postal 1500, Mexico, D. F., Mexico. Director, Sr. Enrique Velázques, Administrador, Sr. Manuel R. Méndez.

## NEW ZEALAND

**THE DAWN.** Quarterly. (Sectional Organ of the Order of the Star in the East.) Nat. Sec., J. R. Thomson, Esq., 371 Queen St., Auckland.

(WHEN WRITING OR CALLING, MENTION "HARTMANN'S WHO'S WHO")

Digitized by Google

**THE MESSAGE OF LIFE.** Monthly. Devoted to the Teachings, Philosophy and Phenomena of Spiritualism. Editor, W. C. Nation, P.O. Box 49, Levin, New Zealand. Subscription, 4s yearly; single copies, 3d.

**THEOSOPHY IN NEW ZEALAND.** Published on alternate months. Editorial and Publishing Office, 371 Queen Street, Auckland, New Zealand. Free to members of the N. Z. Section. Subscribers: 4s per annum, post free; single copies, 8d.

## NORWAY

**STJERNEN.** Bi-monthly. (Sectional Organ, the Order of the Star in the East.) Nat. Sec., Dr. Lilly Heber, Box 34, Blommenholm, Norway.

## PERU

**REVISTA de PSIQUIATRIA Y DISCIPLINAS CONEXAS.** Quarterly. Lima, Peru.

## POLAND

**ZAGADNIENIA METAPSYCHICZNE.** Al Jerozolimskie 47, Warszawa, Poland. Editor, Prosper Szmurlo, Marszalkowska 53, m. 39.

## RUSSIA

**REBUS.** Spiritualistic Newspaper of St. Petersburg. 65 Nevsky.

## SCOTLAND

**WEEKLY SCOTSMAN.** Glasgow, Scotland.

## SPAIN

**HESPERIA.** Irregular. Revista teosófia y poligráfica, Madrid, Spain.

## SWEDEN

**STJERNEN.** (Sectional Organ, The Order of the Star in the East.) Bi-monthly. Editor, Anna Pallin, Ostermalmsgt 75, Stockholm, Sweden.

## SWITZERLAND

**BULLETIN DE L'ORDRE DE L'ETOILE.** (Sectional Organ, The Order of the Star in the East.) Quarterly. Nat. Sec., Mlle. M. L. Brandt, Domaine de l'Etoile, Petit Bossy, Celigny, Geneva, Switzerland.

**DAS GOTHEANUM.** (The Gotheanum Weekly.) "Anthroposophical." Edited by Albert Steffen, Dornach, Switzerland. Obtainable through Book Department, 46 Gloucester Pl., London, W. 1, England.

**THE SUFI QUARTERLY.** First published in June, 1925. Edited by Ronald A. L. Muntaz Armstrong. Annual subscription, 10s, postfree to any part of the world. Address, 46 Quai des Eaux Vives, Geneva, Switzerland.



Digitized by Google

# PERIODICALS DISCONTINUED

**Advanced Thought.** Formerly published at Valhalla, N. Y., by Robinson Pubishing Company, Miss A. M. Robinson, Editor.

**Annales des Sciences Psychiques.** (France.) Founded by Dr. Dariex. Ceased in 1924.

**The Annals of Psychical Science.** 1905-1910. Translation from the French "Annales des Sciences Psychiques" which ceased in 1924.

**Banner of Light.** (U. S. A.) 1857-1910. Weekly, by Colby & Rich, No. 9 Montgomery Place, Boston, Mass.

**Borderland.** (England.) 1893-1897.

**Britsh Spiritual Telegraph.** (Formerly "Yorkshire Spiritual Telegraph.") 1857-1859.

**Channel.** An International Journal of Occultism, Spiritual Philosophy of Life and the Science of Supernormal Facts. Los Angeles, Cal.: Editor, Marie Russak. Oct., 1915-June, 1917.

**Communication.** Monthly. The Spiritualistic Educational Association. Editor, Lloyd Kenyon Jones. Suite 981-991 Rand-McNally Bldg., 538 So. Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.

**The Divine Life.** Devoted to Theosophy. Editor, Harry R. Lang, Chicago, Ill.

**The Esoterist.**

**Facts.** American Psychic Periodical.

**Heat and Light.** (U. S. A.) 1851.

**Human Nature.** (England.) Devoted to Spiritualism. 1867-1877.

**Ley (La) de Amor.** Revista quincenal del Circulo esperita "Peralta." Merida, Yucatan. v. 1-3. (1876-1878.)

**Lucifer.** Theosophical Mannual V.

**Medium and Daybreak.** (England.) 1870-1895.

**The Mountain Pine.** Crystobal, Cal. Successor to "Philosophical Journal." June, 1906-May, 1908.

**New Existence of Man Upon Earth.** 1854. (England.) Publisher, Robert Owen. The only English paper devoted to spiritualism at that period. Automatic writing is recorded at this period, one medium being a child of four years of age, who wrote in Latin.

**Occult Magazine.** Vol. 1, 1885. Vol. 2, 1886.

**The Occult Press Review.** (Los Angeles, Cal.) Published by The New Era Press. Suspended, 1924.

**Patience Worth's Magazine.** St. Louis, Mo. (Aug., 1917-1918.)

**Progressive Annual.** New York: A. J. Davis & Co., 1862 and 1863.

**Psychic Power.** Chicago. Editor, Effa E. Danelson. Changed to "The Occult Digest," Jan., 1925. Effa E. Danelson, Editor; Ross K. New, Managing Editor.

**Psychic Research Quarterly.** (U. S.) Published by Dodd, Mead & Co., New York. Vol. I, July, 1920, to April, 1921. Continued as "The Quest." (London.)

**Psychic Truth.** A Quarterly Magazine, in the interest of the National Association of Free Psychics. Lily Dale, N. Y., U. S. A. S. J. Richardson, Editor. First published in September, 1919. Discontinued in June, 1922.

**Psychical Research Review.** Succeeded "Spiritualist." New York: June, 1917-Feb., 1918.

**Psychische Studien.** (Leipzig, Germany.) Quarterly, 1874-1925. Beginning with January, 1926, continued as "Zeitschrift für Parapsychologie." Publisher, Oswald Mutze, Leipzig, Germany.

**Religio-Philosophical Journal and Weekly Occult News.** Editors, successively, S. S. Jones, J. C. Bundy, M. E. Bundy, B. F. Underwood, T. G. Newman. Chicago, 1865-1905. New Series v. 34-42 published in San Francisco, ceased April 22, 1905, succeeded by "The Mountain Pine."

**Shekinah.** (U. S.) 1852.

**The Spirit Messenger, and the Star of Truth.** (U. S.) First published in 1849 by R. P. Ambler, of Springfield, Mass. "Edited and composed by spirits." Houdini Library.

**The Spiritual Alliance Weekly.** Lake Pleasant, Mass.: Nov. 20, 1915-Sept. 16, 1916.

**The Spiritual Magazine.** (England.) 1860-1877. Editor, Thomas Shorter.

**Spiritual Philosopher.** (Spirit World.) (U. S.) 1850. Edited by Laroy Sunderland.

**The Spiritual Telegraph.** Weekly. New York. Edited by S. B. Brittan. May 8, 1852-April 23, 1859.

**Spiritual Times.** (England.) Edited by Mr. W. H. Harrison. First published in 1864.

**Spiritualist.** Monthly. New York. Editor, C. P. Christenson. Aug., 1915-Nov., 1916, succeeded by "Psychic Research Review."

**The Spiritualist.** (England.) 1869-1881. Edited by Mr. W. H. Harrison.

**Supernatural Magazine.** 1809.

**Tiffany's Monthly.** Devoted to the investigation of Spiritual Science. Editor, Joel Tiffany. New York, 1856-1858.

**Yorkshire Spiritual Telegraph.** Published at Keighley in 1855. From 1857 continued as the "British Spiritual Telegraph."



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# PHOTOGRAPHS

## References to Portraits of Prominent Personalities

**Abbott, James.** (Former Editor, "National Spiritualist.") "National Spiritualist," March, 1926, p. 9.

**Andrews, Isaac Frank.** (Charter Member, Second Spiritualist Church, and President for fifteen years, Minneapolis, Minn.) "National Spiritualist," August, 1926.

**Ayling, D.** Inventor of the "Shastaphone." "Harbinger of Light" (Melbourne), May 1, 1927, p. 85.

**Barkel Mrs.** Trance Medium. "Psychic Science," January, 1927.

**Barwise, Hon. Mark A.** (Trustee, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," July, 1925, p. 9.

**Besant, Annie (As a Young Girl).** "The Messenger," October, 1926, p. 97.

**Besinnet, Miss Ada.** (Materializing Medium, Detroit, U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," November, 1926.

**Blavatsky, H. P.** In colors, insert, "Buddhism in England," January, 1927.

**Boehme, Jacob, 1575-1624.** "Mercury" (N. Y.), December, 1926, p. 224.

**Brooks, Rev. A. W.** Astrologian. "Mercury" (N. Y.), December, 1926, p. 240.

**Burbank, Luther.** "Mercury" (N. Y.), June, 1926, p. 117.

**Cadwallader, M. E.** (Editor, "The Progressive Thinker.") "Progressive Thinker," editorial column, 1926.

**The Combermere Ghost.** "Psychic Science," October, 1926.

**Constantine, Fred W.** (Trustee and Treasurer, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," June, 1925, p. 9.

**Cooper, Mrs. Blanche.** Voice Medium. "Psychic Science," January, 1927.

**Coue, Philip Emile.** "Mercury" (N. Y.), September, 1926, p. 180.

**Crear, Mrs. Bertha.** Colored Medium, delegate to International Congress of Spiritualists, in London, 1924; died May, 1927. "National Spiritualist," June, 1927, p. 14.

**Courtney, Harold Palmer.** (Trustee, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," December, 1925.

**Cummins, Miss G. Dorothy.** (Writer of the "Cleophas" Script.) "Phychic Science," April, 1926.

**Davis, Andrew Jackson.** "Harbinger of Light" (Melbourne), May 1, 1927, p. 91.

**De Brath, Stanley—M.I.C.E.** Editor, "Psychic Science.") "Phychic Science," October, 1926.

**De Crespigny, Mrs. Philip Champion.** (Member Executive Council, British College of Psychic Science.) "Psychic Science," July, 1926.

**Denton, Prof.** (Author of "The Soul of Things," etc.) "Harbinger of Light," April, 1927, p. 70.

**Doyle, Sir Arthur and Lady Conan.** (Taken in Melbourne, Australia, while lecturing on Spiritualism, in 1920.) "National Spiritualist," May, 1926.

**Forbes, Rosita.** Explorer, Investigator. "International Phychic Gazette," February, 1927, p. 73.

**Fox Cottage at Hydeville, N. Y.** "National Spiritualist," November, 1926, p. 9.

**Gillespie, Anna L.** (National Superintendent, Bureau of Lyceums, N. S. A. of U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," March, 1926, p. 16.

**Goetz, Elizabeth Harlow.** (Trustee, N. S. A., U. S. A.—Spuritualistic Leader, Lecturer, Philadelphia, Pa.) "National Spiritualist," August, 1925, p. 9.

**Griffen, Alonzo M.** (Trustee, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," August, 1925.

**Grimshaw, Thomas.** (Vice-President, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," July, 1925.

**Griswold, Rev. George Edward.** "Banner of Life," July 24 and September 11, 1926, p. 1.

**Hammond, William Elliott.** (Spiritualist Lecturer, U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," October, 1925, p. 15.

**Herrick, Delvon A.** (N. S. A. Trustee, U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," October, 1925.

**Hoffman, Max.** (Missionary-at-large, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," January, 1925, p. 11.

**Holms, A. Campbell.** (Author, "The Facts of Psychic Science and Philosophy.") "Psychic Science," January, 1926.

**Irwin, William R.** (President, The National Spiritual Alliance.) "The Banner of Life," August 14, 1926, p. 1.

**Kraft, Dr. F. A.** (President, Wisconsin State Spiritual Association.) "National Spiritualist," March, 1926, p. 13.

**Krishnamurti, Jeddu.** Frontispiece in his "The Kingdom of Happiness" (1927).

**Leaf, Horace.** Frontispiece in "Under the Southern Cross," also "Progressive Thinker" (Chicago), April 2, 1927, first page.

**Logan, Charles A.** Astrologian. "Mercury" (N. Y.), September, 1926, p. 183.

**Longley, Mrs. Mary T.** (Inspirational Medium, Washington, D. C.) "The Progressive Thinker," Questions and Answers column, 1926.

**Mann, Mrs. Mary Ridpath.** (Editor, "National Spiritualist.") "National Spiritualist," March, 1926.

**"Margery."** (Mrs. L. R. G. Crandon.) (Famous Boston Medium.) "National Spiritualist," October, 1925, p. 9; "Banner of Life," October 16, November 13, 1926, p. 1; Illustration of "British Loving Cup," "Banner of Life," March 6, 1926, p. 1.

**Martin, Dr. Ridgley.** (One-time next-door neighbor of Abraham Lincoln.) "National Spiritualist," April 1, 1927, p. 7.

**Materialization, "Kitty."** (J. B. Jonson, medium.) "Psychic Science," October, 1926.

**Materialized Form Through Mrs. Corner** (nee Florence Cook, who sat with Sir William Crookes), at Mr. Searle's house in Hyde, about 1902. "Psychic Science," January, 1927.

**Materialization of Lee,** brother of Homer T. Yaryan, with Mr. Yaryan and the medium, J. B. Jonson. "Psychic Science," October, 1926.

**McKenzie, Mrs. Hewat.** (Honorary Secretary of the British College of Psychic Science.) "Psychic Science," January, 1926.



Digitized by Google

**McKenzie, J. Hewat.** (Honorary Principal of the British College of Phychic Science.) "Psychic Science," January, 1926.
**Miller, Charles Victor.** (Private Materialization Medium, New York.) "The Progressive Thinker," May 1, 1926, p. 3.
**Osty, Dr. Eugene.** (Director of the Paris International Metapsychic Institute. "Psychic Science," October, 1926.
**Pawlowski, F. W.** (Professor of Aeronautical Engineering at Michigan University, U. S. A.) "Psychic Science," July, 1926.
**Peck, Rev. W. F.** Spiritual Platform Speaker. "National Spiritualist," February 1, 1927, p. 1.
**Plato.** "Mercury" (N. Y.), December, 1926, p. 210.
**Price, Harry.** (Director, National Laboratory of Psychical Research, London.) "Journal A. S. P. R.", August, 1925, frontispiece.
**Randall, Edward C.** Corporation President, Author, Psychic Investigator. "Light," October 2, 1926, p. 464; "The Harbinger of Light," January 1, 1927, p. 10.
**Rathbun, Mrs. Milton.** (Inspirational Writer and Lecturer, New York.) "National Spiritualist," October, 1926.
**Romano, Jaques.** Psychic. "Ghost Stories Magazine" (N. Y.), June, 1927, p. 27.
**Sauer, Mrs. Emma A.** (Pioneer worker in Spiritualism, in the State of Minnesota, U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," April, 1926.
**Scatcherd, Felicia R. (Miss).** "Light," March 26, 1927, p. 152.
**Schauss, Elizabeth.** (Trustee, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," September, 1925.
**Schneider, Willy.** (Medium, Vienna.) "Journal A. S. P. R.," August, 1925.
**Silbert, Frau Maria.** (Of Graz, Austria.) "Psychic Science," July, 1926.
**Slater, John.** (Famous Platform Medium,) "National Spiritualist," September, 1926.
**Spalding, Rufus.** (Pioneer Spiritualist, Minnesota, U. S. A.; passed on at 95 years of age.) "National Spiritualist," April, 1926, p. 12.
**Statues of H. P. Blavatsky and Col. H. S. Olcott** (founders of The Theosophical Society) at Headquarters Hall, Adyar, Madras, India. "The Messenger," November, 1926, p. 119.
**Steiner, Rudolf.** (Founder, Anthroposophical Society). "O. R.," Am. ed., June, 1925, p. 349.
**"Stella C." (Miss).** (English Medium.) "B. J. P. S.," May-June, 1926.
**Stevens, Cassius L.** (Former Treasurer, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," June, 1925.
**Strack, Harry P.** (Secretary, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," September, 1925, p. 9.
**Stubbs, Ulysses.** Receiver of "The Story of Creation," from Ramayana. "National Spiritualist," June 1, 1927, p. 7.
**Swedenborg, Emanuel.** "Harbinger of Light" (Mebourne), May 1, 1927, p. 90.
**Thirring, Prof. Dr. Hans.** "British Journal of Psychical Research," March-April, 1927. (Insert.)
**Tillyard, Dr. R. J.—F.R.S.** (Cawthorn Institute, Nelson, New Zealand.) "B. J. P. S.," September-October, 1926.
**Tweedale, Rev. Charles L.** (Rector of Otley, Yorks.) "Psychic Science," April, 1926.
**Waite, Mrs. Maggie.** (Chicago Medium.) "National Spiritualist," August, 1926.
**Wallace, Alfred Russell.** "Religion," February, 1927, p. 5.
**Wallace, Anna Wildmann.** (National Superintendent, Bureau of Lyceums, U. S.) "National Spiritualist," June, 1926.
**Warne, Dr. George B.** (Former President, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," February, 1926.
**Warne, Minnie C.** (Widow of Dr. George B. Warne, former President, N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," October, 1925, p. 7.
**Washington, Booker.** "Advance! Australia," February, 1927, p. 72.
**Way, Sir Samuel.** "Advance! Australia," February, 1927, p. 81.
**Westcott, Dr. William Wynn.** Late Supreme Magus Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia. "Meroury" (N. Y.), March, 1926, p. 50.
**Williams, Elaine.** (Numerologist.) "The Occult Digest" (Chicago), June, 1927, p. 13.
**White, Rev. John R.** (President-Founder, National Colored Spiritualist Association, U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," December, 1925.
**Whitwell, Joseph P.** (President N. S. A., U. S. A.) "National Spiritualist," March, 1925.
**Woodworth, Mrs. Bessie.** Medium; Church Organizer. "National Spiritualist," June 1, 1927, first page.
**Yogananda, Swami (A.B.).** Frontispiece in "Science of Religion" and in "Yogoda." (Books by Swami Yogananda.)
**Zoroaster.** (From an ancient print.) "Mercury" (N. Y.), June, 1926, p. 73.
**Zugun, Eleonore.** "Journal A. S. P. R.," January, 1927. (Also hands of, in same issue.)

Digitized by Google

# PUBLISHERS
## And Their Offerings

**Book Offerings in These Columns, $1.00 per Line**

## UNITED STATES

Advanced Thought Pub. Co., 216 W. Austin Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Alberta Publishing Co., 333 E. 17th St., New York City.

Allstrum Printing Co., Tacoma, Wash.

American Library Service, 500 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Anthroposophic Press, 30 West 72nd St., New York, N. Y.

The Gates of Knowledge,
By Rudolf Steiner..... $1.25

An Outline of Occult Science,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 3.00

The Threefold Commonwealth,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 2.00

The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 4.00

Knowledge of the Higher Worlds,
By Rudolf Steiner... ..... 2.00

Christianity as Mystical Fact,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 2.25

A Road to Self Knowledge,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 2.25

The East in the Light of the West,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 2.25

(See also, Anthroposophical Publishing Co., under "England.")

Appleton & Co., D., 35 W. 32d St., New York City.

Aquarian Press, 2216 E. 21st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Astro Publishing Co., Memphis, Tenn.

Austin Publishing Co., The, 4522 St. Charles Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Baha'i Publishing Co., 169 Christopher St., New York City.

Badger, Richard G. (The Gorham Press), 100 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

A Psychical Experience,
By William C. Comstock..... $2.00

Thought for Help,
By William C. Comstock..... 1.50

Best Books on Spirit Phenomena,
By Henrietta Lovi..... 2.00

How I Know the Dead Do Live,
Anonymous ..... 1.50

Ye Shall Know the Truth,
By Sephora B. Jenkins..... 2.00

Beacon Press, Boston, Mass.

Blakiston's Son & Co., P. (Psychistry Medicine and Science), 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Bobbs Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

Bobbs Merrill Co., 185 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Bogart, Dr. Guy, Beaumont, Calif.

Bolton Publishing Co., Jacksonville, Fla.

Boni, Albert and Charles, 66 Fifth Ave., New York.

Boni & Liveright, Inc., 61 West 48th St., New York, N. Y.

The Kingdom of Happiness,
By Jeddu Krishnamurti..... $1.75

Brentano's, 27th St. and Fifth Ave., New York City.

Buchanan, Uriel, Author-Publisher, P. O. Box 210, Chicago, Ill.

Burt Company, A. L., 114 E. 23d St., New York City.

Bush, David V., 225 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Applied Psychlogy and Scientific Living,
By David V. Bush..... $3.50

California Press, The, 300 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

Center Finder Co., The, 157 E. 47th St., New York City.

Centre Publishing Co., Publishers, Sears Philosophy Books, "The Books Without an If," 828 Seventh Ave., New York City.

Century Company, The, 353 Fourth Ave., New York City.

Chainey, George, 362 Ximeno Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

The Book of Ruth,
By Rev. George Chainey..... $1.00

Paradise,
By Rev. George Chainey..... 2.00

The Ten Commandments,
By Rev. George Chainey..... 1.00

Times Garland of Grace,
By Rev. George Chainey..... 1.00

Two Lives in One,
By Charles Gardner..... .50

The Unsealed Bible (Genesis),
By Rev. George Chainey..... 3.00

The Unsealed Bible (Revelation),
By Rev. George Chainey..... 2.00

Chicago Extension Press, LeMoyne Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Christopher Publishing House, The, Boston, 20, Mass.

Clarewin Company, Inc., The Publishers of Astrological and Occult Books, 130 W. 42d St., New York City.

Christopher Publishing House, The, Boston, 20, Mass.

Fate or Destiny,
By Louis Lisemer..... $1.75

Is Jesus of Nazareth the Son of God?
By H. Scheuing..... 1.50

Prehistoric Times,
By Hattie M. Tirell, Annie B. Leonard, Eleanor N. Foster and L. Frances Estes ..... 3.00

Clark University, Department of Psychological Publications, Worcester, Mass.

The Case For and Against Psychical Belief.
An International Symposium by Sir Oliver Lodge, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Frederick Bligh Bond, L. R. G. Crandon, Mary Austin, Margaret Deland, William McDougall, Hans Driesch, Walter Franklin Prince, E. C. S. Schiller, John E. Coover, Gardner Murphy, Joseph Jastrow and Harry Houdini ..... $3.75

Clode, Edward J., 156 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Cook, Ezra A. (Inc.), 26 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

Corona Mundi, Inc., 310 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Cosmos Publishing Co., P.O. Box G, Boulder Creek, Calif.

Crowell Company, Thomas Y., 426 W. Broadway, New York City.



Digitized by Google

**Curtiss Philosophic Book Co., 3510 Quebec St., N.W., Washington, D. C.**
Publishers of "The Curtiss Books," by Dr. F. Homer and Harriette Augusta Curtiss.
The Voice of Isis, 10th ed..... $2.50
The Message of Aquaria, 3rd ed... 2.50
Realms of the Living Dead, 6th ed.. 2.50
The Key to the Universe, 5th ed... 2.50
The Key of Destiny, 3rd ed..... 2.50
Coming World Changes, 2nd ed... 1.10
Letters from the Teacher, I. 7th ed. ..... 2.00
Letters from the Teacher, II. 2nd ed. ..... 2.00
Gems of Mysticism, 3rd ed. ..... .50
The Temple of Silence, 2nd ed.... .50
The Divine Mother, 2nd ed..... .50
The Soundless Sound, 3rd ed..... .50

**Dacrow Company, 51 E. 42d St., New York City.**

**Danmar, William, 5 138th St., Jamaica, N. Y.**
Books by Prof. William Danmar.
Ghostology (Products of Nature)..... $1.00
Modern Nirvanaism ..... 1.00
World Cognition..... 1.00
Geist-Erkenntnis ..... 1.00
Welt-Erkenntniss ..... 1.00

**Desert Publishing Co. (Vibratory Equilibrium), Box M-2, Hollywood, Calif.**

**Divine Science Publishing Co., Inc., 116 E. 58th St., New York, N. Y.**

**Dobsevage, I. George, 110 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.**

**Dodge & Co., F. W., 119 W. 40th St., New York City.**

**Dodge Publishing Co., 220 E. 23d St., New York City.**

**Doidge, Jr., Robert William, P.O. Box 76, Washington Bridge Station, New York, N. Y.**

**Doran Company, George H., Publishers, "Life Everlasting," Marie Corelli, 244 Madison Ave., New York City.**

**Dana Estes & Co., Boston, Mass.**

**Devin-Adair Co., 437 Fifth Ave., New York City.**

**Dodd, Mead & Co., 449 Fourth Ave., New York City.**

**Dowling, Leo W., Successor to E. S. Dowling, 126 N. Vendome St., Los Angeles, Calif.**

**Drake & Co., Frederick J., Chicago, Ill.**

**Dutton & Co., E. P., 681 Fifth Ave., New York City.**

**East Indian Publishing Co. (Swami Brahmavidya), 116 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.**

**Eastern Star Publishing Co., 203 Linden Ave., East Aurora, N. Y.**

**Esoteric Publishing Co., Applegate, Placer Co., Calif.**

**Essene Publishing Co., 300 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.**

**Eugenics Publishing Co., 1658 Broadway, New York City.**

**Extension Press, Le Moyne Bldg., Chicago, Ill.**

**Fadman, Inc., Edwin Miles, 1600 Broadway, New York City.**

**Fenno, R. F., 16 E. 17th St., New York City.**

**Friedrichs Publishing Co., Mankato, Minn.**

**Funk & Wagnalls Co., 354-360 Fourth Ave., New York City.**

**Gem Publishing Co., 336½ S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.**

**Ginn & Co., 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.**

**Gnostic Press, The, P. O. Box 11, Orange, Calif.**

**Gorham Press, The, 100 Charles St., Boston, Mass. Pres., Ruth Hill; Treas., Richard G. Badger.**

**Greenberg (Numerology), 112 E. 19th St., New York. N. Y.**

**Gregg Publishing Co., 20 W. 47th St., New York City.**

**Guiding Star Publishing House, The, Estero, Lee Co., Fla.**

**Haanel, Charles F., 704 N. Ninth St., St. Louis, Mo.**

**The Hall Publishing Co., 301 Trinity Auditorium Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.**

**Halcyon Press, Halcyon, Calif.**
The Law of Life (Pamphlet),
By L. M. F. Harbison.
The Coming Avatar..... $0.50
Occultism for Beginners,
By W. H. Dower, Paper, $0.38; cloth .80
Teaching of the Temple, Cloth..... 3.00

**Harcourt, Brace & Co., 383 Madison Ave., New York City.**

**Harlow Publishing Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.**

**Harmonial Publishers, The, 1607 Nicolett Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.**

**Harper Brothers, 333 Pearl St., New York City.**

**Heiss Publishing Corporation, 312-316 E. 23d St., New York City.**

**Hermetic Publishing Co., 3006 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

**Hicks Almanac & Publishing Co., The, Ninth and Cass Ave., St. Louis, Mo.**

**Heer Printing Co., F. J., Columbus, Ohio.**

**Hindu Publishing Co., 64 West Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.**

**Hodder & Stoughton, 244 Madison Ave., New York City.**

**H. C. Hodges Trust, 5842 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, Mich.**
Science and Key of Life (In 7 vols.),
By Henry Clay Hodges (per vol.).. $2.00
Genesis and Exodus Unveiled,
By Henry Clay Hodges..... 1.50

**Holt & Co., Henry, 19 W. 44th St., New York City.**

**Home of Truth Publishing Co., The, 618 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.**
Primary Lessons in Christian Living and Healing,
By Mrs. Annie Rix Militz, Paper, $1.00; Cloth ..... $2.00

**Hopkins, C. H. & J. H., Cedarville, Mich.**
Applied Power,
By Jane Hanford Hopkins and Charles Henry Hopkins..... 2.00
I Have Tasted Death,
By Jane Hanford Hopkins..... .35

**Houghton Mifflin Co., 16 East 40th St., New York, N. Y.**

**Huebsch, Inc., B. W., 116 W. 13th St., New York City.**

**Huntzinger Co., I. F., 119 Federal St., Camden, N. J.**

**Innes & Sons, 1311 Sanson St., Philadelphia, Pa.**

**International Book Concern, Works of Pierson Worrall Banning along mental lines, 424 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.**

**International Psychological Press, The, 577 Geary St., San Francisco, Calif.**

**Jacobs & Co., George W., Philadelphia, Pa.**

**Jewish Science Publishing Co., 166 W. 73d St., New York City.**

**Jones, Lloyd Kenyon, 26 Stone St., New York. N. Y.**

**Jones, Stansfeld C., Box 64, Wallingford, Pa.**

**Kennedy & Sons, P. J., 44 Barclay St., New York City.**

**Key Publishing Co., 2209 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Calif.**

**Knopf, Inc., Alfred A., 730 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.**



Digitized by Google

Lane Press, The, Burlington, Vt.
Liberty Publishing Co., Station R, Box 4178, Cleveland, Ohio.
Lippincott Company, J. B., Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa.
A Student's Text-book of Astrology, By Vivian Robson..... $2.50
The Fixed Stars and Constellations in Astrology, By Vivian Robson..... 2.50
Little, Brown & Co., Boston, Mass.
Llewellyn Publishing Co., 1507 S. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Complete works of Llewellyn George, 1507 So. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
"Astro-Ananalysis-Vocational Guide Reader" ..... $1.00
"Moon's Sign Book—A Planetary Daily Giude for All (Annual)..... 1.00
Astrological Bulletina, magazine, per year ..... 2.00
Planet Vulcan, The..... .50
Astrological Satellite, The..... .40
Works of Master Astrologers, Extracts From ..... .40
Improved Planetary Hour Book, Perpetual ..... 1.00
Powerful Planets, The..... 1.00
Astrologer's Searchlight, The..... 1.00
How Planets Affect People..... 1.00
Practical Astrology for Everybody. 1.00
Students' Chart Reader of Horoscope Indications ..... 1.00
Mechanical Aspectarian, The Improved ..... 1.00
Fixed Stars in Astrology..... .40
Astrologian Outfit, a complete study set ..... 5.00
(Purchasers should state birth date and birth place when ordering "Outfit.")

New Edition

A to Z Horoscope Delineator or The American Text-Book of Astrology ..... $4.00

Metaphysical

How to Get Rich and Stay Rich... $1.00
Health and Attainment Through Cosmic Vibrations ..... 1.00
Longmans, Green & Co., 55 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
The Faculty of Communion, By Edith Lyttelton..... $1.50
Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death, By F. W. H. Myers..... 2.75
Dissociation of a Personality, By Morton Prince..... 4.50
Lucis Publishing Co., The (Inc.), Publishers of Occult and Mystical Books; Room 5013, 452 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. President, Alice A. Bailey; Secretary and Treasurer, Foster Bailey.
The Consciousness of the Atom, By Alice A. Bailey..... $1.00
A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, By Alice A. Bailey..... 10.00
Initiation, Human and Solar, By Alice A. Bailey..... 3.00
Letters on Occult Meditation, By Alice A. Bailey..... 3.00
The Light of the Soul, being a commentary on the Yoga Sutras of Patanjali, By Alice A. Bailey..... 5.00
MacMillan Co., The, 64 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Macoy Publishing & Masonic Supply Co., 45-49 John St., New York City.
Maestro Co., The, Chicago, Ill.
Marshall Jones Co., 212 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
Mazdaznan Press, P. O. Box 1854, Los Angeles, Calif.
Master Christian Publishing Co., The, 3316 N. 31st St., Tacoma, Wash.
Master Mind Publishing Co., The (changed to Home of Truth Publishing Co.), 618 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.
McCann Co., The James A., 188 W. Fourth St., New York City.
McClurg & Co., A. C., Chicago, Ill.
McKay Company, David, 604-608 S. Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa.
Astrology, By Sepharial..... $0.75
The Key to Astrology, By Raphael..... .75
Descriptive Mentality, By Holmes W. Merton..... 2.00
The Epworth Phenomena, By Dudley Wright..... 1.00
Gone West, By S. J. M. Ward, B.A..... 2.00
Handwriting and Character, By DeWitt B. Lucas..... 2.00
The Kabala of Numbers, Part I, By Sepharial..... 1.75
The Kabala of Numbers, Part II, By Sepharial..... 1.75
A Manual of Occultism, By Sepharial..... 2.00
Names and Their Numbers, By Mabel L. Ahmad..... .75
New Dictionary of Astrology, By Sepharial..... 2.00
The New Manual of Astrology, By Sepharial ..... 2.50
Primer of Astrology, By George Wild..... .75
Raphael's Book of Dreams, By Raphael..... .75
Raphael's Book of Fate, By Raphael..... .75
There Is No Death, By Florence Marryat..... 1.25
Your Fortune in Your Name, or Kabalistic Astrology, By Sepharal..... 1.25
Medical Art Agency, 141-145 W. 36th St., New York City.
Memorial Publishers, The, 176 26th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
"Dorio": Expose of Spiritualism, By F. A. Kraft, M.D..... $2.00
Metaphysical Publishing Co., 2531 Broadway, New York City.
Metaphysical Publishing Co., 172-26 Mills Ave., Springfield, L. I., N. Y.
Astro-Psychology, By Laurel Miller..... $2.00
Kabbalistic Numerology, By Laurel Miller..... 1.00
Miles, G. E., 8 Central St., West Concord, Mass.
Emancipation; The Key, By Faith Stewart Arnold..... $2.00
Moffat Yard & Co., 31 Union Sq., New York City.
Mosby Co., C. V., St. Louis, Mo.
Nazarene Press, The, Boonton, N. J.
Nervous & Mental Disease Publishing Co., 3617 Tenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
New Aeon Publishing Co., The, P. O. Box 674, Chicago, Ill.
New Century Corporation, Point Loma, Calif.
New Thought Publishing Co., 732 Sherman St., Chicago, Ill.
News Publishing Co., The, Grand Rapids, Ohio.
Numerology Publishing Co., 261 S. Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Oahspe Publishing Association, 1019 E. Rio Grande St., El Paso, Texas.



Digitized by Google

**Occult Press, The, Box 43, Jamaica, N. Y.**
Facts of Psychic Science and Philosophy, The,
By A. Campbell Holmes..... $6.50
Fundamental Facts of Spiritualism,
By A. Campbell Holmes..... 1.00
Who's Who in Occultism, New Thought, Psychism and Spiritualism,
Edited by Wm. C. Hartmann..... 4.00

**Occult Publishing Co., 1900 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.**
"Glory Strains." A Story of the Love That Lives Beyond the Years, Cloth, 16 mo.
By Ida C. Balter..... $1.00
"Things Kept Secret From the World." A startling exposition of phychology's mysteries. 64 pp. 12 mo,
By Dr. Claude William Chamberlain, Art paper, $0.50; in cloth..... 1.00
"Education-Freedom-Revelation." An essay on spiritualism. 16 pages.
By Effa Danelson, paper..... .10
"Journeys Through Space." True Astral Travelogues in the land of the Living Dead. 100 pp., 32 mo., pocket size, flexible cloth,
By Effa Danelson..... 1.00
"A Peep Into the Beyond," 32 mo., paper,
By Margaret O. Hannan..... .25
"Divine Healing As in Bible Times." How to heal the sick. 128 pp., cloth, 12 mo.,
By Rev. Dr. Walter Henry Hawkins ..... 2.00
"The Great Crystal Fraud, or The Great P. J. and The Philosophy of Life." (Autographed edition, limited to 1,000 signed and numbered copies) large clear ed., cloth, 16 mo.)
By W. Stuart Leech, M.D..... 1.00
"Most Important Thing in the World, The." Inner Keys to the Occult. (Autographed Edition, limited to 1,000 signed and numbered copies), 11 full page halftone illus., 78 pp. cloth, large 8 vo.,
By W. Stuart Leech, M.D..... 2.00
"Outline of Psychometry, The." The Rationale of Psychic Life and Phantasms of the Dying, etc. (Autographed edition, limited to 1,000 signed and numbered copies), 260 pp., large 8 vo.,
By Charles Henry McDermott, LL.D. ..... 3.50

Occult Science of Christ Publishing Co., 3912 Budlong Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

**Open Court Publishing Co., The, 122 South Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.**
Hindu Mysticism,
By S. N. Dasgupta, M.A., Ph.D..... $2.00
Humanist Sermons,
Ed. by Curtiss W. Reese,..... $2.50

Oxford University Press, American Branch, 35 W. 32d St., 34 W. 33d St., New York City.

Page Co., The, Boston, Mass.

Pelton Publishing Co., Meriden, Conn.

Penn Publishing Co., The, 925-927 Filbert St., Philadelphia, Pa.

People's Institute Publishing Co., Inc., The, Box 771, 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

**The Philosophical Publishing Co., "Beverly Hall," Quakertown, Pa.**
The Rosicrucians: Their Teachings.. $2.00
The Philosophy of Fire..... 2.00
Alchemy and the Alchemists, 4 vols... 8.50
The Way, By Freeman B. Dowd.... 2.00
The Mysticism of Masonry. This is a revised issue of Ancient Mystical Oriental Masonry..... 2.00
The Rose Cross Order, a History.... 1.25
Fundamental Laws..... 2.00
The Rose Cross College..... 2.00
The Sacred College..... 2.00
The Way to Godhood..... 2.00
The Way to Life and Immortality.... 2.00
Christisis ..... 5.00
The Sons of God. Revised and enlarged issue of Son of God. Cloth only ..... 1.50
Soul Consciousness. Revised and enlarged issue of Christhood..... 1.50
The Science of the Soul. Revised and enlarged edition of Soul Science the Way to Immortality..... 2.00
The Divine Law. Complete in one volume ..... 2.00
The Illuminated Faith—St. John .... 2.00
The Illuminated Faith—St. Matthew. 2.00
Private Books: Same price and terms as before:
Diet, The Way to Health. Enlarged edition of Dietetics ..... 2.00
Race Regeneration. Revised and enlarged edition of Higher Race Development ..... 2.00
Dietary Guide. Revised and enlarged edition of Cook Book..... 2.00

**Platonist Press, 1177 Warburton Ave., North Yonkers, N. Y.**
Angelic Mysteries of the Nine Heavens,
By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... $3.00
Hamlet Unmasked,
By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... .25
Mithraic Mysteries,
By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... 3.00
The Philosophy of Plotinos,
By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... 2.00
Regeneration, the Gate of Heaven,
By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... 1.00
Regeneration Applied,
By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... 1.00
Regeneration, for Men and Women,
By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... 1.00
Religious Experiences of Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... .65
The Reuniting Pilgrimage, (Second Book of Acts),
By Nathan Dranald Palleyn..... 1.00
The Spiritual Message of Literature,
By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... 2.50
Studies in Comparative Religion,
By Henry Howard Linton..... 1.00
Shakespeare and Bacon Unmasked,
By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... .25
Tempest Unmasked,
By Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie..... .25

Practitioner's Publishing Co., The, 171 W. 126th St., New York City.

Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.

**Printlet Press, The, 137 South Hancock St., Los Angeles, Calif.**
Epigrams of Frater Silenus, "Go Forth, Be Thou 'Prentice'"..... $0.10

Progressive Thinker, The, 106 Loomis St., Chicago, Ill.

Progressive Literature Co., P. O. Box 18, Station N, New York City.

**Progressive Literature Co., 1914 Cherry St., Philadelphia, Pa.**
Conquest of Disease,
By Eugene Del Mar..... $2.00
Man, the Master,
By Eugene Del Mar..... 2.00

Psychology Press, The, 119 S. 14th St., St. Louis, Mo.

**Psychology Publishing Co., Inc., 17 W. 60th St., New York City.**
Suggestion—Its Law and Application,
By Charles Winbigler..... 1.25



Digitized by Google

Self-Healing thru Auto Suggestion,
By Charles Winbigler..... 1.25
Fourteen Lesson Course in Practical Psychology,
By Henry Knight Miller..... 2.00
Life Triumphant Series (ten booklets),
By Henry Knight Miller..... 2.00
Freedom Thru Right Thinking,
By Strang ..... 3.50
Subconscious Power—The Secret of Achievement,
By Prof. Victor Legaren..... 3.00
Practical Psychology,
By Frank Channin Haddock..... 3.50
Live and Grow Young,
By A. E. Stilwell..... 2.00
How to Practice Suggestion and Auto Suggestion,
By Coue..... 1.25
Self-Mastery Thru Conscious Auto Suggestion,
By Coue..... 1.25
Emil Coue and His Life Work,
By Charles Baudouin..... .75
My Pilgrimage to Coue,
By Ella Kirk..... 1.25

**Purdy Publishing Co., 17 North State St., Chicago, Ill.**
Brother of the Third Degree,
By Will H. Garver..... $2.50

Putnam's Sons, G. P. (The Knickerbocker Press), 2 W. 45th St., New York City.
Ralston University Press, Meriden, Conn.
Rand, McNally & Co., 270 Madison Ave., New York City.
Regan Publishing Company, 26 East Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.
Religio-Scientific Pub. Co., 721 Cooper St., Camden, N. J.
Revell Co., The Fleming H., 158 Fifth Ave., New York City.

**Rowny Press, J. F., 635 Lebanon St., Los Angeles, Calif.** (Publishers, "New Civilization Literature.")
Experimental Psychology,
By Almo De Monco, M.D..... $2.25
Key Truths of Occult Philosophy,
By Marc Edmund Jones..... 4.50

Royal Press, The, 8186 Marmont La., Hollywood, Calif.
Roycrofters, The, East Aurora, N. Y.
Sanborn & Co., B. H., Chicago, Ill.
Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York City.
Scribner's Sons, Charles, 153-157 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Seltner, Thomas, 5 W. 50th St., New York City.
Seward & Co., A. F., 3620 Rokeby St., Chicago, Ill.
Siebel Publishing Co., 3234 W. 20th St., New York City.
Simon & Schuster, 37 West 57th St., New York City.

**The Simplex Publishing Co., Box 595, Seattle, Wash.**
Astrology in a Nutshell,
By A. E. Partridge..... $0.75
The Horoscope Delineator,
A simple, practical device..... .75

Small, Maynard & Co., Boston, Mass.
Smith, Albert J., 20 W. 47th St., New York City.

**Society of Transcendent Science, P. O. Box 47, Chicago, Ill.**
Books by Dr. Adaros.
Things Kept Secret from the Foundation of the World..... $1.10
Transcendent Science, or the Science of Self Knowledge (Leather)..... 5.10
The Book of the Secret World and the Higher Way to Fortune..... 3.10
The Doctrine and Practice of Yoga (Cloth) ..... 5.10

Stauffer, Mack, 918 West Terrell Ave., Fort Worth, Tex.
Stillman Pub. Co., 313 41st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**St. Alban Press, 2041 Argyle Ave., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.**
Constitution of the Liberal Catholic Church, The ..... $0.25
Hidden Side of Christian Festivals,
By the Rt. Rev. C. W. Leadbeater.. 4.00
Liberal Catholic Church, Its History, Purpose and Teachings, The,
By the Rt. Rev. F. W. Pigott..... .25
Liberal Catholic Magazine, The, yr.. 1.75
Message of the Liberal Catholic Church, The,
By the Rt. Rev. F. W. Pigott..... .20
Musical Liturgy, The..... 1.50
Musical Supplement of the St. Alban Hymnal, The ..... 1.00
Parting of the Ways, The,
By the Rt. Rev. F. W. Pigott..... .75
St. Alban Hymnal, The ..... 2.75
St. Alban Liturgy, The ..... 2.25
Science of Prayer, The,
By Ernest Wood..... .50
Science of the Sacraments, The,
By the Rt. Rev. C. W. Leadbeater. 4.50
Statement of Principles, The..... .25
Teaching and Worship of the L. C. C., The,
By the Rev. E. W. Sheehan..... .25

**Stevens Publishing Co., The E. J., 242 Powell St., San Francisco, Calif.**
Breath Power, Control and Exercise,
By Ernest J. "Rainbow" Stevens.
Paper, $1.10; Deluxe..... $2.00
Science of Color and Rhythms (illus.),
By Ernest J. "Rainbow" Stevens.
Boards, $1.00; Deluxe..... 2.00
Nature's Finer Forces (illus.),
By Ernest J. "Rainbow" Stevens,
$10.00, $6.00, $5.00, $3.00 and 2.00
Vibrations, Lights and Colors (illus.),
By Ernest J. "Rainbow" Stevens,
$6.00 and 10.00
Stevens' Natural Color Anatomical Aid (illus.),
By E. J. "Rainbow" Stevens..... 15.00
Stevens' Natural Color Pelvic and Genital Anatomy,
By E. J. "Rainbow" Stevens..... 20.00
Super-race Human Temple Charts (colored),
By E. J. "Rainbow" Stevens,
$2.00 to 30.00
Creative Garden of the Soul, or the Sacred Science of Sex,
By E. J. "Rainbow" Stevens..... 5.00
Color Directory and Dictionary,
By E. J. "Rainbow" Stevens..... 50.00
The Stevens' Super-race Inspirations (on Press),
By E. J. "Rainbow" Stevens,
$5.00, $3.00 and 1.00
Thought Power,
By Parish & Stevens, $0.50, and if illustrated ..... 1.00
Sex Power and Control..... 1.00
Light and Colors (illus.),
By Colville & Stevens..... 2.25
The Rainbow Poems, Sets,
By E. J. "Rainbow" Stevens,
$1.00, $0.50, single 15c, and .25

Stokes Co., Frederick A., 443 Fourth Ave., New York City.
Stratford Co., The, 234-240 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Changing Human Nature.
Sully & Co., George, 114 E. 25th St., New York City.



Digitized by Google

Sun Publishing Co., 507-8 Everett Bldg., Akron, Ohio. Publishers of Books on the Inner Life.

Theistic Publishing Co., 1379 54th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Theo Book Company, Publishers, 2006 N. Sayre Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**Theosophical Press, The, 826 Oakdale Blvd., Chicago, Ill.**

Daily Meditations,
By Annie Besant..... $1.00
How to Remember Past Lives,
By C. Jinarajadasa..... 1.25
Invisible Helpers,
By C. W. Leadbeater..... 1.00
Talks With a Class,
By Annie Besant..... 1.50

Theosophical Publishing Co., The, Point Loma, Calif.

Theosophy Co., The, 504 Metropolitan Bldg., Broadway and Fifth St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Thomas, Franklin A., 34 Westcott St., Malden, Mass.

Towne, William E., Holyoke, Mass.

Turnbull, Coulson—The Gnostic Press, Box 11, Orange, Calif.

Unity Press, 302-304 West 39th St., New York, N. Y.

Unity School of Christianity, 917 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

University of Chicago Press, The, 5890 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**Van Saun, Ruth, 351 South Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.**

The Honey-Comb, or Nine Months,
By Ruth Van Saun..... $4.00

Walker, Edwin C., 211 W. 138th St., New York City.

Watt & Co., W. J., 601 Madison Ave., New York City.

Western State Publishing Co., Room F, Henry Bldg., 4th at Oak, Portland, Ore.

Willey Book Company, 51 Union Square, New York City.

Williams & Williams, Astrological Literature, 115½ N. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Winston Co., The John C., Book and Bible Publishers, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Yogi Publication Society, 800 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Yogoda and Sat-Sanga, Publishers, 3880 San Rafael Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Zodiac Calendar Co., 148 South Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

## AUSTRALIA

Kosman Era Press, The (Faithist Publishers). J. M. Robinson, Proprietor. 53 Booth St., Annandale, Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

## CANADA

**Blavatsky Institute, 52 Isabella St., Toronto, Canada.**

Ancient and Modern Physics,
By Thomas E. Willson..... $1.00

Commercial Printing Co., The, Kitchener, Ont.

## ENGLAND, WALES, SCOTLAND

Allen & Unwin, Ltd., George, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.

Allan & Co., Philip, London.

Allenson, Ltd., H. R., London, England.

American Book Co., Ltd., The, 149 Strand, London, W.C. 2.

**Anthroposophical Publishing Co., 46 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. 1, London.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity, By Rudolf Steiner..... | 12/6 | $4.00 |
| Knowledge of the Higher Worlds, By Rudolf Steiner..... | 6/- | 2.00 |
| Christianity as Mystical Fact, By Rudolf Steiner..... | 7/6 | 2.50 |
| A Road to Self Knowledge, By Rudolf Steiner..... | 7/6 | 2.50 |
| The East in the Light of the West, By Rudolf Steiner..... | 7/6 | 2.50 |
| The Bible and Wisdom, By Rudolf Steiner..... | 1/- | .30 |
| Rudolf Steiner and the Crisis in Human Affairs, By Arnold Freeman..... | 6d. | .15 |
| Atlantis and Lemuria, By Rudolf Steiner..... | 4/6 | 1.25 |
| Evolution of the World and of Humanity, The, 13 Lectures by Rudolf Steiner | 10/- | |
| Four Mystery Plays, in 2 Vols., By Rudolf Steiner..... | 12/- | 4.50 |
| Fundamentals of Therapy, By Rudolf Steiner and Ita Wegman ..... | 7/6 | 2.50 |
| Three Essays: On Haeckel and Karma, By Rudolf Steiner..... | 5/- | 2.00 |
| **Pamphlets by Rudolf Steiner** | | |
| Christmas ..... | 6d. | .30 |
| Education of the Child..... | 1/- | .40 |
| existence and Reincarnation, By Holden Edward Sampson..... | | 1/- |
| Education, Art and Moral Life. | 2d. | .10 |
| Essentials of Education..... | 2/- | .65 |
| Eurythmy Address and Prospectus ..... | 3d. | .10 |
| Eurythmy—The Art of Movement ..... | 6d. | .15 |
| Fruits of Anthroposophy..... | 2/6 | 1.10 |
| Goethe's Standard of the Soul. | 2/6 | .65 |
| Goethe as Founder of a new Science of Aesthetics..... | 1/- | .50 |
| Knowledge and Initiation..... | 1/- | .50 |
| Lecture on Eurythmy..... | 9d. | .40 |
| Lectures to Teachers..... | 2/6 | .65 |
| The Lord's Prayer..... | 6d. | .30 |
| Mission of Spiritual Science and its Building ..... | 1/- | .50 |
| Nature and Origin of the Arts. | 1/- | .40 |
| Occult Science, Occult Development, and the Mystery of Golgotha ..... | 1/- | .35 |
| Occult Significance of Blood... | 6d. | .30 |
| Outline of Anthroposophical Medical Research ..... | 1/- | .40 |
| Practical Training in Thought. | 1/- | .30 |
| Spiritual Guidance of Mankind, The ..... | 1/6 | .50 |
| Spiritual Life—Civil Rights—Industrial Economy..... | 6d. | .25 |
| Spiritual Science and the Art of Education ..... | 6d. | .30 |
| Spiritual Science, Christianity and the Future of Mankind.. | 9d. | .25 |
| **By Adolf Arenson** | | |
| History of the Childhood of Jesus ..... | 2/- | 1.00 |
| Interior of the Earth..... | 1/- | .50 |
| The Ten Commandments..... | 1/- | .50 |



Digitized by Google

Sermon on the Mount..... 1/- .50

Other Pamphlets

Report of the Conferences on New Ideals in Education, held at Stratford-on-Avon ..... 4/- 1.25
Report of Oxford Conference on Spiritual Values in Education and Social Life..... 1/- .50
Handbook to the Anthroposophical Movement ..... 6d. .15
Outline of Education in Anthroposophical Schools ..... 1/- .40
Education and the New School. 4d. .10
Music in the Light of Anthroposophy ..... 2/6 .75
The Anthroposophical Society (Pamphlet) ..... 1/- .40

Argo Publishing Co., Falcon Court, 32, Fleet St., E. C. 4, London.
Beck & Co., 26-27 Ivy Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Benn, Ernest, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4, England.
Bird, Arthur F., Importer of American Books and Periodicals. 22 Bedford St., Strand, London, W.C. 2.
Black, A. & C., London.
Brown & Sons, Ltd., A., London.
Burns, Oates & Washbourne. 8-10 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4.
Clark, T. & T., Edinburgh, Scotland.
Clowes & Sons, William, London.
Constable & Co., Ltd., London.
Daniel Co., The C. W., Graham House, Tudor St., London, E.C. 4.
De La More Press, The (Alexander Moring, Ltd.), 10 Clifford St., Bond St., London, W. 1.
Dent & Sons, Ltd., J. M., London.
**Dharma Press, The, 16, Oakfield Road, Clapton, E. 5, London.**
Amen, The Key of the Universe,
By Leonard Bosman..... $1.00
The Book of Genesis Unveiled,
By Leonard Bosman..... 1.00
**Ek Klesia Press, Tanner's Green, Wythall, Birmingham, England.**
The True Mystic,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... 3/6
The Message of the Sun,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... op.
The Bhagavad Gita, Interpreted,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... 3/6
Ek-Klesia,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... 5/-
The Happiest People in the World,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... 5/-
The Rise and Consummation of the Aeon,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... 6/-
Theou Sophia, By Holden Edward Sampson.
Vol. I. Foundations ..... 8/6
Vol. II. Re-Generation ..... 8/6
Vol. III. Graduation ..... 8/6
The Doctrine and Historicity of Pre-Koinania Ek-Klesias,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... 1/-
The Songs of the Beginning,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... 3/6
Portraits of Jesus,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... 3/6
Practical Mysticism Plainly Put,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... 3/6
The Twelve Houses of the Zodiac,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... 3/6
Scientific Mysticism,
By Holden Edward Sampson..... op.
Foulsham & Co., Ltd., W., 10 and 11 Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Fowler & Co., L. N., 7 Imperial Arcade, Ludgate Circus, London, E.C. 4. (New Thought, Occult and Psychic Subjects.)
Grant Richards, Ltd., 8 St. Martin's St., Leicester Square, London.
Hamilton, John, London, England.
Heinemann, William (Loeb Classical Library), London.
Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., London.
Hurst & Blackett, Ltd., London.
Hutchinson & Co., Paternoster Row, London.
Johnson, R. Brimley, 4 Adams St., Adelphi, London, W.C.
Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trubner Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E.C.
Laurie, Ltd., T. Werner, Cobham House, 24 and 26 Water Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Longman's Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4.
Lund, Humphreys & Co., Ltd., Percy, London.
Luzac & Co., Oriental Books, 46 Gt. Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Macdonald, Ltd., Erskine, London.
Mackie & Co., Warrington, England.
Maclehose & Co., Robert, Glasgow, Scotland.
Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London.
Merton Press, The, Abbey House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
**Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., London, W. C. 2.**
Telepathy, Genuine and Fraudulent,
By W. W. Baggally..... 5/-
Miller & Boon, London.
Murray, John, Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
Nash, Eveleigh, Fawside House, London.
Oxford University Press, London.
Pali Text Society, Publishers Pali Lit., Chipstead, Surrey, England.
Palmer, Cecil, 49 Chandos St., London, W.C. 2.
Pearson, Ltd., C. Arthur, Henrietta St., London, W.C. 2.
Pope, Fredk., 10 Westwood Rd., Southampton.
Probsthain & Co., London.
The Psychic Press and Bookshop, 2 Victoria St. S.W., London, England.
**Putnam's Sons, G. P., 24 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2.**
The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 12/6
Knowledge of the Higher Worlds,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 7/6
Christianity as Mystical Fact,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 7/6
A Road to Self Knowledge,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 7/6
The East in the Light of the West,
By Rudolf Steiner..... 7/6
Rider & Co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4, England.
Routledge & Sons, Ltd., George, Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Sands & Co., 15 King St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. (Edinburgh.)
Science of Thought Press, The, Chichester.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 21 York Bldg., London, W.C. 2.
**Shrine of Wisdom, The, Lincoln House, Arcadia Road, Acton, London, W. 3.**
The System of Plotinus (A Synthesis),
By the Editors of the "Shrine of Wisdom" ..... 3/-
The Three Mystic Paths,
By the Editors of the "Shrine of Wisdom" ..... 4/6
The Mystical Theology of Dionysius the Areopagite ..... 1/6
The Simple Way of Lao Tsze (An Analysis of the Tao Teh Canon with Comments by the Editors of the "Shrine of Wisdom"..... 3/-
The Divine Pymander of Hermes Trismegistus,
By the Editors of the "Shrine of Wisdom" ..... 3/-



Digitized by Google

The Shrine of Wisdom (Quarterly), See "Periodicals" section (England).
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., Stationer's Hall Court, London, E. C. 4.
Pheneas Speaks, Reported by Arthur Conan Doyle.. 2/6
What Will Come to Pass, By Rev. Walter Wynn..... 2/-
Sonnenschein, S., London.
Spiritualists' National Union, Ltd., Broadway Chambers, 162 London Rd., Manchester, England.
Stockwell, Arthur H., 29 Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4.
Sufi Movement, 54 Above Bar, Southampton.
Talisman Publishing Co., The, Harrogate.
Taylor, Charles, Brooke House, Warwick Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Theosophical Publishing House, The, 43 Great Portland St., London, W. 1.
"Two Worlds" Publishing Co., Ltd., "The," 18 Corporation St., Manchester, Eng.
University of London Press, 17 Warwick Sq., London, E.C. 4.
Unwin, Ltd., T. Fisher, 1 Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C. 2.
Verner & Sons, A., 15 Vernon St., Bolton. "Success and Happiness Series."
Ward, Lock & Co., London.
Watkins, John M., 21 Cecil Court, Charing Cross Rd., London, E.C. 2.
White & Co., Ltd., F. V., London.
Williams & Norgate, 44 Henrietta St., London, W.C. 2.
Women's Printing Society, Ltd., The, Brick St., Picadilly, London, W.
Yorkshire Institute, The, Mytholmroyd.

## FRANCE

Alcan, Felix, Paris.
Anciene Establissments Legendre, Lyons.
Aux Editions Rhea, Paris.
Editions Bossard, 43 Rue Madame, Paris.
Editions, Jean Meyer (B.P.S.), 8 Rue Copernic, Paris, 16e.
Contact Publishing Company, Paris.
Henri Durville, Imprimeur-Editor, 23 Rue Saint Meri, Paris (IV).
Messageries Hachette et Cie, Paris.

## GERMANY

Baum Verlag, Johannes (New Thought, Occult and Theosophical Literature), Pfullingen in Württenberg, Germany. President, Dr. V. Schwizer.
Baumanns, F. C., Bad Schmiedenberg, Bez. Halle.
Besser, Rudolf, successor to H. Emil Unglenk, 3 Frommanstrasse, Leipzig.
H. Dietzsch & Co., Schwerin, i, M., Germany.
Fest, Verlag, Leipzig 36.
Grote, Forschverlag M., Kortingstrasse 9, Hannover.
Mutze, Oswald, Lidenstrasse 4, Leipzig.
Oesterheld & Co., Berlin.
Oskar Schloss Verlag, Munchen-Neubiberg, Germany.
Prana-Verlag, Pfullingen, Wurtenberg.
Pyramiden-Verlag (Dr. Schwarz & Co), Berlin.
Staackmann, L., Leipzig.
Teamer, August Carl, Hamburg, Alsterdamm 16-19.
Verlag, Wahres Leben, Frommannstrasse 3, Postscheck, 51733 Leipzig.
Verlag, Linser, Berlin-Pankow.

## HOLLAND

P. Dz. Veen, Amersfoort, The Netherlands.

## INDIA

The All-India Occult House, Dacca.
Bastian & Co., W. E., Colombo.
Ganesh & Co., Madras.
Natesan & Co., G. A., Georgetown, Madras, India.
D. S. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.

## IRELAND

Tait, William, Publisher, 87 Marlborough Park, North Belfast, Ireland.

## ITALY

American Academy in Rome, Rome.

## SWEDEN

Svenska Theosofiska Boköforlaget u.p.a., Norrlangdsgatan 30, Stockholm, Sweden.

Digitized by Google

# ADVERTISING SECTION

## Professional Register, Classified and General Advertising

# PROFESSIONAL REGISTER

**Applied Psychologists, Astrologers, Character Analysists, Graphologists, Human Engineers, Lecturers, Mediums, Metaphysicians, New Thought Practitioners, Numerologists, Occultists, Palmists, Practitioners, Psychics, Psycho-Analysts, Psychologists, Spiritual Ministrants, Spiritual Practioners, Vocational Counselors.**

**Rates for Insertion under headings in this Section are $1 for name and address, plus five cents per word for additional matter.**

### APPLIED PSYCHOLOGISTS

**Roberto Assagioli.** Medical Doctor, Specialist for Psychosynthesis and Applied Psychology. Via Antonio Bosis, 15 (Villa Virginia), Rome (137), Italy.

**Swami, Bhagwan Bissessar.** Applied Psychologist. 706 Bigelow Bldg., Seattle Wash., U. S. A.

**Konstantinos B. Dokas.** Spiritual Practitioner, Teacher and Lecturer in Psycho-Occult Science. 716 Jefferson St., Toledo, Ohio, U. S. A.

**Mary C. Ferriter.** Teacher, Lecturer, Practitioner. 2209 Shattuch Ave., Berkeley, Calif., U. S. A.

**Rev. Charles H. Gunzolus, Ph.D., D.A.P., F.B.P.I.,** Applied Psychologist and Mentalist. 515 Blake St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**A. S. Hastings.** Psychiatrist. 2001 Allston Way, Berkeley, Calif.

### ASTROLOGERS

**Brandon Libra (Kenneth M. Ellis).** Astrologer. 1904 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**Maud A. De Vine, D.A., F.A.S.** Astrologer and Vocational Counselor. 115 Henry Ave., Palisades Park, N. J., U. S. A.

**Gabriel Dee.** Astrologer, Graphologist, Numerologist, Character Expert, Vocational Counselor. Carlton House, Regent St., London, S. W. 1, Eng.

**Kevah Deo Criffis.** Astrologer. 42 Commerce St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

**Guy Hutchins.** Astro-Logic Analyst. Laconia, N. H., U. S. A.

**Edia Laurence.** Astrologer-Character Analysts, open for lecture engagements or tours. 717 Ocean Front, Venice, Calif., U. S. A.

**Cedric W. Lemont.** Astrologer. 162 Hubbard Ave., Columbus, Ohio, U. S. A.

**Chas A. Logan, D.A.** Astrologer. Drawer F, Fairhope, Ala., U. S. A.

**Pundit Tabore.** Astrologer. Upper Forjett St., Bombay VII, British India.

### CHARACTER ANALYSTS

**William Edward Benton.** Character Analysis with "Bentograph." 808 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**Gabriel Dee.** Astrologer, Graphologist, Numerologist, Character Expert, Vocational Counselor. Carlton House, Regent St., London, S. W. 1, Eng.

**Arthur Black Farmer.** Graphologist, Character Analyst. 750 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

**Edia Laurence.** Astrologer-Character Analysts, open for lecture engagements or tours. 71 Ocean Front, Venice, Calif., U. S. A.

**DeWitt B. Lucas.** Graphologist (Publisher, Author, Lecturer). Postoffice Box 166, Birmingham, Mich., U. S. A.

**Cora Elizabeth Phillips.** Character Analyst. 614 So. Main St., Princeton, Ill., U. S. A.

**Drs. Ruth & Ruth.** Natureopathic Physicians and Scientific Character Analysis. Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.

**Virginia Stetson Schneibié.** Character Analyst, Numerologist, Metaphysician.. P.O. Box 145, Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**Dr. Ernest J. Stevens, A.M., M.Sc., Ph.D.** A Pioneer—Human Character and Vocational Analyst. 1431 Rhode Island Ave. N.W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**Dr. Louis Arthur Yurman.** Applied Psychologist, Character Analyst, Numerologist, Metaphysician Life and Health Specialist, Psychiatrist, Psycho-analyst and Vocational Counselor. (Human Engineer.) 251 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

### GRAPHOLOGISTS

**Gabriel Dee.** Astrologer, Graphologist, Numerologist, Character Expert, Vocational Counselor. Carlton House, Regent St., London, S. W. 1, Eng.

**Arthur Black Farmer.** Graphologist, Character Analyst. 750 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

**Miss Alice M. Howe.** Graphologist. 22 Maple St., Georgetown, Mass., U. S. A.

**DeWitt B. Lucas.** Graphotogist (Publisher, Author, Lecturer). Postoffice Box 166, Birmingham, Mich., U. S. A.

### HUMAN ENGINEERS

**Dr. Ernest J. Stevens, A.M., M.So., Ph.D.** A Pioneer—Human Character and Vocational Analyst. 1431 Rhode Island Ave. N.W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**Dr. Louis Arthur Yurman.** Applied Psychologist, Character Analyst, Numerologist, Metaphysician Life and Health Specialist, Psychiatrist, Psycho-analyst and Vocational Counselor. (Human Engineer.) 251 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

### LECTURERS

**David V. Bush.** Author, Leturer. 225 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**Dr. Ernest J. Stevens, A.M., M.Sc., Ph.D.** A Pioneer-Human Character and Vocational Analyst. 1431 Rhode Island Ave. N.W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

**Swami Paramanda.** Author, Poet, Lecturer. Box 85, La Crescenta, Calif., U. S. A.

### MEDIUMS

**Wilson Stewart McLeod.** Clairvoyant, Medium. 101½ E. Front St., Buchanan, Mich., U. S. A.

**Rev. Elmer G. Richter.** Medium. 729 Willow St., Walla Walla, Wash., U. S. A.



Digitized by Google

**Laulse Riemvis.** Medium. 4701 6th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A.

**Rev. Chas. Lamb Sharp.** Pastor of Fort Worth Spiritualist Church, also Vice-Presidenet of The Texas State Spiritualist Assn., 1925-26-27. Medium. 809 Penn St., Fort Worth, Tex., U. S. A.

## METAPHYSICIANS

**Fay Adams.** Author and Metaphysician. Santa Isabel, San Diego, Calif., U. S. A.

## NEW THOUGHT PRACTITIONERS

**F. J. Baum.** Mental Science Practitioner. 333 W. 2nd St., Suite 815, Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**Mrs. Georgia Nichols, S.T.** Teacher, Adviser, Practitioner. P.O. Box 337, Johnstown, Penn., U. S. A.

**Rev. Leonard L. Nones, D.D.** New Thought Practitioner and Counselor. 3 Whitman St., West Somerville, 44, Mass., U. S. A.

**Julia Seton, M.D.** Instructor, "The Illuminati School" (Philosophy, Psychology, Mysticism). 944 6th St., Santa Monica, Calif., U. S. A.

## NUMEROLOGISTS

**Clifford William Cheasley.** Philosopher. 6 Bryant Place, Baldwin, Long Island, N. Y., U. S. A.

**Gabriel Dee.** Astrologer, Graphologist, Numerologist, Character Expert, Vocational Counselor. Carlton House, Regent St., London, S. W. 1, Eng.

**Dr. Louis Arthur Yurman.** Applied Psychologist, Character Analyst, Numerologist, Metaphysician, Life and Health Specialist, Psychiatrist, Psycho-analyst and Vocational Counselor. (Human Engineer.) 251 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.

## OCCULTISTS

**Ahmed Elzilashy.** Occult Professor. P.O. Box 816., Cairo, Egypt.

**Dr. Karl Gruber.** Professor of Biology, Parapsychology and Occultism. Pienzenauerstrasse 32, Munich, Germany.

**S. Robert Isaacs.** Occult Practitioner and Reader. Box 242 Sta. "C," Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.

**Jean Paar.** Occult Writer, Painter, Portraits, Astro Amulettes and Talismans. (Birthday Desired.) Steinmetzstr 2, Berlin-Hersmdorf, Germany.

**Dr. med Rudolf Tischner.** Occultist and psychical researcher. Ditlindenstr 18, München, Germany.

## PALMISTS

**"Prof. Chiros," E. Issberner-Haldane.** Scientist for Palmistry and Characterology. W. 62, Kalchreuthstr 1, Berlin, Germany.

## PRACTITIONERS

**Rev. Ethel L. Chipperfield.** Teacher, Healer, Lecturer. 1042 E. Colfax Ave., Denver, Colo.

**Dr. Frederick W. Collins.** Drugless Physician, Iridiangnosis. 143 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J., U. S. A.

**Mary C. Ferriter.** Teacher, Lecturer, Practitioner. 2209 Shattuch Ave., Berkeley, Calif., U. S. A.

**Franklin A. Thomas.** Scientific Masseur. 34 Wescott St., Malden, Mass., U. S. A.

## PSYCHICS

**Mary B. Brennan.** Psychic-Teacher of Psychic Science. 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**Effie D. Brown.** Teacher of Spiritualism. Box 204, Dunsmuir, Calif., U. S. A.

**Rev. Charles H. Gunzolus.** Eminent Phychic and Medium, and Crystal Gazer. 515 Blake St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**Eleanor Morrell (Mrs.).** Psychic Reader, Lecturer and Spiritual Minister. 233 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

**Lilian Spencer (Mrs. Vance Thompson).** Demonstrator and teacher of "Thompson's Method of Geometric Telepathy." 1776 Vista del Mar Ave., Hollywood, Calif., U.S.A.

## PSYCHO-ANALYSTS

**Roberto Assagioli.** Medical Doctor, Specialist in Psychosynthesis and Applied Psychology. Via Antonio Bosis, 15 (Villa Virginia), Rome (137), Italy.

**Dr. Ernest J. Stevens, A.M., M.Sc., Ph.D.** A Pioneer-Human Character and Vocational Analyst. 1431 Rhode Island Ave. N.W., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

## PSYCHOLOGISTS

**Dr. Abd-el-Rahman el Adaros.** Lecturer, author and teacher of Applied Psychology. 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**Mary B. Brenan.** Teacher of Psychology. 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

**Blanche L. H. Sanborn, M.D.** All Branches of Psychology. 1321 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif., U. S. A.

## SPIRITUAL MINISTRANTS

**Effie D. Brown** (pen name, Mary Goodworthy.) Spiritual Minister. Box 204, Dunsmuir, Calif., U. S. A.

**Dr. Ethel Embury-McGeachy.** Spiritual Ministrant. 1000 Townsend Ave., Detroit, Mich., U. S. A.

**Rev. Charles H. Gunzolus, D.D., O.Sc.D.** Eminent Medium, Spiritual Advisor and Crystal Gazer. 515 Blake St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**Rev. Francis Thomas Hill.** Missionary, "N.S.A." 5218 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A.

**Frederick A. Kraft, M.D.** Physician and Surgeon, 176 26th St., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

**Miss Louise Loebel.** Speaker and Reader. 383 Walker St., Fond Du Lac, Wis., U. S. A.

**Eleanor Morrell (Mrs.).** Psychic Reader, Lecturer and Spiritual Minister. First floor, 233 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

**Mrs. Cora Ashdown Pullon.** Pastor of First Spiritualist Church. 1123 E. Dayton St., Madison, Wis., U. S. A.

**Franklin A. Thomas.** Scientific Masseur. 34 Wescott St., Malden, Mass., U. S. A.

**Reuben A. Webb,** Diploma, S.N.U. Eng. Spiritual Ministrant. 7 Berby St., Wellington, New Zealand.

**Dr. W. Franklin Wilmot.** Spiritual Ministrant. 3715 Mt. Elliot Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

## SPIRITUAL PRACTITIONERS

**Victor Eugene Cromer.** Spiritual Healer and Lecturer. Burdekin Lodge, 199 Macquarie St., New South Wales, Australia.

**Konstantinos B. Dokas.** Spiritual Practitioner, Teacher and Lecturer in Psycho-Occult Science. 716 Jefferson St., Toledo, Ohio, U. S. A.

**Rev. Dr. Elizabeth Webster Elder.** Spiritual Practitioner. Venango, Neb., U. S. A.

## VOCATIONAL COUNSELORS

**M. H. Alexander, A.M., Ph.D., F.I.A.** Scientific Vocational Counselor. 514 Court Block, St. Paul, Minn., U. S. A.

**Clifford William Cheasley.** Philosopher. 6 Bryant Place, Baldwin, Long Island, N. Y., U. S. A.

**Maud A. De Vine, D.A., F.A.S.** Astrologer and Vocational Counselor. 115 Henry Ave., Palisades Park, N. J., U. S. A.

**Gabriel Dee.** Astrologer, Graphologist, Numerologist, Character Expert, Vocational Counselor. Carlton House, Regent St., London, S. W. 1, Eng.

**Dr. Louis Arthur Yurman.** Applied Psychologist, Character Analyst, Numerologist, Metaphysician, Life and Health Specialist, Psychiatrist, Psycho-analyst and Vocational Counselor. (Human Engineer.) 251 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y., U. S. A.



Digitized by Google

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING SECTION

**Rates, 12c a Word**

## ASTROLOGERS

**Maud DeVine, D.A., Palisades Park, N. J.,—** Life, Character, Vocational and Business Readings. Advice. Personal work. No forms. **Rev. Chas. H. Gunzolus, Ph.D., (See, "Index to General Advertising").**

**Hindoo Yogi Solves Your Problems.** Each question 25c. Birthdate, $1, for large "Astrological Forecast." Occult Books. Bhagavanda, 511 Charleston Bldg., San Francisco, California, U. S. A.

## BOOKS

**Books on Psychology, Occultism, Theosophy,** Spiritualism, Astrology and Allied Subjects. Write A. Sherby, 5612 So. Marshfield Ave., Chicago, U. S. A.

## CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

**American Occult College and Central Scientific College,** (Incorporated under act of Congress). Over 300 courses, teaching all subjects in Occultism, Psychics, Metaphysics, Psychology, Philosophy, Theology, Science, etc. Diplomas to graduates. Secretary, Dr. Ben A. Martin, M.A.; President, Dr. Otis J. Briggs, M.D.; Dean, Rev. Chas. H. Gunzolus, D.D. Adress, Dean, 515 Blake St., Indianapolis, Ind., U. S. A. Phone, Riley, 3416.

## CRYSTAL GAZERS

**Rev. Chas. H. Gunsolus, D.D. Pre-eminent** Crystal Gazer, Psychic, etc. Fee, $3. 515 Blake St., Indianapolis, Ind.

## INSTRUCTIONS

**Rev. Chas. H. Gunsolus, D.D., Ph.D., Eminent** Lecturer and Instructor in Occultism, Psychics, Psychology, Spiritualism and Music. 515 Blake St., Indianapolis, Ind.

## MEDIUMS

**Rev. Chas. H. Gunzolus, Ph.D. (See "Index** to General Advertising.')'

## MYSTICS

**Rev. Charles H. Gunzolus, Ph.D. (See, "Index** to General Advertising").

## NUMEROLOGISTS

**The Veiled Seeress Numerologist, Graphologist** has a message for you; send Birth date, full name,handwriting, fees, $1, $2, $3. Questions alowed. Write Sylvia Stone, Sec'y, Prof. Braganza, 214 West Newton St., Boston, Mass.

**Rev. Charles H. Gunzolus, D.Sc. .See "Index** to General Advertising."

## OCCULT COLLEGES

**Universal Occult College . Chartered Washington,** D. C., 1926. Degrees giving powers, rank of a University. Pupils, representatives, devotees wanted. Address the founder, President and Dean, Prof. Calvin B. Braganza, Ps.D., Ph.D., Boston, 9, Mass., U. S. A. (G. D. P. O.)

## OCCULTISM

**The Halcyon Press (Thompson, Harbison &** Co.), recognising the Brotherhood of Man, attempts a practical application of the Basic Law—Co-operation. Publishers of booklets and pamphlets, Theosophical and Metaphysical. Address: Halcyon, Calif., U. S. A.

## OCCULTISTS

**Rev. Charles H. Gunzolus, O.Sc.D. (See,** "Index to General Advertising").

## PALMISTS

**Rev. Chas. H. Gunzolus, D.Sc., Cheirosopher.** (See, "Index to General Advertising").

## PHILOSOPHICAL

**New Light on Melchesidek Priesthood and** Jesus. See Heb. VII., 30c. A. X. Wahn, Walkerton, Ont., Can.

## PHRENOLOGISTS

**Rev. Chas. H. Gunzolus, P. Sc.D. (See, "In-**dex to General Advertising").

## PSYCHICS

**Rev. Chas. H. Gunzolus, D.D. (See, "Index** to General Advertising").

## PSYCHOLOGISTS

**Rev. Charles H. Gunzolus, D.A.P., see "Index** to General Advertising."

## PSYCHOMETRISTS

**Psychic Impressions From Your Handwriting** (or small piece of hair.) Send postal order for 2/6, more extended readings 5/. Stamped envelope appreciated. Address, Phyllis M. Late, 170 South St., Park Shepherd, England.

## PUBLIC NOTICES

**Small Investors Everywhere, Invest what** you can to publish rare occult books. Epic-Lyric Books, Psychic sheet music, Tele-Astro-Horoscopes, Birthday Books, Dream Books, Mfr. Spiritual, Occult, Incense; Psychic, Development Perfumes. Write, Dr. Braganza, Boston, 9, Mass., U. S. A. (G. P. O.)

## PUBLISHERS

**The Halcyon Press (Thompson, Harbison &** Co.), recognising the Brotherhood of Man, attempt a practical application of the Basic Law—"Co-operation." Publishers of booklets and pamphlets; Theosophical and Metaphysical. Address, Halcyon, Calif., U. S. A.

## SPIRITUALIST CHURCHES

**Christian Spiritualist Church, 515 Blake St.,** Indianapolis, Ind. Seance on Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays, 8 P. M. Rev. Charles H. Gunzolus, D.D., Pastor and Medium. (See, "Index to General Advertising").



Digitized by Google

# Index to Advertisers


Alexander, Dr. M. H. ..... 337
American Occult College ..... 337
Aquarian Ministry ..... 347
Art and Life (magazine) ..... 346
Auto Science Institute ..... 333
Austin Publishing Company ..... 343
Baha'i Publishing Committee ..... 341
Bart-Plange, J. ..... 347
Bogart, Dr. Guy ..... 342
Brackett, Dr. A. S. ..... 342
Brotherhood of Light ..... 347
Central Scientific College ..... 337
Character Reading Magazine ..... 336
College of Drugless Physicians ..... 337
Culling, Louis T. ..... 346
Curtiss Philosophic Book Co. ..... 339
Danmar, Wm. ..... 344
Del Mar, Eugene ..... 331
Durrant's Press Cuttings ..... 347
First Nat'l Univ. of Naturopathy ..... 343
Freedom Hill Pressery ..... 347
French, Sydney H. ..... 347
Fuller, Cloa and Carl ..... 337
Ghost Stories Magazine ..... 345
Gunzolus, Rev. Chas. H. ..... 336
Heart-O'-The Hills ..... 331
Heiss Corporation, Inc. ..... 335
Immortality ..... 335
International Book Concern ..... 347
International Psychic Gazette ..... 329
Jones, Marc Edmund ..... 331
Knowing People (Magazine) ..... 335
Laurence, Edla ..... 347
La Revue Spirite ..... 345
Light (Magazine) ..... 329
Llewellyn College of Astrology & Publishing Co. ..... 335
Lucas, D. B. ..... 335
Master Key Institute ..... 346
McLeod, Wilson S. ..... 342
Memorial Publishers ..... 344
Miles, G. E. ..... 331
Modern Astrology (Office) ..... 339
National Spiritualist (Magazine) ..... 329
Nichols, Georgia F. ..... 347
Occult Brotherhood ..... 348
Occult Bulletin and N. T. Guide ..... 348
Occult Digest, The ..... 328
Occult Press ..... 344, 347, 349
Occult Review ..... 329
Paar, Jean ..... 347
Platonist Press ..... 347
Philosophical Publishing Co. ..... 339
Psychology Publishing Co. ..... 327
Rays from the Rose Cross ..... 333
Robson, R. A. ..... 342
Rosicrucian Fellowship ..... 332, 333
Ross-Gould Co. ..... 347
Rowny Press, J. F. ..... 341
School of Harmony ..... 337
Simmons, J. M. ..... 342
Societas Rosicruciana in America ..... 330
Society of Transcendent Science ..... 350
Stevens, Dr. E. J. ..... 342
Stevens Publishing Co., E. J. ..... 341
Taylor School of Psychology ..... 343
Van Saun, Ruth ..... 334
Van Valen Sanatorium ..... 345
Vocational Library ..... 338
Yogi Publication Society ..... 339
Yogoda ..... 340
Yurman, Dr. Louis Arthur ..... 333




Digitized by Google